PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

BOOK NO. *52 L841 125/4

ACCESSION 237885

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37—5M—9-24—C.P.

3 1223 90042 0176

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER

1925.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

X52
L84i 125/4
237885

90042-0176

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1925.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus OCT. 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of OCTOBER 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED;—add.—address; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; To.N.—Tobacco Number; trans.—translated, or translation.

A

"A. B. C."—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d*

A. B. W.—articles ("The Tattoo"), OCT. 7, 12*b*; ("Mr. W. A. Darlington's Book"), 14, 14*b*; ("Labiche"), 21, 14*b*; ("A Bus Ride"), 28, 12*b*; ("A Showman"), NOV. 4, 12*b*; ("Politeness"), 11, 10*b*; ("A Theatrical Adventure"), 18, 12*b*; ("Playbills"), 25, 14*b*; ("Happiness: Dr. Dearden's Treatise"), DEC. 2, 12*b*; ("Histrionic Psychology"), 9, 12*b*; ("Ivanoff Again"), 16, 12*b*; ("Actor and Part"), 23, 10*b*; ("The Overbury Case"), 30, 8*b*

A.C. CARS, Ltd.—director resigns, DEC. 24, 15*g*

ABATTOIRS—leading article, 15, 17*c*;—Letchworth model: foundation-stone laid, DEC. 15, 18*e*

ABBEY, Mr. Levi—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*

ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.)—on Congress: article, DEC. 17, 15*a*

ABBOTT, Mr. Arthur G.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e*

ABBOTT, Dr. C. G. (U.S.A.)—mission to choose site for solar physics observatory, NOV. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ABBOTT, Mr. Frederick E.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*

ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 24, 16*d*;—Report, DEC. 24, 18*a*

ABD-EL-KRIM: see under MOROCCO—Rifi campaign

ABDUL Jabbar (Turkey)—arrested, OCT. 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); sentenced, DEC. 9, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 20*e*

ABDULLAH, Mayor of Erbil—message on Mosul award, DEC. 21, 12*b*

ABELL, Sir Westcott S.—on shipping trade (evid.), OCT. 7, 11*b*

ABERCORN, Duchess of—dinner, OCT. 30, 15*a*

ABERCORN, Duke of—takes up residence at Government House, Northern Ireland: reply to addresses, OCT. 12, 18*d*; to receive freedom of Londonderry, NOV. 17, 11*g*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick:—
at Canterbury, on town planning, OCT 3, 12*e*; 5, 11*a*
at Victoria-street, on town planning, NOV. 14, 9*c*
on political truth (l.), NOV. 12, 15*e*

ABERDARE, Lord—on late Mr. A. Maddison (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*

ABERDEEN—Art Gallery: contributions, OCT. 2, 12*f*;—Clerk of the Peace appointed, DEC. 24, 7*d*;—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*d*;—Deputy-Lieutenants, DEC. 23, 9*b*;—King and Queen visit: message, OCT. 1, 17*b*; (photo.), 1, 18;—Lieutenant, DEC. 9, 16*e*

ABERDEEN and Temair, Lady—"We Twa": reviewed, OCT. 27, 8*e*

ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord—house party, DEC. 28, 15*b*
on Homes for Little Boys—appeal (l.), OCT. 23, 10*d*

ABERDEEN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f*;—Report, NOV. 3, 27*c*

ABERDEEN University—anatomy: regius professor appointed, OCT. 1, 16*g*;—Rectorial address, OCT. 23, 7*d*

ABO—bell: returned from Tower of London: arrival, OCT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—Commissioners of Inland Revenue: appeal against dropped, NOV. 20, 21*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 24, 23*e*

ABO University—English books for: Mr. M. Ingman (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*

ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 15*c*

ABRAHAMS, Dr. Adolphe—on tobacco and health (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*

ABRAHAMS, Dr. Israel—death, OCT. 7, 9*c*; photograph, 7, 18; funeral, 9, 17*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 10, 15*b*;—Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e* (4*);—Memorial: appeal, NOV. 13, 7*c*

ABRAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel—diamond wedding, NOV. 5, 11*g*; 7, 9*g*

ABYDOS—archæology: see under EGYPT

ABYSSINIA :—
Kenya Colony, raids into : see under KENYA Colony
Throne—presented by British Government (photo.), DEC. 3, 18
ACADÉMIE Goncourt: see under LITERATURE —France
ACCIDENTS :—
Asphyxiation, DEC. 11, 11*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; 23, 9*g* ; 28, 9*c*
Apple fumes, OCT. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Bathing and drowning, NOV. 21, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3*), DEC. 29, 7*g*
Rescues, OCT. 13, 13*g* ; NOV. 2, 11*g*
Boating, NOV. 2, 11*b* ; DEC. 29, 7*c*
Building operations—increase ; new regulations to be issued, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Coalmining :—
Bishop Auckland, NOV. 6, 11*g*
Harworth Colliery, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Kidsgrove Colliery, DEC. 21, 14*d* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; further death, 29, 7*g*
Killan—Carnegie Hero Fund awards, DEC. 2, 20*b* ; prosecutions, 17, 9*d*
Markham Main Colliery, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Montagu Pit, Scotswood—pumping operations : bodies found, OCT. 1, 16*a* ; 5, 11*g* ; 20, 11*g*
Pendleton, Manchester, NOV. 5, 11*b* ; 16, 11*g* ; Mr. F. Moore (statement), NOV. 5, 11*b* ; correction, 21, 9*e*
Shawfield Colliery—inquiry arrangements, OCT. 19, 9*g*
South Celynen Pit, NOV. 9, 14*g*
Wash Mine, Yorkshire, NOV. 30, 14*g*
Worksop, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Crane—law case, OCT. 28, 5*f*
Bromborough—Parliament : questions, NOV. 27, 7*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Dam-burst :—
Llyn Eigiau, NOV. 4, 14*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; inquest, 25, 13*f* ; funeral of victims, NOV. 7, 9*a* ; inquest : verdict, DEC. 2, 19*a* ; another body found, 10, 18*d* ;—Aluminium Corporation, Ltd. (statement), NOV. 5, 20*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*d* ;—Davies, Rt. Rev. D. (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 7*g* ;—George V., King (message), NOV. 6, 11*f* ; reply, 9, 9*c* ;—Jack, Mr. H. J. (int.), NOV. 5, 11*a* ;—Memorial church : fund inaugurated, DEC. 9, 17*f* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 3, 7*e* ; 22, 7*a*
Explosions, OCT. 13, 13*a*, *g* ; NOV. 11, 9*g* ; 19, 13*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; DEC. 5, 9*g* ; 8, 13*g* ; 21, 9*g* ; 23, 9*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 7*g*
Faversham—inquiry : report, OCT. 5, 11*c* (4*)
Woolwich Arsenal, DEC. 22, 14*e*
Fall of chalk—Tidworth, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Fog, DEC. 5, 12*d*, 14*f* ; 7, 16*e*
Gas leak, NOV. 20, 11*g*
Grand stand, NOV. 16, 11*g*
Ironstone mine—Roanhead, DEC. 22, 14*c*
Machinery, OCT. 22, 9*g*
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Sandpit—Thorpe Bay, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Skating, DEC. 7, 16*e*
Slippery conditions—cases, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Street—London Safety First Council : discussion, DEC. 3, 11*b* ;—Statistics, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Timber, fall of—law case, NOV. 4, 5*b*
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Tramway—Blackburn, OCT. 13, 13*g* ;—Bradford, DEC. 8, 18*c* ;—Catford, OCT. 13, 13*c* ;—Dulwich : inquiry : report, OCT. 6, 8*a* ;—Liverpool, NOV. 4, 16*a* ;—Streatham, OCT. 12, 18*c*
Tunnel—Dolgarrog, NOV. 11, 9*c*
Water main, burst, NOV. 2, 11*g*
ACCOUNTANCY—future : Sir J. Stamp (art. quoted ; F.N.), OCT. 10, 18*b*
ACCOUNTANTS—registration : Mr. A. A. Whittingham-Jones (s.), NOV. 14, 14*b*
ACHARAN, Señor Q. (Chile)—Presidential election : position, OCT. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; declines nomination, 5, 13*c*
ACHESON, Mr. Guy F. H.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 3, 20*e* ; 19, 18*c*
ACHIN—fighting : see under SUMATRA
ACILU, Señor Manuel (Spain)—leaves for Costa Rica, DEC. 2, 17*b*
ACKLAND, Mr. Donald—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
ACKTON Hall Colliery Company, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 21, 22*g* (4*)
ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—at Mansion House, on dental health, OCT. 23, 7*d*
ACLAND, Mr. Frederick T.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
ACME Tea Chest Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f* ;—Shareholders, preference : right to participate in surplus assets : resolutions, DEC. 31, 15*g*
ACORN Club—Adm. Lord Beatty visits, DEC. 17, 11*d*
ACRATOPULO, Mrs. Angelica—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
ACTON—County School war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ACTORS' Association—law case, NOV. 18, 5*c*
ACTORS' Church Union—festival service : arrangements, NOV. 10, 11*g* ; 11, 9*g* ;—Seaford House : entertainment in aid, OCT. 24, 11*e*
ACTRESSES' Franchise League—birthday party, DEC. 16, 17*b*
ACWORTH, Sir William—memorial : appeal : list of signatories (l.), NOV. 17, 10*d*
ADAM, Mr. James—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
ADAMI, Dr. J. G. :—
Member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on students' health, DEC. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on lead injections in cancer treatment (statement), NOV. 12, 14*d*
ADAMS, Mrs. Ada—attempted murder charge, NOV. 11, 18*e* ; 27, 9*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Albert E.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Beresford—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Calvin J.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
ADAMS, Mr. E. E.—member of Lloyd's committee, NOV. 12, 20*g*
ADAMS, Mr. John—at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on new surgical block, OCT. 2, 9*b*
ADAMS, Mr. Percival D.—on Wimbledon cricket club ground (l.), DEC. 24, 6*f*
ADAMS, Rebecca—law case, DEC. 16, 5*e*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—on replanning London (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
ADAMS, Mr. W. Dacres—art exhibition, NOV. 6, 12*c*
ADAMS, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Cariboo—consecrated, DEC. 1, 13*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. Charles D.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*

ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—suspended from service of House of Commons, DEC. 2, 7*c*; suspension terminated, 4, 7*d*; health, 16, 10*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. William—member of Board of Trustees of National Library of Scotland, OCT. 17, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Navy: dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*d*;—Public Health (Scotland) Amendment Bill, Nov. 18, 8*c*
ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*
ADCOCK, Mr. Matthew H.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
ADCOCK, Mr. Thomas S.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
ADCOCK, Mr. Tom—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
ADDERLEY, Rev. James—on suggested political pact (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
ADDINSELL, Mr. W. Arthur—at Cannon-street, on Rubber Securities, Ltd., OCT. 29, 23*c*;—on Castlefield (Klang) Rubber Estates, Ltd., Nov. 19, 24*a*; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
ADDIS, Sir Charles—at New York, on Chinese tariff revision, Nov. 26, 15*d*
ADDIS, Mr. Robert—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*); 27, 9*d*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Swindon, OCT. 7, 11*e*
on Liberal Party land policy—articles, OCT. 5, 20*c*; 6, 8*e*
ADDISON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
ADDISON, Mr. W.:—
on coal and cold weather (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e*
on eggs by rail (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
ADELAIDE—Children's Hospital: "Queen Alexandra" cots: fund to endow, DEC. 8, 15*g*; 10, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Government House: see under SOUTH Australia
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 21*g*;—Report, DEC. 23, 18*b*
ADELAIDE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 12, 4*c*
ADELAIDE University — commemoration, DEC. 18, 13*d* (13*b*; 3* 4*)
ADELPHI Theatre, Nov. 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ADIE, MRS. Thomas—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 9*b* (2*)
ADLERCREUTZ, M. De (Sweden)—member of commission on Greco-Bulgar incident, Nov. 6, 13*e*
ADMINISTRATION of Justice Act, 1925—in force, OCT. 1, 11*b*
ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY
ADNAN Bey (Turkey)—suspended as Deputy, OCT. 27, 13*d*
ADOLPH and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 21, 5*a*
ADREY, Mr. Geoffrey—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
ADRIANZEN, Henry—assault charge, Nov. 19, 12*a*
ADRIATIC—fishing rights: Italy and Yugoslavia: agreement: conference arrangements, DEC. 10, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—on replanning London (l.), DEC. 7, 15*d*
ADVERTISING:—
Government publications—Mr. A. Waymouth (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
Health resorts: see under HEALTH resorts
Modern Advertising—Part I. announced, OCT. 6, 20*d*
Posters—exhibition, OCT. 12, 9*b*
ADVERTISING (continued):—
Signs, illuminated—Mr. F. G. Lucas (l.), OCT. 16, 10*d*
Sky signs—London County Council Improvements Committee: recommendation, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Stamps, books of—Parliament: questions, DEC. 1, 8*b*
ADVERTISING Club of Ulster—meeting, OCT. 13, 13*a*
ÆOLIAN Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 18*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 19*c*
AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22*c*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 24*g*;—Report, Nov. 28, 20*g*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes:—
Ambulance — International Red Cross Societies' conference: discussed, OCT. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Sand, Dr. (P.), 10, 11*b*
Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Lioness—transporation by, DEC. 5, 6*g*; 16, 19*d*
Metal—use discussed, OCT. 21, 11*c*;—Boulton and Paul, Ltd.: methods, Nov. 11, 18*c*;—Hawker Engineering Company, Ltd.: methods, Nov. 11, 18*c*;—Woitine, M. de (p.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
Airships:—
Aeroplane carrying — experiments with R.33, OCT. 14, 13*b*; 16, 14*f*; 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 14*d* (photos.), 5, 16
Great Britain—R.33: trial flights, OCT. 6, 14*g*; 7, 14*g*; 10, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*f*; 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 14*d*; (photos.), OCT. 6, 18; DEC. 5, 16; leading article, OCT. 7, 15*c*
Services—England-India: Ismailiya mooring mast under construction (photo.), DEC. 29, 14
Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC Regions
Aviettes—competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Balloons—competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
British Empire—Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), DEC. 12, 8*d*
Casualties:—
Aeroplane—Ames, Mr. C. H. (fatal), OCT. 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Anderson, Flight-Lieut. D. C., DEC. 17, 13*b*;—Bizot, M. M. (fatal), Nov. 28, 11*g*;—Boulogne, Nov. 16, 13*g*;—Branch, Pilot-Officer J. S., and Pilot-Officer J. A. Ballantyne (fatal), OCT. 17, 12*d*;—Camp Dix, New Jersey, OCT. 12, 16*f*;—Cripps, Pilot-Officer G. W. (fatal), OCT. 23, 13*e*;—Deolali, DEC. 2, 13*g*;—Deventer, DEC. 22, 12*f*;—Dunn, Leading Aircraftsman E. E. (fatal): Leading Aircraftsman W. E. Parrish injured, DEC. 17, 13*d*; inquest, 19, 14*a*;—Gay, Flying-Officer G. W., and Pilot-Officer Barrett, OCT. 5, 13*g*;—Graham, Sgt. T. A. (fatal): Aircraftsman R. Stan-

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
ton injured, OCT. 20, 14*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Hess, Herr (fatal), OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hogben, Flying-Officer E. T. O. (fatal), OCT. 7, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Kastrup (fatal), NOV. 2, 13*g* ;—Katwijk, DEC. 23, 11*g* ;—Keyes, Adm. Sir R., OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Lee, Flying-Officer, and Flying-Officer Saint, DEC. 19, 14*a* ;—Lindau (fatal), OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Mitchel Field, OCT. 12, 16*f* ;—Mohacs, NOV. 23, 11*g* ;—Moore, Flying-Officer J. A., and Aircraftsman A. A. Rickaby (fatal), NOV. 25, 16*a* ;—Mukden (fatal), OCT. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 10, 9*c* ;—Pindar, Lieut. S., and Mr. G. van Wyk (fatal), DEC. 4, 13*g* ;—Raven, Capt. (fatal), DEC. 31, 9*g* ;—St. Albans, OCT. 1, 11*d* ;—Shepherd, Capt., and Lieut. Christian (fatal), DEC. 3, 13*g* ;—Slater, Flight-Lieut. J. A., and Pilot-Officer W. J. Earley (fatal), NOV. 28, 12*b* ;—Smith, Pilot-Officer C. W. M. (fatal), NOV. 23, 14*e* ;—Stalling, control during : Prof. B. M. Jones (lect.), DEC. 4, 11*g* ;—Thierry, M. : passenger killed, OCT. 17, 12*d* ; inquest, 20, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Woodbyrne, Pilot-Officer C. W. (fatal), and Aircraftsman A. T. Groom injured, DEC. 28, 12*b*
Seaplanes—Baltimore : 17 machines wrecked, OCT. 26, 14*e* ;—Cavalaire (fatal), NOV. 19, 15*g* ;—Etang de Berr (fatal), OCT. 23, 13*g* ;—Hong-Kong, NOV. 2, 9*d* ;—La Hague, Cap de, OCT. 7, 13*d* ;—Maddalena, Lieut.-Col., NOV. 13, 11*g* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ;—Oahu (fatal), NOV. 26, 15*g* ;—S.55 (Italian naval) (fatal), NOV. 19, 15*g*
Commercial aviation—Bramson, Mr. M. L. (p.), NOV. 16, 11*c* (4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Beaumont Cup, OCT. 19, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Buenos Aires-New York—Señor G. Hillcoat, NOV. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Cairo-Cape Town-Cairo—by Royal Air Force squadron : arrangements, NOV. 18, 13*c*
Cairo-Kano-Cairo—by Royal Air Force squadron, OCT. 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 16*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 15*e* ; completed, 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; maps, OCT. 28, 13*d* ; 30, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 3, 16*c*; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; Air Vice-Marshal Sir O. Swann (statement), 21, 13*c*
Europe, Central—by Italian squadron, OCT. 6, 13*f*
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
London-Cape Town—Mr. A. J. Cobham : demonstration of machine, NOV. 13, 14*d* ; flight, 17, 14*f* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 15*g* ; 26, 15*c* ; DEC. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 16*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*g* ; 23, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*f*
Long distance—Mr. D. Vickers (s.), OCT. 15, 11*f*
Mitchel Trophy, OCT. 13, 15*d*
Moscow-Japan—Russian airmen : presentations made, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Prague-London—by Lieut. Jira, OCT. 7, 13*d* ; 9, 6*g*
Pulitzer Trophy, OCT. 13, 15*d*
Rome-Melbourne-Tokyo - Rome — Marchese de Pinedo leaves Tokyo (statement), OCT. 19, 11*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; map, 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; progress, 20, 13*c* ; 23, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*g* ; 30, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*g* ; NOV. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*e* ; completed, 9, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 18 ; official banquet, 11, 11*c* ; decorated (photo.), 14, 16 ; honours conferred, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, NOV. 9, 13*d*
Royal Aero Club fund—contributions, DEC. 22, 10*a*
Saxony, round, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Tokyo-London—completed, OCT. 13, 18*a* ; airmen entertained in London, 14, 11*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; return delayed, 19, 14*a* ; commenced, 20, 14*f* ; progress, 21, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*d* ; 30, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; sailing from Marseilles, NOV. 28, 11*g*
Aviettes :—
London-Dublin—Master of Sempill to fly with Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker, DEC. 21, 14*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; flight, 24, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 7*f*
Scientific American prize, OCT. 13, 15*d*
Balloons — Gordon-Bennett Cup, 1926 ; arrangements, NOV. 4, 13*g*
Flying boats :—
Calshot-Plymouth-Belfast - Lough-Calshot—by No. 480 Coastal Reconnaissance Flight, OCT. 9, 16*d*
Felixstowe - Plymouth - Carrickfergus-Cromarty-Felixstowe — by Air Vice-Marshal F. R. Scarlett and Air Commodore C. L. N. Newall, OCT. 9, 16*d*
Seville-Buenos Aires—Capt. R. Alda to attempt, NOV. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Gliders—Herr F. Schultz : duration record, OCT. 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
Seaplane :—
Genoa-Buenos Aires—Signor Mussolini inspects machines, OCT. 28, 13*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; commenced, 5, 13*d* ; progress, 16, 13*g* ; 20, 13*c* ; DEC. 28, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), Nov. 24, 18
Schneider Cup—British team at New York, OCT. 7, 13*d* ; S.4 damaged, 12, 16*e* ; 13, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 8*d* ; repaired, 20, 14*g* ; prospects, 23, 13*f* ; S.4 destroyed, 24, 14*e* ; race postponed, 26, 14*e* ; result, 27, 14*e* ; maps, 24, 14*e* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; (photos), 24, 18 ; 27, 18 ; Nov. 2, 18 ; reviewed, 10, 11*d* ; British team returns, 17, 20*e* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*d*
Engines—British : successes, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; Nov. 16, 7*d* ;—Curtiss : British order placed in America, OCT. 26, 14*e* ; Nov. 14, 7*g* ; questions in Parliament, 26, 8*d*, 18*e* ;—Fedden, Mr. A. H. R. (lect.), Nov. 27, 11*e*
Flying boats — competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above ;—Kingston all-metal (photo.), Nov. 25, 20 ; brought to Felixstowe, DEC. 15, 13*f*
France :—
Commercial—Budget adopted in Chamber, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Stations—Le Bourget : snow-bound (photo.), DEC. 16, 18
Future—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Garros, M. R.—monument in Paris unveiled (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
Germany :—
Commercial—Aero Llovd and Junkers : amalgamation, OCT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 9, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b* ; DEC. 23, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign machines—rights: negotiations, DEC. 4, 13*c* ;—Coste, M. : detention: released, OCT. 2, 11*b*; part of fine paid, 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); remainder cancelled, Nov. 2, 13*g*
Restrictions — reported negotiations for alleviation, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; discussed by Conference of Ambassadors, 11, 13*g* ; note to German Government, 15, 15*g* ; Dornier works to be transferred to Switzerland, 22, 11*g*
Stations—Butzweilerhof, Cologne : renovation : sum voted, Nov. 28, 11*g*
Gliders—competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Great Britain :—
Aintree factory—sale, OCT. 24, 11*b* ; 28, 21*f*
Aircraft industry—future discussed, OCT. 31, 9*c*
Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—
Accidents — Parliament : questions, Nov. 28, 9*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; DEC. 3, 7*e*
Aide-de-Camp, DEC. 30, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—
Auxiliary Force—establishment of first squadrons : arrangements, OCT. 5, 9*c* ; progress, Nov. 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article, OCT. 15, 15*f* ;—Cambridge University : squadron formed, OCT. 24, 16*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 17, 7*d* ; 24, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*d* ;—London units : Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d* ; 24, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Recruitment discussed, 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; commenced, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; progress, 4, 17*e* ; (photo.), 4, 18 (4*) ;—Trenchard, Air Chief-Marshal Sir H. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Batho, Ald. C. A. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Bentley Priory, Stanmore—purchased, Nov. 26, 12*e* ; 27, 11*b* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 10, 9*d*
Bombing squadrons—test flights, OCT. 29, 16*a*
Courts-martial, OCT. 7, 8*e* ; Nov. 11, 7*c* ; DEC. 23, 21*g*
Electrical and wireless school, Flower Down — inspection, DEC. 19, 9*e* ; (photo.), 19, 16
Equipment — foreign manufactured : question in Parliament, DEC. 9, 11*e*
Expenditure—note, DEC. 16, 14*b* ; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Home Defence Force—area commands, OCT. 3, 10*f* ; headquarters, Nov. 26, 12*e* ; 27, 11*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*c* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 26, 8*e*
Independence—Parliament : question, Nov. 20, 8*b*
India—*Pioneer* (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Insurance—Parliament : question, DEC. 1, 8*b*
Machines—metal : adoption in preference to wood : official decision, DEC. 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d*
Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Officers—short service commissions : announcement, Nov. 9, 9*b* ;—Army, seconded from : pay, DEC. 8, 22*d* ;—Pay : new rates, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; 2, 9*g* ; £2,000 per annum and above : statistics, DEC. 12, 6*g* ;—University commissions, OCT. 27, 9*c*
Outmarsh bombing station—local opposition, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Parachutes — Parliament : questions, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; DEC. 17, 9*a* ;—Silk : question in Parliament (l.), Nov. 30, 22*b*
Pay—new rates, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; 2, 9*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—
Reserve, Special—note, OCT. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Article, OCT. 15, 15*f* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 17, 7*d*
Strength—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 4, 8*d* ; 17, 10*c* ;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 3, 7*c* ; 10, 9*c*
Airships : see under *Airships,* above
Boulton and Paul, Messrs.—Norwich factory visited by Sir S. Hoare, OCT. 21, 11*c*
Commercial — Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (p.), OCT. 2, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 12, 8*d* ;—Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 8*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 11*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Fairey Aviation Company—Curtiss engines ordered, OCT. 26, 14*e* ; Nov. 14, 7*g* ; questions in Parliament, 26, 8*d*, 18*e*
Flying clubs — Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 11*c* ;—Certificates : see under *Pilots,* below ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 6, 11*c* ;—Lancashire Club : visited by Sir S. Hoare, Nov. 6, 11*c* ;—London Club : progress, Nov. 11, 5*d* ;—Midland Club : machines presented, OCT. 7, 16*a*
Public Schools—proposed campaign among, Nov. 26, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Stations — Air Ministry extravagance : alleged instances : Mr. A. T. Handley (s.), Nov. 18, 16 *c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Castle Bromwich : land acquired by Air Ministry, Nov. 14, 14*d* ;—Colchester : Berechurch estate : note, DEC. 10, 18*d*, 28*c* ;—Croydon : Post Office : Mr. W. Lewenz (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e* ;—Hendon: acquisition by Government : deposit paid, DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 5, 9*a*
Helicopters :—
Brennan, Mr. L.—machine designed by : damaged, OCT. 5, 11*d* ; Lieut.-Col. W. L. Marsh (l.), 7, 10*c*
Cierva Auto-Gyro — described, OCT. 14, 11*c* ; tests, 20, 16*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 2, 16*c* ; (photos.), OCT. 20, 18 ; machines ordered by Air Ministry, Nov. 17, 11*b* ; further trials arranged in France ; prospects of invention, DEC. 31, 7*e* (4*) ;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*c* ;—Cierva, M. de la (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e* ;—Wimperis, Maj. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*c*
Gras, M. J.—machine (photo.), Nov. 26, 20
India—Karachi : airship shed : contract placed, OCT. 12, 16*f*
Ireland, Northern — Malone Aerodrome : retention possible, DEC. 29, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Irish Free State—Air Force : machines delivered : proposed trans-Atlantic flight, Nov. 4, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Commercial : Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (statement), DEC. 24, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Mail services : see *Services,* below
Meteorology — Air Council : Committee's report, Nov. 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Navigation — Congress, international (Brussels), OCT. 6, 13*g* ; 8, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—night flying : aerodrome lights : Neon tubes tested at Croydon, Nov. 25, 13*d* ; DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*) ; new devices described, 29, 16*b*
Parachutes—Holt Autochute : demonstration (photo.), Nov. 19, 20 ; described, 24, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Persia—French Mission : leaves for Teheran (photo.), Nov. 7, 16 ; arrives, DEC. 15, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Pilots—Altitude : effect, Dr. Cruchet (p.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ;—Certificates : first grant to member of flying club, OCT. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Licences : official statement, OCT. 6, 8*d* ;—Lunatic, attack by : instance, Nov. 4, 13*g* ;—Reid Reaction testing apparatus : installed at London Aeroplane club, Nov. 24, 8*e*
Records :—
Altitude—Bossoutrot, M. L. : feat, Nov. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Fokker machine : performance at tests, Nov. 18, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Gonglin, Lieut. : attempt fails, DEC. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Duration—Bossoutrot, M. L. : feat, Nov. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Speed—Bettis, Lieut. C. : feat, OCT. 13, 15*d* ; — Doolittle, Lieut. J. H. : feat, OCT. 29, 14*f* ;—Seaplane : by Capt. H. C. Biard, OCT. 7, 13*d*, 16*b* (14*c*, (3* 4*) ; with load : by M. Darque, DEC. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Seaplanes — casualties : see under *Casualties,* above ;—Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights,* above ;—Pinedo, Marchese de (statement), OCT. 19, 11*e* ;—Torpedo-plane (Blackburn) described, OCT. 29, 27*d* ; (photo.), 30, 16
Services :—
Africa, South—mail : Johannesburg *Star* statement, OCT. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Airship : see under *Airships,* above
Alpine—proposals, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Belfast-Liverpool—prospects, DEC. 29, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Bordeaux-Madrid—proposed, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 8*d*
British Empire—Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 21, 11*c*
Cairo-Khartum mail : Mr. A. Cobham (statement), DEC. 29, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Cracow - Vienna — Polish - Czechoslovakian negotiations, Nov. 11, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Egypt-India — difficulties discussed, OCT. 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; five machines ordered, DEC. 30, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*c* ;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S.: survey completed (statement), OCT. 13, 16*c* ; (lect.), DEC. 17, 11*e* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 30, 16*c* ; — Parliament : question, DEC. 17, 8*f* ;—Persia : official statement, OCT. 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
European—conference, international (Stockholm) : decisions, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Germany, to—suspension, DEC. 18, 20*d*
Imperial — Parliament : questions, NOV. 26, 8*d*
Khartum-Kisumu—Edwards, Lieut.-Col. J. A. E. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Gladstone, Capt. T. A. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*d*
Konigsberg-Reval—closed, OCT. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
London-Brussels — fast time, DEC. 28, 9*g*
London - Cologne — continuance : position, DEC. 24, 7*c*
London - Continent—mails : alterations, OCT. 6, 7*c* ; DEC. 8, 13*g* ; 21, 9*d*
Imperial Airways—new liners delivered, OCT. 20, 16*d* ; inaugurated, 28, 19*f* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 30, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 28, 13*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 10*e*, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*c* ; Parliament : question, DEC. 17, 8*f* ;—Report, DEC. 23, 9*a*
Night—experiment to be made, DEC. 12, 7*a*
London-Far East — Russo-German negotiations, OCT. 7, 13*d*
London-Germany — mail : curtailment, NOV. 13, 12*e*
London-Moscow—mail : suspension, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Lyons-Zurich—proposed, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Marseilles-Algiers — proposed, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Moscow-Konigsberg mail : winter cessation, OCT. 16, 13*g*
Netherlands—Koninlijke Luchtvaart Maatschappij to purchase new machines, OCT. 24, 13*f*
Paris-Angora — trial flight : M. Nogues completes, OCT. 16, 13*g* ; 17, 11*g*
Prague-Trieste — proposed British cooperation, DEC. 17, 15*f*
Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
Switzerland—commercial traffic, NOV. 10, 13*g*
Traffic—International Congress (Brussels) : arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Transport — conference, international (Stockholm), OCT. 2, 11*e* ;—Organization, proposed international : committee to investigate, OCT. 12, 13*c*
Turkey — Aeroplanes : order placed, DEC. 8, 15*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
United States — position discussed, DEC. 12, 9*b*
Aeroplanes — Ford all-metal : sale scheme, OCT. 9, 13*g*
Air Force—Morrow Board's report, DEC. 4, 13*c* ; Secretary of War's report, 7, 13*e* ; position discussed, 12, 9*b*
Mitchell, Col. W.—criticisms : to be court-martialled, OCT. 21, 16*c* ; sentenced, DEC. 19, 11*e*
Fairey, Mr. C. R. (s.), NOV. 28, 17*e* (4*)
War, future—Ironside, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (lect.), DEC. 5, 6*g* ;—MacNeece, Group-Capt. W. F. (lect.), NOV. 5, 9*d*

AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer—tour in Kandahar province, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Foreigners—conditions (report), DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
German shoots Afghan subject, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—import duties : attitude of Ameer (report), DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

AFRICA :—
Agriculture—native production : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 10, 13*e*
Development—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), NOV. 3, 13*f*
Education—Rev. E. F. Spanton (s.), OCT. 9, 7*b*
Mandated territories—drink traffic, OCT. 26, 13*d* ;—Lugard, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*c*
Motor-cycle journey across, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Motor expeditions—Cape to Cairo (Treatt) : progress, OCT. 2, 11*g* ; DEC. 19, 11*g*
Tsetse fly :—
Kalahari survey expedition—experiences, NOV. 28, 11*e* ; DEC. 18, 13*d*
Leading article, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Society for the Preservation of Fauna of the Empire (pamphlet), NOV. 28, 7*d*
Zululand — trapping experiments, NOV. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

AFRICA, British West :—
Administration—Amery, Mr. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*e* ;—Thomson, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*e*
Education—Achimota College : leading article, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Progress—leading article, DEC. 15, 17*c*

AFRICA, Central :—
Railways—question in British Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*d*

AFRICA, East :—
Agriculture—discussed at settlers' conference, NOV. 27, 13*a*
Arab monuments—appeal for preservation, DEC. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Civil servants—pay, NOV. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Development—Delamere, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Diamonds—Johannesburg groups exploring in search, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Federation—Maj. A. G. Church (lect.), DEC. 22, 11*c*
Fisheries—proposed survey, DEC. 1, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Governors—conference : arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; meeting at Moshi, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Medical service—question in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Natives—article, Nov. 27, 13*a*
Post Office—stamp cancellation dies, DEC. 10, 15*g*
Railways :—
Extensions, proposed, Nov. 2, 13*b*
Church, Maj. A. G. (lect.), DEC. 22, 11*c*
Grant, Mr. C. T. P. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e*
Loan — Imperial guarantee : Cabinet decision : Note, OCT. 24, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*a* ; — Henn, Sir S. (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 20*f* (4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*e* ;—Parliament, British : questions, DEC. 15, 9*d* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*d*
Speller, Mr. C. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e* ; Nov. 11, 8*d* ; 18, 10*e*
Wigglesworth, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
Scientific research :—
Amani Institute—contributions, DEC. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 24, 7*b* ;—Settlers' conference : resolution, Nov. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Settlers—conference (Tukuyu), OCT. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*c* ; article, Nov. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 15*c*
Transport—extensions : loan : see under *Railways*, above
Tsetse fly : see under AFRICA
Unity—leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c*
AFRICA, Equatorial :—
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
AFRICA, French North :—
Administration — unified : M. Steeg (int.), OCT. 7, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Articles, OCT. 19, 13*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; 27, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; Nov. 9, 13*f*
AFRICA, Portuguese :—
Labour, native—scarcity, Nov. 2, 13*g* ; committee, 27, 13*g*
Lourenço Marques : see under LOURENÇO Marques
AFRICA, South :—
Accidents — drowning : Unkambate, DEC. 29, 12*g* ;—Power station : Vereeniging, DEC. 9, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Farmers, British and Irish—party to visit : arrangements, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; Nov. 11, 14*f* ; 16, 20*c* ; suggested inclusion of Dutch farmers, DEC. 1, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; programme, 15, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—George V., King (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e* ;—National Farmers' Union : decision, DEC. 18, 16*c* ;—Stewart-Bam, Sir P. C. (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e* ; DEC. 3, 16*d*
Peasant proprietors — new scheme, Nov. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Asiatics :—
Bill—introduced, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Indians—position under, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; deputation from India, 20, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 15*g*, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Andrews, Rev. C. F. (s.), DEC. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Conference, round table : refused, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Government : position, DEC. 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Indian National Congress (Cawnpore) : resolution, DEC. 28, 11*d* ;—Johannesburg : meeting of clergy, DEC. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g* ;—Press comment, DEC. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—South African Indian Congress : protest, Nov. 18, 13*b* ; deputation to India, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* ; Lord Reading receives, 21, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Roos, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
British Empire—secession : see under BRITISH Empire
Canada — wheat imports : losses : inquiry, OCT. 16, 13*c*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence Force — reconstruction : Nationalist proposal, Nov. 24, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*c* ; DEC. 15, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10*b*
Education :—
Students—in London ; Government reception, DEC. 30, 13*d* ; Rotarian Club of London entertain at luncheon, 31, 13*f*
Universities — students : party to tour Europe, DEC. 23, 15*e* ; in London, 29, 10*f* ; (photo.), 29, 14
Finance :—
Exchange—rates : changes, OCT. 3, 16*d* ; Nov. 7, 19*c* ; 9, 20*c* ; 21, 19*d* ; DEC. 1, 22*a* ; 19, 18*d*
Income-tax returns, DEC. 10, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Loan (F.N.), Nov. 21, 19*a* ; prospectus, 23, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*b* ; result (F.N.), 27, 20*a*
Fires—Cape Town : Groat Constantia, DEC. 21, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 21, 16
Floods—Kalahari, OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Fruit—crop : prospects, OCT. 26, 13*b* ;—Industry : article, OCT. 14, 17*f* ;—Oranges : cargo for London on *Romanstar*, OCT. 9, 13*b*
Game Reserve (Transvaal)—proposed conversion into National Park, DEC. 10, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, DEC. 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Gold—Exports : to England (F.N.), OCT. 7, 19*a* ; 8, 19*b* ; 9, 22*b* ; 15, 19*a* ; 16, 21*g* ; 24, 20*a* ; DEC. 19, 18*a* ; to United States, OCT. 20, 21*a*
High Commissioner in London—secretary appointed, DEC. 9, 13*g* ; 11, 13*g*
Office — reorganization proposals, OCT. 21, 15*d*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Immigration :—
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association —conference, DEC. 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Land settlement—articles, OCT. 14, 17*f* ; 15, 13*a* ;—Training farm at Tarka Bridges : Sir C. Crewe (s.), DEC. 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Independence : see under BRITISH Empire—Secession
Indians : see under *Asiatics,* above
Irrigation—Kalahari survey expedition, OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*a* ; articles, NOV. 28, 11*e* ; DEC. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
Locusts—Johannesburg race meeting : incident, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Maize—cultivation, OCT. 15, 13*a*
Ministry (Hertzog) :—
Changes, NOV. 13, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Eleventh Minister — appointment : decision, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; appointed, NOV. 12, 14*c* ; 14, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Policy—articles, DEC. 18, 15*f* ; 19, 13*f*
Position—differences, NOV. 14, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Natives :—
Bantu-race—conference of Chiefs, DEC. 4, 13*f* ; 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Congress—arrangements, NOV. 16, 13*c*
Policy :—
Article ("The Hertzog policy"), DEC. 19, 13*f*
Beyers, Mr. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Friend, Bloemfontein (art. quoted), NOV. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Hertzog, Gen. (int), OCT. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; plans, NOV. 13, 11*f* ; (s.), 14, 12*f* ; natives views, 16, 13*c* ; (s.), DEC. 4, 13*f* ; 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*b*
Nationalist Party—cleavage, NOV. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b*
Orange Free State—position : Prof. Brookes (art. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. (s.), NOV. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
South African Party—leaders' meeting at Bloemfontein, DEC. 9, 13*c*
Native Territories—incorporation in Union :—
Swaziland—attitude, DEC. 2, 13*b* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 8, 7*a* ; Mr. E. F. Hunt (l.), 11, 20*a*
Oil, shale—industry : report, NOV. 9, 11*d* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ostrich industry, Cape—control of output recommended, DEC. 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—senator elected, DEC. 9, 13*g* ;—Session : new : meeting date, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—pact with Nationalist Party : article, DEC. 18, 15*f*

AFRICA, South :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Nationalist Party :—
Congress (Cape), OCT. 1, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party,* above
South African Party—reunion rumours, NOV. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; 5, 14*d* ;—Article, DEC. 18, 15*f* ;—Creswell, Col. (statement), NOV. 9, 11*c* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), NOV. 9, 11*c* ;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; 27, 13*f*
South African Party — congress : resolutions, DEC. 7, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 10, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Nationalist Party, relations with : see under *Nationalist Party,* above
Pensions, old-age—suggested, NOV. 4, 13*e*
Police—constabulary : reunion arrangements, OCT. 13, 22*b*
Poor law—relief : Advisory Council of Labour (report), NOV. 4, 13*e*
Portugal, relations with :—
Angola—South-West Africa frontier —delimitation : see under AFRICA, South-West
Mozambique — new convention : negotiations, OCT. 13, 15*c* ; 16, 13*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 5, 16*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*g* ; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*) , 26, 15*c* ; DEC. 1, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railway—Portuguese claims, OCT. 16, 13*d*
Press—*Cape Times Annual* : noticed, DEC. 17, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Publicity methods, OCT. 15, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Races—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), OCT. 12, 15*b*
Racial purity—proposed equality of treatment, DEC. 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Board—member elected, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Rolling stock—contract placed, NOV. 2, 21*b*
Transvaal — Nylstroom-Vaalwater : opened, OCT. 31, 11*b* ; between Ermelo and Lothair : opened, 31, 11*b*
Shipping—state-owned cargo vessels : Mr. T. Roos's (statement), NOV. 16, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 22*b* ; Mr. J. McBride (s., F.N.), 19, 22*c* ; Government's policy, 21, 11*f*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 13*a* ;—Cultivation, OCT. 15, 13*a* ; (photo. ; To. N.), 20, 13*b*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 1, 19*g* ; 6, 21*c* (21*f*, 4*) ; NOV. 5, 19*g* ; DEC. 7, 23*g*
Tsetse fly : see under AFRICA
United States : trade with—Government office in New York, DEC. 11, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wealth—Prof. Lehfeldt's conclusions, DEC. 10, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Wool—prices, NOV. 26, 24*g*

AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration—article, OCT. 30, 11*a*
Angola—frontier : delimitation negotiations, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Development—article, OCT. 30, 11*a*

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 7, 19*b* ; 10, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*

AFRICAN and European Investment Company, Ltd.—East Rand Mining Estate Company : sale of assets to : agreement adopted, DEC. 15, 23*f* (4*) ; 22, 20*c*

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, OCT. 29, 22*g* ; NOV. 9, 20*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*

AFRICAN Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 20*e*

African Mines, Railway, Harbour, Industrial and Commercial Manual—noticed, NOV. 10, 24*c* ; 18, 22*e*

AFRICAN Produce Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 22*b* ;—Report, NOV. 19, 23*b*

AFRICAN Society—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 9*c*

AFRICAN Steam Ship Company—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*f*

AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 19*g*

AGA Khan (India)—arrives in London, OCT. 13, 19*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; leaves Paris for India, DEC. 7, 17*b* ; message to Shah of Persia, 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

AGAR, Mr. Francis—at Guildhall, on Judges, NOV. 10, 9*f* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)

AGAR, Mr. Harold—on late Adm. A. T. Dale (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*

AGAR, Cross and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 4, 21*g*

AGHAOGLOU Ahmed Bey (Turkey)—on Mosul boundary (art. quoted), DEC. 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

AGNEW, Sir Patrick D.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*

AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 18*b* ;—Report, OCT. 2, 19*c*

AGRICULTURAL Seed Trade Association—dinner, DEC. 8, 8*e*

AGRICULTURE :—
- Arable — Central and Associated Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, NOV. 4, 11*a* ;—Dean, Mr. A. W. (l.), NOV. 16, 20*e*
- Autumn sowing—article, NOV. 9, 18*b*
- Carter, Mr. A. W. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
- Cooperation—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b* ;—Hart-Synnot, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 7, 20*f* ;—Maddock, Mr. A. M. (l.), NOV. 30, 18*d* ;—National Farmers' Union : conference of affiliated societies, OCT. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 11*d*
- Crop—prospects (F.N.), NOV. 11, 19*c*
  - Root—*The Times* special report, OCT. 12, 17*f*
  - *The Times* special report—article IV. ("British crops : final survey of the harvest"), OCT. 12, 17*f*
  - Yield—estimates, NOV. 10, 11*c*
- Development Commissioners — report, NOV. 18, 11*d*
- Drainage : see under LAND—Agricultural
- Education—Central Chamber of Agriculture : discussed, DEC. 9, 19*e* ;—Day, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 14, 19*d* ;—Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), DEC. 11, 15*c*
- Farmers—South Africa, visit : see under AFRICA, South—Agriculture
- Farming—accounts : correspondence, OCT. 5, 20*a* ;—Anglo-Saxon farms : see CHALDEANS farm and LAXTON farm ;—Costs : leading article, NOV. 3, 17*d*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
- Finance — subsidy : Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness (s.), DEC. 8, 8*e*
- Harvests—Central Europe (F.N.), OCT. 27, 20*a*
- Industry—article, NOV. 2, 21*b*
- Land : see under LAND
- Livestock—registration of movements : Council of Agriculture : resolution, DEC. 11, 11*c*
- National Institute of Agricultural Botany : see that title
- Pests—report, NOV. 23, 14*c*
- Ploughing match—Royal South Bucks show (photo.), OCT. 8, 18
- Policy (P.N.), OCT. 22, 12*g*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ; (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 18*c*
  - Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 21, 19*d*
  - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 9*d*
  - Central Chamber of Agriculture—discussed, DEC. 9, 19*e*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*a*
  - Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; 27, 11*a* ; (statement), 30, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*a* (s.), 8, 8*e* ; 9, 16*a* ; 11, 11*b*
  - Harper, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 23, 18*d*
  - Liberal Party—articles by Dr. C. Addison, OCT. 5, 20*c* ; 6, 8*e* ;—Committee's report, OCT. 7, 9*e* ; note, 9, 7*e* ;—Eagar, Mr. W. McG. (l.), OCT. 12, 23*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*d* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*b* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : discussed, OCT. 10, 14*e* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b* ;—Young, Mr. E. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*e*
  - Long, Col. G. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*b*
  - Mansell, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*a*
  - National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — resolution, OCT. 9, 19*d*
  - Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
  - Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.), DEC. 14, 19*b*
  - Robbins, Mr. R. R. (l.), DEC. 7, 20*e* ; 12, 6*b* (4*) ; (l. quoted), 21, 19*d*
  - Ruggles-Brise, Maj. E. A. (l.), NOV. 9, 18*d*
  - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 23*e*
  - Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b*
  - Selborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 8*c*
  - Unionist Agricultural Committee—resolution, DEC. 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*e* ; 22, 7*b*
- Produce—prices : leading article, NOV. 3, 17*d* ; Mr. G. Major (l.), 18, 10*e*
- Returns—Pearson, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 17, 13*e* ;—Tomlin, Mr. E. L. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
- Shows :—
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 5*e*
  - Chittingstone, Penshurst, Leigh, and Hever, OCT. 16, 17*f*
  - Clynderwen, DEC. 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Frome, OCT. 3, 13*f*
  - Gloucester, NOV. 10, 11*d*
  - Princes Risborough Association, OCT. 3, 5*e* ; (photo.), 3, 14
  - Royal South Bucks, OCT. 8, 16*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; photo., 8, 18
- Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*a*
- Weather, effects of—article, NOV. 23, 18*b* ; DEC. 21, 19*a*

AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 22*d* ;—Report, OCT. 22, 22*b*
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*
AGWI Petroleum Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 18*f*
AHMED, Shafi : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Bawla
AHMED es Senussi, Seyyid—at Jizan, DEC. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
AHMED Ferid Bey (Turkey) : see FERID Bey
AHMED Shah, Sultan, Shah of Persia—brother and Queen Mother embark at Marseilles, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; Queen Mother at Basra, NOV. 4, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Deposed, NOV. 2, 14*f* ; opinion in Iraq and Southern Persia, 4, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; protests against proceedings of new Government, 9, 11*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 3, 17*c*
AHREM—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES, Persia
AHWAZ—explosion : see under PERSIA—accidents
AH Yain, Mr. (Burma)—Minister, DEC. 29, 9*g*
AIBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
AILSA, Lady—opens Greenock beet sugar factory, DEC. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—at Hyde Park Hotel, on repertory movement, DEC. 14, 11*c*
AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas M.—on India : British trade (report), DEC. 11, 13*a* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Afghanistan—Customs duties (report), DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
AINSLEY, Mr. Arthur S.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*f*
AINSLIE, Miss Helen—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
AINSWORTH, Mr. A. R.—member of Dominion Tours for schoolboys committee, NOV. 30, 14*g*
AINSWORTH, Mr. Hargreaves—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
AINSWORTH, Harry—drink selling charge, NOV. 21, 9*f*
AINTREE Aircraft Factory : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain
AIR Council—Meteorological Committee : report, NOV. 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
AIRD, Sir John :—
Canada—review of 1925, DEC. 31, 9*f*
at Canadian Bankers' Association, on Canadian prosperity ; production of gold ; removal of British embargo on foreign loans, NOV. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
AIREY, Mrs. Olive G. E.—will, NOV. 30, 15*c*
AIRLIE, Lord—accident, DEC. 5, 19*e*
AIR Ministry :—
Defalcations by dishonest officer—Public Accounts Committee's report, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Law case, DEC. 17, 5*a*
AIRY, Mr. Wilfred—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
AJDIR—article, OCT. 5, 13*e* ;—Rifi campaign : see under MOROCCO
AKEHURST, Mr. S. C.—on wheat : damage by rust (l.), DEC. 28, 7*c*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. A.—returns to Vienna, NOV. 6, 13*f*
AKIM, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*b*
AKIMOFF, M. (Russia)—tried, NOV. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
AKROYD, Mr. Swainson H.—death, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT für Autogene Aluminium Schweissung—claim before Royal Commission of Awards to Inventors, NOV. 10, 5*e*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*
ALABAMA Traction, Light, and Power Company—Five per Cent. First Mortgage bonds : conversion resolutions, OCT. 29, 21*f* ;—Illinois Car and Equipment Company's holding of bonds sold, DEC. 19, 18*f* (4*)
ALASKA :—
Air survey—expedition : particulars, DEC. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company—dividend, NOV. 5, 19*g*
ALBANIA :—
Amnesty—granted, OCT. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Articles ("A background of the East"), NOV. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; ("A young nation's struggles"), 26, 15*a*
Bank, National—article, NOV. 26, 15*a*
Brigands—kidnap persons, OCT. 27, 13*b* ; release, NOV. 6, 13*e*
Czechoslovakia—proposed trade treaty, DEC. 10, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Frontier—Kutchas tribe incident, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Gendarmerie—training, NOV. 26, 15*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece — Mahomedans of Albanian origin in : position, NOV. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Zogu)—article, NOV. 26, 15*a*; —Foreign minister appointed, OCT. 22, 7*d*
Oil—concession, NOV. 26, 15*a*
Roads—motor : article, NOV. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Albanian delegation to visit Belgrade, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Frontier—delimitation in vicinity of Sveti Naum : ratified by Congress, OCT. 17, 11*g* ; NOV. 26, 15*a*
ALBANSKOM Spozeincom, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Yugoslavia
ALBANY, Duchess of—memorial cots in Royal Waterloo Hospital : dedicated, OCT. 5, 11*b*
ALBATS, M. H. (Latvia)—acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—lays flowers on tomb of Unknown Soldier, NOV. 12, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; arrives in Paris, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Alexandra, Queen—death : probable attendance at funeral, NOV. 21, 14*b* ; condolences, 23, 7*b* ; arrives in London, 27, 16*f* ; attends funeral, 28, 12*a*, 14*d*, 19*b* ; leaves for Brussels, 30, 15*b*
Birthday—*Te Deum* sung in Sainte Gudule Cathedral, DEC. 1, 13*g*
India, visit to—at Simla, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; at Poona (photo.), 6, 18 ; leaves Simla, 10, 11*g* ; at Colombo, 24, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Port Said, NOV. 3, 15*c* ; 5, 13*g* ; at Malta, 7, 11*b* ; at Marseilles, 9, 11*g* ; returns to Brussels, 10, 14*f* ; photo. (with Maharajah of Bharatnur), 10, 18
Suwa Maru—silver model presented, NOV. 26, 15*g*

ALBERT, King of the Belgians (continued) :—
Patronal Feast Day—Anglo-Belgian Union dinner postponed, Nov. 23, 8c
Silver wedding—celebrates, Oct. 3, 10e ; gift from King George and Queen Mary, Nov. 12, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; gift from President Doumergue, 20, 13g ; national gift, 30, 11c ; Students' Peace Society of Tokyo University present painting, Dec. 10, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
ALBERTA :—
Immigration : see under CANADA
Lieutenant-Governor—appointed, Oct. 31, 11g
Brett, Mr. R. G.: see BRETT, Mr. R. G.
Ministry — reported resignation of Premier denied, Nov. 14, 11c ; resigns, 24, 13e ; 25, 15c ; Mr. Brownlee appointed, 24, 13e
Printing contracts scandal, alleged—inquiry, Dec. 7, 13g ; 12, 9g (3* 4*) ; 14, 13g
Railway : see EDMONTON, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway
Wheat : see under CANADA
ALBERTINI, Senator (Italy)—*Corriere della Sera* : see under ITALY—Press
ALBERT medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
ALBERY, Mr. I. J.—in Parliament, on housing, Dec. 19, 7b
ALBRECHT, Archduke : claim to Hungarian throne : see under HUNGARY—Monarchy
ALBUQUERQUE, Gen. Cerveira (Portugal)—death, Nov. 5, 13g
ALBURY, Mr. Robert M.—will, Dec. 12, 13f
ALBURY, Mr. Sydney—will, Dec. 3, 17e
ALCOCK, Mr. Randal J.—at Melbourne, on Royal Bank of Australia, Dec. 11, 24d
ALCOCK, Dr. W. G.—on late Mr. H. F. Sharpe (l.), Oct. 21, 12e
ALCOCK, Mr. Walter J.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), Oct. 15, 8e
ALDENHAM Park—let, Oct. 8, 23c
ALDERMAN, Mr. H. M.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), Dec. 5, 8e
ALDERSON, Joseph—cruelty to sheep charge, Dec. 21, 9b
ALDERTON, Miss Emily J.—will, Oct. 29, 17d
ALDREN, Mr. William—will, Dec. 30, 13d
ALDRICH, Mr. Richard—on Washington Chamber Music festival (art.), Nov. 21, 10b
ALDRICH-BLAKE, Dame Louisa B.—death, Dec. 30, 12d ; Lady Hall (l.), 30, 12d
ALDRIDGE, Alfred—betting charge, Nov. 27, 11g
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R.—resignation as secretary of National Housing and Town Planning Council, Nov. 26, 13b
ALDRIDGE, Mr. Henry G. R.—on artificial silk (l.), Dec. 3, 10d
ALDRIDGE, Mr. J. H. (Australia)—death, Nov. 13, 5f
ALDWYCH Club—president, Oct. 20, 11g ; luncheon, Dec. 12, 12a
ALDWYCH Theatre, Oct. 15, 12b (3* 4*) ; Dec. 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 12d
ALESSANDRI, Señor Arturo (Chile)—resigns Presidency, Oct. 2, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
ALEXANDER I. of Russia—Lee, Mr. S. (l.), Dec. 11, 20c ;—Little, Dr. W. A. (l.), Dec. 8, 12d ;—Maude, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 7, 10d ;—York, Miss E. (l.), Dec. 5, 8d
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—returning from Dalmatia, Oct. 3, 9g ; health, 14, 15g ; reviews Fleet, Nov. 3, 15g (2* 3* 4*) ; visits M. Pashitch, Dec. 22, 11g
Birthday — celebration in London : arrangements, Dec. 16, 17b ; celebrated, 19, 11g
ALEXANDER, Alec H.—betting charge, Nov. 28, 7c
ALEXANDER, Alexander—betting charge, Nov. 28, 7c
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural cooperation, Oct. 24, 11d
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, Dec. 3, 8e ; 8, 7d ; 8a ;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 17, 9c ; 18, 8b ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Dec. 1, 8f ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, Dec. 10, 9f ; 15, 10c ; 16, 8c
ALEXANDER, Mr. Charles L.—will, Dec. 16, 17f
ALEXANDER, Mr. G. E.—art exhibition, Oct. 21, 8e
ALEXANDER, Mr. George C.—Stern scholar in commerce at London University, Oct. 24, 16f ; Nov. 19, 14d ; 20, 16c
ALEXANDER, Mr. F.—on British films (l.), Dec. 28, 8d
ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Robert C. J.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. L.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Prince of Wales, Oct. 19, 9c (9e, 4*)
ALEXANDER, Prof. Samuel—bust by Epstein unveiled, Nov. 25, 9e
ALEXANDER, Sir William—returns from United States, Nov. 27, 17b
ALEXANDRA, Queen—drives to King's Lynn, Oct. 12, 19b ; health, Nov. 20, 14d ; death : see *Death*, below
Armistice Day—wreath placed on Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 17b
Christmas—card described, Dec. 10, 10c
Death, Nov. 21, 12a
Cinemas—closing notice, Nov. 23, 8b ; 25, 11a
Condolence, messages of, Nov. 21, 12a, b (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 7a, b, c, d, g, 8b, c (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 7a, d, 10e, 15e, 16b, d, e, g (4*) ; 25, 9b ; 11a, b, c, d, 17e ; 26, 7d, 11d, f, g ; 27, 8e, 16f, g, 28, 13e, 17e ; 30, 17c ; Dec. 2, 9c, 17c, 3, 17f
Court mourning—notice, Nov. 23, 12a
Engagements—cancelled, Nov. 23, 8c ; 24, 16c ; 25, 11b ; 26, 11g; Dec. 19, 15b
Football—match cancelled, Nov. 21, 5a
Funeral—coffin placed in Sandringham Church, 23, 12b ; pilgrimage, 24, 16d ; floral tributes, 25, 11c ; 26, 11e ; body leaves for London, 27, 15f ; rests in St. James's Palace, Chapel Royal, 27, 16 ; procession and service at Westminster Abbey, 28, 12a, 13a, 14a, d ; lying in state, 28, 15a ; conveyed to Windsor ;

ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Death :—
Funeral (continued) :—
committal service at Albert Memorial Chapel, 30, 12*d* ;—King Edward's coffin, placed beside, DEC. 22, 15*e* ;—Leading article, Nov. 27, 15*b* ;—Stewart, Lieut.-Col. R. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
Gurkha Sepoys—solemn fast, DEC. 22, 8*e*
Leading articles, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b*
Memoirs, Nov. 21, 13*f* ; 17*a*
Memorial services — arrangements, Nov. 24, 16*b* ; 25, 11*b*, 18*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 16*b*, *e* ; held, 28, 6*d*, 15*d*, *e*, *f*, *g*, 17*a* ; 30, 17*b*, c ; DEC. 1, 13*g* ; 2, 17*c* ; 3, 13*g*
Canterbury Cathedral — broadcasted, Nov. 28, 6*d* ; 17*b*
Country, in, Nov. 28, 17*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
English Church Union, Nov. 30, 17*b*
Greek Church, Bayswater, Nov. 30, 17*b*
Kensington Parish Church, Nov. 30, 17*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 28, 15*d*
Temple Church, Nov. 30, 17*b*
Westminster Cathedral—arrangements, Nov. 27, 16*f* ; held, 28, 15*e*
York Minster — arrangements, Nov. 24, 16*b* (4*) ; held, 28, 17*a*
Photographs, Nov. 21, 16, 17 ; 23, 16 (4*) ; 26, 20 ; 27, 18 ; 28, 9, 16; 30, 16
Prayer-book — removal of name : Gazette notice, Nov. 26, 11*a* ; correspondence, DEC. 1, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d*
Pulpit references, Nov. 23, 7*d*, *e*, *f*, *g* ; 8*a*, 12*b* ; 28, 15*d* ; 30, 14*d*, 17*b*
Tetrazzini, Mme. — sings "Ave Maria" in Perth Cathedral, Nov. 28, 17*c*
Theatres — closing : probability, Nov. 23, 10*d* ; Society of West End Theatre Managers : decision, 24, 16*a*
The Times Weekly Edition—memorial issue : announced, Nov. 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*), 27, 14*f*
Tributes — Afghanistan, Nov. 25, 11*d* ;—Africa, South, Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; messages from Resident Commissioners of Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate, and Swaziland, 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*f* ; — Argentina, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 26, 11*g* ;—Army, Nov. 24, 27, 16*g* ;—Association of Poor Law Unions, Nov. 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Australia, Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*f* ;—Austria, Nov. 23, 7*b*; 25, 11*d* ;—Balmoral estates, Nov. 23, 8*b* ;—Barbados, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Belgium, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; 23, 7*b*, *c* ;—Bolivia, Nov. 26, 11*g* ;—Brazil, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*f* ; 25, 11*d* ;—British communities abroad, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*g* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*f* ; 27, 16*e* ; — British Empire League, Nov. 27, 16*f* ;—British
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Death :—
Tributes (continued) :—
Medical Association, Nov. 25, 11*a* ;—Bulgaria, Nov. 23, 7*b*, *c* ; — Cambridge University : King's reply, Nov. 30, 17*c* ;—Canada, Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Cercle de l'Union Interalliée, Nov. 25, 11*d* ;—Ceylon, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Chile, Nov. 24, 16*f*, *g* ;—China, Nov. 24, 16*g* ; 25, 11*d* ;—Church Assembly, Nov. 23, 7*g* ;—Colombia, Nov. 25, 11*d* ; — Correspondence, Nov. 23, 8*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; 15*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; 26, 17*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; DEC. 1, 10*c* ;—Cuba, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Czechoslovakia, Nov. 24, 16*e*;—Danish colony in London, Nov. 23, 8*c* ;—Denmark, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Diplomatic corps, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*e* ; 25, 11*d* ;—Egypt, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; 24, 16*f*, *g* ;—Fiji, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Finland, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—Foreign, DEC. 26, 11*g*; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 15*g* ; 30, 15*g* ; DEC. 5, 11*g* ;—Foreign Press Association, Nov. 23, 8*b* ;—France, Nov. 23, 7*a*, *c* ;—Germany, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Greece, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*g* ;—Green Howards, The, Nov. 24, 16*g* (4*) ;—Guano, British, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Hong Kong, Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 26, 11*f* ;—Hungary, Nov. 24, 16*e* ;—Husein, King, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—India, Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 26, 11*f* ;—Indo-China, Nov. 24, 16*g* ;—Iraq, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—Ireland, Northern, Nov. 23, 8*c* ;—Irish Free State, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Italy, Nov. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 16*f* ; 26, 11*g* ;—Jamaica, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Japan, Nov. 24, 16*g* ;—Kenya Colony, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; — Lancashire, Nov. 24, 16*g* (4*) ;—Latvia, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Liberia, Nov. 24, 16*e* ;—Lithuania, Nov. 24, 16*e* ;—London, City of, Nov. 21, 12*a* ; 26, 11*d* ;—London County Council, Nov. 25, 11*b* ;—Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home, Alton, Nov. 23, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Malta, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Mauritius, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Mexico, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*g* ; Navy, Nov. 28, 17*e* ; DEC. 2, 17*c* ;—Netherlands, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—Newfoundland, Nov. 24, 16*e* ;—New Zealand, Nov. 24, 16*e* ;—Nicaragua, Nov. 26, 11*g*;—Nigeria, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Norway, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; 24, 16*f* ;—Oxford Universities, DEC. 2, 11*c* ;—Parliament, Nov. 24, 7*a*, *d* ; 25, 9*b* ; 27, 8*e* ; DEC. 1, 8*a*; 2, 7*a* ;—Persia, Nov. 24, 16*g* ;—Peru, Nov. 24, 16*f* ; 26, 11*g* ;—Poland, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 26, 11*g* ;—Portugal, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Primrose League, DEC. 5, 15*d* ;—Rhine Army, Nov. 23, 7*b* ;—Rhodesia, Southern, Nov. 24, 14*f* ; — Roman Catholic, Nov. 25, 11*c* ;—Rumania, Nov. 24, 16*f* ;—Russia, Nov. 25, 11*d* ;—Salvador, Nov. 25, 11*d*;

ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Death :—
Tributes (continued) :—
San Marino, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 25, 11*d* ;—Siam, Nov. 26, 11*g* ;—Spain, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 16*e* ; — Stock Exchange, Nov. 24, 16*d* ;—Straits Settlements, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Sweden, Nov. 26, 11*g* ;—Switzerland, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; —Tanganyika Territory, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Tonga, Nov. 26, 11*f*; —Trinidad, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Uganda, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—United States, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 16*g* (16*d*, 4*) ; 26, 11*g* ;—Uruguay, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—Venezuela, Nov. 26, 11*g* ;—Wahided-Din, Sultan, Nov. 24, 16*g* ; —Yugoslavia, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—Zanzibar, Nov. 26, 11*f*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 18*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*f*
Knutsford, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 18*c* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Manby, Sir A. R.—represented at funeral, OCT. 5, 17*b*
Marriage—Miss V. Stuart-Wortley (p. quoted), Nov. 24, 15*f* ; correspondence, 25, 12*e*
Marseilles—visits in 1905 and 1906 recalled, Nov. 24, 16*g* (4*)
Memorial : see under QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses
Monckton, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (message), Nov. 19, 13*a*
Scandinavian Studies Fund (message), Nov. 3, 19*e*
Wales, Prince of—message on return, OCT. 17, 14*d*
on submarine M.1 disaster (message), Nov. 16, 16*e*

ALEXANDRA Choral and Orchestral Society —concert, OCT. 23, 12*b* ; Nov. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ALEXANDRA Orphanage — festival dinner postponed, Nov. 27, 17*b*

ALEXANDRIA—loan (1902) : bonds drawn, DEC. 23, 22*a* ;—Patriarch : see PHOTIOS, Patriarch ;—St. Catherine's Franciscan Church : insane lay-brother wounds priests, Nov. 10, 13*g*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—opens naval staff college in Madrid, OCT. 8, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Directory, military — services to : gratitude, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Morocco campaign—victory : addressing soldiers in Madrid (photo.), OCT. 14, 20
Petrie, Mr. C. (lect.), OCT. 17, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
United States—proposed visit in 1927, OCT. 6, 13*f*

ALFORD, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*

ALGARSSON—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions

ALGERIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Articles, OCT. 19, 13*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; 27, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e*
French Ministers' visits, OCT. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ALGERIA (continued) :—
Governor-General : see VIOLETTE, M. Maurice
Population—census to be taken, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 29*c*

ALHAMBRA Theatre, OCT. 22, 10*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 25, 14*d* ; DEC. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 7*f*

ALI, King of the Hejaz—relations with King Husein : Sir G. Clayton's mission, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; leaving Jeddah, DEC. 21, 11*f* ; abdicates, 22, 12*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; question in Parliament, 22, 6*g* ; to retain personal belongings, 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Abdication, DEC. 22, 12*c* ; question in Parliament, 22, 6*g*

ALIAUZA Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b*

ALI bin Salim, Sheikh (Kenya)—appeals for preservation of Arab monuments in East Africa, DEC. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ALIENS :—
Act—contravention, Nov. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Deportation—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 18, 5*g* ;—Russian families : from Clydeside, OCT. 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 12*b*
Immigration—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 18, 5*g* ; 24, 9*c* ;—Statistics, Nov. 5, 8*c* ;—Wignall, Mr. E. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
Registration — prosecutions, OCT. 5, 11*f* ; Nov. 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 13*c*
Restrictions—Jews, alleged discrimination against : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 18, 8*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*d* ; 19, 14*c* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 19*e*

ALIGARH Moslem University—jubilee : celebration arrangements, DEC. 24, 9*d*

ALINGTON, Adm. A. H.—health, DEC. 8, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 20*d* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; funeral, 14, 17*b*

ALINGTON, Dr. C. A. :—
"Eton Lyrics"—reviewed, Nov. 24, 19*d*
on income-tax and school funds (views), DEC. 28, 8*g*

ALI Sami Bey—art exhibition, OCT. 14, 14*c* ; Mr. L. Morton (l.), 19, 8*e*

ALLAN, Herbert D.—theft charge, OCT. 9, 6*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, 22, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

ALLAN, Mr. J. (Victoria)—Totalisator : Bill : receives deputation, Nov. 20, 13*g*

ALLAN, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

ALLAN, Mr. W.—at Glasgow, on organization for the maintenance of supplies, OCT. 8, 16*c*

ALLARD, Mr. G. Mason (Australia)—on wireless telegraphy : Australian station in Great Britain : British Government's decision (statement), DEC. 23, 5*e* ; (l.), 28, 8*b*

ALLAWAY, Eliza A.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 8*b*

ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—on decimal coinage (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*d*

ALLEN, Cdt.—at Church Congress, on social hygiene, OCT. 8, 7*f*

ALLEN, Lady—luncheon, Nov. 20, 17*c*

ALLEN, Mrs. Ann—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*

ALLEN, Mr. Arthur L.—director of Foreign, American, and General Investment Trust Company, DEC. 12, 17*g*

ALLEN, Mr. B. C. :—
at Church Congress, on Indian problems, OCT. 9, 7*d*
at Shrewsbury, on Indian Civil Service, DEC. 23, 14*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Clifford—health, DEC. 24, 7*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Henry C.—at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, OCT. 22, 19*e*
ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on Mosul and the Turks (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 26, 8*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*e* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*e*
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand)—returns to London from Geneva, OCT. 1, 17*b*
at Mandates Commission, on Samoan mandate, OCT. 22, 11*b*
ALLEN, James—loitering charge, Nov. 10, 19*e*
ALLEN, James—theft charge, DEC. 4, 11*g*
ALLEN, Dr. John G.—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
ALLEN, Mrs. Louisa—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
ALLEN, Commandant Mary S.—on women police (l.), DEC. 11, 20*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
ALLEN, Sir Thomas—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 25, 16*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Thomas W.—death, OCT. 12, 13*g*
ALLENBY, F.-M. Lord—at Port Said, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Deal—address presented, OCT. 22, 6*g*
Ramsgate—freeman, Nov. 12, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 17*d*
ALLENSON, Mrs. Harriet—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
ALLGEMEINE Depositen Bank — claim against, Nov. 3, 13*b*
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitats Gesellschaft—debentures : offer in New York, DEC. 10, 23*f*
ALLHUSEN, Mrs. Dorothy—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—Boulton's Bank directors : prosecution, OCT. 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 20, 5*g* ; trial, DEC. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 5*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 4, 11*e* ; 5, 4*g* ; 8, 27*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 11*f*
ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
ALLIANCE Year Book : see under UNITED Kingdom Alliance
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, Nov. 6, 20*b*
ALLIED Produce Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 20*d*
ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 26, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; share issue, 29, 21*a*, 22*b* ; 30, 20*g* ; Nov. 3, 25*d*
ALLIN, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
ALLISON, Charles R.—fatal accident, OCT. 12, 18*c*
ALLISON, Mrs. Rachel—death at 103, Nov. 11, 14*f* (4*)
ALLISON, Mr. William—death, DEC. 22, 19*g*
ALLNUTT, Mr. George—law case, Nov. 12, 5*e*
ALLPORT, Dr. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on Rugby football, Nov. 9, 7*a*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 26*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 24, 16*a* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 24*g*
ALLWORTHY, Rev. E. F.—on flags on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
ALLWRIGHT, Albert and Harriet—breach of peace charge, OCT. 14, 13*e* ; 30, 5*e*
ALMEIDA, Mr. : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
ALMEIDA, Dr. Antonio J. de (Portugal)—Chairman of Commission on slavery in colonies, DEC. 16, 13*g*
ALMOND, Mr. James B.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
ALNESS, Lord—at Glasgow, on offences against children, DEC. 29, 12*e*
ALNWICK—Duchess's School : prize distribution, OCT. 26, 11*g*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f*
ALPASS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
ALPHABET—origin : Sinai inscriptions : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ALPS—Grand St. Bernard Pass : motor coach service, Nov. 17, 13*b*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Stresemann, Herr (declaration), OCT. 23, 13*d*
Social services—new administrative body, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALSTON, Sir Beilby—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 14, 11*g* ; member of Privy Council ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, DEC. 17, 19*b*
ALSTON, Mr. William J.—inquest, OCT. 7, 23*d*
ALSTRÖMER, Baron (Sweden)—Minister at Bucharest, Belgrade, and Athens, OCT. 3, 9*g*
ALUMINIUM :—
Hollow-ware trade—application under safeguarding of industries scheme: committee : sittings, OCT. 13, 11*c*; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 8*e* ; 17, 14*f* ; concluded, 23, 9*e* ; report, Nov. 28, 18*b* ; trade opinion, 30, 9*a*
Welding—flux : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, Nov. 10, 5*e*
ALUMINIUM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 5, 20*c* ;—Works : damage by Welsh dam disaster, Nov. 5, 20*c*
ALVEAR, President de (Argentina)—opens telephone line between Buenos Aires and Bahia Blanca, DEC. 21, 11*g*
on Wales, Prince of—visit : reply to King George's message, OCT. 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
ALVORD, Dr. Clarence :—
at British Academy, on Anglo-American history, OCT. 29, 7*e*
on popular verdicts (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 24*c* ;—Report, OCT. 15, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*a*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—Russian contract placed, OCT. 20, 20*c* ; 21, 22*d* ;—Dividends : preference : postponed (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 24*e* ;—Report, DEC. 5, 18*b*, 21*f*
AMALGAMATED Dental Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*
AMALGAMATED Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b*
AMALGAMATED (Rubber) Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 22*b* ;—Report, OCT. 16, 25*g* ;—Share issue, Nov. 12, 20*g*

AMALGAMATED Society of Woodcutting Machinists—National Federation of Operative Builders : suspension, DEC. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 7*b*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company. Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 14, 22*b*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 27, 20*c* ;—Report, Nov. 18, 22*e*
AMANI Institute : see under AFRICA, East
AMAZON Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 20*d*
AMBASSADORS' Theatre, OCT. 8, 12*c* ; Nov. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*d* ; DEC. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
AMBERG, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 16, 13*d*
AMBROSINI, Signor (Italy)—sentenced, DEC. 14, 14*b*
AMBULANCES—London County Council : discussed, OCT. 28, 16*d* ;—Register : new edition published, OCT. 5, 9*b*
AMELIE, Queen-Mother of Portugal—health, OCT. 22, 15*a*
AMERICA :—
Discovery—Columbus Day celebrated, OCT. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Pan-American conference (New York), DEC. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
AMERICA, South :—
Expedition (McGovern), DEC. 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 21, 23*c* ;—Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), DEC. 17, 24*b*
AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company—bonds : redemption announcement, DEC. 17, 23*c*
AMERICAN Bankers' Association—to establish scholarships in economics, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Bosch Magneto Corporation—notes due, 1936, called in, Nov. 2, 22*f*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*f* ;—Report, DEC. 16, 21*f*
AMERICAN Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company — development : circular, OCT. 27, 20*c* ;—Share issue, OCT. 27, 20*c*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States
AMERICAN Cynamid Company—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
AMERICAN Economic Association—meeting, DEC. 31, 9*f*
AMERICAN Institute of Architects—on Waterloo Bridge (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 11*b*
AMERICAN Legion : see under UNITED States—Service men, ex
AMERICAN Metal Company—sale of shares : see under UNITED States—Crime—Alien property—Fraud
AMERICAN Museum of Natural History—Asiatic expedition : discoveries in Mongolia ; return, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; Mr. R. C. Andrews (statement), DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Petroleum Institute — research work : Mr. J. D. Rockefeller's gift, DEC. 8, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
AMERICAN Radiator Company—dividend, DEC. 30, 15*e*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*d*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—dividend, Nov. 12, 20*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, Nov. 18, 22*c*
AMERICAN Utilities Corporation—Budapest : electricity : offer, DEC. 4, 13*g*
AMERICAN Waterworks Company—debenture issue, Nov. 18, 22*c* ; 19, 22*e*
AMERICAN Women's Club—bridge party postponed, Nov. 24, 17*b*
AMERY, Mr. Bankes :—
Western Australia—investigates group settlements, Nov. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—interview with King Feisal, OCT. 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King, 12, 19*b* ; interview with Agents-General of Australia, 17, 17*g* ; appoints private secretary, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; at Geneva, DEC. 7, 14*c* ; returns from Geneva, 18, 14*d*
Dunedin Exhibition : message, Nov. 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Emigration within Empire (statement), Nov. 17, 16*e*
Iraq—British mandate : reply to Lord Parmoor (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
Mosul—message from Iraqi Senate, OCT. 2, 11*c* ; Conversation with journalists at Geneva on possibility of war with Turkey : report denied, DEC. 12, 10*a* ; League of Nations Council award (statement), 18, 14*d*
at Birmingham, on Iraq : boundary dispute ; British policy, OCT. 3, 12*b* ; on Security Pact ; Iraq : British policy ; Mosul, 13, 10*d* ; on Security Pact, 20, 16*c* ; on Iraq : civil service, 26, 8*d* ; on British and Foreign Sailors' Society, 26, 11*d* ; on Peace ; Security Pact ; Mosul ; class warfare, Nov. 12, 11*b*
at Bristol, on East Africa : development, OCT. 24, 16*a*
at Buckingham-gate, on Imperial resources, Nov. 11, 10*c*
at Bucklersbury, on Empire trade ; Australian tariffs ; Imperial preference, OCT. 16, 19*e*
at Camberwell, on Security Pact ; Mosul, OCT. 22, 7*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Singapore base ; relations with China, Nov. 19, 18*e*
at House of Lords, on Malta, OCT. 7, 16*c*
at League of Nations Council, on Mosul, DEC. 9, 14*d*; award; Anglo-Turkish relations, 17, 16*a*
at Mile End, on Irish boundary agreement ; Communist prosecutions, DEC. 4, 16*d*
at Nigeria Dinner Club, on cooperation in West Africa, OCT. 8, 11*e*
at Portsmouth, on emigration within Empire ; Mosul ; Great Britain and Iraq, Nov. 7, 14*a*
at Prince's Restaurant, on health and efficiency, OCT. 6, 11*b*
at Printing House-square, on *The Times* ; British Empire Exhibition, Nov. 14, 7*a*
at Vernon House, on emigration to Dominions, Nov. 13, 8*e*
at Wembley, on health policy, OCT. 6, 11*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, East—Amani Institute, Nov. 24, 7*b* ; medical service, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Australia—immigration, DEC. 3, 7*e*
Colonial Office, Nov. 24, 7*b*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Crown Agents—functions, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Crown Colonies—loans, Nov. 24, 7*c*
Emigration within Empire, Nov. 17, 8*c*
Jamaica—shipping services, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Mosul—boundary dispute, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; League of Nations Council award, DEC. 22, 7*e* ;—Population, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Nyasaland—communications, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit to West Africa, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Uganda—railway, DEC. 1, 8*a*
AMERY, MRS. L. S.—At Home, Nov. 19, 19*e*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d*
AMIEL, Rufus I.—acquitted, DEC. 12, 7*b* (7*g*, 4*)
AMIES (H.) and Company—warehouse destroyed by fire, DEC. 17, 10*d*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Southwark—leaves for Rome, OCT. 16, 17*a*
on new Roman Catholic Churches (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 19*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, Nov. 27, 8*e*
AMOS, Sir Maurice S.—on Attorneys-General and the Cabinet (l.), Nov. 28, 8*a*
AMPHLETT, Judge Richard H.—death, Nov. 25, 19*c*
AMPTHILL, Lord—on submarines: abolition (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; DEC. 29, 6*a*
AMSTERDAM—fires : see under NETHERLANDS ;—Municipality : loan : authorized, DEC. 31, 15*g*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway)—receives Livingstone gold medal, OCT. 1, 16*d* ; at New York ; lecture tour, 10, 11*g*
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
at Edinburgh, on Arctic flight, OCT. 1, 16*d*
AMUSEMENTS :—
Cross-word puzzles—effect on libraries, OCT. 1, 11*f*
Matinée—postponed, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Tax—amateur performances: National Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Association : discussed, OCT. 12, 11*d*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company—option on zinc mines owned by George von Giesche's Heirs, Incorporated, Nov. 9, 20*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 23, 17*e*
ANCHORITES' Club—meeting, Nov. 11, 20*f*
ANCIENT Monuments Society — meeting (Manchester), OCT. 12, 11*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on labour : all-white Rand scheme, DEC. 22, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. H.—on swallows (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d* ; 18, 10*e*
ANDERSON, Lady Agnes—death, Nov. 17, 16*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan G.—at Savoy Hotel, on hospital finance, DEC. 10, 18*e*
ANDERSON, Alexander—counterfeit coin charge, OCT. 24, 9*f*
ANDERSON, MRS. Eileen—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*
ANDERSON, Capt. J. B.—house destroyed by fire, DEC. 28, 14*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. B.—joint managing director of Sir Joseph Causton and Sons, Ltd., DEC. 19, 18*g*
ANDERSON, Miss Jane L.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth S.—at Fenchurch-street, on Orient Steam Navigation Company, DEC. 16, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. H. P.—tour of leper settlements, OCT. 5, 17*d*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 21*g*
ANDES—view from train (photo.), OCT. 2, 16
ANDJELINOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in Parliament, on Greco-Bulgar dispute, OCT. 29, 14*e*
ANDORRA—article ("A Patriarchal Republic"), DEC. 12, 11*f* ;—Photograph, DEC. 12, 14
ANDOVER—parish church : restoration appeal, Nov. 10, 17*c*
ANDREA, Col. (France)—Governor of Jebel Druse, OCT. 15, 13*d* ;—Damascus : defences : plan, DEC. 19, 12*d* ; visits Emir Taher, 21, 12*c*
ANDREW, Mr. C. Kenneth—on North Sea fishing (l.), Nov. 2, 21*d*
ANDREW, Victor P.—false pretences charge, Nov. 23, 6*g* ; 27, 11*d*
ANDRÉ-WEITH, Mlle. Suzanne—song recital, OCT. 23, 12*b*
ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot—commemoration service (Southwark Cathedral), OCT. 1, 7*f*
ANDREWS, Rev. C. F.—at Johannesburg, on South African Asiatics Bill, DEC. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on unemployed, OCT. 7, 16*e* ; on Pensions Bill, 14, 11*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—American Museum of Natural History expedition : see under AMERICAN Museum of Natural History
ANDREWS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
ANDRICOPULOS, Andrew—theft charge, DEC. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ANDRUS, Mr. John—biographical ; gives £20,000 to Wesley's Chapel, Nov. 19, 18*d*
ANDRUS, Brig.-Gen. T. A.—J.P. for Kent, OCT. 29, 5*c*
ANELL, Capt. (Sweden)—report on supposed collision with submarine M.1, Nov. 28, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
ANGAS Convalescent Home, Cudham—bed endowed by children, OCT. 16, 11*g*
ANGEL, Mr. J. V.—on industrial housing schemes (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
ANGELI, Heinrich (Austria)—death, OCT. 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
ANGERSTEIN, Karl : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
ANGIER, Ethel M.—on women's institutes and Shakespeare study (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
ANGLESEY, Lord—purchases town house, OCT. 24, 12*c*
ANGLICAN and Eastern Churches Association—meeting, Nov. 24, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*b*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—summons, DEC. 21, 14*e* (4*) ;—Dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b* ;—Shares : bonus : distribution, OCT. 28, 22*a* ; dealings allowed, Nov. 10, 21*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Press Association—luncheon, Nov. 12, 14*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Y.M.C.A. (Cairo)—proxy dinner to poor guests, DEC. 30, 12*a*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank in Italy—Banca Italo-Britannica : see that title
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—dinner postponed, Nov. 23, 8*c*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement :—
Congress (Northampton) — arrangements, OCT. 1, 17*d* ; held, 7, 17*d*
Fiery Cross—import tax imposed at Dublin, Nov. 16, 17*d*
Fiery Cross Association—conference, OCT. 29, 15*d*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*b*
ANGLO-CHILEAN Consolidated Nitrate Corporation, Ltd.—bond issue (F.N.), OCT. 15, 19*b* ; 17, 17*g*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Bakery and Supplies Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 14. 5*b*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 20*a*
ANGLO-DANISH Society—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 12, 17*b* ; postponed, 16. 17*b* ; cancelled, 23, 15*b*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 24*g* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 23*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company—debentures drawn, DEC. 1, 21*f*, 25*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 19*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 20*d*
ANGLO-JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f* ; 30, 19*g*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*f*
ANGLO-NIGERIAN Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 18*c*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 3, 21*f* ;—Dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Khanikin concession : Parliament : question, Nov. 19, 8*a* ; exploiting field, DEC. 21, 12*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 11, 21*a* ;—Output (F.N.), OCT. 28, 20*b* ;—Prosperity (F.N.), Nov. 11, 19*d* ;—Report, OCT. 31, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*a* ;—Subsidiary companies : list, DEC. 7, 9*d*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Literary Society—meeting, DEC. 2, 9*f*
ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Company—new tank steamer : fire, DEC. 11, 13*c* ; destroyed, 12, 9*g* ; 15, 27*c*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.—proposed formation, OCT. 6, 21*c* (4*)
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation : see ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgated Corporation, Ltd.
ANGLO-SOUTH American Association—formed, OCT. 2, 8*d*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—directors : change, Nov. 30, 21*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 23*c* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 27*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*a* ; 12, 25*d* ;—Secretary appointed, Nov. 2, 22*f*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society—meeting, OCT. 17, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 26*g* ; 22, 22*b* ;—Report, Nov. 12, 21*g*
ANGOLA :—
Africa, South-West—frontier : see under AFRICA, South-West
ANGORA—article ("The new Turkish capital"), DEC. 5, 11*a*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, DEC. 29, 18*b*
ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—Minister of the Interior, DEC. 4, 14*c*
ANILE, Signor (Italy) — resigns from Popular Party, DEC. 3, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; takes seat in Parliament, 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ANIMAL Medicine Makers and Allied Traders' Association — dangerous drugs : leaflet, DEC. 31, 7*a*
ANIMALS :—
Consignment—arrives at Chapman's Zoo, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Drowning—Rev. C. A. Mount (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
Kindness to—W. M. Lee (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
Medicines : see under DRUGS—Dangerous
Performing—Act : official announcement, DEC. 8, 14*d*
Slaughter—abattoirs : see ABATTOIRS; —Aylesbury Town Council : attitude, OCT. 27, 11*g* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 18*e* ;—Ellis, Miss H. F. T. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d* ;—Graham, Mr. N. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c* ; DEC. 15, 12*b* ; 21, 8*e* ;—Hamilton and Brandon, Duchess of (l.), DEC. 12, 16*a* ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 15, 17*c* ;—Martin, Mildred E. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e* ;—Thomas, Dr. G. N. W. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Welfare Week (Central Hall), Nov. 30, 18*c*
ANKHOR—Mr. H. Sefton-Jones (p.), DEC. 12, 7*a*
ANNAM :—
Administration — Constitution : new, Nov. 12, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
King (Khai-Dinh) — health, Nov. 6, 13*g* ; death, 7, 12*e* ; photograph, 7, 11*c*
Successor—Crown Prince recognized, Nov. 12, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—grant, Nov. 12, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Regency, Council of—appointed, Nov. 6, 13*g*
ANNANDALE, J. G.—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 18, 15*d*
ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 21*g*
ANNESLEY, Mrs. Helen S.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
ANNESLEY, Mrs. Sydney—funeral, Nov. 6, 17*b*
ANNING, Miss Florence—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele D' (Italy)—sword as General of Air Force : presented, OCT. 21, 15*g*
"AN OLD FRIEND"—on Mrs. H. Sylvester Samuel (l.), DEC. 21, 18*c*
ANSEELE, M. (Belgium) — at Brussels, on aeronautics, OCT. 8, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ANSELL, Mr. W. H.—death, DEC. 17, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 21*d*
ANSON, Mr. Frederick H.—death, DEC. 28, 6*g* ; memorial service : arrangements, 30, 13*c*
ANSON, Rev. Harold — member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, Nov. 20, 14*e*
ANSON-HORTON, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ANSTEY, Mr. Frank (Australia)—General election : returned, Nov. 17, 14*d*
ANSTEY, William — disorderly conduct charge, OCT. 1, 11*b*
ANSTIE, Mr. William H.—death, DEC. 29, 12*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ANSTRUTHER, Col. Charles F.—death, OCT. 22, 14*c*
ANTÉRIOU, M. (France) — visit to Algeria, OCT. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Minister for Pensions, 30, 12*a*
ANTHONY, Mrs. Frances—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Flintshire—neolithic skulls unearthed, DEC. 22, 9*c*
London — earliest inhabitants : Prof. F. G. Parsons (lect.), DEC. 5, 10*b*
Fossil skull of woman—Dawson, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c* ;—Smith, Prof. G. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c* ;—Zoological Society discussion, OCT. 21, 16*f* ; (photo.), 21, 20
Palestine :—
Galilee skull—Sir A. Keith (lect.), OCT. 14, 18*d*
ANTIOCH, Melchite Patriarch of : see KADI, Mgr. Dimitrios
ANTIOQUIA :—
Finance—loan in United States, OCT. 5, 22*g*
ANTIQUITIES — sales by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 16, 6*g*
ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union — Churchill, Mr. W. S. : message, Nov. 4, 5*f* ;—Educative scheme, OCT. 1, 14*g*
ANTOFAGASTA—loan (1914) : bonds purchased, DEC. 15, 26*g*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f*
ANTROBUS, Mr. M. E.—private secretary to Mr. L. S. Amery, Nov. 5, 15*e*
ANTWERP—crime : see under BELGIUM ;—Port : traffic returns, DEC. 12, 17*e* (4*) ;—Wool sale, OCT. 23, 23*g*
ANZAC Day—Australia : Victoria : public holiday : Bill passed, OCT. 15, 13*g*
APEX (British) Artificial Silk Company—share issue, DEC. 9, 21*g* ; 10, 24*b* ; 11, 21*e* ; 14, 21*a*, 22*f* ; 15, 23*f* ; 18, 21*g*
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*
Apollo—noticed, DEC. 17, 7*g*
APOROMA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 22*b* ;—Report, Nov. 21, 22*e*
APPEAL for the Russian Clergy—on training college in Paris (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
APPLES : see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
APPONYI, Count Albert (Hungary) :—
at Budapest, on Hungarian throne, Nov. 21, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Monarchy : Hapsburg propaganda, Nov. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 15*d*
APSLEY, Lord—addresses Labour British Commonwealth Group, Nov. 25, 16*g* ; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Migration and Land Settlement Committee, DEC. 18, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; received by Prince of Wales, 21, 15*b*
Australian immigrants' conditions, personal test of—articles ("An emigrant's life"), I., DEC. 14, 15*f* ; II., 15, 17*f* ; III., 16, 13*a* ; (photos.), 14, 18 ; 15, 20
at Press Conference, Imperial, on Australia : immigration, OCT. 2, 11*e*
ARABIA :—
Frontiers—Sir G. Clayton's mission, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; agreement, 26, 16*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; DEC. 16, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; question in British Parliament, 17, 8*d*
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f*
ARBINO, Monte—movement : Swiss Federal Topographical Survey report, Nov. 30, 11*g*
ARBITRATION—precedents : leading article, Nov. 26, 17*d*
ARBITRATION, international :—
Europe—treaties : article, OCT. 3, 9*a*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 9*c*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 26, 8*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Malcolm—law case, OCT. 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b*
"ARCHÆOLOGIST"—on financial aspect of 1st of January (l.), Nov. 5, 15*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Africa, North—articles, OCT. 19, 13*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; 27, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; Nov. 9, 13*f*
Algeria—Jemila : ruins opened to visitors, OCT. 13, 15*e* ; (photos.), 15, 18 ; 19, 16 ; French work of conservation : article, 19, 13*f*
Leading article, Nov. 9, 13*d*
Asia Minor—Czechoslovak expedition : discoveries near Cæsarea, Nov. 28, 11*g*
Babylon—Kish : excavations : season's programme, Nov. 13, 11*c*
Beauchief Abbey—excavations : new discoveries, OCT. 12, 24*e*
Brecon—excavation : report, OCT. 6, 7*d* ; Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (lect.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Carthage — article, Nov. 9, 13*f* ; (photo.), 9, 16
Colchester—Roman burial group presented to Museum, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Congress, international—arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; held, 18, 19*d*
Crete :—
Evans, Sir A. J. (lect.), Nov. 25, 7*f*
Knossos — discoveries : article ("Work on Palace site"), OCT. 9, 15*f* ; (photos.), 9, 18 ; Sir A. Evans (add.), Nov. 11, 17*d*
Mallia Palace—article ("Relics of Priest-King"), DEC. 24, 9*a* ; (photos.), 24, 14
Cyrene—excavations : article, OCT. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Egypt :—
Abydos—excavations : Gen. Sir J. G. Maxwell (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
British School—new expeditions ; arrangements, OCT. 27, 16*e*
French Institute of Oriental Archæology—discoveries : article, OCT. 3, 11*f* ; (photos.), 3, 14
Geza—entrance to tomb of Hahour (photo.), OCT. 30, 16
Sphinx : see under EGYPT
Tutankhamen—further discoveries, Nov. 6, 14*b* ; Egyptian officials to examine, Nov. 11, 11*g* ; mummy wrappings removed, 14, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; mummy examined ; particulars of jewelry found, 16, 16*c* ; communiqué, 18, 13*d* ; our Cairo correspondent's account ; report by Drs. Derry and Saleh Hemdy Bey, 20, 16*e* ; coffin to be taken to Cairo Exhibition, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Germany — Oberwesel : discoveries, OCT. 9, 13*g*
Greece :—
Athens — American excavations : plans, Nov. 6, 13*e* ; (photo), 6, 18 ; Mr. Hill submits application, 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; ancient tombs found, 26, 15*d*
British School at Athens—Macedonia : excavations, report, DEC. 3, 13*d* ;—Sparta : excavations : report, DEC. 3, 13*d*
Hadrian's Wall—recent discoveries, DEC. 15, 11*f*
Henry III.'s researches—Mr. V. Lambert (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
Honduras, British—Maya ruins : exploration work, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Hungary—second-century temple found near Sopron, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Ipswich—Roman burial relics : excavated, Nov. 16, 8*d* ; Rev. J. D. Payne (l.), 19, 12*e*
Italy :—
Ferento—Roman theatre : restoration, DEC. 8, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo), 12, 14
Rome—San Sebastiano : Prof. Sayce (lect.), OCT. 26, 17*e*
Luton—Saxon remains, OCT. 9, 11*d*
Mexico—pyramids : see under MEXICO
Mongolia :—
Andrews, Mr. R. C. (statement), DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Asiatic expedition for American Museum of Natural History—discoveries, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Kozloff expedition—discoveries, OCT. 16, 13*g* ; DEC. 8, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Netherlands—slope of Belvedere : discoveries, Nov. 6, 13*g*
Nile Valley exploration—expedition to expand work, DEC. 16, 13*b*
Palæopolis—site : expedition to discover, Nov. 3, 19*e*
Palestine :—
Beisan — University Museum of Pennsylvania expedition : discoveries, OCT. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*d* ; Philadelphia Museum expedition : earlier temple found, 15, 13*b* ; articles ("Ashtaroth and her cult"), Nov. 17, 15*f* ; ("Beisan temples"), 19, 15*a* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; 19, 20 ; discoveries, DEC. 8, 18*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Palestine (continued) :—
Exploration Fund—quarterly statement, OCT. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Nebi Rubin—discoveries, DEC. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Reculver, Roman fortress of—Fund : report, Nov. 17, 10*e*
Rhodesia — ruins : Maj. Pretorius (theory), DEC. 29, 8*d*
Sahara—tomb of Queen Tinhanan discovered ; Venus sculptured in stone discovered, DEC. 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*c*
Sinai inscriptions :—
Moses—suggested mentioning : Dr. Grimme (add.), OCT. 20, 13*c* ; Mr. W. H. Kesteven (l.), 22, 8*d* ; Sir W. F. Petrie (l.), 24, 10*d* ; Dr. A. H. Gardiner, 27, 10*c* ; Nov. 6, 10*e* ; Prof. Grimme (s.), DEC. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Prof. Sette (l.), 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Statue—with inscription in unknown script (photo.), OCT. 27, 10*c*
Sparta—British School at Athens : report, OCT. 28, 16*b*
Switzerland—Augst : discoveries, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Transjordan—Jerash : further discoveries, Nov. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 23, 11*c* ; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; temple (photo.), 23, 16
York—Roman rampart unearthed, OCT. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; excavation report, DEC. 4, 16*d*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on travellers' complaints (l.), OCT. 10, 13*d*
ARCHDALE, Capt. N. E.—biographical, OCT. 30, 14*d*
ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey F.—in Cairo, Nov. 3, 15*g*
on Gordon Memorial College, Khartum (note), DEC. 12, 9*g*
at Manchester, on cotton growing, OCT. 7, 11*d*
ARCHER, Mr. H. C.—on tobaccos of the world (art., To. N.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
ARCHER, William : see under MURDERS
ARCHIBALD, Mr.—at Church Congress, on industry in China, OCT. 7, 7*d*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. George M.—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
ARCHIBALD, John—inquest, DEC. 30, 7*e*
"ARCHITECT"—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
ARCHITECTURAL Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Architects' Journal—noticed, DEC. 17, 7*g*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Dawber, Mr. G. (add.), Nov. 3, 22*e*
Concrete—Caroë, Mr. W. D. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*d* ;—Harvey, Mr. F. M. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e* ;—Newton, Mr. W. G. (l.), Nov. 30, 13*d*
Education — Board : reconstitution, Nov. 9, 14*c* ; sub-committee appointed, DEC. 15, 13*g*
Hopkinson, Rev. A. W. (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
Knox, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*f*
Modernity—article, Nov. 18, 17*e* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Renaissance—Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), OCT. 2, 10*c*
Rural England, in—Dawber, Mr. E. G. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*d* ;—Middleton, Mr. G. A. T. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c* ;—

ARCHITECTURE :—
Rural England, in (continued) :—
Morris, Mr. J. E. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g* ;
—Phillimore, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*c* ;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*f* ;—Town Planning Institute (statement), DEC. 21, 19*d*
Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, Nov. 6, 21*g*
ARCOS, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*b*
ARCTIC regions :—
Airship flight across North Pole—Dr. Nansen's plan, OCT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Dr. Eckener's fund : contributions, DEC. 11, 13*g*
Algarsson expedition—*Island* : adventures : Mr. J. Marr's account, Nov. 10, 7*g*
Amundsen expedition—*Maud* attached for debts, OCT. 8, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Amundsen-Ellsworth expedition, next —plans, OCT. 13, 15*e* ;—Arrangements, Nov. 18, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article, DEC. 17, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Dietrichsen, Lieut. : not to join, DEC. 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bernier expedition—report, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Canada—claims : Toronto *Globe* : suggestion, OCT. 14, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Axel Helberg Island—Sgt. Joy to visit, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Ellesmere Island—United States : MacMillan expedition establish depôts, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Christmas mail : see under CANADA—Post Office
French expedition—plans, Nov. 18, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MacMillan expedition—Capt. MacMillan returns (statement), OCT. 7, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Nutting expedition—missing, OCT. 10, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Wilkins expedition — arrangements, DEC. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ARDEN, Charles and Geoffrey—conspiracy charge, Nov. 24, 5*d* ; DEC. 1, 5*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 9*b*
ARDEN, Sir Thomas—death, Nov. 9, 9*g*
ARDILAUN, Lady—death, DEC. 14, 16*e* ; memorial service, 18, 17*c* ; funeral, 18, 17*c*
ARDINGLY College Mission—new gymnasium opened, OCT. 1, 8*b*
ARDROSSAN Harbour Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 19*c*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture — crops : area estimates, OCT. 16, 21*e* ; prospects, 22, 19*f* ; Nov. 14, 19*f* ; 20, 21*d* ; grain estimates, DEC. 16, 21*e* ; 19, 11*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — Sir J. W. Todd (s.), OCT. 16, 22*f*
Finance :—
Budget—Bill, DEC. 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Loans—bonds drawn, DEC. 4, 25*a* ; 7, 24*d* ; 21, 23*b* ;—1889 : bonds purchased, DEC. 17, 27*e*
Taxation—receipts, Nov. 9, 20*g*
Fires—Buenos Aires petroleum plant, DEC. 28, 12*f* ; 29, 9*g* ; 30, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Maize (F.N.), DEC. 14, 21*e*
Nasey — building programme : Bill : Senate approves, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Oil — Plaza Huincul : well gushing, OCT. 30, 11*g* ; Nov. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Congress) — Session : agenda, Nov. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Pension Law, DEC. 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Railway companies — Wheat crop traffic : effect (F.N.), DEC. 3, 20*c*
Telephones—line between Buenos Aires and Bahia Blanca opened, DEC. 21, 11*g*
The Times Supplement : see under *The Times*
Trade—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 21, 23*c* ; — Imports and exports : statistics (F.N.), OCT. 26, 22*d* ;—Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), DEC. 17, 24*c*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great — memorial service : see under WAR, The Great
Wheat crop — damage, DEC. 2, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*c*
Cordoba—report, DEC. 28, 7*e*
Exportable surplus (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22*b*
Speculation — allegations, DEC. 19, 18*c*
Transport — shipping rates (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*d* ; 27, 20*b* ; Nov. 17, 22*b* ; DEC. 17, 22*g*
Yield—estimate, Nov. 14, 19*f* ; DEC. 19, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
ARGENTINE Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 19, 19*b* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*g*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—chairman : change, OCT. 17, 17*f* (14*g*, 4*) ;—Report, OCT. 7, 19*f*
ARGENTINE Light and Power Company, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 17, 18*d* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 22*g*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 19, 23*g* ;—Report, Nov. 11, 20*f*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company, Ltd. —report, OCT. 9, 23*b* ; 15, 16*e*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 22*c*
ARGYLL, Dgr. Duchess of—death, DEC. 28, 6*f*, 12*c* ; funeral, 31, 13*b*
ARGYLL, Duke of — on Kilmallow Font : correspondence with Rev. J. S. Thomson, Nov. 25, 18*a* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 7*c*
ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company — dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g* ;—Report, Nov. 4, 21*g*
ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 21*f* ;—Stock, preference : repayment arrangements, Nov. 20, 21*g*
ARKELL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
ARKELL, Mr. William J.—Burdett Coutts scholarship at Oxford University, OCT. 17, 5*g*
ARKWRIGHT, Maj. Leonard A.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
ARMAGH, R. C. Archbp. of : see O'DONNELL, Most Rev. Patrick

ARMAMENTS :—
Disarmament—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 7e ; — Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 2, 14b ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), Nov. 11, 14b
Limitation :—
Article ("Disarmament question"), DEC. 3, 14c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9a
Conference — agenda, Nov. 10, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; League of Nations Council Committee : to consider, 25, 15c (3* 4*) ; meeting: arrangements ; British delegate, 26, 15c ; arrangements, DEC. 3, 13c ; held, 4, 13b ; 5, 11e ; 7, 14c ; 10, 16c ; 14, 14d
French proposals, Nov. 10, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 13e
Parliament—question, Nov. 20, 8b
Preparatory Commission—League of Nations council approves plans for constitution, DEC. 14, 14d
Germany — League of Nations Council invitation to, DEC. 23, 11g
Parliament—question, DEC. 23, 5b
Russia — invitation to : Soviet Government attitude, DEC. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
United States — League of Nations invitation to : attitude, DEC. 10, 15c ; 21, 12f ; 22, 12g ; to be accepted, 24, 10g ; plans received, 29, 9a ; 30, 9d (3* 4*)
Coolidge, President C. (s.), OCT. 7, 13d ; (message), DEC. 9, 14c
Demilitarized zones, suggested — Inter-Parliamentary Union : discussed, OCT. 6, 13b
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 9e
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 4, 8d
League of Nations :—
Arbitration protocol — Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 2, 14b ; (art., "The Protocol"), DEC. 1, 16a
League of Nations Union — resolution, DEC. 17, 9e ;—Preston branch : resolution, Nov. 27, 16g
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 18c ; 27, 9c
Parliament—questions, Nov. 19, 8b ; 25, 9b ; 26, 8a ; discussed, DEC. 22, 6a
Parmoor, Lord (s.), DEC. 21, 14c
Russia — attitude, DEC. 3, 14c ; question in Parliament, 22, 6f
Simon Sir J. (s.), OCT. 26, 8c
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.), Nov. 25, 18d
ARMENIA :—
Refugees—settlement : number leave Athens for Batum, Nov. 2, 13g
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), DEC. 15, 18c
Caucasus, in—League of Nations Commission decision, Nov. 3, 15c
Erivan, in—League of Nations Committee : appointed, Oct. 31, 11c
Fund (Lord Mayor's) — representatives to make inquiries, Nov. 6, 13g
ARMISTICE Day — arrangements, OCT. 19, 12d (12b, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14f ; Nov. 11, 14a ; observed, 12, 9a, 15a ; (photo.), 12, 18
Austrian front—wreath laid on Italian monument in Bordighera, Nov. 10, 17e
Beckett, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 16d
Belgium—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13b
Biarritz—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13b
Bolshevist rudeness — incident, Nov. 12, 16d
Bourdillon, Rev. J. L. (l.), Nov. 6, 10e
Calcutta—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13a
Canterbury Cathedral — service, Nov. 12, 9a
Cenotaph—arrangements, Nov. 6, 14a ; ceremony described, 12, 15a ; (photo.), 12, 18 ; Pilgrimages, Nov. 9, 9d ; 12, 9c ; 16, 11e ; (photos.), 9, 18 ; 12, 18
Australia—wreath placed on behalf of people, Nov. 14, 11g
Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 2nd Battalion — wreath laid at request, Nov. 14, 11g
Samoa, Western—wreath placed in memory of volunteers from, Nov. 14, 11g
Churches—appeal : leading article, Nov. 3, 17b
Clubs, Piccadilly—service at Christ Church, Nov. 12, 16d
Cobb, Rev. F. W. (l.), Nov. 11, 8d
Cologne—arrangements, Nov. 9, 9d ; observed, 12, 13a ; (photo.), 14, 16
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 7, 7d ; (add.), Nov. 12, 9a
Dickens, Lady (l.), OCT. 20, 15d
Dublin—celebration : action of police, Nov. 2, 14f ; arrangements, 3, 16d ; 10, 14c ; 11, 14b ; celebrated, 12, 16e
Durno-Steele, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 15, 10d
Edinburgh—observed, Nov. 12, 16e
Empire Thanksgiving Day, as—suggestion : Mr. F. H. Green (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
Festivities—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), OCT. 22, 13e ;—Boggis, Rev. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 13e ;—Brearey, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 26, 10e ;—Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 10c ;—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 17e ; 24, 10a ;—Deane, Canon A. C. (l.), OCT. 12, 12c ;—Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (l.), OCT. 21, 17e ; 24, 10d ;—Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 10d ;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), OCT. 20, 10e ;—Greenwood, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 17, 8e ;—Hill, Capt. D. (l.), OCT. 23, 11c ;—Hordern, Mr. C. W. (l.), OCT. 24, 10b ;—Hoult, Mr. C. H. B. (l.) OCT. 21, 17e ;—Hunter, Canon L. S. (l.), OCT. 24, 10a ;—Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants (statement), Nov. 7, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Johnson, Mr. L. A. (l.), OCT. 24, 10a ;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 13b ;—Le Blond, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 31, 8c ;—Northampton, Lord (l.), OCT. 23, 11c ; 26, 10d ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lady (l.), Nov. 6, 15e ;—Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 11c ;—Petrie, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 24, 10b ;—Plenderleith, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 27, 10e ;—Postponements, Nov. 6, 14a :—Sheppard, Rev.

ARMISTICE Day :—
Festivities (continued) :—
H. R. L. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; Nov. 6, 15*e* ;—Sutton, Sir G. A. (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
Field, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
Flags—Rev. E. F. Allworthy (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
France — Paris ceremonies, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; correspondence, 20, 10*c*
Gibraltar—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*a*
Gooden, Mr. C. P. (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Hong-kong—celebrated (photo.), DEC. 15, 20
Hulse, Lady (l.), OCT. 27, 10*c*
Italy—celebrated, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; commemoration : procession to Unknown Soldier's grave (photo.), 9, 16
Jerusalem — observance at military cemetery (photo.), Nov. 24, 18
Lea, Mr. F. M. (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
Leading articles, Nov. 11, 13*b* ; 12, 15*c*
Lisbon — celebrated by British colony, Nov. 13, 11*g*
Lubbock, Lady (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
Madrid—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Manchester—arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Martin, Rev. J. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
Middlesex Hospital—service, Nov. 12, 16*a*
Poppy Day : see under BRITISH Legion
Prayer — S.P.C.K. forms issued, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Rome—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Royal Albert Hall service — arrangements, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; 11, 14*b* ; held, 12, 16*d*
Royal Exchange — service : arrangements, OCT. 24, 14*e* ; Nov. 6. 16*a* ; 11, 14*a*, *b* ; held, 12, 9*c* ; Mr. P. B. Burgoyne (l.), 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 18 ; Col. E. Wood (l.), 13, 13*e*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service arrangements, OCT. 21, 14*g* ; Nov. 11, 14*a* ; held, 12, 16*c*
Silence, origin of—Allhusen, Mrs. D. (l.), Nov. 17, 16*e* ;—Annandale, J. G. (l.), Nov. 18, 15*d* ;—Chanter, Mr. H. P. (l.), Nov. 20, 15*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e* ;—Wallace, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), Nov. 11, 14*b*
Southwark Cathedral — arrangements, Nov. 9, 9*d*
Stock Exchange (London) — arrangements, Nov. 11, 20*f* (4*)
Sunday preceding — Archbishop's and Free Churchmen's appeal, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; Nov. 3, 16*d* ; observed, 9, 9*d* ; (photo.), 9, 16
The Times—service in Printing House-square : arrangements, Nov. 11, 14*a* ; held, 12, 16*b*
Toronto—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*a*
Traffic regulations, Nov. 11, 14*c*
Union Jack Club—observed, Nov. 12, 16*d*
United States—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Boston — war veterans decline to parade, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Wesleyan Methodist Church—service : arrangements, OCT. 28, 14*b* ; held, Nov. 12, 16*b*

ARMISTICE Day (continued) :—
Westminster Abbey — arrangements, Nov. 5, 14*f* ; 6, 16*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; held, 12, 16*b*
Holy Cross Chapel : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
Unknown Warrior's grave—tributes, Nov. 12, 9*c*, 16*b*
Westminster Cathedral — service : arrangements, Nov. 11, 14*a* ; held, 12, 16*c*
Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
World Requiem, A — rendering : arrangements, Nov. 11, 14*c* (4*) ; given, 12, 16*c*
Wreaths—Ypres League : notice, OCT. 10. 9*e*
ARMITAGE, Capt. C. H.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 24, 17*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Fred—will, Nov. 21, 15*b*
ARMITAGE, Rev. J. J.—at Central Hall, on British Empire and Socialism, OCT. 15, 11*a*
ARMITAGE, Raymond F.—inquest, DEC. 29, 7*d*
ARMS traffic :—
Control — conference (League of Nations ; Geneva) : proceedings published, Nov. 13, 11*g*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. H. (Nova Scotia)—Judge, Nov. 2, 14*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Edward A.—death, OCT. 19, 17*c*
ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C.—member of Credit Insurance Committee, Nov. 6, 11*g*
ARMSTRONG, Robert—theft charge, DEC. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Lieut.-Gen. St. George—promoted Lieutenant-General, DEC. 14, 8*b*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd.—to erect new beet sugar factory in East Suffolk, OCT. 6, 16*b* ; 7, 11*g* ;—Perak tin field : concessions, DEC. 16, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG College, Newcastle : see under DURHAM University
ARMSTRONG Construction Company, Ltd.—Karachi airship shed : contract secured, OCT. 12, 16*f*
ARMY :—
Accountancy—reversion to old system : discussed, OCT. 31, 17*c* (4*) ;—Ashworth, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 16, 10*d* ;—Flew, Mr. E. H. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b* ;—Harris, Sir C. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*b* ;—House of Commons Army Committee to receive deputation, Nov. 12, 14*g* ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : discussed, Nov. 25, 13*g* ;—Keane, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e* ;—Olivier, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*d* ; (l.), Nov. 11, 8*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 26, 8*b* ; question, DEC. 23, 17*d* ;—Public Accounts Committee : inquiry arranged, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; reported finding (P.N.), 17, 18*d* ; report, 22, 9*d* ;—Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors : resolution, OCT. 31, 9*b*
Aerial needs—Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Ironside (lect.), DEC. 5, 6*g*
Aldershot Command — Major-General in Charge of Administration, Nov. 26, 16*g*
Tattoo, 1926—arrangements, OCT. 30, 9*c* ; DEC. 12, 13*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
Article ("The Army in 1925"), OCT. 20, 15*f*
Artillery College, Woolwich—courses, OCT. 5, 23*d* ; DEC. 21, 4*c*
Boys—tradesmen : entrance examination result, DEC. 10, 13*e*
Cartridge, new—successful trials, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Catterick Camp—construction : progress, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Chaplains—mess dress, OCT. 10, 17*e*
Chemical Warfare School, South Porton—to be constructed, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Christmas—celebration : article, DEC. 24, 12*b*
Colchester — Berechurch estate : purchase, DEC. 10, 18*d*, 28*c* ; question in Parliament, 17, 28*e*
Communist propaganda—question in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8*g* ; Army Council letter to General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, DEC. 30, 10*f* ; note, 30, 10*f*
Courts-martial, OCT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*f* ; Nov. 7, 6*c* ; 18, 20*d*
Cycle repair course—announced, Nov. 27, 24*g*
Divisions :—
3rd—correspondence, Nov. 3, 12*d* ; 4, 10*c* ;—8th Infantry Brigade : command change, Nov. 17, 7*c*
4th—10th Infantry Brigade : command change, OCT. 1, 9*f* ;—12th Infantry Brigade : command change, OCT. 1, 9*f*
34th—War memorial : see under WAR, *the* Great—Memorials—Battlefield
46th—137th (Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade : command change, Nov. 17, 7*c*
54th (East Anglian)—new Cambridge units, DEC. 24, 19*a*
Dogs—arrangements for passages home, OCT. 14, 21*c*
Education—examinations for certificates : results, Nov. 14, 6*e* ; DEC. 2, 20*f*
Education, School of—course announced, DEC. 8, 22*e*
Fencing—course announced, Nov. 27, 24*g*
Finance—estimates : note, DEC. 8, 16*e*; 30, 10*g* ; expenditure : Sir L. W. Evans (s.), Nov. 4, 19*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gravesend—infantry battalion to be quartered, DEC. 17, 28*e*
Horses—use for hunting : note, Nov. 30, 22*a*
Industrial disputes, use in—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), DEC. 19, 14*b*
Influenza — London area precautions. Nov. 18, 20*e*
Lulworth Cove : see LULWORTH Cove
Machine gunnery—course announced, OCT. 13, 26*g*
Manœuvres—Commission : final meeting, OCT. 15, 14*c* ; report in preparation, 16, 11*f* ; article, OCT. 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—162nd (East Midland) Brigade, Territorial Army : participation appreciations, OCT. 13, 7*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Mechanical transport—tests at Aldershot, Nov. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Braithwaite, Lieut-Gen. Sir W. P. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*d*;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), DEC. 14, 6*d* ;—Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. A. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 6*b*
Military law—lectures : arrangements, DEC. 22, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Non-commissioned officers — gunnery staff courses : announcement, Nov. 25, 5*g*
Northern Command—staff : appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
Officers — aerial cooperation : course announced, Nov. 20, 7*g* ;—Chargers, hired : use in point-to-point races : conditions, OCT. 13, 26*g* ; use for hunting : note, Nov. 30, 22*a* ;—Entrance examinations : Mr. H. F. Morres (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c* ;—Interpreters : examinations : arrangements, OCT. 21, 7*g* ;—Languages : courses, OCT. 10, 17*e* ; Nov. 20, 7*f* ;—Messes : employment of civilian servants, OCT. 13, 26*g* ;—Pay : new rates, OCT. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 11*d* ; Mr. W. Francis (l.), 27, 10*e* ; revision : note, Nov. 30, 22*a* ; £2,000 per annum and above : statistics, DEC. 12, 6*g* ;—Promotion : examinations : arrangements, OCT. 13, 26*g*; 14, 21*c*; Nov. 30, 22*a* ; DEC. 24, 19*a* ; service qualification, Nov. 20, 7*f* ;—Range-finding : course arranged, DEC. 10, 22*f* ;—Signalling: course arranged, DEC. 10, 22*f*
Organization — Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 27, 8*e*
Pay — new rates, OCT. 20, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*d*
Physical training — course announced, OCT. 13, 26*g*
Politics : see under POLITICS
Record offices—London : new address, Nov. 12, 7*f* ; 17, 7*e*
Recruiting — examination depôts : changes, DEC. 5, 6*d* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 11*e*
Regiments—trooping movements, OCT. 8, 9*b* ; DEC. 30, 4*d*
Reserve—ambulance services, relation to : discussed by London County Council, OCT. 28, 16*d*
Reserve, Supplementary—recruiting : progress, OCT. 7, 8*c* ; designations of units, DEC. 12, 4*f*
"Rules of Procedure" — notice of amendment, DEC. 16, 27*b*
St. Helen's poison-gas factory—questions in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Senior Officer's School — command : change, Nov. 17, 7*c*
Small-pox—precautions, Nov. 20, 7*f*
Southern Command—staff : appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
Staff College, Camberley — Indian candidates, OCT. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Commandant : change, Nov. 19, 16*e* ; nominations, DEC. 16, 11*e* ; Indian nominations : procedure, 21, 4*c*
Stirrups, nickel—to be replaced, DEC. 8, 22*e*

ARMY (continued) :—
Strength—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 18*a* ; note, 30, 10*g*
Tanks — invention claim : see under INVENTIONS : War, The Great
Tattoos — proposals, Nov. 19, 13*d* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Training, Director of — change, Nov. 19, 16*e*
Uniform—cyclists : Col. G. Smith (l.), DEC. 28, 8*f* ;—Full dress : Dr. R. Steele (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
Veterinary services—Director-General : change, DEC. 3, 11*a* ; 5, 6*d*, *f*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Ambulance Shield—presentation, OCT. 26, 11*c*
Anti-aircraft brigades—Surrey : three searchlight companies to be raised, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Article, OCT. 20, 15*f* :—
Bands — uniform : announcement, DEC. 18, 4*g*
Cadet Force :—
Grant, capitation—decision to reintroduce, OCT. 27, 11*c* ; to be withheld, DEC. 29, 10*f* ; 30, 10*g* ;—correspondence, DEC. 31, 11*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 11*b*
List—revival, Nov. 6, 7*f*
Strength, OCT. 27, 11*c*
County Associations — financial position, Nov. 24, 11*c*
Dartmouth Cup—presented for competition, OCT. 23, 7*f*
Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), DEC. 17, 18*d*
London units — redistribution scheme, DEC. 14, 14*f* ; questions in Parliament, DEC. 10, 9*d* ; 22, 6*g* ; Col. J. Stollery (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
Nursing service — pensions : Pay Warrant amended, Nov. 14, 6*e*
Officers—battlefield tours : Sir L. W. Evans (statement), Nov. 2, 20*f* ;—Weapon training : course, OCT. 27, 7*g*
Pay—reduction in force, OCT. 27, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*) ; during promotion examinations : procedure, Nov. 25, 5*g*
Recruiting — progress, OCT. 7, 8*c* ; statistics, 14, 9*c* ; Nov. 20, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 24, 4*g* ;—Eaton, Lieut.-Col. R. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 9*e* ;—Film : note, Nov. 4, 5*f* ;—Greig, Col. Sir J. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 7*b* ; 17, 18*d* ;—Middlesex : conference, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Strength—statistics, OCT. 14, 9*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 24, 4*g*
Training :—
Camps — attendances : statistics, OCT. 28, 11*e* ; slow railway journeys to : discussed by authorities, Nov. 27, 24*g* ; dates : Devonshire opinion, DEC. 22, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Lancashire, West—ground acquired, DEC. 2, 20*f*
ARMY and Navy Club—War memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society—debenture issue, OCT. 26, 22*d* ;—Frieze unveiled, DEC. 15, 11*f* ;—Trade notices, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 18*e* ; Nov. 16, 11*f* ; DEC. 14, 11*c*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 27*a* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 22*c*
ARMY Educational Corps—Colonel-Commandant, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sergeant-Instructors : selection arrangements, OCT. 27, 7*g*
ARNETT, Mr. Charles—on cancer and white bread (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
ARNIM, Gen. Sixt von (Germany)—unveils memorial of Auguste Regiment (s.), OCT. 13, 15*c* ; 31, 11*e* ; Republican protest, 16, 13*b*
ARNISTON Coal Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
ARNOLD, Lord—Continental tour : arrangements, OCT. 8, 14*e* ; in Vienna, 17, 11*g* ; at Prague, 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; leaves Brussels for London, 31, 11*g*
in Parliament, on betting : taxation, DEC. 3, 7*b* ;—*Daily Herald* van case, DEC. 2, 7*b* ;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*a* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 18, 7*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. Andrew W. :—
on British goods (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
on railway rates (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
on watches—thefts (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
ARNOLD, Mrs. Annie—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
ARNOLD, Messrs. J. W. and T.—personal payment of employee's wages, DEC. 4, 11*g*
ARNOLD, Mrs. Mathilde C. F.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
ARNOT, Robert P.—sedition charge, OCT. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; Nov. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 9*a*
ARNOTT, Mr. H. W.—attacked at Lourenco Marques, DEC. 14, 14*e* ; 17, 15*g* ; 21, 11*d*
ARONEETS, M. P. (Latvia)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ARROL (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.—New Holland Pier : contract secured, DEC. 3, 11*g*
ARSCHOT-SCHOOHOVEN, Comte d'—request to be released as Chef de Cabinet to King of the Belgians, DEC. 22, 11*g*
ARSON—prosecutions, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 5*f*
ART :—
Adolf, M. F.—"Snow-covered Town" (photo.), Nov. 7, 16
Africa, South—exhibition : of Mr. J. H. Pierneef's paintings : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Bone, Muirhead—"St. Paul's over Amen Corner" : acquired by National Gallery of Victoria (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
Brearley, Mr. W.—"A Continental Valet" (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
Brueghel, Jans—panel discovered, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Coffin, Mr. E.—"Netley Abbey" (photo.), DEC. 8, 20
Cundell, Mr. N. L. M.—"The Needlewoman" (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
David, Jacques : see DAVID, Jacques

ART (continued) :—
Davidson, Mr. A.—"The Old Blacksmith" (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
Exhibitions :—
Adams, Mr. W. D., Nov. 6, 12*c*
Alexander, Mr. G. E., OCT. 21, 8*e*
Ali Sami Bey, OCT. 14, 14*c* ; Mr. L. Morton (l.), 19, 8*e*
Alpine Club, Nov. 17, 20*e* ; 28, 10*c*
Anonymous (Panton Art Club), DEC. 2, 21*d*
Architecture Club, OCT. 29, 12*c*
Army officers (photo.), OCT. 5, 18 ; held, 6, 12*c*
Austin, Mr. R. S., DEC. 2, 21*c*
Bakst, late Léon, Nov. 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Barrett, Miss F. G., OCT. 28, 12*d*
Bauer, Mr. M. A. J., OCT. 23, 8*e*
Beresford-Peirse, Rev. J., Nov. 21, 10*d*
Blundell, Mr. A. R., DEC. 9, 12*d*
Bouvard, Chevalier de, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Brazil, Amy and Angela, Nov. 27, 12*c*
Brighton Arts Club, DEC. 21, 18*c*
Brighton Public Galleries, OCT. 12, 9*b*
Broad, Mr. K., DEC. 16, 12*c*
Browning, Miss A. K., Nov. 16, 8*c*
Bruhl, Mr. L. B., OCT. 20, 8*e*
Burlington Fine Arts Club, DEC. 19, 10*d*
Butler, Mr. R., OCT. 9, 9*d*
Caine, Mr. W., DEC. 4, 12*c*
Campden Hill Club, Nov. 23, 8*d*
Chinese bronzes, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Christmas (Gieves Art Gallery), DEC. 4, 20*e*
Civil Service—arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Contemporary Art Society, Nov. 11, 8*f*
Cox, David—at Birmingham Art Gallery, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Crocker, Miss M., OCT. 21, 8*e*
Cundell, Miss N. L. M., OCT. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Dismoor, Miss J., Nov. 17, 20*e*
English Wood-engraving Society, Nov. 21, 10*d*
Everett, Mr. J., OCT. 29, 12*c*
Felkin, Miss M., Nov. 3, 10*e*
Flint, Mr. R., DEC. 4, 12*c*
Folkestone, OCT. 12, 19*f*
Ford, Mr. H. I., Nov. 27, 9*d*
French—by French writers : article ("Innovations at Paris stores"), Nov. 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
French Gallery, OCT. 1, 17*f*
Fry, Mr. L. G., OCT. 21, 8*e*
G.P.O. Arts Club, OCT. 14, 9*d*, 14*c*
Gibson, Miss J., DEC. 2, 21*d*
Gieves Gallery, Nov. 11, 15*f*
Gosse, Miss S., OCT. 6, 12*c*
Goupil Salon, Nov. 3, 10*d*
Graham Gallery, OCT. 24, 9*b*
Greenwood, Mr. O., Nov. 23, 8*d*
Gross, Mr. A., Nov. 16, 8*c*
Guinea prints, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Hallward, Mr. R., OCT. 7, 17*f*
Harrison, Mr. J. C., OCT. 23, 8*e*
Hassall, Mr. J., OCT. 24, 9*b*
Hitchens, Mr. I., DEC. 3, 12*d*
Holman, Mr. E. P., OCT. 14, 14*c*
Humour (in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund)—arrangements, OCT. 15, 12*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; held, Nov. 4, 17*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 20, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Article, Nov. 3, 14*c*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers (Burlington House)—arrangements, OCT. 9, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 19*c* ; held, 7, 8*d* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; 9, 10*c*
Jamaica, Nov. 21, 7*d*
Johnson, Mr. B., OCT. 2, 10*c*
Keith, Miss E., Nov. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Kemp, Miss E. G., Nov. 5, 12*d*
Kitson, Mr. R. H., OCT. 24, 9*b*
Ladies' Alpine Club, DEC. 7, 9*f*
Lavery, Sir J., OCT. 3, 8*c*
Leicester Galleries, Nov. 16, 8*c*
Lewis, Mr. A. N., OCT. 3, 8*c*
Lintott, Mr. E. B., OCT. 9, 9*c*
London University—old prints, Nov. 25, 14*d*
McBey, Mr. J., OCT. 9, 9*d*
Mackinnon, Miss E. B., DEC. 7, 9*f*
Magnasco Society, OCT. 24, 9*b*
Marchant, Mr. W., Nov. 3, 10*d*
Marquet, Albert, Nov. 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Marriott, Mrs. C., Nov. 18, 8*d*
Massey, Mr. and Mrs. H. G., DEC. 12, 13*e*
Maude, Miss A. C., Nov. 27, 9*d*
Mayer, Miss E., DEC. 9, 12*d*
Mayor Gallery, OCT. 9, 9*c*
Maze, Mr. P. L., Nov. 18, 8*d*
Milne, Mr. M., Nov. 18, 8*d*
Ministry of Health Art Club, Nov. 23, 8*d*
Monk, Mr. W., Nov. 16, 8*c*
Moore, Mr. E., Nov. 6, 12*c*
Mothersole, Miss J., Nov. 5, 12*d*
Nash, Mr. P., Nov. 6, 12*c*
New Autumn Group, Nov. 23, 8*d*
Nicholas, Miss H. R., OCT. 12, 9*b*
Norfolk landscapes, Nov. 16, 8*c*
Norwich School (loan), OCT. 26, 19*e* ; Mr. H. A. Day (l.), 29, 10*e*
Old Cambians' Art Club, DEC. 16, 12*c*
Old Dudley Art Society, OCT. 14, 13*a*
Painting and Crafts, Nov. 23, 8*d*
Panton Art Club, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Paris—Salon, OCT. 12, 14*c*
Pierneef, Mr. J. H., OCT. 14, 15*g*
Pilichowski, Mr. L., Nov. 18, 8*d*
Prescott, Mr. C. B., DEC. 4, 12*c*
Procter, Mr. E. and Mrs. Dod, DEC. 4, 12*c* ; "The Girl in Blue" (photo.), 15, 20
Pruna, Mr. P., Nov. 6, 12*c*
Redfern Gallery, Nov. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Rembrandt Gallery, Nov. 11, 8*f*
Rickman, Mr. P., Nov. 13, 10*b*
Robertson, Mr. T., DEC. 16, 12*c*
Royal College of Art Sketch Club, Nov. 5, 12*d*
Royal Institute of Oil Painters, OCT. 20, 8*e*
Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 3, 10*d*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, OCT. 23, 8*e*
Rushbury, Mr. H., Nov. 20, 12*d*
Russell, Mr. W. W. (photo.), OCT. 30, 16 ; held, Nov. 3, 10*d*
Russian Ballet portraits, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Ryan, Mr. V. D., Nov. 21, 10*d*
St. George's Gallery, OCT. 1, 17*f* ; 29, 12*c*
Sargent (Royal Academy)—arrangements, DEC. 16, 12*c*
Scotland—Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, OCT. 5, 8*d*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Sheldon, Miss P., DEC. 12, 13*e*
Slater, Mr. J. F., DEC. 7, 9*f*
Smet, Mr. Léon de, DEC. 4, 12*c*
Society of Wood Engravers, Nov. 27, 12*c*
Southern Society of Artists, OCT. 7, 17*f*
Spanton, Miss M. M., OCT. 28, 12*d*
Sporting Gallery, OCT. 20, 8*e* ; DEC. 2, 21*d*
Stock Exchange Art Society (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
Style, Mrs., Nov. 3, 10*e*
Sunderland School of Art, DEC. 24, 8*d*
Sussex Women's Art Club, DEC. 21, 18*c*
Swan, Mr. R. J., Nov. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Thomson, Miss L., DEC. 7, 9*f*
Three Arts Club, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Tooth and Sons, Nov. 17, 20*e*
Tri-National, OCT. 9, 9*c* ; (photo.), 10, 16
United States—National Academy of Design, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Urushibara, Mr. Y., OCT. 21, 8*e*
Utrillo, M., Nov. 7, 8*d*
Wain, Mr. L., OCT. 28, 12*d*
Walcot, Mr. W., DEC. 9, 12*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18
Walker, Miss H., DEC. 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Walker, Mrs. R., Nov. 3, 10*e*
William, Miss J., OCT. 9, 9*d*
Woodcuts and etchings, coloured, Nov. 17, 20*d*
Yorkshire, Men of—portraits, Nov. 6, 12*c*
Export tax—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d* ; 31, 8*c* ;—Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
Fine Art Commission—question in Parliament, DEC. 3, 7*d* ; member, 23, 15*d*
France—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions,* above
Frumenti, Niccolo—"Resurrection of Lazarus" (photo.), Nov. 24, 18
Gainsborough—"John Christian Bach" (photo.), DEC. 19, 16
Gheeraedts—pictures sold, DEC. 5, 9*f*
Goya, Francisco—"Portrait of a Lady in Waiting" : purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, OCT. 17, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 16
Graham, Mr. G.—"Tarascon, Gascony" (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
Herbert, Miss B.—"The Bridge, Midhurst" (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
Highmore, Joseph—picture acquired by National Gallery, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; Masonic Portrait (photo.), 26, 20 ; "Portrait of George III." (photo.), DEC. 4, 18 ; sold, 17, 13*f* ;—Calvert, Mr. A. F. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b* ;—Nairn, Rev. J. A. (l.), Nov. 16, 15*d* ;—Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a*
Holbein — attributed portrait of Archbp. Warham : presented to National Portrait Gallery, OCT. 24, 9*a* ; (photo.), 24, 18
Hoppner, J.—"Portrait of Caroline Boulton" realizes 2,400 guineas, DEC. 19, 10*c*
Ideas—Mr. M. Judge (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*

ART (continued) :—
India—Bagh Cave frescoes : see under BRITISH Museum—Indian art
Industrial—Browne, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d* ;—Carter, Mr. R. R. (s.), DEC. 31, 12*b* ;—Defries, Miss A. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ;—Goldsmith, Paymr. Cdr. V. H. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d* ;—Mackenzie, Mr. M. (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e* ;—Moorcroft, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d* ;—Pavière, Mr. S. H. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b* ;—Royal Society of Arts : competition : announced, DEC. 29, 6*e* ;—Smith, Sir C. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 10*c* ;—Stoll, Miss M. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b* ;—Warner, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e* ; Weaver, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*a* ; Nov. 5, 10*c* ;—Wollersen, Mrs. C. F. T. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
Jacovleff, M. A.—"Lady with Masks" (photo.), Nov. 7, 16
Kennington, Mr. E.—"Porto Fino" (photo.), Nov. 7, 16
Lawrence, Mr. A. K.—"The Building of Hadrian's Bridge" (photo.), OCT. 27, 18
Leibl, Wilhelm—"Drei Frauen in der kirche" (photo.), Nov. 7, 16
Lotts, Lorenzo—portrait acquired by National Gallery of Ireland, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Martina collection : see under NAPLES —Villa Floridiana
Medievalism—*Builder* (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 8*b*
Moro, Antonio—"Portrait of Sir Henry Lee" : presented to National Portrait Gallery, OCT. 24, 9*a* ; (photo.), 24, 18
Naval—Messrs. Parker : new catalogue, Nov. 21, 14*d*
Oskar, Mr. G.—"Peasant Woman with her Child" (photo.), Nov. 7, 16
Pears, Mr. C.—"The Walking Tour" (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
Prints—Old London : see under LONDON County Hall
Rembrandt—"Portrait of a Syndic" (photo.), Nov. 24, 18
Richards, Mr. F.—"Waterloo Bridge" (photo.), DEC. 29, 14
Rubens—picture discovered at Rouen attributed to, OCT. 5, 13*c* ; (photo.), 8, 18
Rushbury, Mr. H.—"Porto Maggiore, Orvieto" (photo.), DEC. 7, 18
Sales :—
Aquatints, Nov. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Copley Fielding drawing—realizes 700 guineas, DEC. 2, 11*e*
Faculty of Arts—instalment system, Nov. 20, 12*d*
Sporting pictures, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Titian's "Temptation of Christ" (£40,000), Nov. 24, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Christie, Nov. 25, 13*b*
by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, DEC. 4, 12*d*
by Puttick and Simpsons, Nov. 21, 9*c*
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; 21, 9*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 12, 7*g* ; 18, 11*g*
of Castiglioni collection—catalogue noticed, Nov. 3, 19*f* ; held, 19, 19*d* ; 21, 11*e*
of late Mr. J. T. Gabriel's collection, DEC. 2, 11*e*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
of late Mrs. S. I. Harland's property, OCT. 17, 10c
of late Sir S. Leech's collection, OCT. 3, 7d
of Mr. H. Llewelyn's property, DEC. 12, 7g
of late Mr. J. McAndrew's collection, DEC. 2, 11e ; 3, 11b ; 4, 12d
of Mr. E. Bromley Martin's property, DEC. 5, 9f
of Lord Northwick's collection of miniatures, NOV. 17, 11c
of Lord Portman's collection, DEC. 5, 9f
of Prince's Gardens, 29—contents, DEC. 10, 18a
of Mr. F. A. White's property, DEC. 19, 10c
of Wootton Hall collection—announced, OCT. 19, 9c ; held, NOV. 21, 9c
of Mme. Emile Zola's property, NOV. 12, 13e (3* 4*)
Sargent, J. S.—"Lord Ribblesdale" (photo.), OCT. 22, 16 ; mural decorations and pictures on view at Boston (photo.), DEC. 12, 14
Sidney, Sir P.—portrait by unknown artist : presented to National Portrait Gallery, OCT. 24, 9a ; (photo.), 24, 18
Thomson, Mr. A. R.—"A Portrait Group" (photo.), NOV. 7, 16
Tintoretto—supposed painting discovered, DEC. 9, 13 (13a, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
United States—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions,* above
Van Eyck, Jan—original "Head of Christ" : reported found, OCT. 19, 9c ; (photo.), 20, 18
Watt, Mr. R.—"Tetta Ardizzone" (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
Wilkinson, Maj. F. A.—"Dinan" (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
Woolidge, T.—"Head of Voltaire" (photo.), OCT. 22, 16
ARTHUR, Capt. C. W.—trial : postponed, OCT. 23, 13g ; sentenced, NOV. 13, 11d; released from prison, 23, 11g
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W. :—
on milk prices (l.), OCT. 7, 10d
on railways and local rates (l.), NOV. 9, 8e
ARTISTS' Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 28th Battn.
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
Artist Craftsman Group—arrangements, OCT. 23, 12d (3* 4*) ; held, NOV. 3, 10e
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society—arrangements, DEC. 16, 12c
Arts League of Service, DEC. 16, 12c
British handicrafts (Drapers' Hall), NOV. 3, 18e
Englishwoman, NOV. 14, 7c (4*) ; 16, 17b
Knox Guild of Design and Craft, Whitechapel, OCT. 28, 12d
Paris—closing date, OCT. 21, 15f (15b, 3* 4*) ; farewell banquet; closed, NOV. 9, 11c ; not to reopen for second season, 19, 15g
British awards, OCT. 23, 12c (13d, 3* 4*)
Visitors—statistics, NOV. 4, 13b
Weaver, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 3, 6a
Royal Horticultural Hall, DEC. 5, 14e
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Staffordshire Federation of Women's Institutes, OCT. 5, 17c
Surrey handicrafts, OCT. 8, 12a
Theatrical (Paris), DEC. 30, 8c (4*)
ARTS League of Service—companies on tour, NOV. 23, 10d (4*)
ARUNDEL, Mr. Mark—*Don't Tell Timothy* : produced, DEC. 16, 12d
ARUNDELL, Miss Cecily M.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
ARVI—riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19f ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 7, 19b (4*) ; issued, 30, 19g ; (F.N.), 30, 20b
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22g
ASCANIO, Mr. Ramon de—on short-weight food sales : Spanish precedent (l.), OCT. 16, 10e
ASCENSION Island—Governor of St. Helena to visit, OCT. 30, 11g
ASCOT District Gas and Electricity Company—Bill : text, NOV. 20, 16c, 25c ; 27, 26b
ASCROFT, Mr. Robert W.—at Plymouth, on smoke statement, OCT. 22, 7g (2* 3* 4*)
ASH, Mr. Joseph—equips demonstration room at Royal Dental Hospital, OCT. 8, 6d
ASH, Mrs. Matilda—will, OCT. 2, 15d
ASH, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 3, 13d
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 29, 11e
ASHBEE, Mr. Charles F.—will, NOV. 3, 19d
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—on delays on French railways (l.), OCT. 29, 15d
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 6, 21b
ASHCROFT, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 21, 15c
ASHE, Rev. R. P.—on Smyrna farm (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
ASHFIELD, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on London General Omnibus Company employees, DEC. 3, 11c
at Manchester, on British Dyestuffs Corporation reconstruction scheme, NOV. 26, 24a ; (F.N.), 26, 22b
at Winchester House, on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, OCT. 30, 21f ; (F.N.), 30, 20a
on Ackworth Memorial (l.), NOV. 17, 10d
ASHFORD, Horace B.—threatening letter charge, NOV. 24, 5d
ASHLEY, Mrs. John J.—drowned, NOV. 2, 11b
ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid :—
at Bournemouth, on motor driving : safety, OCT. 29, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on electrical power supply : development, NOV. 20, 16d ; 21, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
at Electrical Power Engineers' Association, on electricity, OCT. 9, 14d
at House of Commons, on roadside trees, NOV. 27, 19b
at Savoy Hotel, on organization for maintenance of supplies ; London tramways, NOV. 24, 9b ; 25, 9e (4*)
on Deepdene Park chestnuts (statement), OCT. 2, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 14e
on motor licences (statement), DEC. 2, 10c
on traffic at Parliament-square : gyratory system (statement), DEC. 10, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Ellis—law case, OCT. 24, 5e
ASHMORE, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 23, 15d
ASHRIDGE Park—sale announced ; map, OCT. 5, 11d ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; negotiations for preservation, 14, 16e
Appeal—Mr. S. Baldwin (l.), OCT. 20, 15e ; contributions, 21, 14c (16a, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12f ; 23, 14b ; (14f, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14g ; 29, 14f ; Nov. 2, 14d ; 3, 19e ; 5, 14e ; 9, 12b ; 10, 4g (14c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14e ; 20, 11g ; 21, 12g; 28, 7g ; DEC. 5, 7g (7d, 4*) ; lists, OCT. 23, 4g ; 26, 4g ; 29, 4g ; Nov. 3, 4g ; 9, 4g ; 16, 4a
Articles, OCT. 16, 17d ; Nov. 10, 17e ;—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 17e ; 28, 15e ; Nov. 14, 13e ;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 11, 13d ;—Errington, Lieut.-Col. F. H. L. (l.), OCT. 16, 15e ;—Fairbairn, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 11, 8b ;—Frank, Sir H. : offers services, OCT. 29, 14f ;—Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14c ;—Graham, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 23, 15d ;—Greene, Mr. L. H. (l.), OCT. 28, 15e ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (lect.), OCT. 29, 16e ;—Grundy, Dr. G. B. (l.), OCT. 19, 13e ;—Hamer, Mr. S. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 14c ;—Hart, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 8, 12e ;—Inns of Court: appeal, OCT. 26, 12f ;—Jackson, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 21, 17d ;—Keely, Mr. T. C. S. (s.), OCT. 15, 15e ;—Kemp-Welch, Miss E. (l.), OCT. 14, 17e ;—Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), OCT. 13, 17e ;—Leading article, OCT. 14, 17d ;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 14c ;—Mitchell-Innes, Mr. E. A. (s.), OCT. 31, 14c ;—Moore, Mr. C. S. D. (l.), OCT. 15, 15e ;—National Trust (l.), OCT. 13, 17f ;—Parsons, Maj. J. (l.), OCT. 22, 13e ;—Peers, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 22, 12f ;—Powys, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 15, 15e ;—Simmons, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 16, 15e ;—Sitwell, Miss C. (l.), OCT. 9, 10d ;—Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. (l.), OCT. 15, 15e ;—Stainsby, Rev. W. C. (l.), OCT. 16, 15e ;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), OCT. 17, 13e ;—Talbot, Mrs. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 8d ;—Trustees' meeting, OCT. 15, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12g ;—West, Mr. M. S. (l.), OCT. 27, 15e ;—Wrench, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 10b ;—Younghusband, Lady (l.), Nov. 23, 17e
ASHTON, Mr. Henry D.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas K.—will, DEC. 21, 15c
ASHTON, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 27, 17d
ASHWELL, Miss Lena—at Central Hall, on National Opera Trust, DEC. 10, 14c
ASHWORTH, Mr. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 20, 17d (4*)
ASHWORTH, Mr. Robert—on public accounts (l.), Nov. 12, 10d
ASHWORTH, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 30, 15f
ASIA :—
Labour — wages and conditions : inquiry to be held, OCT. 21, 15g
Russia — Bolshevist propaganda : see under RUSSIA—Government (Bolshevist)
ASIA, Central :—
Basmachis — raids : Soviet punitive expedition, Nov. 11, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13b (3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
ASIA, Central (continued) :—
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA—Government
Simpson-Roosevelt Field Museum expedition—success, OCT. 26, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
ASIA Minor :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Brigands—Col. Veith murdered, Nov. 2, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
ASIATIC Petroleum Company—staff leaves Wuchow, DEC. 15, 15f
ASKENASE, Mr. Stephan—pianoforte recital, Nov. 24, 12b
ASKERN Main Colliery Company — direct supply scheme, OCT. 29, 5f
ASKEW, Ald. F.—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
ASKWITH, Lady—dinner, DEC. 16, 17b
on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), OCT. 27, 15e ; 30, 8b
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 6, 15e
ASKWITH, Lord — on capital and labour : relations (l.), Nov. 18, 15e
ASPDEN, Mr. Richard H.—will, DEC. 1, 17e
ASPINALL, Sir John A. F.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on railways, Nov. 7, 10c
ASPINWALL, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 2, 15d
ASPREY, Philip R.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 13c
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril — infant daughter christened, Nov. 18, 17c
ASQUITH, Mrs. Cyril—daughter born, OCT. 6, 17b
ASSAM :—
Council, Executive (Governor's) — member appointed, OCT. 1, 13g
Governor, acting — Sir W. Reid to retire, DEC. 7, 13g ; 8, 8e (3* 4*)
Poisoning of railway officials : see under INDIA—Crime
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 19f ;—Report, DEC. 12, 17a, 20e
ASSAM Company—dividend, Nov. 24, 20d
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 26d (26f, 2* 3* 4*)
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22c ;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 21c ;—Report, Nov. 3, 27c
ASSER, Col. V.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6f
ASSIZES — Commissioners : cost : return, Nov. 27, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Days and places, OCT. 6, 19b ; 7, 11b ; 14, 13c (13a, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 30, 7f ;—Hampshire : opened, Nov. 14, 9c
ASSMAN, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 29, 13d
ASSOCIATED Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon—meeting, DEC. 15, 15b (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 14, 23e ;—Report, OCT. 6, 24f
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Companies—report, OCT. 14, 26f ; Nov. 10, 21g
ASSOCIATED Hotels, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, OCT. 13, 23g ; share issue, 22, 19f, g ; 28, 21f
ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—acquires works of Harburger Chemische Werke Schon and Co., A. G., Nov. 17, 22c ; particulars, DEC. 1, 21a, f
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 19d ; DEC. 31, 15c ;—Law case, OCT. 29, 5c ; 31, 4b
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22c

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—on Rating and Valuation Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia—British subjects' claims (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; confiscation of British-owned oil properties (pamphlet), 16, 11*b*
ASSOCIATION of British Motor Manufacturers, Ltd.—commercial vehicle section : dinner, OCT. 31, 10*a*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—president, OCT. 31, 12*g*
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees—executive committee meeting, DEC. 5, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION of Hospital Officers—meeting, OCT. 20, 17*f*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—meeting, Nov. 20, 16*e* ; 21, 7*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—constitution : changes, Nov. 9, 22*g*
ASSOCIATION of University Teachers—meeting, DEC. 5, 7*d*
ASTBURY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 6*e*
ASTLEY, Mr. David—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
ASTLEY, Mr. Hubert D.—will, Nov. 14, 15*d*
ASTLEY-CORBETT, Sir Francis — resigns deputy lieutenancy for Lincoln, DEC. 19, 15*b*
ASTON, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
at London University, on study of war, Nov. 13, 17*e*
ASTON, Mr. William — will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ASTOR, Lady :—
at London School of Economics, on bachelors ; family allowances, Nov. 27, 11*e*
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 18, 8*a* ;—Navy : dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f*
ASTOR, Lord—opens Virginia House Settlement, DEC. 8, 9*e*
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 16, 7*c*
on education grants (l.), DEC. 17, 17*e*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—future movements ; at Adelaide : *conversazione* in honour, OCT. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaving for Kalgoorlie, 23, 13*b* ; leaves Adelaide, 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; degree of West Australian University conferred, Nov. 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Port Said, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; arrives at Dover, 8, 19*b* ; entertained at dinner by *The Times* staff, 14, 17*b* ; guest at luncheon of English-Speaking Union, 16, 11*d*
Cheyne Hospital for Children—lends house for art sale in aid, Nov. 18, 11*c*
at Adelaide, on English-Speaking Union, OCT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; on Murray River settlements, 21, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; future of Australia, 22, 11*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on his tour in Australia, DEC. 16, 11*d*
at Press conference, Imperial, on cable rates, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; on Empire trade, 2, 11*e*
on Australia—appointment of State Governors (int.), OCT. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ASTOR, Lady Violet—accompanies delegates attending Imperial Press Conference to Yallourn, OCT. 3, 9*b* ; at Adelaide : *conversazione* in honour, 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Port Said, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Dover, 8, 19*b* ; entertained at dinner by *The Times* staff, 14, 17*b* ; guest at luncheon of English-Speaking Union, 16, 11*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Australia: opportunities for British women, DEC. 16, 11*d*
ASTRONOMY :—
Comets—in 1925, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; reported by Yerks Observatory, 18, 13*g* ; discovered in Poland, 23, 11*e* ; M. C. Edleston (l.), 25, 12*e* ; discovered at Pretoria, DEC. 16, 13*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; 23, 9*e*
Eclipse of 1927—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), Nov. 25, 17*e*
Lunar rainbows—Gosset, M. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ;—Pearson, Mr. E. T. R. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
Meteors—Denning, Mr. W. F. (l.), Nov. 20, 15*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; Shower announced, DEC. 9, 11*f* ; 29, 7*d*
Sirius—Prof. H. H. Turner (art.), Nov. 13, 13*g*
Stars—articles ("Stars of the month"), OCT. 1, 23*a*; Nov. 3, 23*c*; DEC. 2, 20*d*
Sun :—
Eclipse—Harris, Capt.: to take cinematograph photographs, DEC. 31, 9*g* ;—Italian mission for Trans-Jubaland to observe, Nov. 14, 11*g* ; — Macdonald, Mr. E. W. J. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d* ;—Patta Island : expedition to study at, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Spots—spectacle announced, DEC. 28, 14*c*
Venus and Jupiter—position, Nov. 25, 19*f*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—bond issue, DEC. 19, 18*e* ;—Dividend, OCT. 7, 19*d*
ATHENS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : *Greece* ;—British School : meeting, OCT. 28, 16*b* ;—Crime : see under GREECE ;—Electric lighting and traction : contract awarded, OCT. 16, 13*g* ;—Floods : see GREECE ;—Municipality : election, OCT. 27, 13*e*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
"Looking Back"—reviewed, OCT. 30, 17*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on administration of justice, Nov. 14, 14*b*
ATHERTON—law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
ATHERTON, Mr. George—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
ATHLETICS :—
Achilles Club — team to visit Greece, DEC. 7, 6*c*
Cambridge University—Seniors' sports, OCT. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; Freshmen's sports, Nov. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 6*g* ; inter-collegiate competition, 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 18, 6*g* ; 21, 5*f* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Championships — Inter-county : arrangements, Nov. 23, 4*d*
France — competitions with Germans to be resumed, DEC. 17, 6*d*
International meeting (Colombes), OCT. 5, 6*g*, 16*e*
London University — inter-collegiate competition, DEC. 17, 6*d*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Oxford University — Seniors' sports, OCT. 24, 7*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ; Freshmen's sports, 28, 6*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; inter-collegiate competitions, Nov. 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 18, 6*g* ; 21, 5*f* ; trials, 24, 6*d* ; v. Cambridge University : relay races, DEC. 1, 6*c*
Powderhall Handicap, DEC. 28, 4*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—Lafferty Cup retained, DEC. 30, 5*g*
ATHLONE, Lord—at Johannesburg, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, DEC. 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ATHOLL, Duchess of — launches *Ariguani*, OCT. 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; opens bazaar for Waifs and Strays, DEC. 1, 17*d* ; F.R.C.M., 11, 11*g*
at Birkbeck College, on commercial education, DEC. 17, 10*f*
at Burnley, on education grants, DEC. 19, 14*c*
at Central Hall, on National Opera Trust, DEC. 10, 14*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on education : grants, DEC. 1, 11*f* ; on slavery ; Armenia : refugee settlement scheme, DEC. 15, 18*c*
at Upper Clapton, on school children under five, DEC. 10, 18*c*
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 7*e* (4*)
ATHOLL, Duke of—inspects Atholl houses at Downham, Nov. 7, 9*d*
at St. Heliers, on Jersey : suggested contribution to Exchequer, OCT. 22, 9*c*
ATKINS, Mr. E. H.—on Pullman car services (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*
ATKINS, Mr. J. B.—biographical ; editor of *Spectator*, DEC. 3, 14*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. B.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. C.—on woollen trade (statement), DEC. 10, 11*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 18, 19*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ATKINSON, Mrs. G. H.—at Oddenino's Imperial Restaurant, on British Empire Exhibition : tour, Nov. 25, 13*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. J. Hutton—District Grand Master for Natal, Nov. 23, 15*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
ATKINSON, Miss Rosamond M.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
ATKINSON, Rev. W. Chetwynd—on Rt. Rev. Sir E. Hoskyns (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
ATLANTIC Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation : see ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*c*
ATRASH, Sultan Pasha el — Jebel Druse revolt : see under SYRIA
ATTFIELD, Capt. C. H.—released, OCT. 14, 13*g*
ATTHILL, Guy du S.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 16, 7*e* (4*)
ATTLEE, Maj. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*c* ;—Cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*e* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 24, 7*e* ; 26, 8*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; — Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*d* ; 16, 8*e*
ATTLEE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
ATTRILL, Harry E.—betting charge, Nov. 28, 7*c*
"AUCKLAND Brother, An"—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*
AUCKLAND Electric Power Board—debenture issue, Nov. 12, 20*c*, 23*g* ; 14, 19*b*
AUCTIONEERING—mock : Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (statement), OCT. 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute —meeting, Nov. 6, 8*c* (21*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
AUDLEY, Mr. George—gives £10,000 to Walker Art Gallery, Nov. 30, 14*c*
AUDREY Chapman Orchestra—concert, DEC. 17, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
AUGSBURG—municipality : loan : negotiation in New York, Nov. 19, 22*d*
AUGST—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Switzerland
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—visits King and Queen, Nov. 9, 15*b*
AUK—egg : auction, DEC. 16, 6*g*
AUNOS, Don Eduardo (Spain)—Minister of Labour, DEC. 4, 14*c*
AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—resigns from Political Committee of Socialist Parliamentary Group, Nov. 4, 14*b*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*
AUSTEN, Jane :—
Article, DEC. 16, 15*f*
Chawton—Mr. W. Hooper (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
Grammar—Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d* ;—Cook, Sir C. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*f* ;—Egerton, Mr. R. W. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g* ;—Kerr, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e* ;—Lindfield, Rev. W. E. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
Letters—at British Museum, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Manuscript chapters — acquired by British Museum, DEC. 14, 11*d*
Photograph, DEC. 16, 18
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—at Connaught Rooms, on motors : import duties ; taxation ; Austin Motor Company : negotiations with American Company, OCT. 13, 10*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Robert S.—art exhibitions, DEC. 2, 21*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Sumner—song recital, OCT. 23, 12*b*
AUSTIN, Miss Violet C.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 23, 12*b*
AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.—capital : reconstruction scheme (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*b* ;—Debentures, fourth : Mr. O. Parker (l.), OCT. 21, 22*c* (4*) ;—General Motors Company of United States and Canada, negotiations with : Sir H. Austin (s.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ;—"Olympia dinner," OCT. 13, 10*d*
AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Amadio
AUSTRALIA :—
Accidents—motor : Newcastle, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Agriculture—crop prospects, OCT. 16, 21*g*
Anzac Day : see ANZAC Day
Army—British regiments : affiliations, OCT. 21, 7*g* ; DEC. 11, 20*c* ;—Cadets : training : Col. Miles (evid.), DEC. 24, 9*e*
Cattle—ban on imports from United Kingdom, OCT. 29, 14*e* ; modified, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Cinematograph — foreign films : restriction, OCT. 2, 10*c* ; DEC. 23, 11*e*
Victoria—Films Censorship Bill : third reading, OCT. 1, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Communism :—
Leading article, Nov. 12, 15*b*
Queensland—farmers' attitude, Nov. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 13*f* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*f*
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, below
Crime—murder : man shot at Melbourne, DEC. 10, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. Almeida (in 1924) : Robertson charged, 29, 9*g*
Defence — expenditure programme : Mr. Bruce (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ; Mr. Charlton (s.), 10, 11*d*
Development—Astor, Maj. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*d* ;—Forster, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 9*e*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Queensland : see under QUEENSLAND ; — Universities : reciprocal research scholarship with American : Rockefeller Foundation offer, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Electricity—Yallourn scheme : see under VICTORIA
Finance :—
Loans :—
Conversion—subscriptions, OCT. 3, 16*g* ; 8, 19*f* ; 24, 20*g* ; NOV. 27, 20*g* ; DEC. 3, 21*f* ; 9, 25*f* ; persons not converting to be paid, 15, 23*f*
London, in—restrictions : Lord Burnham (s.), OCT. 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
States, for, DEC. 8, 23*f* ; 9, 25*f*
Revenue returns, DEC. 2, 22*g*
Fires—bush : near Alexandra, DEC. 23, 11*c*
Food—export to England : *Esperance Bay* : cargo for Christmas market, NOV. 11, 11*g*
Foreign policy—Mr. M. Charlton (s.), OCT. 10, 11*d*
Franchise—compulsory, NOV. 11, 11*a*
Forestry—Sir D. Mawson (add.), DEC. 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Future—Maj. Astor (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b* ; DEC. 16, 11*d*
General election—campaign, OCT. 6, 14*c*; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; NOV. 9, 12*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*a*
Articles, OCT. 21, 15*a* ; NOV. 11, 11*a*; 24, 13*f*
Bruce, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ; policy, NOV. 14, 13*f* ; final appeal, 14, 14*a*
Candidates — nominated, OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. — statement attributed to, NOV. 13, 12*c*
Compulsory voting, NOV. 11, 11*a*
Fascists—forged letter, NOV. 13, 12*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attitude, OCT. 21, 15*b*
Labour Party — campaign, OCT. 10, 11*d* ; position, 27, 13*c* ; tactics, NOV. 9, 12*e* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*f*
Leading articles, OCT. 7, 15*c* ; NOV. 12, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b*
Poll—results, NOV. 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 13*e* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), NOV. 16, 14*a* ; (statement), 17, 14*d*; (s.), DEC. 2, 14*b*;

AUSTRALIA :—
General election :—
Poll (continued) :—
—Charlton, Mr. M. (statement), NOV. 17, 14*d* ; (s.), 27, 13*e* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), NOV. 17, 14*d*
Senators, OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; DEC. 2, 14*b* ; returns, 9, 13*b* ; list, 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
By-election (South Australia)—candidates, DEC. 10, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*d* ; result, 19, 11*c*
Sydney — raid on Labour newspaper office, NOV. 13, 12*c*
Women's votes—Mr. Bruce's appeal, NOV. 14, 14*a*
Governor-General : see STONEHAVEN, Lord
Governors—States: suggested appointment of Australians :—
Astor, Maj. (int.), OCT. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
New South Wales—Mr. Lang (tel.), OCT. 1, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
South Australia—Parliament : anti-Labour members (mem.), OCT. 1, 13*f* ; Sir H. Barwell (s.), 29, 13*f* ; resolution in Legislative Council, NOV. 6, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Lord Stanley of Alderley (l.), 23, 17*d*
Health, national — royal commission : recommendations, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Hygiene—Sir G. Buchanan (s.), NOV. 18, 19*d*
Immigration :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 7, 14*a* ;
Apsley, Lord (s.), OCT. 2, 11*e* ; personal test of conditions : articles ("An emigrant's life") I., DEC. 14, 15*f* ; II., 15, 17*f* ; III., 16, 13*a* ; (photos.), 14, 18 ; 15, 20 ; (add.), 18, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Astor, Maj. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (int.), NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Boys, British :—
"Big Brother" movement—secretary appointed, OCT. 29, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; pioneer party : Prince of Wales inspects (s.) ; entertained at Australia House, NOV. 3, 13*a* ; welcomed ; next party : arrangements, DEC. 18, 17*f*
Bruce, Mr. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 21*g* ;—Clarendon, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 13*a* ;—Committee, local : being organized, DEC. 19, 17*f* ;—Cook, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 20, 19*d* ; (s.), 24, 9*e* ; NOV. 3, 13*a* ;—De Castro, Mrs. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*c* ;—Linton, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*e* ;—Percy, Lord Eustace (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 19*d* ;—Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 3, 13*a*
Bridges, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
British women — opportunities for : Lady Violet Astor (s.), DEC. 16, 11*d*
Bruce, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Charlton, Mr. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*d*
Chick, Mrs. M. W. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (add.), OCT. 23, 11*d*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 13, 8*e* ; DEC. 9, 9*e*
Ex-enemy subjects—permitted, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Forster, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
Land settlement :—
Agreement — between Imperial Government and Commonwealth Government : attitude of States, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Charlton, Mr. M. (statement), OCT. 29, 13*f*
Parliament, Imperial—question, DEC. 3, 7*e*
"Big Brother" movement : see under *Boys, British,* above
British Empire Exhibition scholarships—awards, NOV. 3, 13*a*
British families—invitations from Commonwealth Churches, DEC. 12, 13*d*
Training — for university graduates :—
Australian Farms Agricultural College (Lynford Hall)—article, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Western Australia — group settlements : Lord Burnham (statement), OCT. 31, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. B. Amery's investigations, NOV. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Lord Apsley (article), DEC. 15, 17*f* ; (photos.), 15, 20
Maltese — Labour criticism : Mr. Casolini's reply, 16, 13*f* ; Adm. G. A. Ballard (l.), 20, 10*d*
Press conference, Imperial (Melbourne) — discussed, NOV. 30, 11*a*
Richardson, Prof. (add.), NOV. 30, 11*b*
Salvation Army—party of juveniles leaving, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Servicemen, ex—Catterick training camp : second party leaving, NOV. 24, 11*c*
Victoria—schemes, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Western Australia—Sir R. McMillan (s.), OCT. 27, 13*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
White policy — Maj. Astor (int.), OCT. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Imperial Relations : see under IMPERIAL Relations
Insurance, social — proposed national scheme, OCT. 6. 14*c*
Japan, relations with—Viscount Kato's message, DEC. 16, 13*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Kangaroo "drive," OCT. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Labour :—
Coalminers — wages : claims : rejected by Coal Tribunal, OCT. 24, 13*c* (13*e*, 2*, 3* 4*)
Conditions — Sir G. Buchanan (s.), NOV. 18, 19*d*
Hours : 44-hours' week — New South Wales : Bill passed, DEC. 3, 13*d* ;—Western Australia : Bill rejected, DEC. 16, 13*g*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Railway—New South Wales strike (1917) : Bill restoring seniority : second reading, DEC. 24, 9*g* ;—Queensland : threat, NOV. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Shipping—British seamen's strike : see under LABOUR ;—Union : meeting, DEC. 30, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade Unions :—
Communist activity—articles, OCT. 6, 14*c* ; NOV. 14, 13*f* ;—Bruce, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ; Press opinion, 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 7, 15*c* ;—Queensland : decision, DEC. 4, 13*b* ;—Williams, Mr. R. (l.), NOV. 13, 8*c*
Membership, compulsory — New South Wales : proposal defeated, DEC. 12, 10*c*
Loyalty—Lord Forster's message, OCT. 16, 13*b*
Marriage — health certificates on : commission's health recommendation, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Bruce) :—
Attorney-General—change, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Policy—Bruce, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*d*
Reconstruction—prospects, NOV. 19, 15*c*
Vacancy, DEC. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*c* ; 9, 13*b*
Missions — Forrest River : launch destroyed, OCT. 14, 19*c*
Motors—Luckham, Mr. W. J. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d* ; — Racing track at Marouba : completed, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—disposition of vessels, NOV. 30, 22*a*
Active Service Squadron—cruises, NOV. 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 9, 9*e*
Building programme—Bruce, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*d*
Cruisers—new : named, DEC. 14, 13*g* ; gun mountings contract placed, 17, 18*d*
Ex-Naval Men's Association—formation, OCT. 28, 25*d*
Imperial Navy—exchange of vessels : arrangements, OCT. 2, 22*a* ; NOV. 2, 16*d* ; DEC. 19, 8*e*
Mallow—to pay off, NOV. 16, 7*d*
Marguerite—to pay off, NOV. 16, 7*d*
Officers—paymaster : vacancy, OCT. 1, 9*f* ;—Surgeon-Commander : vacancy, OCT. 31, 4*e*
Ratings—warrant engineer : vacancy, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Remittances home — arrangements, DEC. 5, 6*d*
Northern — development : Sir G. Buchanan (s.), NOV. 18, 19*d* ; report published, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Paper—bounty, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Parliament :—
Canberra building — completion : prospects, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Parties, political—strength at dissolution, NOV. 14, 14*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; general election result, 28, 11*c*
Senate—general election : see under *General election,* above

AUSTRALIA :—
Parliament (continued) :—
Speaker's Chair—replica of British to be presented by Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 19, 12*g*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Policy—Bruce, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ; 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*d* ; Press comment, 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Reorganization—call for, Nov. 20, 13*e* ; conference to consider, DEC. 10, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Population—Lord Forster (s.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
Ports—conditions (F.N.), Nov. 20, 21*b* ;—Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 18, 19*d*
Railways—article ("Friction between States"), DEC. 8, 15*a* ;—Gauges : unification : construction begun, DEC. 8, 15*a*
Resources—Maj. Astor (s.), DEC. 16, 11*d*
Roads—proposed expenditure on, DEC. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Trade—losses of companies as result of disturbances (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20*b* ; Nov. 14, 19*b* ; 20, 21*b* ; DEC. 1, 21*c* ;—Article, Nov. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Tariff — Amery, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 16, 19*e* ;—Cotton tweeds : announcement, Nov. 3, 25*d*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20. 15*b*
Trade :—
Australian Association of British Manufacturers — meeting, DEC. 12, 9*b*
Foreign competition—use of Empire capital : Mr. Hudson (s.), DEC. 12, 9*b*
Great Britain with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, Nov. 11, 20*f* (4*) ; DEC. 22, 19*g* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* (4*)
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
Transport—Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Nov. 18, 19*d*
Turf—Caulfield Cup, OCT. 19, 4*g* ;—Caulfield Guineas Stakes, OCT. 12, 5*d* ;—Derby Stakes, OCT, 5, 4*e* ;—Melbourne Cup, Nov. 4, 6*a* ;—Metropolitan Stakes, OCT. 6, 5*a* ;—Victoria : totalisator : hostility to, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; deputation from Churches to Premier, Nov. 20, 13 *g* ;—Victorian Derby, Nov. 2, 4*g*
United States, relations with—Fleet : visit : article, OCT. 2, 11*a* ;—Forster, Lord (message), OCT. 9, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Crop (F.N.), Nov. 11, 19*c* ;—New South Wales : estimate, Nov. 20, 21*d* ;—South Australia : estimate, OCT. 29, 22*d* ;—Victoria : estimate, OCT. 23, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 20*e*

AUSTRALIA :—
Wheat :—
Crop (continued) :—
(20*c*, 4*) ; 18, 22*b* ; 20, 13*g* ;—Western Australia : yield, DEC. 11, 21*g* ;—Yield : statistics, Nov. 27, 20*b*
Export—East, for (F.N.), Nov. 20, 21*b* ;—Transport : foreign ships (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*b*
Pools — Victoria : compulsory : rejected, OCT. 2, 18*g*
Wool :—
Export—statistics, OCT. 31, 17*f* ; DEC. 9, 21*g*
Position—Mr. R. J. Alcock (s.), DEC. 11, 24*d*
Prices—Mr. R. Caird (s.), Nov. 20, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
Sales, OCT. 1, 19*c* ; 2, 19*f* ; 4, 20*f* (4*) ; 8, 20*g* ; 9, 22*c* (4*) ; 13, 23*f* (4*) ; 20, 20*f* (4*) ; 22, 23*d* ; 28, 22*f* ; 29, 22*d* ; 31, 17*d* ; Nov. 2, 22*c* ; 3, 26*d* ; 4, 21*d* ; 6, 20*c* (4*) ; 10, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*) ; 11, 21*b* ; 12, 20*e* (20*c*, 4*) ; 13, 18*g* (4*) ; 19, 22*e* ; 20, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 20*f* (4*) ; 26, 22*c* (4*) ; 28, 20*c* ; DEC. 2, 22*g* (3* 4*) ; 3, 21*e* (21*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 21*e* (21*f*, 4*) ; 16, 23*d* ; 18, 26*b*
Skin — Imperial Government's purchase scheme : law case, DEC. 10, 23*e*
Values — stabilization : conference in London announced, Nov. 27, 20*g*
Yachting : see under YACHTING
AUSTRALIA House—food exhibition : see under TRADE : British Empire : Campaign
AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 22*a* ;—Report, Nov. 6, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*b*
AUSTRALIAN Farms Agricultural College : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—Land settlement—Training
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 9*d*
AUSTRIA :—
Accidents—Radkersburg : collapse of bridge, Nov. 13, 11*g*
Agriculture — credits : League of Nations Financial Committee's attitude (F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*e*
Avalanche—near Schladming, DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Banking — failure : see INNESBRUCK Alpenlaendische Vereinsbank
Bread—prices : profiteering : prosecution, Nov. 27, 14*c* ;—Supplies : in Vienna, Nov. 4, 13*f*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph — foreign films : imports : protest, OCT. 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Crime :—
Murder—Bettauer, Hugo (Vienna) : Rothstock acquitted, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Panitza, Todor : see PANITZA, Todor
Economic condition—report : article, OCT. 6, 15*f* ; League of Nations Economic Committee : examines. DEC. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; recommendation, 5, 11*e*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Electricity—suggested export from Styrian water-power stations into Hungary, DEC. 17, 23*c* (23*e*, 4*)
Finance :—
Budget — delayed, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; Socialists' obstruction threat, 26, 15*f* ; ceased, DEC. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Debts, pre-war — conference of Succession States : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Expenditure, national—programme of economies, DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Reconstruction :—
League of Nations control—article, OCT. 6, 15*f* ;—Leading article, OCT. 12, 17*c* ;—League of Nations Council : discussed, DEC. 10, 16*c* ;—Termination : discussed in National Assembly, OCT. 9, 13*f* ; 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Loan (F.N.), OCT. 10, 18*a* ; use of unspent portion : League of Nations Finance Committee resolution (F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*c*
Zimmerman, Dr.—Press attacks, Nov. 4, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; report, 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; appointment : ending date, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Revenue returns, DEC. 28, 17*g*
Germany, union with—Austro-German Fellowship formed in Munich, Nov. 2, 13*g*
Government officials—salaries : strike threat, OCT. 5, 13*f* ; Dr. Ramek's proposal, 29, 13*g* ; 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; settlement terms, 5, 13*e* ; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Housing :—
Rent—increase : Bill, DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; agitation against, 9, 13*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Restriction Act — maintenance agitation, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; DEC. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Vienna—Mr. R. Berger (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
Insurance, compulsory—State scheme : Bill, Nov. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with — Ellenbogen, Herr : attack on Italian Government : diplomatic incident, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Labour—bakers : strike threat, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 15*g* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; begun, 4, 13*f* ; 5, 13*e* ; 6, 13*f* ; ends, 7, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Foreigners : proposed law, DEC. 22, 11*g* ;—Metal workers : strike, OCT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : Dr. Resch's statement, OCT. 23, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; Government consent to continue pay, DEC. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—deputies : party received by Pope, OCT. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Dissolution rumours, DEC. 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Poland—railway tariffs : negotiations, Nov. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Postal officials—strike threat, Nov. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; settlement, 2, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Press :—
Neue Freie Presse—Russian trade bills suggestion : see under RUSSIA—Trade
Rote Fahne, Die — publication ceased, DEC. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways—extensions between Friedburg and Pinkafeld : completed, Nov. 19, 15*g* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Fares to be increased, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Social services—Dr. O. Bauer's demands, Nov. 26, 15*f*
Sweden—Minister at Vienna : change, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Trade—balance : adverse, Nov. 25, 15*b* ;—Fairs (Vienna), DEC. 28, 17*g*
Visitors : *visas* on passports : decision, Nov. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Winter sports, DEC. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*d*
Yugoslavia—trade treaty : in National Assembly, Nov. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Debts, pre-war—conference of Succession States, OCT. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 18, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; agreement, 25, 23*g*
AUSTRIAN National Bank—adviser : projected resignation, OCT. 7, 19*d* ; *Neue Freie Presse* suggestion (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; changes in statutes, Nov. 6, 20*g* ;—Returns, OCT. 10, 18*d* ; 19, 19*e* ; 29, 27*c* ; 31, 17*d* ; Nov. 6, 21*a* ; 13, 18*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; DEC. 2, 23*b* ; 9, 21*e* ; 14, 22*c* ; 22, 19*d* ;—Russian trade bills : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Austria
AUTHORS' Club—dinner, Nov. 17, 16*b*
AUTO-CYCLE Union—fixtures, OCT. 27, 8*c*
AUTOGRAPHS—Burns : letters : sale, OCT. 29, 11*a* ;—Kingsley, Charles : letters : sale, DEC. 15, 18*b* ;—Nelson, Lord : letters : sale, OCT. 29, 11*a*
AUTOMATIC machines—metal discs : number found, DEC. 17, 13*g*
AUTOMOBILE Association—road patrols : Christmas Day : notice, DEC. 18, 11*c*
AUTUMN—Mr. G. Knight (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
AUXILIARY Society of Municipal Services, Paris—contract awarded, OCT. 1, 23*a*
AVERILL, Most Rev. A. W., Archbishop of New Zealand — presentation arrangements, DEC. 12, 13*c*
AVERY, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 25, 19*d*
AVKSENTIEVSKY, Gen. (Russia) — commander on Turkestan front, Nov. 17, 13*c*
AVRIL, Mme. : see WOLSELEY, Miss Kathleen
AXEL Helberg Island : see under ARCTIC regions—Canadian territory
AXHAM, Dr.—Browne, Mr. B. (l.), OCT. 31, 13*e* ;—Capper, Mr. J. B. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*e* ;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e* ;—Fisher, Mr. A. G. T. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c* ;—General Medical Council (statement), DEC. 30, 11*e* ;—Fryer, Capt. S. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c* ;—Gleichen, Lord E. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e* ;—Hall, Sir E. M. (l.), OCT. 29, 15*e* ;—Hall, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e* ;—Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e* ;—Jennings, Mr. C. F. J. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 26, 15*c* ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*a* ; DEC. 18, 10*b* ;—Luff, Mr. A. P. (l.), OCT. 31,

AXHAM, Dr. (continued) :—
13*e* ;—Marshall, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 2, 15*e* ; DEC. 9, 15*e* ; 31, 11*d* ;—O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b* ;—Parsons, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*b* ;—Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*c* ;—Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c* ;—Roche, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e* ;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*a* ; NOV. 12, 10*a* ;—Sunderland, Mr. R. A. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*

AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22*e*

AYORIN, Señor (Spain)—refuses editorship of *La Nacion*, OCT. 20, 13*c*

AYRES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*

AYRTON, Mr. C. B.—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*

AZTECS : see under MEXICO

AZZERKAN, Mohammed (Morocco) — reported execution by Abd-el-Krim, OCT. 8, 14*e* ; disclaimer, 23, 13*a*

B

"B"—on Stock Exchange : business on Mondays (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*

"B.C."—on broadcasting (l.), NOV. 6, 8*d* ; DEC. 8, 22*c*

"B.S."—on Queen Alexandra (l.), NOV. 23, 8*b*

"B.Sc."—on rural education (l.), NOV. 16, 20*e*

BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*f*

BABER, Mr. C. H.—on X-rays in shoe fitting (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*

BABER, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*

BABINGTON, Mr. A. B. (Northern Ireland)—Attorney-General, NOV. 11, 14*g*
Belfast (South) by-election—candidate, OCT. 29, 11*e* ; returned, NOV. 9, 14*c*

BABYLON—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Patriarch : see EMMANUEL, Mgr.

BACH, John C.—Gainsborough portrait : article, DEC. 19, 10*b* ; (photo.), 19, 16

BACHELORS—Lady Astor (s.), NOV. 27, 11*c*

BACKHAUS, Mr. Wilhelm—pianoforte recital, OCT. 12, 9*f* ; NOV. 2, 8*c*

BACKHOUSE Quartet—concert, OCT. 27, 12*c*

BACKSCHA (Germany)—sentenced, OCT. 2, 11*g*

BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 12, 21*c* ;—Report, NOV. 4, 21*g*

BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
on Kitchener, Lord—attitude towards inventors (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
on Ministry (Baldwin) (l.), OCT. 23, 10*c*

BACON, Capt. Richard—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Lincoln, OCT. 24, 7*b* —

BACON and ham :—
Cooperative factory principle—article, OCT. 5, 20*a* ; correspondence, 12, 23*f* ; Our Agricultural Correspondent's comments, 12, 23*f* ;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 7*c* ;—National Farmers' Union : conference of affiliated cooperative societies, OCT. 24, 11*d*
Production—article, NOV. 16, 20*a*
Unfit—prosecution, DEC. 5, 14*c*

BADCOCK, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—on British honour abroad (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*

BADDERLEY, Mr. C. H.—presentation made, OCT. 27, 12*c*

BADEN—municipality : loan negotiation in New York, NOV. 19, 22*d*

BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert—engagements, DEC. 24, 7*g*
at Marylebone, on boy scout movement as educational force, DEC. 19, 9*a*

BADGERS—article, OCT. 6, 17*e* ;—Bland-Sutton, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e* ;—Madge, Rev. H. D. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d* ;—Weston, Rev. W. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*

BADHAM, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—appointment, NOV. 21, 7*e*

BADISCHE Anilin und Sodafabrik—to change title, NOV. 6, 20*b* ;—Capital : to be increased, NOV. 6, 20*b* ;—Dye Trust : see under GERMANY

BADMINTON :—
Championships—Essex, NOV. 2, 4*c* ;—London, DEC. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 7, 6*b* ;—North London, DEC. 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*g* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 6*b* ;—South Devon, NOV. 16, 14*b* ;—Southern, NOV. 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; 23, 4*d* ;—West Hants, NOV. 30, 4*f*
England *v.* Ireland — arrangements, DEC. 14, 6*b*
Martin, Mr. H. R. C. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
Portsmouth tournament, NOV. 9, 5*d*

BAGAN Serai Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 26*f*

BAGERS, Maurice—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 9*b*

BAGGALLAY, Mr. E. B.—on housing in Chelsea (statement), OCT. 22, 14*c*

BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on Bury St. Edmunds by-election (l.), NOV. 28, 13*d*

BAGHDAD — Mediterranean port, linking with : King Feisal (int.), DEC. 21, 12*b* ;—Motor services to : see under IRAQ

BAGISHU tribe : see under UGANDA

BAGLEY, Driver Joseph — manslaughter charge, NOV. 7, 4*c* ; acquitted, 26, 13*b*

BAGLINSKY : see under POLAND—Crime—Murder

BAGNALL-WILD, Mr. R. B.—death, OCT. 14, 18*d*

BAGRACOTE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*c*

BAGSHOT—Parish Hall opened, OCT. 1, 17*c*

BAGULEY, William—acquitted, NOV. 17, 15*c*

BAHAMAS :—
Lunatic asylum—strike of attendants, NOV. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)

BAHIA (State) — Finance : loans : instalment for service, OCT. 2, 18*g* ; 3, 16*g* ; 8, 19*c* ; NOV. 3, 25*d* ; DEC. 3, 21*c*

BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 5, 20*c* —Report, OCT. 27, 20*g*

BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd —dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*

BAIGENT, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*

BAILEY, Mr. A. E.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*

BAILEY, Sir Abe—leaving for Cape Town, DEC. 23, 15*a*

BAILEY, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*

BAILEY, Capt. Arthur—infant daughter christened, NOV. 4, 17*c*

BAILEY, Mr. Arthur S.—death, DEC. 30, 7*g*

BAILEY, Charles—inquest, DEC. 2, 9*e*

BAILEY, Rev. Charles—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*

BAILEY, Mr. Edward W.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BAILEY, Mr. Gilbert—song recital, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; DEC. 14, 12*b*
BAILEY, Mr. Grant—at Manchester, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 11, 9*f*
BAILEY, Harry (solicitor) — struck off, Nov. 20, 5*g*
BAILEY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
on Ashridge Park—preservation (l.), OCT. 13, 17*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; Nov. 14, 13*e*
on King George III. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*c*
BAILEY, Mrs. Louisa G.—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Robert—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BAILEY, Capt. Sidney R.—biographical, OCT. 5, 23*d*
BAILEY, Mr. Thomas H.—on coal-mining industry (evid.), DEC. 2, 9*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
BAILEY, Mr. William K.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d* (4*)
BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert—at Windsor, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 7*f*
BAILLIE, Lady Maud—daughter born, Nov. 13, 15*b*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Mrs. Harriet—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
BAILY, Mr. T. C.—death, Nov. 5, 16*e* ; will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. George T.—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
BAINES, Sir A.—appreciation, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
BAINES, Sir Frank—at House of Commons, on Palace of Westminster : fabric, Nov. 24, 9*b*
BAINES, Sir J. Athelstane—death, Nov. 27, 9*d*
BAIRD, Miss Alice E.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
BAIRD, Mr. D.—on motor cycle silencers (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
BAIRD, Miss Martha—pianoforte recital, OCT. 16, 12*b*
BAIRD, Sir Robert—leaving for Cape Town, DEC. 23, 15*a*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 19*g* ;—Report, Nov. 10, 21*g*
BAJAN Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 3, 20*f*, 21*f* ; 5, 18*g*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g* ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*
BAJOT, Charles (France)—libel action by, OCT. 27, 13*e* ; 29, 13*c* ; Nov. 16, 13*a*, 14*f*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21*g*
BAKEHOUSES : see under FACTORIES and workshops
BAKER, Miss Annie—on solicitation (l.), DEC. 17, 12*c*
BAKER, Mrs. Becton—at Home Office, on solicitation, Nov. 14, 7*f*
BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
BAKER, Dr. E. C. Stuart—on cuckoos (l.), OCT. 13, 12*d*
BAKER, Mr. F. W.—at River Plate House, on Santa Gertrudis Company, DEC. 23, 19*c*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert—Kenya : public works : advising as to designs, DEC. 21, 11*d*
BAKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 8, 8*a*
BAKER, Mr. John—on coalmining industry (evid.), Nov. 25, 9*e*
BAKER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Company, Ltd.—directors : changes, OCT. 12, 26*f* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 26*f*
BAKERS' Company—master, DEC. 7, 11*g*
BAKRY, Nesseb Bey (Syria)—civil chief of Provisional Government, Nov. 6, 14*c* ; 23, 11*a*
BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*d*
BALANCE-SHEETS : see under COMPANIES
BALDACCI Ceramics, Ltd. — winding-up order, DEC. 2, 5*e*
BALDENSPERGER, M. E. — lecture course, Nov. 30, 17*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—admitted to Edinburgh Merchant Company, OCT. 16, 11*a* ; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 15*a* ; attends Colchester Oyster Feast, 23, 16*b* ; at Hatfield, Nov. 3, 19*d* ; leaves for Scotland, 5, 16*d* ; to be guest of Metropolitan Division, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 6, 9*c* ; engagements, 19, 16*g* ; donation to Sir W. Soulsby's Testimonial Fund, 28, 7*g* ; to visit Sunderland, 28, 10*c* ; motor accident, DEC. 1, 14*g* ; at Harrow School Concert, 21, 14*a* ; leaves for Chequers, 24, 13*a*
Agricultural policy (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 18*c*
Ashridge Park—public appeal (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e*
Audience of King, DEC. 2, 17*b* ; 22, 15*a*
Australia—immigration : conversation with Sir T. Bridges, Nov. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition — tattoo (statement), OCT. 6, 11*d* ; to receive deputation, 14, 16*e* ; receives, 15, 14*g* ; letter of thanks, Nov. 27, 17*d* ; staff (l. quoted), 28, 12*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 14*c*
Civil Service — arbitration : correspondence with staff representatives on Whitley Council, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Coalminers, unemployed — alleged refusal to receive union deputation (P.N.), OCT, 17, 12*g*
Edinburgh University — Rectorial address, Nov. 7, 7*a*
Glasgow — freedom conferred, OCT. 2, 7*a* ; inspects housing schemes, 2, 7*c* ; (photo.), 3, 14
Grocers' Company—freedom conferred, OCT. 22, 14*a*
Hejaz—hostilities : letter to ex-King Husein, Nov. 20, 13*f*
"Industrial Leadership"—contributes foreword, Nov. 9, 14*d*
Iraq, Christians in — correspondence with Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, OCT. 3, 9*b*
Irish boundary—conferences with Sir J. Craig and President Cosgrave, Nov. 27, 14*d* ; receives Irish Free State Ministers and Sir J. Craig at Chequers, 30, 12*e* ; confers with Sir J. Craig, President Cosgrave, and Commissioners at House of Commons : agreement arranged, DEC. 4, 14*b* ; congratulated, 4, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Leeds University—appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 18*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Ministry — policy (message), Nov. 14, 9*b* ; (l. quoted), 26, 18*c* ; 30, 7*c*
Montgomery, Mr. M. W. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*b*
Naval dockyard economies — receives trade union deputation, OCT. 13, 7*d*
Pembroke Dockyard—closure: receives Welsh Parliamentary deputation, OCT. 21, 16*f*
Rosyth dockyard — receives deputation, OCT. 28, 14*f*
Security Pact — congratulates Mr. A. Chamberlain, OCT. 19, 12*c* ; attends signing, DEC. 2, 15*f* ; (s.), 2, 16*f* : signature (photo.), 2, 18 ; gives dinner to signatories, 3, 14*c*
Shipbuilding subsidy, suggested — reply to Boilermakers' Society (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 12*g*
Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c*
Trade unions — political levies (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 14*g* ; (P.N.), 7, 12*g* ; 11, 12*g* ; (l. quoted), 16, 9*c*
Turkey—conversation with Ferid Bey, DEC. 23, 12*c*
Unemployment — relief in kind (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 12*d*
at Aberdeen, on Security Pact ; League of Nations ; Greco-Bulgarian dispute ; Mandated territories ; Mr. E. F. L. Wood ; trade revival ; monetary policy ; national savings certificates ; wealth ; armaments ; national economy ; housing in Scotland ; Government, Nov. 6, 9*a*
at Bow, on good manners, Nov. 3, 13*b*
at Brighton, on Ministry ; Contributory Pensions Act ; Food Council ; housing ; European security ; Iraq ; House of Lords : reform ; national expenditure ; unemployment ; Communist propaganda ; industrial peace ; coalmining industry, OCT. 9, 16*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*b*
at Colchester, on Ministry ; Security pact, OCT. 23, 16*b*
at Edinburgh University, on truth ; politics ; education, Nov. 7, 7*a* ; leading article, 7, 13*c*
at Glasgow, on housing : subsidy for steel houses ; town planning, OCT. 2, 7*a* ; city's history ; housing, 2, 7*c*
at Guildhall, on Ministry ; Security pact ; British Empire Exhibition ; British Industries Fair ; trade revival ; Lord Reading ; Mr. E. F. L. Wood ; India ; peace ; industrial relations, Nov. 10, 9*b* ; Lord Mayoralty, 10, 9*e* ; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Scottish Corporation ; Scottish race, DEC. 1, 16*c*
at Princes Risborough, on agricultural shows ; Premiership, OCT. 3, 5*e* ; (photo.), 3, 14
at Trocadero Restaurant, on industrial psychology, Nov. 13, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Adamson, Mr. W. M.—removal of suspension, DEC. 4, 7*d*
Alexandra, Queen—death, Nov. 24, 7*d*
Betting—taxation, DEC. 10, 9*c* ; 17, 8*e*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Birkenhead, Lord — Press contributions, DEC. 8, 7*c*
British Empire—trade, DEC. 8, 7*c* ; development, 18, 7*c*
Business, Nov. 17, 9*a*
Coalmining areas—distress, DEC. 18, 7*c*
Disarmament, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Education—grants, DEC. 3, 7*c*
Electricity — development scheme, Nov. 17, 8*d*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; DEC. 16, 7*e*
Housing, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Imperial conference, next, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Iraq—British policy, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; DEC. 10, 9*c* ;—Mandate, DEC. 18, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b*
Ireland, Northern — political prisoners, DEC. 18, 7*c*
Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Irish boundary question — agreement, DEC. 4, 7*f*, 14*a* ; 5, 7*a*
Irish representative peers, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Iron and steel trade—safeguarding application, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Land—tenure, DEC. 17, 8*f*
Mosul—League of Nations Council award, DEC. 18, 7*c* ; 22, 6*g*, 7*b*
Poor Law—reform, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 24, 7*g*
Royal Air Force — independence, Nov. 20, 8*b*
Russia—relations with Great Britain, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Scotland — housing ; steel house subsidy : withdrawal ; State scheme, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Scotland, Secretaryship of State for —status, DEC. 18, 7*b*
Scottish shale oil industry—dispute, Nov. 20, 8*b*
Shipbuilding industry — suggested subsidy, Nov. 26, 8*d*
Submarines—abolition, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial services, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Trade marks — Empire produce, DEC. 1, 8*c*
Turkish Petroleum Company—concessions in Iraq, DEC. 10, 9*b*
War, The Great — compensation, DEC. 15, 9*e*

BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—opens bazaar at West Bromwich, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; presents prizes at London Safety First Council, 15, 12*c* ; At Home, DEC. 2, 17*c* ; presents prizes to Reville's workroom staff, 19, 9*g*
Salvation Army—presides at Women's Social Work Branch meeting, Nov. 21, 15*e*
at Westminster, on London borough council elections, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 7*e* (4*)
on London borough council elections (appeal), OCT. 14, 9*c*

BALDWIN Locomotive Company—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*d*

BALDWIN'S, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 19*a* ; —Report, DEC. 11, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*

BALENER, Jack—registration charge, DEC. 8, 13*c*
BALFOUR, Lord—audience of King, OCT. 13, 19*b* ; president of International Lawn Tennis Club, Nov. 27, 6*c* ; audience of King, DEC. 17, 19*b*
at British Academy, on evolution : philosophic beliefs, DEC. 10, 12*e*
at Edinburgh University, on Sir A. Ewing, Nov. 7, 7*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on industrial psychology, Nov. 13, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Europe : Security Pact, Nov. 25, 8*a*
on Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union—educative scheme (message), OCT. 1, 14*g*
on National Institute of Industrial Psychology—appeal, Nov. 30, 9*d*
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—delegate to conference of International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property, OCT. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*
on solicitation (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*e*
BALFOUR Committee : see under TRADE—Inquiry
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
on coalminers' wages (evid.), DEC. 18, 19*c*
on housing in Kensington (l.), Nov. 2, 10*b*
BALHAM—electoral : see under WANDSWORTH
BALHAM and Tooting Day Nurseries—Victoria Palace : performance in aid, OCT. 19, 10*b*
BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 21*g*
BALKAN States :—
Arbitration, compulsory—Yugoslavia : attitude, Nov. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—influence : Mr. H. A. Glen (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
Security Pact—Greek support, Nov. 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*c* ; *Vreme* (art. quoted), 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BALKIS, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 22*g*
BALL, Mr. A. B.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
BALL, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
BALL, Isaac—death, DEC. 29, 7*g*
BALL (F. L.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 21, 5*a*
BALLARD, Adm. G. A.—on Maltese : service during the war (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
BALLARD, Dr. Robert—on comets (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
BALLETS :—
Pavlova, Mme. Anna—season at Covent Garden Theatre : *The Fairy Doll*, OCT. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; *Amarilla*, 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); *Chopiniana*, 2, 10*b* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; *Dance of the Hours*, 5, 12*b* ; *Don Quixote*, 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; *Ajanta Frescoes*, 10, 10*c* ; *The Romance of a Mummy*, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; *Invitation to the Dance*, 16, 12*c* ; *Autumn Leaves*, 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; *Christmas Dances*, 22, 10*c* ; *Walpurgis Night*, 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Russian (Diagheleff)—season at London Coliseum : *La Boutique Fantasque*, OCT. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; *Petroushka*, 30, 10*d* ; (photo.), Nov. 4, 18 ; *Carnaval*
BALLETS :—
Russian (Diagheleff) (continued) :—and *Prince Igor*, Nov. 3, 14*e* ; *The House Party*, 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; *The Three Cornered Hat*, 6, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; *Zephyr and Flora*, 13, 10*d* ; 14, 10*c* (4*) ; *Good-Humoured Ladies*, Nov. 24, 12*c* ; *Barbara*, DEC. 12, 8*d*
BALLOONS, toy—released at Wembley and found near Cologne : instance, Nov. 26, 15*g*
BALLS—announcements, OCT. 12, 19*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 26, 17*d* ; Nov. 2, 17*c* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 17*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; DEC. 7, 17*d* ; 14, 17*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; 28, 15*c*
Armistice Night (Royal Northern Hospital)—arrangements, OCT. 13, 19*b* ; postponed, Nov. 5, 14*f* ; held, 13, 15*c* ; (photo.), 14, 16
Correspondence : see ARMISTICE Day—Festivities
Belgrave Hospital for Children—arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*b*
British Empire Service League and Middlesex Hospital — arrangements, OCT. 2, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; DEC. 2, 11*f* ; rehearsal ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; arrangements, 31, 13*c*
Cambridgeshire County — arrangements, OCT. 5, 17*b*
"Chenil"—arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*b*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — arrangements, OCT. 30, 15*b* ; held, DEC. 17, 19*b*
"Cracker" — arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*c* ; 11, 17*b* ; held, 15, 19*b*
Cumberland Infirmary, Nov. 16, 17*b*
Deptford Fund — arrangements, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Ellen Terry National Homes for Blind and Defective Children — arrangements, OCT. 5, 17*e* ; held, Nov. 18, 17*b*
English Speaking Union — arrangements, Nov. 4, 17*c* ; postponed, 25, 11*b*
Grantham Hospital — arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*b* ; held, DEC. 29, 13*b*
Guild of Blind Gardeners — arrangements, Nov. 9, 15*b*
Hants County — on board *Majestic* : arrangements, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Happy New Year—arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*b* ; 23, 15*a*
Hertford County—arrangements, OCT. 6, 17*b*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—held, Nov. 19, 19*b*
Knutsford County Assembly, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Lochaber meeting, OCT. 1, 17*c*
Magdalen College Mission — arrangements, Nov. 10, 17*b* ; DEC. 1, 17*b*
Middlesex Hospital : see BRITISH Empire Service League
Montgomeryshire County, DEC. 18, 17*c*
Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption—arrangements, DEC. 15, 19*b*
National Society of Day Nurseries—arrangements, Nov. 7, 15*b*
Newark Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 15, 17*b*
New Forest Spinsters—arrangements, OCT. 1, 17*b*
1900 Club — arrangements, Nov. 17, 16*b* ; postponed, 24, 16*b*

BALLS (continued) :—
Northampton County — arrangements, Nov. 25, 19*b*
Northampton Regiment, 4th Battn. (T.A.)—arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel —arrangements, DEC. 5, 15*b*
Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxfordshire County — arrangements, OCT. 6, 17*b* ; postponed, 24, 17*b*
Radio Revel — arrangements, DEC. 10, 22*a* ; held, 17, 28*a*
Red Triangle London Working Boys' Club — arrangements, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; NOV. 7, 15*b* ; held, 10, 19*b*
Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb — arrangements, OCT. 30, 15*b* ; held, NOV. 13, 15*b*
Royal Berkshire Hospital, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Royal Free Hospital — arrangements, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c*
Royal Institute of Oil Painters—date, Nov. 24, 16*c*
Royal Salop Infirmary—arrangements, DEC. 28, 15*b*
St. Andrew's Eve — postponed, Nov. 24, 17*b* ; held, DEC. 18, 17*b*
Staffordshire County Infirmary, DEC. 18, 17*c*
Stage Guild — arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*f*
Sunshine Homes — date, DEC. 1, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Three Arts Club—arrangements, Nov. 30, 10*c*
Variety — arrangements, Nov. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Victoria League—arrangements, Nov. 20, 17*c* ; date, 27, 17*b*
Westmorland County — arrangements, OCT. 5, 17*b*
Young Conservatives' Union—arrangements, DEC. 21, 15*b*
Young Guild of Empire — arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*b*
Young Men's Christian Association — postponed, Nov. 24, 17*b*
BALLYMASCANLAN—shooting outrage : see under IRISH Free State—Crime
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*
BALSHER, Mr. John—102nd birthday, DEC. 19, 9*e*
BALTIC Association—harvest festival service : arrangements, OCT. 6, 19*c*
BALTIC States :—
Arbitration treaty—in force, OCT. 16, 19*e* ; deposited with League of Nations, Nov. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Northern Security Pact : see under SCANDINAVIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—dividend, OCT. 1, 19*f* ; DEC. 11, 21*e*
BALZAC, Honoré de — MS. of *Eugénie Grandet* sold, DEC. 30, 13*b*
BAMBER, John — perjury charge, DEC. 4, 5*d*
BAMBER, Mr. Theodore — will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
BAMBRIDGE, Aline—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
BAMFORTH, Mr. Lees—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
BAMGAON Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b* ; 23, 20*g*
BAMPTON—fair : see under FAIRS
BANANAS : see under FRUIT
BANBURY, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, Nov. 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a* ;—Railway services, Nov. 27, 7*c* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 15, 9*c*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—capital : increase, OCT. 31, 17*f*
BANCA Italo-Britannica—particulars, DEC. 15, 22*e* ;—Anglo-Austrian Bank in Italy : arrangement with, DEC. 15, 22*e*
BANCO Central del Ecuador—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 18, 21*a*
BANCO Español de Chile—suspension, DEC. 3, 20*e*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c* ; — Vice-presidents : Portuguese Government's attitude, OCT. 24, 20*g*
BANCO Popular Argentino—report, OCT. 9, 22*g* (4*) ; Nov. 9, 21*e*
BANCROFT, Mr. George P.—health, DEC. 10, 19*b*
BANDALL, Frederick—inquest, DEC. 30, 7*c*
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 21*g*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f*
BANDOENG—bomb outrages : see under JAVA
BANDS—American : Labour Ministry refuses permit, OCT. 15, 11*c* ;—Brass, music for : see under MUSIC
BANFF—Deputy-Lieutenant, OCT. 28, 17*b*; —Freedom conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, OCT. 12, 11*b*
BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d* ;—Share issue, Nov. 23, 20*d* ; DEC. 9, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*)
BANGOR — diocese : financial statement, Nov. 27, 17*c* ; pew rents abolished, DEC. 8, 19*d*
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 12, 20*g*
BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 2, 18*c* ; 5, 21*e*, *f* ; 6, 21*f* ; 14, 22*f*
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book—1925-26 edition, DEC. 18, 25*g* ; 23, 18*e*
BANKERS' Clearing House — returns, OCT. 2, 19*b* ; 9, 23*c* ; 16, 23*c* ; 23, 23*b* ; 30, 20*c* ; Nov. 6, 21*b* ; 13, 19*b* ; 20, 24*g* ; 27, 24*f* ; DEC. 4, 22*b* ; 11, 21*g* ; 18, 25*f* ; 28, 17*c*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
BANKES, Lord Justice — at Church House, on London diocesan finance, OCT. 27, 11*e*
BANKING :—
Amalgamations—Sir J. Ferguson (s.), OCT. 29, 20*c*
British Empire, in — Sir J. Ferguson (s.), OCT. 29, 20*c*
Central Banks — League of Nations (mem.), Nov. 16, 23*e*
Conditions—Mr. F. Hyde (add.), OCT. 24, 20*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 20*e*
Monthly statement — for September, OCT. 9, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; for October, Nov. 7, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; for November, DEC. 9, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
Nationalization — Grove, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*a* ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c* (3*4*) ;—Mosley, Mr. O. (l.), Nov. 3, 12*c*

BANKING (continued) :—
Orders—January 1st obligations : see SUBSCRIPTIONS
Pamphlets, proposed—Mr. C. J. Longcroft (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
Provincial clearings—for October, Nov. 3, 25*d* ; for November, DEC. 2, 23*b*
Rates, discount (London and New York)—Mr. M. Norman (statement), DEC. 22, 19*c*
Review of year 1925 (F.N.), DEC. 24, 15*a*
BANK of Adelaide — dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*
BANK of Athens—new branches, Nov. 3, 25*e* (4*) ; 19, 24*b*
BANK of Australasia—new branch, DEC. 15, 26*g*
BANK of Belgium—returns, OCT. 7, 20*a* ; 14, 26*c* ; 20, 21*a* ; 28, 20*e* ; Nov. 3, 25*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 17, 22*d* ; 24, 21*a* ; DEC. 1, 22*a* ; 8, 24*b* ; 16, 22*e* ; 23, 18*a* ;—State debt to : see under BELGIUM : *Finance*
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22*c*
BANK of Czechoslovakia—returns, OCT. 5, 21*e* ; 14, 26*c* ; 19, 19*e* ; 21, 22*d* ; 29, 27*c* ; Nov. 4, 21*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 17, 22*d* ; 25, 23*c* ; DEC. 2, 23*b* ; 8, 24*b* ; 24, 15*d*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends — stock required purchased, DEC. 12, 17*c*
Gold—movements, OCT. 1, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*a* ; 8, 19*b*, 20*a* ; 14, 22*a* ; 15, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*a* ; 17, 17*a* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 22*c* ; Nov. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 20*d* ; 19, 23*a* ; 26, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*a* ; DEC. 3, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*c* ; 10, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; 17, 23*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ; 24, 15*d* ; 31, 15*d*
Stock (F.N.), OCT. 9, 22*b* ; 12, 25*c*
Governor — re-election of Mr. M. C. Norman recommended (F.N.), Nov. 13, 18*a*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c* (4*)
Mansion House, relations with — Fisher, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*c* ; —Soulsby, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 7*d*
Notes :—
Currency notes — amalgamation : *Midland Bank Monthly Review* (art. quoted ; F.N.), OCT. 9, 22*b* ; 12, 25*c* ; (F.N.), Nov. 13, 18*a* ; 16, 22*c* ; Editor (l.) (F.N.), 16, 22*e* ; correspondence (F.N.), 18, 21*e* (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 20, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
Rates—reduced, OCT. 2, 12*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b* ; leading article, 2, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*a* ; prospects, 17, 17*a* ; 21, 22*a* ; 22, 18*c* ; Nov. 27, 20*a* ; DEC. 1, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*c* ; raised, 4, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*a* ; leading article, 4, 15*d*
Pinks, Mr. A. B. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Returns, OCT. 2, 19*b* ; 9, 23*c* ; 16, 23*c* ; 23, 23*b* ; 30, 20*c* ; Nov. 6, 21*b* ; 13, 19*b* ; 20, 24*g* ; 27, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*a* ; DEC. 4, 22*b* ; 11, 21*g* ; 18, 25*f* ; 28, 17*c*
BANK of Finland — rate reduced, OCT. 30, 20*g*
BANK of France (F.N.), Nov. 4, 21*a* ;—Government, advances to : see under FRANCE : *Finance* ; — Governor : rumoured new appointment, OCT. 30, 12*b* ; M. Robineau to retain post, Nov. 2, 13*d* ;—Returns, OCT. 2, 19*a* ; 9, 23*a* ; 16, 21*e* ; 23, 23*a* ; 30, 20*d* ; Nov. 6, 21*a* ; 13, 18*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; DEC. 4, 22*a* ; 11, 22*b* ; 18, 21*d* ; 28, 17*d*
BANK of Germany — credit contingent system : Herr Schact's statement, DEC. 4, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Policy : Herr Schact (s.), DEC. 9, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Rates lowered, OCT. 10, 18*g* ;—Returns, OCT. 7, 20*a* ; 13, 23*e* ; 21, 22*d* ; 30, 20*d* ; Nov. 6, 21*a* ; 13, 18*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 30, 20*b* ; DEC. 5, 18*d* ; 12, 18*a* ; 21, 22*a* ; — Stuttgart : new building opened, DEC. 9, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BANK of Hessen—loan in New York, Nov. 12, 20*g*
BANK of Ireland — exchequer account : statistics, DEC. 19, 6*g*
BANK of Italy—returns, OCT. 8, 20*a* ; 14, 26*c* ; 27, 20*d* ; Nov. 11, 20*b* ; 13, 18*d* ; 24, 21*a* ; DEC. 2, 23*b* ; 15, 23*b* ; 24, 15*d*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 24, 15*g*
BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—address, DEC. 24, 15*g* ;—Dividend, Nov. 18, 22*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 24*b* ; —Report, DEC. 4, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*
BANK of Montreal—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e* ; —Meeting, DEC. 30, 16*e* ;—Report, Nov. 27, 20*f* ; DEC. 17, 27*c*
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, Nov. 30, 20*c* ; DEC. 1, 21*d*
BANK of New Zealand—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
BANK of Nova Scotia—branch, new, DEC. 23, 21*c* ;—Dividend, Nov. 27, 20*f*
BANK of Poland—returns, OCT. 2, 19*a* ; 14, 26*c* ; 21, 22*d* ; Nov. 4, 21*d* ; 16, 22*c* ; 24, 21*a* ; DEC. 2, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*c* ; 23, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
BANK of Portugal — Directors and Fiscal Council resign, DEC. 24, 9*g* ;—Notes : of 500 escudos engraved with portrait of Vasco da Gama recalled, DEC. 8, 24*d* ;—Returns, OCT. 12, 25*c* ; 19, 19*c* ; 31, 17*d* ; Nov. 3, 25*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 18, 22*a* ; 26, 23*c* ; DEC. 3, 21*b* ; 10, 24*b* ; 19, 18*d* ; 23, 18*a*
BANK of Roumania, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*c*
BANK of Scotland—stock issue (F.N.), DEC. 12, 17*b*
BANK of Spain—London agency : manager resigns, Nov. 20, 21*c* ;—Returns, OCT. 2, 19*a* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 28, 20*e* ; Nov. 2, 22*c* ; 9, 20*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; DEC. 4, 22*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 18, 21*d* ; 28, 17*d*
BANK of Taiwan, Ltd.—report, DEC. 30, 18*g*
BANK of the Netherlands—rate lowered, OCT. 3, 16*g* ;—Returns, OCT. 3, 16*d* ; 8, 20*a* ; 14, 26*c* ; 26, 22*e* ; 29, 27*c* ; Nov. 5, 19*d* ; 11, 20*b* ; 26, 23*c* ; DEC. 3, 21*b* ; 17, 23*b* ; 24, 15*d* ; 30, 15*e*
BANKRUPTCY—Act : contravention : prosecutions, Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*g* ; 31, 7*e* ;—Deeds of arrangement : office : change of address, OCT. 1, 23*b* ;—Law : Bill : proposed introduction (P.N.), Nov. 4, 8*f* ;—Receivers : appointed, OCT. 16, 7*c* ;—Registrar, chief, DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—Returns, DEC. 2, 5*e*

BANKS, Mr. Edward T.—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
BANKS, Mr. Joseph S.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
BANKS, Mr. R. Mitchell—in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8*b*
BANNISTER, Miss Margaret—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
BANOT—fatal accident, DEC. 5, 14*f*
BANQUE Belge Pour L'Etranger—report, Nov. 20, 20*e*, 23*f*
BANQUE de Salonique—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
BANQUE Franco-Chinoise pour le Commerce et l'Industrie—name changed from Banque Industrielle de Chine, Nov. 30, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
BANQUE Industrielle de Chine : see BANQUE Franco-Chinoise pour le Commerce et l'Industrie
Failure—M. Pernotte and others : appeal dismissed, Nov. 18, 13*c*
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 21*g* ;—Report, Nov. 21, 22*e*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 21*g*
BANWELL, Mr. W.—on Paul Kruger (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*
BANYARD, Mr. E. A.—on champagne (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
BAPCHILD—St. Laurence Church : altar in North Chancel : dedication arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*d* ; dedicated, 14, 9*d*
BA Pe (Burma)—at Rangoon, on Home Rule, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BAPTIST Churches—pastoral changes, OCT. 1, 17*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 15, 17*g* ; 22, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 17*f* ; Nov. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); 12, 7*g*; 20, 17*d* ; 26, 19*e* (4*) ; DEC. 3, 16*e* (3* 4*); 10, 11*e* ; 17, 19*d* ; 24, 13*b* ; 31, 13*f*
BAR—calls, Nov. 18, 14*g*, 16*d* ;—Council of Legal Education: courses : announced, DEC. 28, 15*f* ;—Examination : results, OCT. 29, 8*e*
BARANDON, Dr. Paul (Germany) — on currency : Reichsmark (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a*
BARBADOS :—
Report, DEC. 11, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARBER, Edward J.—burglary charge, DEC. 31, 7*d*
BARBER, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
BARBER, Mr. Joshua T.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
BARBIROLLI, Mr. John—violoncello recital, DEC. 12, 8*c*
BARBOR, Mr. H. R.—on Shakespeare and Women's Institutes (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on linen trade, OCT. 31, 12*b*
BARCELONA—conspiracy against Directory : see under SPAIN—Government
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 10, 25*b* ; (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21*b*
BARCELONA University—Señor Gimeno to inspect, DEC. 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mrs.—on housing in Chelsea (report), OCT. 27, 9*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. Andrew—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Sir Colville—at Budapest, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Maj. James W.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. W. (Northern Ireland)—Senator, Nov. 12, 11*g*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Company, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*a* ; 10, 21*a* ; DEC. 3, 21*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 5, 21*f*
BARCLAY'S Bank Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 14, 23*f* ; 27, 22*d* ; 28, 23*c* ; Nov. 4, 24*g* ; 6, 20*f* (4*) ; 12, 23*g* ; 18, 22*e* (4*) ; 23, 22*b* ;—Director elected, Nov. 30, 21*g* ;—Fraud upon, OCT. 10, 9*a* ;—Transfer books : announcement, DEC. 23, 18*b*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—meeting, OCT. 9, 23*c* ;—National Bank of South Africa : stockholders confirm agreement for amalgamation, Nov. 3, 25*d* ; announcement, DEC. 30, 15*f*
BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert, DEC. 18, 12*c*
BARCROFT, Mr. Joseph—biographical ; professor of physiology, DEC. 17, 18*e* (18*b*, (3* 4*)
BARDE, M. Henri (France)—attacked by Italian Fascists, OCT. 19, 12*d*
BARDEN, William S.—fraud charge, OCT. 28, 9*f* ; 31, 9*c* (4*) ; DEC. 12, 7*a* (3* 4*)
BARDSLEY, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
BARDSWELL, Dr. N. D.—at Holborn, on workshops for tuberculous patients, OCT. 8, 16*c*
BARGANG Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*
BARGMAN, Mr. Francis J.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
BARING, Maj. Maurice—gift of books to Eton College, OCT. 16, 17*f*
BARKER, Alexander—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 15, 5*e*
BARKER, Dr. Ernest :—
at University College, London, on national character, DEC. 18, 16*c*
on Salvemeni, Prof.—dismissal from professorship (l.), DEC. 4, 10*c*
BARKER, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on
Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 24, 7*f* ; 26, 8*e* ; DEC. 1, 8*c*
on Communist prosecutions (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 14*d*
BARKER, Mr. H. C.—on Metropolitan Railway Company (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville — lecture : arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*d*
Madras House, The—revived, DEC. 1, 12*c*
BARKER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
BARKER, Mr. S.—on tramways (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
BARKER, Mr. W. R.—on Private Members' Bills (l.), Nov. 14, 8*b*
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd—sale, DEC. 29, 7*f* ;—Trade notice, Nov. 9, 9*b* ; 16, 11*f* ; DEC. 7, 11*e*
BARKLEY, Mr. Robert E.—unveils memorial cairn at Gonzales Heights, DEC. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BARLEY :—
Crop—*The Times* special report, OCT. 12, 17*f*
Malting :—
Import duty, suggested — Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c* ;—Council of Agriculture : resolution, OCT. 28, 9*d* ;—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*e* ; 27, 11*a* ;—Hopkins, Mr. T. M. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c* ;—Marshall, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 25, 17*e* ;—Peacock, Capt. F. J. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d* ;—Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.), DEC. 14, 19*b*
Industry—Mr. G. Baylis (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*

BARLOW, Mr. Keith—chairman of Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., Nov. 16, 23*c*
BARLOW (Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 20*g*
BARMAT, Brothers : see under GERMANY—Finance—Scandals
BARNABY, Mr. Sydney W.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
BARNAGORE Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 27*a*
BARNARD, Lieut.-Col. Lord—appointment, DEC. 31, 6*e*
BARNARD, Mr. Arthur F.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
BARNARD, Mr. George R.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
BARNARDO, Mr. Frederick A. E.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
BARNARDO's Homes, Dr.—100,000th child admitted, DEC. 24, 7*g* ;—Peter Pan Children's Party in aid : arrangements, DEC. 12, 13*a* ;—Royal Albert Hall : meeting : arrangements, Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Twenty years after : pact of eight men, Nov. 9, 14*d*
BARNES — amalgamation with Richmond : see under RICHMOND
BARNES, Mrs.—son born, Nov. 4, 17*b*
BARNES, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 9*a* ; 5, 7*c*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham :—
  Anglo Catholic movement — in Birmingham diocese: correspondence, OCT. 16, 17*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; clergy's message of loyalty, Nov. 6, 17*d* lay message of loyalty, 11, 15*d* ; reply, 14, 15*d*
  at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 21, 9*e*
  at Handsworth, on unity of churches, OCT. 3, 13*b*
  on St. Mark's Church, Washwood Heath—institution of vicar (statement), OCT. 3, 6*g* (4*)
BARNES, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
BARNES, Mr. George N. :—
  on Alexandra, Queen (l.), Nov. 25, 17*e*
  on Bourgeois, M. L. (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
  on working hours (l.), DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 15*e*
BARNES, Maj. Harry :—
  at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 21, 7*e*
  at Manchester, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 11, 9*f*
BARNES, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
BARNES, Sir Hugh S. :—
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on Burma Ruby Mines, Nov. 21, 22*e*
  on industrial cooperation (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*
BARNES, Mr. J. H.—death, Nov. 12, 17*d*
BARNES, Mr. John—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
BARNES, Mr. N. B.—underwriter of Standard Marine Insurance Company (Liverpool), DEC. 15, 26*g*
BARNET District Gas and Water Company —Bill : text, Nov. 18, 4*e* ; 19, 9*g* ; 25, 28*d*
BARNETT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 25, 19*d*
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—at Portland-place, on Poor Law children, Nov. 6, 11*b*
BARNETT, John—acquitted, DEC. 4, 5*d*
BARNETT, Mr. M. Ratcliffe—at Islington, on water supply problems, Nov. 21, 7*c*
BARNETT, Mr. Maurice H.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
BARNETT, Maj. Sir Richard :—
  at House of Commons, on Señor J. R. Capablanca, DEC. 15, 18*e*
  at River Plate House, on Baku Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd., DEC. 19, 20*d*
BARNETT (W. R.), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 12, 4*b*
BARNETT-SMITH, Mr. H. F.—on starting engines in cold weather (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
BARNFATHER, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
BARNSDALL Corporation—bonds : retirement, DEC. 24, 15*e* (4*) ;—Stock : proposed increase, DEC. 29, 17*e*
BARNSLEY, Maj.—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 6, 11*b*
BARNSTON, Sir H. :—
  in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak ; preventive inoculation, Nov. 24, 7*c* ;—Horses, broken-down : exportation, Nov. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; departmental committee's report, DEC. 3, 7*d* ;—Tuberculosis : Spahlinger treatment, DEC. 1, 8*c*
BARNSTON, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
BARODA, Gaekwar of—Russell's Estate, Watford, sold, OCT. 16, 12*b*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—charitable gifts, DEC. 4, 11*d* ; reply to appeal, 10, 11*d*
BARONETAGE—registrar : change, Nov. 20, 15*d*
BARR, Mr. James—on shipbuilding industry (evid.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
BARR, Mr. John—president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, OCT. 16, 11*b*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Company —capital increased, Nov. 20, 21*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 27, 21*e* ;—Report, Nov. 11, 20*f*
BARRATT, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BARRETO, Gen. Correia (Portugal)—possible candidate for Presidency, DEC. 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BARRETT, Mrs. Coventry — operation : health, DEC. 17, 19*b*
BARRETT, Rev. Daniel W.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
BARRETT, Miss F. Gould—art exhibition, OCT. 28, 12*d*
BARRETT, George—burglary charge, DEC. 5, 14*e*
BARRETT, Mr. H. A.—at Idol-lane, on Sumatra Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd., Nov. 17, 23*c*
BARRETT, Miss Sophia—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
BARRETT-LENNARD, Mr. Justice — biographical ; Chief Justice of Jamaica, Nov. 18, 13*f*
BARRIE, Sir James—production of plays in Australia: arrangements, OCT. 26, 12*b* ; *Peter Pan* revived, DEC. 18, 12*b*
BARRINGTON, Mr. Arthur—on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
BARROW, Mr. Harrison — chairman of National Council for the Prevention of War, DEC. 28, 15*e*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 27*a*
BARRY, Mr. C. E.—at Chancery Lane, on Law Society, OCT. 14, 5*d*
BARRY, Joseph—smuggling charge, DEC. 4, 11*f*
BÁRSI Light Railway Company—dividend : warrants posted, OCT. 2, 21*e* ;—Meeting, OCT. 15, 20*e* ;—Report, OCT. 2, 19*c*
BARTHELOT (France)—sentenced, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BARTHOLOMEW, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*

BARTHOPE, Sir Frederick—received by King ; knighted, Nov. 4, 17*b* ; director of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, 14, 19*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on taxation : gold standard ; exchange, Nov. 5, 12*c*
BARTIKEIT, Mr. Eugen—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
BARTLET, Dr. Vernon—late Dr. J. Abrahams (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e* (4*)
BARTLETT, Mr. Samuel F.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
BARTON, Albert R.—acquitted, Nov. 28, 7*g*
BARTON, Sir D. Plunket—on Gray's Inn (art.), Nov. 11, 15*c*
BARTON, Mr. Edwin H.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
BARTON, Mr. William E.—"The Life of Abraham Lincoln" : reviewed, DEC. 8, 10*c*
BARTRAM, Sir Robert A.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 21*g*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—mentioned as candidate for vacancy in Commonwealth Senate, DEC. 10, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*); accepts nomination, 11, 13*d* ; resigns seat in House of Assembly, 18, 13*g* ; elected to Senate, 19, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Australian State Governors, OCT. 29, 13*f*
BASCOM, Mr. E. Penrose :—
on land values (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
on small investor (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
BASCOMBE, Joseph—wounding charge, DEC. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BASEBALL—world's championship, OCT. 8, 16*d*
BASEL — power conference : see under ENGINEERING
BASILEVITCH, Gen. (Russia)—command of Moscow military district, Nov. 17, 13*c*
BASKERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. L.—on old St. Moritz graveyard (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
BASKET Makers' Company — exhibition, Nov. 13, 9*e* ;—Master, OCT. 26, 11*g*
BASMACHIS : see under ASIA, Central
BASS, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BASSET, Mr. A. B.—on Jane Austen's grammar (l.), DEC. 19, 8d
BASSETT, Isabelle—acquitted, Nov. 6, 11*f*
BASSETT, Miss Rosa—death, DEC. 21, 18*c* ; 23, 7*a*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 13, 18*c* ; 16, 23*d*, 24*f* ; 18, 22*g*
BATCHELOR, Rev Alfred W.—on Tithe Bill (l.), DEC. 7, 20*g*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. Susannah—law case, Nov. 20, 5*d*
BATE, Mr. E. M.—on Daventry Station (l.), DEC. 10, 22*a*
BATE, Dr. George—death, DEC. 5, 15*e*
BATE, Canon H. N.—on Conference of Faith and Order, Lausanne (l.), Nov. 28, 8*b*
BATE, Ald. John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Gillingham, OCT. 1, 11*g*
BATEMAN, Mr. John T. B.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
BATEMAN, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
BATES, Sir Dawson (Northern Ireland)—returns from London, Nov. 23, 14*d* ; in London, DEC. 1, 14*f*
in Parliament, on proclaimed Labour demonstration, OCT. 7, 16*e* ; on arrests in Belfast, DEC. 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; on terms for disbandonment of Ulster Constabulary, 16, 16*e* ; 17, 10*d*
on crime—murder of carter in Belfast (statement), Nov. 24, 9*b*
BATES, Sir Dawson (Northern Ireland) (continued) :—
on Mannix, Archbishop — proposed visit to Belfast (statement), OCT. 5, 11*d*
BATES, Ernest — coining charge, Nov. 21, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 7*g*
BATES, Mr. George—will, Nov. 25, 19*c*
BATES, Mr. K. G.—gives £1,000 to Bates Blind Fund, Nov. 10, 12*c*
BATES, Sir Percy — on Cunard Steamship Company : loans in United States (statement), Nov. 12, 20*c*
BATEY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on business, Nov. 17, 9*c* ;—Coalmining industry : subsidy, DEC. 11, 8*c* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*b*
BATH—charity fête, OCT. 22, 9*a* ;—City Council : ceremonial costume ; decision, DEC. 9, 11*g*
BATH and Wells diocese — conference : arrangements, OCT. 2, 15*c* ;—Finance : statement, OCT. 19, 15*d*
BATHER, Dr. F. A.—on primitive man (l.), OCT. 30, 13 *e*
BATHO, Ald. Charles A.—election expenses return : inadvertent failure to file, Nov. 13, 7*b*
at Guildhall, on Navy : Royal Air Force, Nov. 10, 9*d*
BATHO, Mr. James H. E.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
BATSON, James Edward — common disturbance charge, Nov. 4, 11*e*
BATTCOCK, Mr. Charles F.—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BATTERSEA—Borough Council : Union Jack deputation : disturbance, DEC. 24, 7*c* ; —Town Hall : Union Jack incident : prosecutions, Nov. 4, 8*e* ;—Police : alleged violence on election night : local inquiry concluded, DEC. 24, 18*f*
BATTERSEA Grammar School—prize distribution, DEC. 22, 10*a* (7*f*, 4*)
BATTERSEA Loan Society—law case, Nov. 14, 5*c*
BATTY, Brigade Surgeon Richard H.—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
BATTY, Rev. Staunton—at Christ Church, Mayfair, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 7*f*
BATU Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*d* ;—Report, OCT. 26, 21*g*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b*
BAUER, Dr. Otto (Austria) :—
Social Services — demands, Nov. 26, 15*f*
at Vienna, on rents proposal, DEC. 9, 13*c*
BAVARIA :—
Accidents—ski-ing, DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Crime : see under CRIME
Espionage—Alsatian sentenced, Nov. 19, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Fascists—demonstration at Munich : arrests, Nov. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Honours—Christmas list, DEC. 29, 9*f*
Labour : see under GERMANY
Monarchy — restoration movement : celebration at Kolbermoor, OCT. 27, 13*a* ;—Rupprecht, Prince : claims : intrigue foiled, Nov. 10, 14*c*
Siege, modified state of—ended, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Smuggling—Czechoslovak frontier incident, Nov. 13, 11*g*

BAVARIA, Prince Rupprecht of—addresses ex-service men, OCT. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); present at Monarchist celebration, 27, 13*a*
Throne—claim : see under BAVARIA—Monarchy
on War, The Great—German collapse (mem.), OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BAVIN, Mr. Cyril—Australian immigration : scheme for settlement of British families, DEC. 12, 13*d*
BAWLA, Mr. A. K. : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
BAX, Mr. Alexander G. B.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
BAX, Mr. Clifford—*Up-Stream* : produced, DEC. 21, 10*e*
BAXTER, Lady—on communism : counter propaganda (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
BAXTER, Mrs.—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
BAXTER, Mr. J. B. M. (New Brunswick)—on railway rates (opinion), OCT. 1, 13*e*
BAXTER, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Robert D.—Mayor of Kensington, OCT. 10, 9*g*
BAXTER, Mr. T. :—
at Lichfield, on agricultural policy, DEC. 21, 19*d*
BAYEUX Cathedral—British war memorial unveiled, DEC. 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BA YIN, Dr. (Burma)—Minister for Education and Public Health : agitation against appointment, DEC. 17, 10*g* (3* 4*); appointed Minister, 29, 9*g*
BAYLEY, Col. L. S.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
BAYLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
BAYLIS, Mr. George :—
on land ownership (l.), OCT. 5, 15*d*
on malting industry (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*; NOV. 26, 12*c*
BAYLIS, Miss Lilian :—
at Lyceum Club, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, DEC. 8, 14*b*
at Wembley, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, OCT. 8, 11*d*
on Sadler's Wells Theatre (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*
BAYNES, Miss Dorothy—on prison for attempted suicide (l.), OCT. 27, 10*c*
BAYNES, Dr. H. E.—to study Bagishu tribe, NOV. 26, 15*b*; DEC. 30, 9*b*
BAZELEY, Rev. William—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
BEACH, Col. W. H.—appointment, DEC. 4, 14*e*
BEACHY Head : see under EASTBOURNE
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—Suez Canal Company's shares : acquisition of Ismail Pasha's holding for Government : article, NOV. 25, 17*f*
BEADNELL, Surg.- Rear-Adm. C. M.—honorary physician to King George, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BEAL, Capt. A. F.—aide-de-camp to King George, DEC. 8, 22*d*
BEALE, Mr. Reginald—on electricity charges (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
BEALS, Mr. Allen (U.S.A.)—at New York, on building conditions, DEC. 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. Tufton—health, DEC. 8, 19*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lord Nelson, OCT. 22, 9*b*
BEANS—crop : *The Times* special report, OCT. 12, 17*f*
BEARD, Mr. Arthur H.—on silk duty (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
BEARD, Mr. Frederick H.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
BEARSTED, Lord :—
at Guildhall, on Sir A. Chamberlain ; Locarno Treaty, DEC. 18, 17*b*
on Soulsby, Sir W. (tribute), NOV. 9, 17*d*
BEATH, Miss Nina—death, OCT. 30, 14*a*
BEATRICE, Princess—leaving for London, OCT. 6, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19*b*; leaving for Bath, 20, 17*b*; opens bazaar at Bath, 22, 9*a*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, NOV. 2, 9*d*; dinner, 14, 15*c*; visits King and Queen, 30, 15*b*; DEC. 19, 15*b*; to open new maternity home at Ilford, 28, 15*b*
British Red Cross Society—Isle of Wight branch : attends meeting at Newport, OCT. 1, 17*b*
Ladies' Work Association—opens sale, NOV. 4, 17*c*
Veterans' Association — presides at meeting, OCT. 30, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Working Ladies' Guild—opens sale of work, NOV. 12, 17*c*
at Newport, on Isle of Wight War Memorial, OCT. 5, 17*e*
BEATTY, Lady—on East London Social Union (l.), NOV. 12, 10*e*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord—visits Acorn Club, DEC. 17, 11*d*
at Guildhall, on Navy, NOV. 10, 9*d*
at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlement, NOV. 4, 11*b*
on *Implacable* (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 11*c*; (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*; (l.), 30, 8*d*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada) :—
at Winnipeg, on immigration ; position of Atlantic Provinces, NOV. 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on St. Lawrence watering scheme—objections, NOV. 23, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BEATY-POWNALL, Rear-Adm. C. P.—appointment, OCT. 12, 24*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—presides at National Peace Congress, NOV. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Gloucester, on Lord Bledisloe, NOV. 10, 11*d*
at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy ; bread prices ; Empire trade ; Argentina, NOV. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on betting : taxation, DEC. 3, 7*b*;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*b*;—Railway services, NOV. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 9, 7*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Brograve—infant daughter christened, OCT. 20, 17*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Rev. Maurice H.—on official waste (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
BEAUCHIEF Abbey : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BEAULIEU—season : report, DEC. 1, 17*d*
BEAULIEU Abbey—Rev. W. Crick (l.), DEC. 11, 20*d*
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
BEAUMONT-THOMAS, Maj. L.—at Brighton, on trade union political levies, OCT. 9, 19*c*
BEAU Séjour Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*e*
BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 3, 23*a*; —Report, NOV. 25, 26*e*
BEAZLEY, Mr. Robert C.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
BEBBINGTON, Arthur—death, DEC. 28, 9*c*
BECHUANALAND Protectorate :—
Administration—democratic rule : progressive leaders' agitation, NOV. 23, 11*f*;—Report, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Chief, Paramount (Sekgoma)—death, NOV. 17, 13*g*; 23, 11*f*

BECHYNE, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Railways, DEC. 11, 16c
BECK, Sir Adam (Canada)—will, DEC. 21, 15c
BECK, Miss M. J.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 23, 8d
BECKENHAM Women Citizens' Association—meeting, OCT. 29, 19d
BECKETT, Sir Gervase—health, DEC. 29, 13b
BECKETT, Mr. John—organizer of Retail Book, Stationery, and Allied Trades Employees' Association, NOV. 10, 12b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Armistice Day ; war, NOV. 10, 16d
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7b
BECKETT, Mr. Middleton—will, DEC. 2, 17d
BECKFORD, Mr. Francis J. B.—will, NOV. 12, 17e
BECKLEY, Miss Emma—will, DEC. 30, 13d
BECONTREE—church : temporary buildings dedicated, NOV. 18, 17d
BEDDALL, Mr. John F.—on foot and mouth disease, DEC. 7, 20e
BEDDY, Col. B. L.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6f
BEDELLS, Mr. Edward C.—will, OCT. 8, 17d
BEDFORD, Duchess of—on free sittings for photographs (l.), DEC. 24, 11d
BEDFORD, Mrs. Eliza M.—will, DEC. 19, 15d
BEDFORD District Gas Company—stock issue, NOV. 26, 23f ; DEC. 5, 18d (4*)
BEDFORDSHIRE—county treasurer, DEC. 5, 9g
BEDFORDSHIRE, Cambridgeshire, and Huntingdonshire Electricity Company—Bill before Parliament, NOV. 25, 8a ; DEC. 9, 7b ; 16, 7e
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—1st Battn. : command : change, OCT. 16, 20b
BEDWELL—law case, DEC. 3, 5d
BEDWELL, Canon Francis—will, DEC. 3, 17e
BEDWELLTY—Board of Guardians : loan : see under POOR LAW : Relief
BEE and Oliver, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 18, 5b
BEEBY, Mr. Osmond :—
on fires at sea (l.), OCT. 22, 8d
on majority verdicts (l.), NOV. 20, 10c
on silk duty (l.), NOV. 18, 15d
BEECH, Frederick E.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 18g
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—law case, OCT. 15, 5c (4*) ; 22, 5c ; NOV. 3, 5c ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5c ; 14, 4b ; 17, 5a ; DEC. 3, 5a
BEECHEY, Mr. George—on Mr. R. H. Humphrys (l.), NOV. 20, 10c
BEECHING, Basil R.—gaming house charge, NOV. 30, 9c
BEECROFT, Mr. Arthur J.—will, NOV. 19, 19c
BEECROFT, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 9, 15e
BEEDELL, Alexander P.—theft charge, OCT. 14, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
BEER, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 23, 15d
BEES—diseases : article, NOV. 9, 18c ;—Feeding : correspondence, OCT. 28, 10d ; 31, 8c
BEESLEY, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 22, 14c
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von (Germany)—statue at Naples unveiled (photo.), DEC. 15, 20 (see also under MUSIC)
BEETON, Mr. H. R.—on default on Virginian bonds (l.), DEC. 19, 8d
BEEVER, Mr. W. F. Holt—on Devon and Somerset staghounds (l.), NOV. 11, 7e
BEGGING—prosecution, DEC. 16, 11g
BEHRENS, Lady Emily M.—death, OCT. 9, 17c ; will, DEC. 23, 15c
BEHRENS, Sir Charles—will, NOV. 25, 19d
BEIRA :—
Port—customs returns, NOV. 18, 22g (4*) ; DEC. 23, 18b ;—Facilities : Mr. L. Oury (s.), DEC. 14, 24c ;—New : Brig.-Gen. Hammond (report), DEC. 2, 13d
BEIRA Railway Company — debentures drawn, NOV. 25, 22f (4*) ; DEC. 5, 23a
BEIRA Town Sites, Ltd.—report, DEC. 30, 18g
BEIRNE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, OCT. 31, 14e
BEISAN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
BEIT Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research—trustee appointed, DEC. 12, 10e (10g, 3* 4*)
BEKON Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 13, 22c
BELAIEW, Col. Nicholas — law case, OCT. 24, 5c
BELCHEM, Mr. and Mrs. Tom — golden wedding, OCT. 20, 19a
BELCHER, Mr.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Civil Service salaries, OCT. 8, 16c
BELCHER, Mrs. Harriet S.—will, NOV. 5, 17d
BELCOURT, Senator N. (Canada)—to preside over session of Inter-Parliamentary Union, OCT. 2, 11g
BELDING Brothers and Co. (U.S.A.)—purchases business of Hemingway Silk Company, DEC. 30, 15g
BELESH Planina—article, OCT. 23, 13f (3* 4*) ;—Greco-Bulgarian fighting : see under BULGARIA : *Greece*
BELFAST—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, NOV. 26, 13a ;—Crime : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Labour : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Rotary Club : meeting, OCT. 28, 11c
BELFITT, Miss Beatrice L.—will, DEC. 17, 19f
BELFORD, Miss Floria—song recital, DEC. 11, 12b
BELGIUM :—
Accidents—coalmining : Genek, NOV. 2, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
Amnesty — Flemish demand, NOV. 6, 13b
Army — reorganization : plans, NOV. 24, 13g ;—Bill, OCT. 20, 13d (3* 4*) ; discussed in Chamber, 31, 12e ; passed, DEC. 31, 10b (10c, 3* 4*) ;—Strength fixed for 1926, DEC. 5, 11g
Banking—rate raised, NOV. 6, 21a ; DEC. 1, 22a
Coal and coalmining — Labour : see below ;—Output : statistics, DEC. 22, 19c (4*) ;—Transport : railway charges to be reduced, DEC. 14, 13g
Communists—arrests in Brussels, NOV. 7, 11g ; 10, 13g ; 11, 11g
Council, Provincial—elections, NOV. 6, 13g ; 9, 11d ; 10, 14f ; 13, 11c
Crime—Antwerp : British Consulate robbed, DEC. 14, 13g ;—Diamond merchant arrested, OCT. 5, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Shooting : defaulting tenant shot by gendarme, OCT. 7, 13g
Crown Prince—at Entebbe, DEC. 24, 9g ; at Nairobi, 28, 11g ; leaving Mombasa, 30, 9g
Czechoslovakia — trade treaty with Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union signed, DEC. 31, 9g

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Defence, National — budget, Nov. 17, 13*g*
Diamond industry—Antwerp firm suspends payment, DEC. 2, 23*f*
Finance :—
Budget—revised, Nov. 25, 15*c*
Currency—notes : circulation statistics, OCT. 24, 20*g* ; Nov. 9, 20*g*
Exchange (F.N.), OCT. 13, 13*b* ; M. Janssen's statement, 21, 15*c* ; — Speculation by agent of foreign bank, OCT. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, Nov. 25, 15*c*
Loans :—
American and British bankers' conditions, Nov. 25, 15*c* ; discussed in committee of Chamber, 26, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a*
Bill—to be introduced, OCT. 23, 14*c* ; adopted by Chamber, DEC. 18, 21*g*
London issue—delegation to visit, OCT. 5, 22*f* ; in London, 7, 19*c* ; 12, 25*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 17, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; contract signed at Bank of England, DEC. 3, 20*e*
Netherlands—delegation in, OCT. 9, 22*c*
Switzerland — negotiations, OCT. 13, 15*f* ; 17, 11*b*
United States—delegation to visit, OCT. 28, 20*d* ; negotiations, Nov. 23, 20*e* ; DEC. 5, 18*g* ; 11, 13*g* ; reported issue of portion denied, 22, 19*g*
National Bank, State's debt to — plan for reducing, DEC. 2, 25*f*
Reform—plan, OCT. 12, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*b* ; Nov. 26, 15*b* ; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21*b* ; 2, 25*f*
Socialist Party — General Council discusses, OCT. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Taxes—proposed new, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 23, 11*f* ; Chamber agrees to vote, DEC. 19, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; voted, 29, 9*c*
Finland—trade : agreement, OCT. 14, 15*a*
Flemish Nationalism — bishops' condemnation, Nov. 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Floods, DEC. 24, 10*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 12*c*
Foreigners—statistics, DEC. 11, 13*g*
Foreign policy — M. Vandervelde (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
France — military convention : discussed at Locarno conference, OCT. 7, 14*a*
Germany, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty — Locarno conference : initialled, OCT. 17, 12*a* ; text, 20, 9*b* ; signed, DEC. 2, 15*f* ;—Vandervelde, M. (statement), OCT. 20, 13*c*
Insurance, life—with German offices : agreement on pre-war policies, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Housing—Rents Law : Chamber defers consideration, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Insurance, life—policies with German offices : see under *Germany*, above
Iron and steel—output, OCT. 28, 25*d* ; Nov. 21, 19*b* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
King : see ALBERT
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalmining—wages dispute, OCT. 31, 11*g* ; Nov. 26, 15*g* ; DEC. 5, 11*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 21, 11*g* ; 30, 9*g*
Société Charbonnière de Strepy-Bracquegnies—strike, DEC. 2, 13*g*
Eight-hour Day Convention, Washington—committees of Chamber ratify, Nov. 28, 11*g*
Machine-making industry — wages increased, Nov. 11, 11*g*
Metal industry—strike, Nov. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Unemployment — statistics, Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Lead, white—use : Bill passed, Nov. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Mexico — treaty of friendship, commerce, and navigation denounced, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Ministry (Poullet) — Minister of Finance resigns, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Motors—show (Brussels), DEC. 8, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Taxes increased, Nov. 19, 15*d*
Netherlands—Scheldt agreement : see under SCHELDT (river)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — Chamber : Christmas Day sitting, DEC. 28, 11*b* ;—Presidents re-elected, Nov. 11, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Session : resumed, Nov. 11, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political — Socialist Party : General Council meeting, OCT. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Post Office—deficit, OCT. 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Press—*Etoile Belge* : 75th anniversary, DEC. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways—accidents : Nivelles, Nov. 11, 11*g* ;—State administration : deficit, OCT. 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 5, 13*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Security Pact : see LOCARNO Treaty
Shipping — pilot station at Flushing abolished, DEC. 8, 23*g* (4*)
Spain — customs arrangement : Bill voted, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Sugar (beet) — production estimate, Nov. 5, 13*g*
Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Trade — Brussels Chamber of Commerce : 50th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 26, 15*g* ;—Foreign Ministry : new branch created, DEC. 29, 9*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, DEC. 30, 18*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of — passes examination in Music, DEC. 14, 13*g*
BELGRADE — defence : anniversary celebrated, OCT. 14, 5*c*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Sick Children—ball in aid : see under BALLS
BELGRAVE Mills Company, Ltd.—liquidation : meeting, OCT. 20, 20*f* (20*d*, 4*) ; bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 9, 16*d* ; investigation by Director of Public Prosecutions declined, 17, 18*c*

BELGRAVE Standard Tyres, Ltd.—liquidation : call, DEC. 4, 21*b* ; bankruptcy meeting, 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BELILIOS, Mrs.—operation, OCT. 8, 17*b* ; health, 29, 17*b*
BELIN, M. (France)—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 2, 10*a* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BELK, Mr. Oswald—death, OCT. 12, 10*d* ; will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
BELL, Dr. (Germany)—in Reighstag, on Royal property claims, DEC. 4, 13*d*
BELL, Mrs.—threatened in Glasgow Police Court, DEC. 9, 5*d*
BELL, Capt. A. J.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
BELL, Mr. Arthur O.—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
BELL, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
BELL, Mr. E. H.—on motors : reckless driving (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
BELL, Mr. E. Hyslop—director of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Nov. 30, 21*g*
BELL, Mr. E. P. — at Gower-street, on teachers : proposed international, DEC. 30, 12*c*
BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand)—resigns office of Attorney-General, OCT. 5, 13*f*
BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A. :—
at Canterbury, on town planning, OCT. 5, 11*a*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Christian reunion, Nov. 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. G. Kenyon—on heating in trains (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
BELL, Miss Gertrude—leaves London for Iraq., OCT. 1, 17*b*
BELL, Mr. H. S.—wool research scholarship, OCT. 23, 9*e*
BELL, Sir Henry—at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Western Railway, OCT. 21, 24*c*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
at Darlington, on Horden Collieries, Ltd., Nov. 27, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
at Leeds, on wages ; trade depression ; coalmining industry, DEC. 15, 18*b*
at Manchester, on iron trade, Nov. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BELL, Canon J. A.—on tithe redemption (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
BELL, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
BELL, Lindsay T.—false reference charge, DEC. 29, 12*f*
BELL, Mr. Robert—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on railways, Nov. 3, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
BELL, Thomas—arrested, OCT. 15, 14*c* ; sedition charge, 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*f* ; 24, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; Nov. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
BELL, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
BELL, Dr. W. Blair—at Toronto, on lead injections in cancer treatment, Nov. 12, 14*d*
BELL, Mr. William—on concrete roads (p.), OCT. 3, 7*c*
BELLA, Mme. de (France)—sale of tapestries and furniture from collection, Nov. 23, 11*b*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on Communist Party : prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8*d* ;—Navy : dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*e*
BELLAMY, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on motors : road precedence (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
BELLE Vue (Manchester)—dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d*
BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—at Wealdstone, on safety in factories, Nov. 17, 17*d*
BELLIN, Mrs. Anna—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BELLINGHAM—Church of St. Dunstan : consecration arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; dedicated, 23, 15*d*
BELLINZONA Cathedral—supposed Tintoretto painting discovered : see under ART
BELL-IRVING, Mr. John—will, Nov. 14, 15*d*
BELLIS, Mr. John—generål secretary of Welsh Eisteddfod, Nov. 3, 11*c*
BELLS—Rovereto : see under ROVERETO
BELOE, Rev. R. D.—at Church Congress, on public school spirit, OCT. 10, 7*c*
BELOEIL—explosion : see under CANADA—Accidents
BEMISZKY, M. Edmund (Hungary)—sentence reduced, Nov. 13, 11*g*
BENATZKY, Dr. Ralph—song recital, DEC. 21, 10*c*
BÉNAZET, M. Paul (France)—Under-Secretary for Technical Education and Fine Arts, OCT. 30, 12*a* ; Nov. 30, 12*a*
BENCIOLINI, Signor : see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages—Florence
BENCIVENGA, Gen. (Italy)—interrogated in connexion with Mussolini plot, Nov. 9, 12*d*
BENDALL, Mr. R. L.—on concrete shuttering system (l.), Nov. 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*)
BENDALL, Reginald—death, DEC. 28, 9*b*
BENEDUCE, Signor (Italy) — mission to United States, OCT. 23, 13*c*
BENESH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—leaves for Locarno, OCT. 7, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Locarno, 8, 14*d* ; conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, 10, 12*a* ; conversation with Herr Stresemann, 13, 16*a* ; meets M. Nintchitch, 22, 11*a* ; in London, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; presented to King, 2, 17*b* ; at Foreign Office, 3, 14*c* ; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 11, 16*d*
General election — returned, Nov. 17, 13*b*
Photograph, DEC. 1, 18
Security Pact — in London, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; signs, 2, 15*f* ; (s.), 2, 16*e*
at King's College, London University, on role of small Nations in Europe since the War ; Russia, DEC. 3, 16*b*
on Russia, relations with (statement), OCT. 5, 14*b*
BENEY, Alfred—conspiracy charge, Nov. 5, 5*f*
BENGAL :—
Advocate-General — change, Nov. 25, 5*g* ; DEC. 12, 9*g*
Arms—seizure : see under INDIA
By-election — Calcutta, OCT. 16, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Council, Executive (Governor's) — Member elected, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Crime and unrest—revolutionary conspiracy : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic—India
Finance—loan : bonds drawn, Nov. 5, 23*f* ; 6, 24*d*
Government — defeats in Legislative Council, DEC. 7, 13*c*
Hindus and Mahomedans : see under INDIA
Ministers — appointment : prospects, DEC. 7, 13*c* ;—Salaries of former : voted, DEC. 12, 9*e*

BENGAL (continued) :—
Municipal law—Bill to consolidate : leave to introduce refused, DEC. 7, 13c
Officials, British—attitude : Mr. U. C. Chatterjee (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 9e
Swaraj Party — Independent and Liberal Parties : fusion against, NOV. 30, 12b
Sylhet, union with — resolution defeated in Legislative Council, DEC. 7, 13c
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 22b
BENGAL Coal Company (Calcutta)—report, DEC. 8, 24c
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26g ;—Report, OCT. 24, 23c
BENGAL Iron Company — Committee appointed, Oct. 10, 19b ; directors' circular, Nov. 4, 21f ; (F.N.), 7, 19b ; Sir F. Mills withdraws, 14, 22f ;—Directors : proposed new : Sir J. Collie (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 21b ;—Maclellan, Mr. W. T. : reply to Sir J. Collie, DEC. 7, 23f ;—Meetings, OCT. 10, 19a ; NOV. 13, 19f ; DEC. 12, 17b (4*) ; 14, 23b ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 2, 18c
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company — debentures : renewal, OCT. 16, 21d ;—Dividend, OCT. 17, 17g ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 22c ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25f
BENGAL Telephone Corporation, Ltd. — bonds drawn, NOV. 16, 26a
BENGUELLA Railway Company—construction : extension of time required : terms agreed to by Portuguese Government, NOV. 27, 20c
BENICZKY, M. Edmund (Hungary)—accusation against Adm. Horthy : article, OCT. 29, 13a
BENJAMIN, Mr. Arthur—concert, OCT. 19, 18f
BEN-LAL, Sheikh (Morocco) — Spanish decoration bestowed (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
BENN, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested, OCT. 9, 13b
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—on hours of labour (l.), DEC. 12, 11d
BENN, Sir Ernest J. P. :—
"Confessions of a Capitalist, The"—reviewed, OCT. 6, 20d
on submarines—abolition (l.), NOV. 18, 10d
on trade associations (l.), DEC. 8, 17d
BENN, Sir J. Hamilton—on seditious agitators (tel. quoted), OCT. 13, 10d
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on business, NOV. 17, 9b ;—Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6b ;—Cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8c ; 8, 8a ;—Gas mantle industry, DEC. 8, 8c ; 9, 8f (4*) ;—Glove trade, DEC. 4, 7e ; 8, 8b ;—Iraq : British mandate, DEC. 22, 7e ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9f ; 15, 10c ; 16, 8c ; 17, 9c ;—Sedition Bill, DEC. 2, 7c
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22b
BENNET, Mr. Edward C. H.—will, DEC. 28, 15d
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold—*The Great Adventure* performed, OCT. 2, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 12, 19d
BENNETT, Mr. Charles G.—will, DEC. 4, 17d
BENNETT, Mr. Curtis—at Lincoln, on County Playing Fields Association, NOV. 21, 6e
BENNETT, Mrs. Fanny J.—will, DEC. 9, 17d
BENNETT, Mr. Hugh—will, OCT. 15, 17e
BENNETT, Philip—loitering charge, OCT. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Senator Westropp (Irish Free State)—Vice-Chairman of Senate, DEC. 10, 18a
BENNETTS, Rev. G. Armstrong—death, DEC. 8, 8e (18c, 3* 4*)
BENNEWORTH, Thomas—wounding charge, OCT. 7, 11d (4*) ; acquitted, 15, 11f
BENNING, Maj. Arthur C. S.—will, DEC. 22, 15d
BENNINGTON, Maj. Arthur S.—fatal accident ; inquest, NOV. 12, 11g
BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23f ;—Report, DEC. 9, 26d (26f, 2* 3* 4*)
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—"Mother" : reviewed, OCT. 20, 8c
BENSON, Col. R. H.—on optical glass (l.), DEC. 14, 10a
BENT, M. : see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder
BENT, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 16, 17d
BENTHALL, Mrs. Maria D'A.—will, DEC. 10, 11d
BENTINCK, Lord Henry—Provincial Grand Master for Cumberland and Westmorland, NOV. 23, 15f
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 8c (8d, 3* 4*)
on labour—hours (l.), DEC. 9, 15e
BENTINCK, Lady Henry—health, NOV. 3, 19b ; 11, 15b ; 18, 17b
BENTINCK, Vice-Adm. Sir Rudolf W.—appointment, DEC. 19, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
BENTLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 12, 17e
BENTLEY, Mr. Bede J.—law case, NOV. 25, 5c ; 26, 5b ; 27, 5a ; DEC. 1, 5c ; 16, 5b
BENTLEY, Mr. E. C.—on brush trade (evid.), NOV. 10, 5e
BENTLEY, Miss Esther M.—will, OCT. 5, 17f
BENTLEY, Rev. Robert S.—will, DEC. 15, 19c
BENTLEY Priory, Stanmore : see under AERONAUTICS — Great Britain — Air Force
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24c ; (F.N.), 8, 23e
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 22g
BERECHURCH estate : see under COLCHESTER
BÉRENGER, M. Henry (France)—mentioned as Ambassador to Washington, DEC. 3, 14b ; appointed, 9, 14e (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; luncheon given, 14, 14a
in Parliament, on advance from Bank of France to Government, NOV. 24, 14a
on Finance Bill—report, DEC. 5, 12c
on taxation (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 13b
BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22e
BERENGUER, Gen. Frederico (Spain)—appointed to Ceuta command, NOV. 3, 16f
BERESFORD, Rev. Richard U.—will, NOV. 7, 15d
BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Rev. John—charity art exhibition, NOV. 21, 10d
BERG (V.) and Sons—law case, DEC. 2, 5d
BERGEN—loan (1922) : bonds cancelled, NOV. 18, 25e
BERGEON, M. (France)—in Parliament, on trade with Germany, NOV. 21, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
BERGER, Mr. Rudolf—on housing in Vienna (l.), DEC. 31, 6d

BERGMANN, Herr Karl (Germany)—member of committee on repatriation of Armenians, OCT. 31, 11*c*
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 21*f*; 13, 22*c*
BERKELEY, Mr. Arthur—on labour copartnership (l.), NOV. 6, 15*d*
BERKELEY, Mr. Reginald—*The World's End*: produced, NOV. 9, 10*b*
BERKELEY, Mr. Rowland C.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
BERKELEY, Miss Wilma—song recital, OCT. 12, 9*f*
BERLIN—broad: police raid bakers' shops: see under GERMANY;—Christmas celebrated, DEC. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Crime, see under GERMANY;—Kaiser Friedrich Museum: presentations, DEC. 11, 13*b*;—Motor show: see under GERMANY;—Municipality: loan in United States, OCT. 26, 23*c*;—Opera, State: director dismissed, NOV. 27, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BERMONDSEY Loan Club—secretary: prosecution, DEC. 23, 5*e*
BERMUDA:—
Empire Parliamentary Association—delegation to visit, NOV. 19, 16*g*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany)—at Democratic Council Party Congress, on property of Royal Houses, DEC. 11, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BERNE—loans: issue, OCT. 16, 21*g*
BERNIER, Capt. (Canada)—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.—on British goods (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b*
BERRY, Mr. Arthur—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 9*d*
BERRY, Mr. Harold—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BERRY, Dr. S. M.—at Bournemouth, on church extension, OCT. 14, 13*a*
BERRY, Mr. W. H.—on starting motor engines (l.), DEC. 10, 12*b*
BERRY, Sir Walter — at Canterbury, on sugar beet cultivation in East Kent, OCT. 19, 18*c*
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
BERTHELOT, M. André (France) — Banque Industrielle de Chine failure: appeal dismissed, NOV. 18, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—delegate to European Security Pact conference, OCT. 1, 14*b*; conversation with M. Tchitcherin, DEC. 18, 14*f*; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, 30, 9*f*
BERTHOD, M. (France) — Under-Secretary in Prime Minister's office, OCT. 30, 12*a*
BERTHON, Mr. Claude T.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
BERTRAND, M. Louis (France)—member of Academy, NOV. 20, 13*c*
BERWICK, Capt. T. F. H.—on Cadet Force (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*
BERWITZ, Mr. Louis—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
BESANT, Sir Walter—tablet affixed to house at Hampstead, OCT. 14, 13*g*
BESSARABIA:—
Administration—article, OCT. 30, 13*f*
Agriculture—condition, DEC. 19, 11*a*
Arms smuggling—Soviet methods, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Communists—organization discovered, OCT. 3, 9*g*; plot, 5, 13*b*
Land—expropriation law, DEC. 19, 11*a*
Refugees — shooting: Rumanian soldiers tried, NOV. 30, 11*d*; DEC. 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BESSARABIA (continued):—
Republic, Soviet — disturbances at Tatar Bunar (1924): trial, OCT. 9, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); sentences, DEC. 5, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Article, OCT. 30, 13*f*
Trade — condition: article, DEC. 19, 11*a*;—Exhibition (Chisinau), DEC. 19, 11*a*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord:—
at Winchester House, on Brazilian Warrant Company, DEC. 8, 24*e*
BEST, Miss Agnes A.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
BEST, Miss Margaret — secretary of Dominion Tours for Schoolboys committee, NOV. 30, 14*g*
BEST, Reginald E.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 10, 9*f*
BEST, Mr. Richard (Northern Ireland)—Lord Justice of Appeal, OCT. 23, 14*f*
BEST, Mr. Thomas A. V.—biographical; Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, NOV. 16, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BETHELL, Col.-Commandant H. K.—accident, OCT. 8, 13*g*
BETHLEM Hospital—Bill: carried over to next session, DEC. 17, 8*e*; 19, 7*a*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary) — in Parliament, on political situation, NOV. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*); on Monarchy: Hapsburg propaganda, 28, 11*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 15*d*
BETHNAL Green — Borough Council: labour: see under LABOUR: *Municipal*;—Oxford House: appeal, DEC. 22, 8*d*
BETTAUER, Hugo: see under AUSTRIA—Crime—Murder
BETTERIDGE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.:—
in Parliament, on employment exchanges, NOV. 18, 7*d*;—Unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 8*e*
on unemployment insurance—fund (statement), DEC. 5, 9*d*
BETTING:—
Football—law case, NOV. 12, 5*f*
Fraud—prosecution, NOV. 20, 9*g*
Law case, DEC. 22, 4*d*
Prosecutions, NOV. 3, 13*f*; 18, 5*d*; 27, 11*g*
Starting prices—inquiry committee: meeting, NOV. 18, 6*a*
Taxation—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives deputation, DEC. 23, 9*c*;—Committee, select: report: motion in Parliament, DEC. 3, 7*a*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 10, 9*c*; 17, 8*e*
Totalisators—Parliament: question, NOV. 25, 9*b*
Troup, Mr. G. E. (s.), OCT. 26, 19*d*
BETTMANN, Mr. S.—on motor-cycle silencers (l.), NOV. 11, 8*b*
BETTS, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
BEVAN, Dame Louisa H.—will, NOV. 25, 19*d*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William—at Wimpole-street, on insects and public health, NOV. 19, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest:—
at Liverpool, on future Labour Ministry, OCT. 1, 7*e*
on transport workers—relation to coal industry (evid.), DEC. 19, 7*f*
BEVIS, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
BEWDLEY—electoral: see under WORCESTERSHIRE

BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.—on booking at French hotels (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
BEWLAY, Mr. Hubert — will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
BEXHILL :—
Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 26, 8*c*
BEYER : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
BEYER, Peacock, and Co.—locomotives : order secured, DEC. 30, 7*a*
BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa)—at Burghersdorp, on native franchise, OCT. 1, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BEYTS, Mr. C. A.—mauled by panther : death, DEC. 2, 13*g* ; 3, 11*g*
BHARATPUR, Maharajah of—photograph (with King and Queen of the Belgians), Nov. 10, 18
BHOPAL, Begum of—places wreath on cenotaph, OCT. 2, 15*b* ; at India Office, 8, 13*g* ; at mosque at Woking (photo.), 10, 16 ; visits King and Queen, 12, 19*b* ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 15, 7*b* ; donation to Poppy Day, Nov. 13, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; cancels engagements, 24, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b*
BIALI brothers : see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
BIBBY, Capt. F. B. F.—director of Great Western Railway Company, OCT. 31, 17*f*
BIBBY, Mr. Robert—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BIBLE—Apocalypse : Rt. Rev. C. Gore (lect.), Nov. 5, 11*g* ;—Emdin, Eng.-Rear-Adm. A. R. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*a* ;—Genesis : Sir O. Lodge (lect.), DEC. 3, 11*e* ;—McMahon, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*a* ;—Revised Version : Rt. Rev. W. O. Burrows (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 19*c* ;—Sinai inscriptions : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Study : Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), Nov. 28, 19*c* ;—Translation into English : see TYNDALE, William ;—Young, Rev. D. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b*
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society—meeting, Nov. 17, 11*d*
BICKERSTETH, Miss Mary J.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
BIDDELL, Mr. Ernest S. B.—will, Nov. 3, 19*d*
BIDDEN, Lieut.-Col. H. F. :—
at Burlington House, on excavations at Merton Abbey, DEC. 14, 11*g* (4*)
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b*
BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J., Bp. of Ontario—resignation, OCT. 8, 13*g* (3*b*, 3* 4*)
BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. Manuel, R.C. Bp. of Miletopolis — at Holborn Restaurant, on Iraq Christians, Nov. 4, 11*d*
BIECKERT'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 20*f*
BIGAMY—prosecution, Nov. 26, 18*e*
BIGELOW, Mr. Poultney — "Seventy Summers" reviewed, Nov. 17, 20*d*
BIGGIN, Mr. Herbert — will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
BIKANIR, Maharaja Kumar—son born, DEC. 12, 13*a*
BILBROUGH, Mr. Arthur—death, DEC. 19, 18*d*
BILLIARDS :—
Article, OCT. 5, 7*b*
Breaks, large—note, Nov. 27, 6*f*
Burn, Mr. G. W. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Championships :—
Amateur, DEC. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 16*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 5*g*
British Empire — arrangements, DEC. 18, 8*d*
Professional—arrangements, OCT. 15, 16*e* ; DEC. 28, 6*c*
Green, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
Inman v. Davis, OCT. 1, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 12*d* ; v. Stevenson, 6, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 14*e* ; 12, 18*e* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 18*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*) ; 19, 6*g* ; v. Smith, DEC. 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*g* ; 31, 12*b*
Lindrum, W.—to visit England, OCT. 22, 14*e*
Newman v. Davis, OCT. 20, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 16*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*f* ; Nov. 2, 16*f* ; v. Stevenson, 3, 18*e* ; 4, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 14*e* ; 9, 19*d* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 16*b* ; v. Inman, DEC. 7, 6*c* ; v. Smith, 8, 6*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 6*g* ; 21, 6*e* ; v. Peall, 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*g* ; 31, 12*b*
Peall v. Raynor, DEC. 7, 6*c* ; 14, 8*g*
Smith v. Newman, OCT. 1, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 12*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 14*e* ; 12, 18*e* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 18*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; 17, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*) ; 19, 6*g* ; v. Davis, Nov. 3, 18*e* ; 4, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 14*e* ; 9, 19*d* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 4*g* ; 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 18*d* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*c* ; DEC. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; challenges Lindrum, 19, 6*g*
Stevenson v. Peall, Nov. 17, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 18*b* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 5*g* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 9*f* ; 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 18*d* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*c* ; v. Davis, DEC. 15, 18*d* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 6*g* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 14*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 6*b* ; 28, 6*c*
Stock Exchange handicap, Nov. 4, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*e* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 18*b* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 5*g* ; 24, 9*f* ; 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 18*d* ; 27, 6*f* ; DEC. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 18*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 6*g* ; 22, 14*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 6*b*
Williamson, Canon W. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*

Bilsbury, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Oct. 29, 17*d*
Bilston—electoral : see under Staffordshire
Bilton, Brian A.—sentence reduced, Nov. 9, 9*c*
Bindjei — bridge collapse : see under Sumatra—Accidents
Biner, Sharp and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 14, 5*b*
Bingham, Lieut.-Col. R.—on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies (l.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. — magistrate at Marylebone Police Court, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; Dec. 28, 9*f*
Binney, Mr. J.—on thatched cottages (l.), Oct. 14, 12*e*
Binnie, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 8, 19*d*
Binns, Mr. William J.—will, Dec. 15, 19*c*
Birch, Mr.—pension : Maj. G. C. Tryon (statement, P.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
Birch, Sir Ernest :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on Singapore base ; Sir L. Guillemard, Oct. 10, 9*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Duke of York, Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Birch, Mr. Henry J.—death, Nov. 5, 11*b*
Birch, James—theft charge, Nov. 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Birchall, Maj. J. D.—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 5*c*
Bird, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 15, 19*c*
Bird, Mr. Frederick—law case, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*e* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*g*
Bird, Lieut.-Col. Max H. C.—will, Nov. 25, 19*c*
Bird, Mr. Thomas—presentation, Nov. 12, 20*g*
Birds :—
Article, Oct. 22, 15*e*
Bittern—falls on liner, Oct. 21, 13*g*
Blackbirds—correspondence, Nov. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 12*c*
Collection (Sir V. Harpur Carew)—sold, Nov. 11, 9*b*
Crows—article, Nov. 5, 17*e*
Cruelty to—prosecution, Dec. 21, 19*a*
Cuckoos — article, Oct. 19, 18*e* ;—Baker, Dr. E. C. S. (l.), Oct. 13, 12*d*
Falcons, Greenland — shot at Wassenaar, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Gulls—article ("London gulls"), Oct. 1, 17*e*
Jackdaws—article, Nov. 5, 17*e*
Plover—Mr. H. Russell (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
Plumage — Importation Order : additions to schedule, Dec. 14, 11*b* ;—Osprey : destruction of illegal importations ; questions in Parliament, Dec. 16, 7*e* ;—Smuggling : prosecution, Oct. 9, 11*c*
Redwings—Mr. C. Shore (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d*
Robin Redbreasts — article, Dec. 17, 19*e*
Rooks—Lord Leigh (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
Sanctuaries — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (lect.), Oct. 29, 16*e*;—Scolt Head: Miss E. L. Turner (art.), Oct. 23, 15*f* ; 26, 17*e*
Starlings — correspondence, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; 10, 8*g* ; 13, 12*e* ;—Leading article, Oct. 2, 13*d* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : flock rests on, Dec. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Birds (continued) :—
Swallows — correspondence, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 18, 10*e*
Swans—King's Swanmasters' arrangements for winter care, Dec. 7, 16*e* ; taken from water (photo.), 15, 20
Tern—article, Nov. 18, 8*f*
Titmice—article, Dec. 10, 19*e*
Wild :—
Protection—Bill withdrawn, Dec. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*f* ;—Orders, Nov. 14, 9*g* ; Dec. 2, 11*g*
Winter, in — articles, Nov. 19, 19*f* ; Dec. 3, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 16, 10*e* ; Dec. 2, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ;—Report, Dec. 7, 16*e*
Woodpecker—article, Dec. 31, 13*e*
Birdwood, F.M. Sir William—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on use of troops in riots, Oct. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Birk, M. A. A. (Estonia)—Foreign Minister, Oct. 24, 13*g*
Birkbeck, Dame Mary A.—will, Dec. 4, 17*d*
Birkbeck College—anniversary celebration, Dec. 10, 13*b* ;—Prize distribution, Dec. 17, 10*f*
Birkenhead—Corporation : stock issue, Oct. 6, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 21*b* ; result (F.N.), 13, 23*b*
Birkenhead, Lord—receives Begum of Bhopal, Oct. 8, 13*g* ; opens exhibition of international art, Nov. 9, 10*c*
India—Bombay mills wage system : receives deputation, Dec. 5, 9*b*
Press contributions — Parliament : question, Dec. 8, 7*c*
at Birmingham, on lawyer politicians, Nov. 20, 9*e* ; 21, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Irish boundaries ; agricultural policy, Dec. 1, 9*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Press ; Ministry ; national economy, Nov. 18, 16*c* ; on Security Pact ; motor trade, Dec. 2, 11*c*
at Constitutional Club, on India ; fiscal policy ; unemployment relief ; protection of industries ; Baldwin Ministry, Oct. 16, 19*d*
at Dumfries, on Liberal Party ; trade unions ; public services during strikes ; national economy, Nov. 5, 16*b*
at Edinburgh, on Communism, Nov. 4, 19*a*
at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, on Robert Louis Stevenson, Nov. 4, 19*a*
at Guildhall, on Law of Property Act, Oct. 16, 7*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Family ; income-tax ; national economy, Nov. 24, 9*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on shorthand ; national position, Dec. 14, 9*d*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on National Council of Mental Hygiene, Nov. 3, 13*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor, Nov. 21, 14*d*
in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, Dec. 9, 7*a* ; 10, 9*a* ;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, Dec. 10, 9*a* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Dec. 18, 7*a* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, Dec. 18, 7*b*
on Indian cotton excise—letter to Lancashire spinners, Dec. 15, 13*c*

BIRKETT, Mr. (Hong-kong) — on financial conditions (tel.), DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Imperial loan (tel.), 18, 14*f*
BIRKIN, William—acquitted, Nov. 7, 14*d*
BIRKS (H. W.) and Company, Ltd.—partnership change, OCT. 8, 19*d*
BIRMINGHAM—Art Gallery : Cox collection given by Mr. J. A. Kenrick, OCT. 21, 19*d* ; on view, DEC. 17, 14*d* ; gifts, Nov. 10, 16*d* ; Sargent drawings presented, DEC. 17, 14*d* ;—Banks' clearings, OCT. 6, 21*f* ; 13, 23*g* (4*) ; 20, 21*g* (4*) ; 27, 20*g* ; Nov. 3, 25*f* (4*) ; 10, 21*g* ; 17, 22*d* ; 24, 20*g* (4*) ; DEC. 1, 15*f* (4*) ; 8, 24*d* ; 15, 23*e* (4*) ; 22, 19*g* (4*) ; 31, 15*f* (4*) ;—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, DEC. 1, 19*c* ;—City Orchestra : report, OCT. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Diocese : conference : arrangements, OCT. 23, 17*d* ; self-denial week : arrangements, 23, 17*d* ; St. Alban the Martyr : resolution, DEC. 29, 13*f* ;—Education Committee : meeting, DEC. 2, 20*a* ;—Gas works : bust of Mr. J. Chamberlain unveiled, DEC. 9, 11*e* ;—Hospital Officers : dinner, DEC. 14, 11*b* ;—King Edward VI.'s School : prize distribution, OCT. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Licensed houses : sale announced, OCT. 6, 20*e* ;—Maternity Hospital : extension opened, OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Municipal School of Commerce : lectures, OCT. 29, 8*e* ; Nov. 24, 9*b* ;—Queen's Hospital : local police contribution, Nov. 4, 11*c* ;—Repertory Theatre : season arrangements, OCT. 16, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Sailors, ex : club opened, OCT. 26, 11*d* ;—Selly Oak College : Rendel Harris Library opened, OCT. 13, 22*g*
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute — meeting, Nov. 20, 9*e* ; 21, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM County Court—Judge, DEC. 10, 12*e*, 16*f*
BIRMINGHAM-MERSEY Canal, proposed : see under CANALS and inland waterways
BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, OCT. 10, 7*f* ; Nov. 6, 9*d* ;—Biology : lecturer appointed, OCT. 30, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Contributions, DEC. 4, 16*c* ;—Degrees, honorary : announced, Nov. 18, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; conferred, DEC. 9, 11*e* ;—Gifts : reported, OCT. 10, 7*f* ;—Hyde, Sir C. : gift of £100,000, DEC. 3, 14*g* ;—Medical School : centenary celebrations, arrangements, DEC. 8, 21*c* ; observed, 9, 11*e*
BIRON, Sir Chartres :—
at Mansion House, on London Police Court, Nov. 6, 16*d*
on Bow-street Police Court Poor Box : appeal (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—
at Press Club, on journalism, DEC. 14, 6*d*
at St. John's Wood, on elementary education, OCT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BIRRELL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
BIRTHS :—
Control—Cluer, Judge : views : South London Catholic League discussion, OCT. 14, 5*f* (4*) ;—National Council of Public Morals : report, DEC. 2, 6*f*
Triplets, OCT. 13, 13*g* ; Nov. 16, 11*g*
Twenty-fourth child, OCT. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BIRTLES, Samuel—theft charge, Nov. 26, 9*e*
BISCOE, Maj. J. S.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
BISGOOD, Ald.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on street accidents, DEC. 3, 11*b*
BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.—resigns directorship of A.C. Cars, Ltd., DEC. 24, 15*g*
on unemployment benefit (l.), DEC. 5, 8*a*
BISHOP, Mr. Edgar W.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
BISHOP, Jesse E.—common disturbance charge, Nov. 4, 11*e*
BISHOP, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
BISHOPSGATE Ward Club—meeting, DEC. 18, 10*e*
BISHTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BISLEY, George—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 18*e*
BISMARCK, Countess Marie H. K.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
BISPING, Ernest—theft charge, DEC. 22, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BISSLEY, Mr. F. B. :—
on horses : on main roads (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e* ; on slippery roads (l.), 24, 10*e*
on thatched cottages (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d* ; 19, 8*e*
BISSLEY, Mr. J. L.—on private monuments in churches (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 18*c* ;—Report, Nov. 28, 20*g*
BITOLYE — Greek persecution of Slav minorities : protest meeting : see under MACEDONIA
BLACK, Mr. A. Edward—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 11, 20*a*
BLACK, Mr. E. A.—surveyor to Northamptonshire County Council, OCT. 30, 14*g*
BLACK, Mr. E. M.—on silk duty (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
BLACK, Sir Robert J.—funeral, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; will, Nov. 24, 17*d* ; 27, 17*d*
BLACK, Mr. Robert M.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
BLACKALL, Mr. Horace W. F.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
BLACKALL, Mr. Reginald G.—death, DEC. 1, 16*e* ; memorial appeal, 5, 7*d*
BLACKBURN — Bishopric : autumn campaign : arrangements, OCT. 6, 19*c* ; financial statement, 24, 17*d* ;—Diocese : financial position, DEC. 16, 17*d*
BLACKBURN, Arthur—fraud charge, Nov. 27, 11*c*
BLACKBURN, Mr. William—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
BLACKER, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil—at Delhi University, on India's dependence on external capital, DEC. 12, 17*g*
BLACKETT, Mr. Ernest C.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
BLACKETT, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
BLACKHALL, Mr. John—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
BLACKHEATH—preservation : Sir G. Hume (statement), Nov. 11, 9*c*
BLACKLOCK, Frederick A. — attempted robbery charge, Nov. 27, 10*e*
BLACKLOCK (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 28, 5*b*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions : OCT. 2, 6*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; Nov. 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 8*e* ; 27, 9*d*
BLACKPOOL Pier Company — report, Nov. 10, 21*g*
BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 27*a*
BLACK Watch, The : see ROYAL Highlanders
BLACKWELL, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 17, 12*f*

Blackwell, Alfred T.—false pretences charge, Dec. 24, 7c (4*); 31, 12b (3* 4*)
Blades, Mr. Foster—will, Oct. 14, 19d
Blaenavon Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 1, 25a
Blagden, Mr. John J.—will, Dec. 31, 13d
Blagrove, Col. Henry J.—death, Dec. 3, 19d (3* 4*)
Blaiklock, Mr. F. E.—on vibrato in singing (l.), Dec. 16, 10e
Blaiklock, Mr. George — leaving for America, Oct. 19, 9g
Blain, Sir Herbert—at Connaught Rooms, on film industry, Oct. 14, 9c
Blair, Mr. Alec H.—on passports (l.), Oct. 1, 10e
Blair, Mrs. Constance—will, Dec. 9, 17d
Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. Hunter—on "Rose" quotation in Westminster Abbey (l.), Dec. 4, 10e
Blair, Rt. Rev. Laurence F. (late of Falkland Is.)—death, Nov. 20, 17f
Blair, Miss Margaret E.—will, Dec. 31, 13d
Blair, Sir Reginald :—
at Westminster Palace Rooms, on London borough council elections, Oct. 22, 9a
on London municipal elections (l.), Nov. 17, 10c
Blair, Sir Robert—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 28, 11g
on education grants (l.), Dec. 22, 8d
Blair Atholl—Glen Tilt road; (photo.), Dec. 23, 16
Blake, Sir Acton—operation, Nov. 28, 19b; health, Dec. 3, 17b; 14, 17b
Blake, Mr. Arthur—district Grand Master for Burma, Nov. 23, 15f
Blake, Mr. B. J.—resigns directorship of Faudels, Ltd., Nov. 12, 20g
Blake, Mr. J. P. :—
at London County Hall, on Covent Garden Market tolls, Oct. 14, 13d
on cross-channel steamers : catering (l.), Oct. 6, 10d
Blake, James C.—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 15, 11d
Blake, Sir Thomas P. U. J. H.—death, Dec. 17, 18c
Blakemore, Mr. Felix J.—at Wolverhampton, on unemployment; imports and exports; food : home production, Nov. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Blakeney, Mrs. Martha — will, Dec. 28, 15d
Blakeney, Brig.-Gen. R. B. D.—on British Fascisti Society (l.), Oct. 20, 10e; Nov. 13, 8d
Blakiston, Rev. Herbert E. D.—on Tithe Bill (l.), Nov. 21, 13d
Blamey, Mr. Frederick—law case, Nov. 12, 5c; 13, 5c; 14, 4b; 17, 5a
Blanchard, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 17d
Blanchflower, Mr. John C.—will, Dec. 15, 19c
Blanco-Fombona, Mr. H.—director of Federal Oil Syndicate, Oct. 22, 20b
Blandford, Rev. William M.—will, Nov. 14, 15c
Bland-Sutton, Sir John—on badges (l.), Oct. 9, 15e
Blanesburgh, Lord—chairman of committee on Unemployment Insurance, Nov. 11, 12e; (photo.), 11, 16
at House of Commons, on broadcasting news, Dec. 18, 20e
on submarine warfare (l.), Dec. 16, 15c
Blanesburgh Committee : see under Insurance Act, National : Unemployment section
Blank, Mr. Harold—on price of tobacco (l.), Dec. 29, 6c
Blankenberg, Sir Reginald (South Africa)—biographical; retiring from civil service, Nov. 12, 13f
Blantyre and East Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21b
Blathwayt, Rev. F. L.—on giant oaks (l.), Dec. 22, 8e
Blaxitch, M. — captured by Albanian brigands, Oct. 27, 13b; released, Nov. 6, 13e
Blaye, Herbert G. : see Murders—Squires
Blaylock, Elizabeth : see under Murders
Blaylock, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 11, 15d
Blayney, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 30, 15c
Bleachers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 2, 23f
Bledisloe, Lord :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 11d
at Gloucester, on rural community councils, Oct. 19, 18b; on Ministry of Agriculture, Nov. 10, 11d
at Rothamsted, on potato pests, Nov. 23, 18b
at Royal Society of Arts, on Forest of Dean as national park, Nov. 25, 13c
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease, Nov. 20, 8c; Dec. 17, 8d; Tithe Bill, Dec. 4, 7a; 11, 7c
on housing in Kensington (l.), Oct. 29, 11d; Nov. 2, 10b
on Liberal land policy (l.), Dec. 8, 12c
on Norchard Colliery dispute (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11d
Bletcher, Mr. William—will, Oct. 1, 17d
Blighty Industries Association—sale, Dec. 1, 11b
Blind :—
Braille — hymnal : translation : scheme, Dec. 1, 11a
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 27, 11d
Erskine, Mr. J. M. M. (s.), Dec. 7, 7e (4*)
Organists—recitals announced, Oct. 2, 9g
Blitz, Jack—drink selling charge, Nov. 21, 9f
Block, Sir Adam :—
on Ottoman Public Debt (report, F.N.), Dec. 16, 21d; 23, 11a
Blocksidge, Rev. W. W.—presentation, Dec. 5, 15b
Blohm and Voss, Messrs. (Hamburg)—to lay down liner, Dec. 1, 13b;—Report, Dec. 16, 23f
Blomfield, Sir Reginald—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), Nov. 10, 15e, 19d
Blood, Rev. Aubrey—on National Gallery: custody of coats (l.), Nov. 2, 10d
Blood pressure—high : treatment : Canadian experiments, Dec. 4, 13f; 5, 11g
Bloomer, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 1, 17d
Blore, Mr. G. H.—on ancient buildings and floral decoration (l.), Oct. 15, 15e
Blow, Mr. Detman—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), Oct. 17, 8c
Blowers, Mrs. Marion—will, Oct. 2, 15d
Blowitz, M. Henri S. de (France)—article, Dec. 28, 13f; photograph, 28, 16
Bloxam, Mrs. M.—at Central Hall, on British Israel Congress, Oct. 19, 17d
Bloxsomes, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5f
Blue Bird Motor Company (1924), Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22d
Bluemel Bros., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 24c

BLUM, M. (France) — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Nov. 21, 11*c*
BLUMBERGS, M. J. B. (Latvia)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BLUMER, Mr. F. Milnes—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 9, 10*b*
BLUMHARDT, Mrs. Frances M.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
BLUNDELL, Mr. A. R.—art exhibition, DEC. 9, 12*c*
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on Rural Community Councils, DEC. 9, 19*e*
BLUNN, Mr. Cecil—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
BLYTH, Mrs. E.—necklace recovered, Nov. 24, 11*g*
BLYTH, Mr. Edward M. — will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
BLYTH, Miss J. S.—wool research fellowship, OCT. 23, 9*e*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) :—
at Dublin, on contracts to foreign countries, DEC. 16, 9*d*
at Emyvale, on Irish boundary, Nov. 24, 14*e*
in Dail Eireann, on Irish boundary agreement, DEC. 10, 16*e*
BOBY, Mr. William—on hats (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
BODE, Herr von (Germany)—birthday : *Kunst Wanderer* prepares Bode number, DEC. 9, 13*g* ; leading article, 10, 17*d* ; celebrated, 11, 13*a*
BODEN, Mrs. Celia H.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
BODEN, Mr. Henry W. D. S.—will, Nov. 3, 19*d*
BODIES found—Beachy Head : woman, OCT. 26, 11*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; Nov. 2, 11*d* ;—Beaconsfield : man, DEC. 29, 12*d* ;—Broadsands : man, OCT. 10, 9*g* ;—Derby : man in race train, Nov. 19, 13*g* ;—Dundee : man, Nov. 18, 11*a* ;—Edgware-road : man run over, DEC. 21, 19*g* ;—Hackney : inquest, DEC. 17, 13*b* ;—Hull : man in cupboard, Nov. 27, 9*e* ; inquest, DEC. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Lindfield : man, DEC. 28, 9*c* ;—National Hotel, Bloomsbury : woman: inquest, OCT. 2, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Paddington : man, Nov. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Paddington Station : man shot, DEC. 22, 14*e* ;—Siddlington : man, Nov. 24, 11*g* ;—Swindon : woman's skeleton, OCT. 3, 7*g* ;—Tonbridge : woman on railway line, DEC. 14, 16*a*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
BOGER, Mr. J. J. C.—on starting motor engines (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
BOGGIS, Rev. R. J.—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*
BOHN, Mme. Norman—reception, Nov. 18, 17*b*
BOHRMANN, Mr. A. H.—on home grown wheat (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
BOICHUT, Gen. (France)—supreme command of troops in Morocco, DEC. 29, 10*b* ; 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
BOILERMAKERS' Society—report, OCT. 16, 19*c*
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—mentioned as Minister of Finance, DEC. 14, 14*a* ; 16, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; DEC. 4, 11*e*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.—contract secured, DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 23*a* ;—Report, Nov. 24, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
BOLDT (Germany)—sentenced to death, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BOLITHO, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W.—director of Barclays Bank, Nov. 30, 21*g*
BOLITHO, Mr. Thomas R.—death, OCT. 6, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
BOLIVAR Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 26*g*
BOLIVIA :—
Consular service—London Consul-General : address changed, Nov. 7, 15*e*
Presidency—Dr. Villanueva's election annulled, OCT. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Revolution—suppression, OCT. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 12, 25*d* ;—Share issue, OCT. 20, 20*e* ; 21, 22*g*, 23*a* ; 22, 19*d*
BOLTER, Mr. A. E.—biographical ; resigns secretaryship of Great Western Railway Company, Nov. 28, 7*g*
BOLTON—recorder, OCT. 30, 5*c*
BOLTON, Mrs. Agnes—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
BOLTON, Mr. Charles A.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*c*
BOLTON, Mr. Guy—*The Dark Angel* produced, Nov. 4, 12*d*
BOLTON, Miss Hetty—pianoforte recital, OCT. 16, 12*b*
BOLTON, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BOMBAY :—
Bishop : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.
Council, Executive (Governor's)—member appointed, DEC. 1, 13*f* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*g*
Crime : see under INDIA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic—India
Labour : see under INDIA
Stock Exchange : see under INDIA—Finance
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 13, 18*c*
BOMFORD, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BOND, Mr. Edwin H.—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
BOND, Mr. Gerald D.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
BOND, Mr. John—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
BOND, Miss Maria—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
BOND, Sir Walter M.—on British Consulate in Rome (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
BONDFIELD, Dr. George H.—death, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—member of committee on unemployment insurance, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; (photo.), 11, 16
at Canning Town, shouted down, OCT. 19, 9*c*
at Church House, Westminster, on social service, OCT. 16, 11*f*
BOND-STREET : see under LONDON—Streets
BONE—article ("Cities of the Sun"), OCT. 30, 15*c*
BONE, Mr. Muirhead :—
"St. Paul's over Amen Corner" (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
on Epstein panel : plea for retention : list of signatories (l.), Nov. 23, 17*d* ; 24, 10*d*
BONFIRES—leading article, Nov. 4, 15*d*
BONGAERTS, M. (Netherlands) — resigns from Ministry, Nov. 12, 13*e*
BONHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar—leaves for Port Sudan, DEC. 11, 17*b*
BONN—Cathedral : roof : decay, OCT. 3, 9*c*
BONN, Mr. Max J.—member of committee on education and trade needs, OCT. 17, 12*f*

BONNET, M. Georges (France)—Minister for the Budget, OCT. 30, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Nov. 18, 13*a*
BONNIWELL, Mr. F. E.—resigns directorship of Faudels, Ltd.—Nov. 12, 20*g*
BONSER, Mr. Thomas N.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
BONSOR, Sir Cosmo O.—retires from Commissionership of Taxes (F.N.), OCT. 6, 21*b*
BONSOR, Maj. Reginald—director of London Assurance Corporation, Nov. 26, 23*f*
BONVALOT, Mr. Cecil—violin recital, Nov. 2, 8*c*; 30, 10*c*; DEC. 11, 12*b*; 19, 10*c*
BONZON, M. Alfred—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*
BOOK bindings—exhibition: First Edition Club: postponed, Nov. 26, 11*g*
BOOKS—announcements, OCT. 2, 7*d*, *e*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 8*c*; 23, 9*c*; 30, 17*c*; Nov. 6, 9*e*; 13, 17*c*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 10*g*; DEC. 4, 9*d*; 11, 9*c*; 18, 9*c*
Caxton Press—"De Consolatione Philosophiæ": Colchester Castle Library copy recovered from cellar, OCT. 31, 10*d*
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Exhibition — from Avalun Press, Hellerau (Messrs. Bumpus), OCT. 20, 8*e*
"Imitatio Christi"—authorship attributed to Dr. Jean Gerson: M. Pereire (note), DEC. 21, 11*g*
Presents, as—Mr. M. Marston (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
BOOK-SALES:—
Balzac—MS. of *Eugénie Grandet*, DEC. 30, 13*f*
Brooke, Christopher—twelve leaves of poem realizes £2,700, Nov. 24, 17*c*
Kipling, Rudyard—collection of early editions, DEC. 17, 15*d*
Manuscripts:—
of Lord Crawford's Napoleonic papers: announced, OCT. 27, 11*f*; held, DEC. 1, 16*d*; 2, 11*e*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 12*d*
by Messrs. Hodgson and Company, DEC. 19, 10*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby—announced, OCT. 23, 12*c*; held, DEC. 16, 6*g*
of Sir T. Barclay's collection, Nov. 5, 11*c*
of late Mr. J. C. Bedford's collection, Nov. 5, 11*c*
of M. René Descamps-Scrive's library, Nov. 26, 15*f*; 27, 16*g* (3* 4*); 28, 19*d*
of W. H. Hudson's works, DEC. 16, 6*g*
of Knapton Hall library, OCT. 3, 7*d*
of Mr. J. McAndrew's property, DEC. 22, 10*a* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
of Mr. E. Bromley Martin's property, DEC. 22, 10*a* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
of Lord Northwick's library, Nov. 17, 11*c*
of Sprotborough Hall Library — announced, OCT. 27, 11*f*; held, Nov. 24, 17*c*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*c*
of Zeals House Library, Nov. 17, 11*c*; DEC. 15, 18*b*
BOOSEY, Mr. William—on peaceful picketing (l.), OCT. 15, 10*b*
BOOT, Sir Jesse—to build 35 working-class houses at Nottingham, DEC. 15, 13*d*
BOOTH, Capt. Frederick C. — assault proceedings, OCT. 8, 11*b*
BOOTH, George—fatal accident, DEC. 22, 9*g*
BOOTH, Rev. J. B.—on giant cedars (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
BOOTH, Mr. John R. (Canada) — health, DEC. 8, 15*g*; death, 9, 13*e*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell:—
on emigration within Empire (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—at Home Office, on solicitation, Nov. 14, 7*f*
BOOTH, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.:—
at Edinburgh, on trade unions, Nov. 14, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Scotland: housing, DEC. 19, 7*d*
on Inter-Parliamentary Union conference (art.), Nov. 3, 11*c*
on trade unions (l.), Nov. 18, 15*d*
BOOTLE—Town Council: chairman of Watch Committee re-elected, Nov. 10, 16*c*
BOOTS and Shoes—article, OCT. 28, 17*f*;—Exhibition: International Shoe and Leather Fair, OCT. 6, 11*b*;—X-rays, fitting by: correspondence, DEC. 29, 11*d*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*b*
BOOTS Pure Drug Company, Ltd.—capital: increase, DEC. 29, 17*e*; (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.):—
Armaments conference (Geneva)—attitude, DEC. 22, 12*g*
Article ("Borah of Idaho"), DEC. 17, 15*a*
Lausanne, Treaty of—attitude, DEC. 19, 11*e*
in Congress, on entry into Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 19, 12*d*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d*
BORDEAUX—accident: see under FRANCE;—Crime: see under FRANCE;—Explosion: see under FRANCE: *Accidents*
BORDYCOAT, Mrs. Katherine—law case, OCT. 28, 5*f*
BOREL, M. (France)—Minister for Marine, OCT. 30, 12*a*
on Submarine M.1 disaster (message), Nov. 16, 16*e*
on submarines—abolition (statement), Nov. 21, 11*d*
BOREL, Prof. Eugène—farewell dinner: arrangements, OCT. 26, 11*c*; 28, 16*c* (16*a*, 4*); retiring as chairman of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal; dinner given, Nov. 13, 9*c*
BOREBAY Island: see under HEBRIDES
BORGES, Dr. Vasco (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BORGONO, Señor Luis B. (Chile)—to become Vice-President, OCT. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Wales, Prince of—visit: reply to message from King George, OCT. 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
BORGZINNER, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
BORHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—opens session of Parliament, OCT. 30, 12*f* (3* 4*); receives members of Rumbold Commission, Nov. 26, 15*b*
Sobranye — receives deputation of; discusses latent Cabinet crisis, DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BORNEO, British North:—
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 15*d*; (photo., To. N.), 20, 15*c*
BORNEO Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 19*c*
BORNEO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—director resigns, OCT. 17, 17*g*

BOROUGHBRIDGE (Yorkshire) Agricultural Society—meeting, OCT. 6, 9*e*
BOROUGH Polytechnic—educational exhibition, NOV. 23, 14*b*
BORREGAARD, Mr. R.—on rubber restriction (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
BORTHWICK, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
BORWICK, Mr. Leonard — will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chandra (India)—discovery of muscular tissue in plants, OCT. 19, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 30, 9*c*
at Calcutta, on heart beats in plants, DEC. 2, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
BOSHER, John — housebreaking charge, OCT. 7, 11*g*
BOSLEY, Norman C.—robbery charge, NOV, 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BOSNIA and Herzegovina :—
Annexation by Austria—correspondence : documents from German archives, DEC. 18, 13*c* ; 19, 11*d*
BOSSARD. Hans (Switzerland)—in Paris : surrenders for trial, OCT. 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BOSTON—Museum of Fine Arts : Sargent pictures : memorial exhibition (photo.), DEC. 12, 14
BOSTRÖM, M. (Sweden)—Minister in Washington, NOV. 28, 11*g*
BOSWELL, James—quarrel with Mrs. Piozzi : see under JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel
BOSWORTH—electoral : see under LEICESTERSHIRE
BOTHAM, Mr. Arthur W.—member of Executive Council of Governor of Assam, OCT. 1, 13*g*
BOTT, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
BOTTERILL, Miss Winifred—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Harry—on education grants (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
BOUCICAULT, Mr. and Mrs. Dion (Irene Vanbrugh) — complimentary dinner ; arrangements, NOV. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; theatrical plans, DEC. 14, 12*d*
BOUILLOUX-LAPONT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on army, DEC. 21, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—report : announcement, DEC. 17, 23*e*
BOULTON, Mr. Charles A.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
BOULTON, Mr. H. M.—on recruits for agriculture (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e* ; NOV. 19, 12*e*
BOULTON, Robert G.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 20, 5*g* ; trial, DEC. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 11*e* ; 5, 4*g* ; 8, 27*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; acquitted, 11, 11*f*
BOULTON Brothers and Company—bankruptcy : meeting, DEC. 18, 4*f* ;—Directors : prosecution, OCT. 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 20, 5*g* ; trial, DEC. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 11*e* ; 5, 4*g* ; 8, 27*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 11*f*
BOURASSA, Mr. (Quebec) :—
General election — manifesto, OCT. 6, 13*c* ; article, 29, 15*f*
Meighen, Mr. A.—denounces, NOV. 4, 13*e*
in Quebec, on development, OCT. 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on war—Mr. Meighen's proposals (views), DEC. 1, 9*d*
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—law case, DEC. 18, 4*d*
BOURDAGE, Mrs. Frank—24th child born, OCT. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BOURDILLON, Rev. G. L.—on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
BOURGEOIS, Gen. (France)—in Parliament, on Syria, DEC. 18, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
BOURGEOIS, M. Leon (France)—funeral, OCT. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
BOURKE, Mrs. Constance U.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
BOURNE, Cardinal—opens new ward at St. David's Home, Ealing, NOV. 27, 11*g* ; attends Consistory at Vatican, DEC. 15, 15*b* ; audience of Pope, 17, 15*g*
at Mortlake, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 8*b*
on Security Pact (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 15*e*
BOURNE, Canon George H.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
BOURNE, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
BOURNE, Mr. R. C. :—
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 25, 9*d*
on St. Aldate's site at Oxford (l.), OCT. 10, 13*e*
BOURNE, Sir Ronald—visits Southern Rhodesia, NOV. 2, 13*g*
"BOURNEMOUTH"—on vibrato in singing (l.), DEC 23, 6*a*
BOURNEMOUTH—tramways : tenders accepted, OCT 7, 11*g*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—share issue, OCT 8, 19*f* (4*)
BOURNVILLE—Parish Church : bazaar in aid, NOV 9, 9*g* ; consecrated, NOV. 23, 15*d*
BOUSFIELD, Mr.—law case, DEC. 4, 21*c*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e*
BOUVARD, Chevalier de—art exhibition, DEC. 12, 13*e*
BOVEY, Mr. Tom—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
BOVILL, Mr. A. K.—appreciation : correspondence, OCT. 8, 16*d*
BOVINGDON, Mr. E. W.—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 17, 21*e*
BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 22*g* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart :—
at Mansion House, on Empire trade, DEC. 16, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*g*
BOWDEN, Mrs. Emily—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold—shooting party, DEC. 1, 17*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on industrial peace, DEC. 2, 7*c*
at Nottingham, on trade revival ; labour and capital : relations, NOV 14, 9*c*
on industrial peace (l.), NOV 12, 15*e*
BOWDEN, Mr. Thomas—will : law case, NOV. 14, 4*c*
BOWDEN, Mrs. Thomas—law case, NOV. 14, 4*c*
BOWDEN, Mr. William — will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
BOWEN, Mr. Harry S. — will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W. :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Civil Service salaries, OCT. 8, 16*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Civil Service : salaries, NOV. 18, 16*e*
on Postal employees—work (statement), DEC. 1, 9*b*
BOWER, Lady (Lady Mayoress of London) —presentation, NOV. 7, 9*e*

BOWER, Sir Alfred (Lord Mayor of London)—guest of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Auxiliary Patrol, OCT. 10, 7*e*; guest of Glass Sellers' Company, 15, 16*a*; baronetcy gazetted, 24, 7*b*; receives Elcho Shield into custody; presents Territorial Ambulance Shield, 26, 11*c*; guest of National Hardware Association, 28, 11*c*; receives National Challenge Rifle Trophy into custody, Nov. 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Ball, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Cyclists—luncheon, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Fruiterers' Company—dinner, OCT. 8, 16*d*
at Guildhall, on City Guilds, OCT. 27, 11*d*; on St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at London and Lancashire House, on Marine Insurance Company, Nov. 5, 20*f*
at Mansion House, on Royal Society of St. George: teaching of patriotism, OCT. 2, 9*c*; on rifle shooting: Elcho shield, 26, 11*c*
on Empire shopping weeks, proposed (views), OCT. 30, 9*e*
BOWER, Sir Graham—on Paul Kruger (l.), OCT. 16, 10*d*
BOWER, Mr. S. Morris—on winter thunderstorms (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*; DEC. 30, 6*d*
BOWIE, Mr. James A.—on labour copartnership (l.), Nov. 13, 13*e*
BOWING, Eng. Rear-Adm. John—promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 29, 16*c*
BOWLBY, Canon H. T.—at Eastbourne, on youth, OCT. 6, 19*a*
BOWLEY, Prof.—on cutlery trade (evid.), OCT. 28, 5*g*
BOWLEY, Maj. Thomas K.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
BOWLS:—
Africa, South—team to visit British Isles, Nov. 16, 4*e*
Australia—British team arrives, Nov. 2, 4*c*; matches played, 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*f*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 7*a*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*f*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); 5, 5*a*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 8*f*; 12, 6*a*; 17, 6*d*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 5*f*; 28, 5*g*; 31, 5*b*
BOWRING, Sir Charles—at Lake Nyasa, on Dr. R. Laws and Livingstonia Mission, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BOWRING, Mr. F. C.—gives £10,000 to Walker Art Gallery, Nov. 30, 14*e*
BOWRING-HANBURY, Mr.—dinner, DEC. 23, 15*a*
BOWSTEAD, Rev. A. K.—on Dr. J. Massie (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
BOW Street Police Court—magistrate, Nov. 11, 12*c*; 14, 14*d*;—Poor box: appeal, DEC. 12, 16*c*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—Ministerial Whip, DEC. 16, 14*g*
BOXING:—
Ames, Mr. W.—suspended, Nov. 2, 4*g*
Anderson, E. v. E. Mascart, Nov. 18, 6*b*
Ardingly College v. Epsom College, DEC. 1, 6*d*
Army—fixtures, OCT. 3, 5*e*; 21, 7*f*; meeting, Nov. 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Army, Territorial—championships: arrangements, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Baker, E. v. E. McColl, DEC. 22, 5*d*
BOXING (continued):—
Baldock, E. v. A. Merlo, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Berlenbach, P. v. J. Delaney, DEC. 14, 4*g*
Bond, P. v. P. Mills, DEC. 22, 5*d*
Britton, J. v. J. Jones, Nov. 24, 9*f*; v. H. Corbett: arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*d*
Brown, J. v. E. Romerio, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Brown, Young J. v. J. Edwards, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Cambridge University—trials, Nov. 6, 7*b*; v. Army officers, 28, 5*f*; v. Caius Mission, 28, 5*f*
Carpentier, G. v. Young Stribling: arrangements, OCT. 15, 5*g*; v. J. Delaney: arrangements, 31, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Championships:—
Bantam-weight—J. Brown v. M. Hill, OCT. 20, 12*c*
Bantam-weight (Europe)—Scillie v. Bernasconi, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Heavy-weight—F. Goddard v. P. Scott: match arranged, OCT. 6, 12d; cancelled, Nov. 3, 14d
Heavy-weight (World's)—J. Dempsey v. H. Wills: arrangements, OCT. 1, 5*d*
Middleweight (Europe) — International Union's decision, DEC. 2, 6*a*
Welter-weight (World's) — M. Walker v. Sailor Friedmann, Nov. 27, 6*e*
Clark, E. v. A. Merlo, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Cola, T. v. A. Debeve, Nov. 2, 4*g*
Conn, S. v. F. Bob, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Corbett, A. v. S. Conn, OCT. 14, 6*a*
Corbett, H. v. A. Routis, Nov. 20, 16*f*; v. Young Dando, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Cyclone, Young v. R. Dastillon, Nov. 2, 4*g*
Denmark — Services team to tour, DEC. 18, 6*c*
Donoghue, E. v. F. Harvey, DEC. 1, 9*a*
Dover College v. St. Lawrence College, DEC. 19, 6*g*
East Kent Regiment, 2nd Battn. v. 1st Battn. South Wales Borderers, DEC. 18, 6*c*
Flowers, Tiger v. F. Moody, DEC. 12, 5*a*
France:—
Championships — Bantam-weight: Kid Francis v. A. Routis, OCT. 29, 6*c*;—Light-heavyweight: F. Charles v. Bonnel, OCT. 2, 4*g*
Francis, Kid v. L. George, Nov. 26, 6*g*; v. Friedmann, DEC. 8, 6*e*
Grime, B. v. D. Frush, Nov. 30, 5*d*
Hood, J. v. J. Rolfe, Nov. 3, 14*d*; v. L. Johnson, DEC. 8, 6*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Harley, L. v. E. Mascart, OCT. 24, 7*g*
International Union—American recognition, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Jacobs, Mr. H.—controversy with Board of Control settled, Nov. 19, 14*b* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jarvis, E. v. I. Schwarz, DEC. 28, 5*d*
Jones, J. v. J. Lally, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Latzo, P. v. Bermondsey Wells, DEC. 23, 4*a*
Laws, B. v. Young J. Brown, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Lee, G. v. Marchant, OCT. 21, 7*f*
Lewis, Kid v. M. Thuru, OCT. 9, 6*e*
Lynch, J. v. C. Rosenburgh, DEC. 4, 6*f*

BOXING (continued) :—
McCarthy, B. v. D. Frush, NOV. 2, 4*g*
Mackenzie, J. v. P. Versteeg, OCT. 9, 6*e*
McTigue, M. v. Tiger Flowers, DEC. 28, 5*d*
Mascart, E. v. J. Malone, DEC. 11, 6*g*
Mason, H. v. J. Brown, OCT. 9, 6*e* ; NOV. 20, 16*f*
Milligan, T. v. M. Schlaifer, OCT. 2, 6*b*
Moody, F. v. L. Chester, DEC. 2, 6*a*
Moody, H. v. L. Estridge, OCT. 12, 18*e* ; v. H. Robinson, 28, 6*g*
Nilles v. J. Taylor, OCT. 2, 6*b*
O'Kelly, C. v. J. Mullings, NOV. 24, 9*f*
Oxford University—novices competition, NOV. 14, 4*g* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 26, 6*g* ; v. Navy, DEC. 3, 6*g*
Paolino v. Breitenstraeter, DEC. 2, 12*c* ; v. Soldier Jones: match prohibited, 7, 4*e*
Rice, E. v. L. Saerens, OCT. 9, 6*e* ; v. E. Izzard, NOV. 17, 16*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Rosen, C. v. L. Vinez, NOV. 11, 7*c*
Rosman, S. v. A. Atkins, DEC. 1, 9*a*
Roy, L. v. E. Mascart, OCT. 15, 5*g* ; v. D. Kramer, NOV. 6, 7*b*
Royal Air Force—fixtures, OCT. 21, 7*f* ; NOV. 6, 7*b* ; novices competition, DEC. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 6*c* ; team championships, 24, 5*f*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—novices competitions, OCT. 26, 7*g*
Ruiz v. Hebrans, NOV. 2, 4*g*
Siki, Battling—murdered, DEC. 16, 6*e*
Slattery, J. v. Boy McCormick, DEC. 23, 4*a*
Smith, C. v. P. Charles, OCT. 9, 6*e*
Socks, Kid v. A. Barker, OCT. 27, 19*c* ; v. Moracchini, NOV. 26, 6*g* ; v. M. Rose, DEC. 8, 6*e* ; v. Kid Francis : match cancelled, 23, 4*a*
Stephens, Gunner J. v. M. Hart, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Sullivan, J. v. F. Bretonnel, OCT. 27, 19*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
United States—instructions to referees, OCT. 21, 6*g*
Wills, H. v. F. Johnson, OCT. 28, 6*g*
BOYD, Mr. Harry W.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BOYD, James—illicit still charge, OCT. 13, 13*g*
BOYD, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. William—"Life and Letters": reviewed, OCT. 6, 20*c*
BOYDELL, Mr. (South Africa)—to become Minister of Labour, NOV. 13, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BOYER, Mr. William R.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
BOYES, Mr. A. R.—on cutlery trade (evid.), NOV. 13, 9*a*
BOYS—London : East End : Home : see under TOYNBEE Hall
BOYS' Brigade—Sea cadet corps central associations : withdrawn from list, OCT. 8, 9*e*
BOYS' clubs—conference, OCT. 26, 19*d* ;—Libraries : Col. J. M. Mitchell (add.), OCT. 26, 19*d*
BOY scouts—conference, educational : arrangements, NOV. 16, 11*d* ; held, DEC. 19, 9*a* ;—County of London Commissioner, DEC. 4, 10*d* ;—Cranford : booklet published, DEC. 29, 8*d* ; —Hackney : inspection, DEC. 14, 17*c* ;—Wales : Council appointed, OCT. 19, 18*g*
BOY Scouts' Association—Prince Chichibu of Japan visits, DEC. 5, 15*d*
BRABANT, Duke of : see under BELGIUM—Crown Prince
BRABY, Mr. Newton—on bee orchids (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
BRABY (F.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 3, 5*d*
BRACEY, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
BRACKEN, Mr. J. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on Hudson Bay railway, NOV. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BRACKLEY—mayor, OCT. 30, 9*c*
BRADBEER, Mr. C. W.—death, OCT. 30, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BRADBURY, Lord :—
at Authors' Club, on war debts : international finance, NOV. 17, 16*b*
on bread prices (statement), OCT. 12, 16*g* ; 14, 16*f* ; NOV. 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on food—short-weight sales (statement), NOV. 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on national debt (evid.), DEC. 3, 19*d*
on taxation (evid.), DEC. 3, 19*d*
BRADBURY, Mr.—passenger superintendent at Euston Station, DEC. 29, 18*a* ; report contradicted, 30, 18*d*
BRADEN, Mr. R. E. M.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d*
BRADFIELD, Mr. H. R.—assistant general manager of Midland Bank, NOV. 20, 21*c*.
BRADFORD—Corporation : stock issue, OCT. 6, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 21*b* ; result (F.N.), 13, 23*b* ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*d* ;—Public Baths : irregularities in accounts : investigation, DEC. 9, 8*f*
BRADFORD, Lord—shooting party, DEC. 9, 17*d*
BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce—mails from Far East : delays on Siberian route : letter read, NOV. 25, 18*d* ;—Scholarships award, DEC. 23, 15*f*
BRADFORD Diocesan Lay Readers' Association—meeting, OCT. 5, 17*d*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association—capital : creation of new, OCT. 20, 21*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 21*g* ;—Shares : bonus, OCT. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*b* ; union criticism, 9, 14*d*
BRADFORD Grammar School—prize distribution, OCT. 8, 9*b*
BRADFORD Textile Society—meeting, OCT. 6, 9*c*
BRADLEY, Cdr. F. C.—biographical, OCT. 22, 5*d* ; DEC. 5, 6*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. H. G.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 8, 9*c* ; 9, 11*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. Montague J.—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. R. L. (Canada)—expelled from trade union, DEC. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f* ;—Sale, DEC. 31, 7*b* ; —Trade notices, OCT. 26, 11*e* ; NOV. 2, 9*e* ; 30, 9*f* ; DEC. 7, 11*c*
BRADSHAW—law case, DEC. 17, 5*a*
BRADSHAW, Mrs. Florence—death, NOV. 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BRADSHAW'S Publishing Company—law case, NOV. 28, 5*b*
BRADSTREET, Sir Edward S. V.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
BRADY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
BRAGG, Sir William—receives LL.D degree at St. Andrews University, DEC. 5, 7*e* ; photograph, 30, 14
at Royal Institution, on old trades and new knowledge, DEC. 30, 7*e*
at St. Andrews University, on electricity, DEC. 5, 7*e*
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*

BRAILLE and Servers of the Blind League—Christmas Party: arrangements, DEC. 16, 11*f*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—at London School of Economics, on family allowances, NOV. 27, 11*e*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
BRAIN—fatigue: leading article, OCT. 5, 15*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Mrs. Clarissa A.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter P.:—Sleigh, Sir W. L. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*d*
at Edinburgh, on mechanical transport, NOV. 14, 8*d*; on Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Whitefoord House, DEC. 16, 19*c*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
BRAMLEY, Mr.—wireless operator on *Repulse*: facilities granted to attend funeral of father, OCT. 17, 14*a*; calls at 10, Downing-street, 20, 16*e*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—death, OCT. 12, 10*c*, 16*f*; photograph, 12, 20; tributes, 12, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 14, 19*c*; 15, 11*c*; funeral, 17, 15*d*; will, 23, 15*d*;—Independent Labour Party (tribute), OCT. 13, 19*d*;—Labour Party: Executive Committee's resolution, OCT. 29, 11*d*
BRAMNER, Grace—theft charge, OCT. 26, 11*d*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 21*b*
BRAMPTON Brothers, Ltd.—Coventry Chain Company: purchase of shares, NOV. 16, 23*e*;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*e*
BRAMSON, Mme. Karen—*The Godless* produced, DEC. 16, 12*c*
BRAMSON, Mr. M. L.—at Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, on commercial aviation, NOV. 16, 11*c* (4*)
BRAMSTON, Mr. F.—at Brighton, on taxation and industry, OCT. 9, 19*b*
BRANANE, Mr. John—*The Lifting*: produced, DEC. 15, 14*c*
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton—returns to London, OCT. 13, 16*c*; to fly to Dublin, DEC. 21, 14*e*; flight abandoned, 23, 9*c*; in Dublin, 24, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*); confers with Northern Ireland Government officials, 29, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); leaves Belfast, 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on flying clubs, NOV. 6, 11*c*
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on commercial aviation, OCT. 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Royal Society of Arts, on Cierva auto-gyro, OCT. 23, 11*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Egypt-India air service, DEC. 17, 11*e*
at Waldorf Hotel, on civil aviation, DEC. 12, 8*d*
on Egypt-India air service, proposed (statement), OCT. 13, 16*c*
on Irish Free State—commercial aviation (statement), DEC. 24, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
BRAND, Vice-Adm. Sir Hubert—at Hotel Cecil, on Navy, NOV. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRAND, Maj. J. C.—appointment, DEC. 1, 7*d*
BRAND, Mr. J. G.—sheriff-substitute of Dumfries, OCT. 17, 9*g*
BRAND, Mr. M.—member of committee for survey of Scottish coalfields, DEC. 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BRAND, Mr. Robert—at Belfast, on wealth; trade depression; industrial organization; Socialism; labour and capital: relations; copartnership, NOV. 26, 13*a*
BRANDON, Leonard—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 10, 6*g*
BRANDT, Mr. Francis—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
BRANGHAM, Mr. H. A. M.—on passports (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
BRANKSTON, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
BRANSON, Cecil—death in police cell, DEC. 31, 7*e*
BRASS, Capt. W.:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*b*;—Unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 8*e*
BRASSEY, Idina Lady—on Hastings Fire-hills: preservation (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual—1926 issue noticed, OCT. 21, 10*e*; DEC. 15, 11*d*; (F.N.), 21, 21*f*
BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania):—
Budget (statement), NOV. 23, 11*b*; DEC. 5, 18*b*
on finance—debts (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c*
BRAUNS, Herr (Germany)—at Centre Party's Congress, on Security Pact, NOV. 19, 16*c*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
BRAVINGTON, Wilfred—acquitted, DEC. 1, 19*d*
BRAY—law case, NOV. 6, 5*e*
BRAY, Lady—on domestic servants (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
BRAY, Mr. Edmund H.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
BRAY Libraries—Mr. W. Lane-Claypon (l.), NOV. 16, 11*b*, 11*d* (4*)
BRAZER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—kills daughter: charge dismissed, NOV. 13, 11*d*; 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BRAZIL:—
Accidents—explosion at Rio de Janeiro, NOV. 24, 13*a*
Cocoa—crop: statistics, OCT. 19, 20*g*
Coffee—price: valorization: United States statement, NOV. 14, 19*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Emperor, late: see PEDRO II.
Finance—condition: leading article, OCT. 13, 17*c*;—Exchange (F.N.), OCT. 7, 19*a*;—Foreign capital: leading article, OCT. 13, 17*c*
Presidency — election: leading article, OCT. 13, 17*c*; Dr. W. Leuz's programme, DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Railways — Central Railway: name changed, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Revolution—in State of Rio Grande do Sul, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 29*a*
BRAZILIAN Coffee Estates, Ltd.—registered, NOV. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*); particulars, DEC. 8, 24*a*;—Share issue, DEC. 10, 25*d*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 16, 21*c*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Company, Ltd.—name changed from Brazilian Warrant Company (F.N.), NOV. 28, 20*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 24*e*
BRAZIL Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 21*d*;—Report, OCT. 9, 23*b*
BRAZIL Railway Company—report, DEC. 17, 27*e*

BREAD :—
Prices—further reduction : prospects, OCT. 2, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; reduction, 10, 12*g* ; prospects, 12, 16*g* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 16*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 14*f* ; NOV. 14, 14*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 16*d* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; increased, 21, 12*e* ; DEC. 5, 12*f* ; reduction : prospects, 29, 10*e*
Article, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Cannon, Mr. T. G. (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 2, 13*e*
Cunningham, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Fluctuation problem, DEC. 31, 10*g*
Food Council — Executive Committee's decision, OCT. 3, 10*f* ; report, 10, 12*g* ; White List announced, 10, 12*g* ; 12, 16*g* ; 13, 16*e* ; Executive Committee's decision, 17, 12*d* ; statement, 22, 12*f* ; discusses traders' figures, 24, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 5, 11*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; report discussed by Council, 14, 14*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; report, 17, 14*f*, 19*a* ; letter to bakers' organizations, DEC. 24, 10*d*
Kent—reduced, OCT. 6, 14*f*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; NOV. 17, 15*c* (and 4*)
Le Fleming, Mr. M. R. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
London Master Bakers' Protection Society (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 14*f*
Manchester—increased, DEC. 5, 6*b*
Noyes, Mr. A. (statement), OCT. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : see under ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society
Scottish Association of Master Bakers—report, OCT. 19, 9*e*
Surrey—reduced, OCT. 6, 14*f*
Wales—reductions, OCT. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Whiting, Mr. A. E. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
Quality—Dupree, Sir W. T. (l.), OCT. 17, 13*e* ;—Food Council : report quoted, NOV. 17, 19*c* ;—Herringham, Sir W. P. (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e* ;—Oliver, Dr. J. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e* ;—Wadworth, Mr. H. A. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
White—as cause of cancer ; see under CANCER
BREAKFAST—leading article ("The Englishman's breakfast"), DEC. 4, 15*d*
BREAKS, Mr. Samson—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
BREAREY, Mr. C.—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
BREARLEY, Mr. W. — "A Continental Valet" (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
BREASTED, Prof. J. H. (U.S.A.)—to head expedition for exploration of Nile Valley, DEC. 16, 13*b*
BRECKNOCK—College of Christ : Governor, NOV. 13, 7*c*
BRECKNOCK Blind School—farthing collection for charity, DEC. 23, 9*g*
BRECON—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BREITSCHEID, Herr (Germany) :—
on League of Nations—attitude of Russia (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 10*d*
on Security Pact (statement), NOV. 5, 14*a*
BREMER, Mme. Zinaida (Germany)—death, DEC. 8, 18*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 15*d* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BREMNER, Mr. D. A.—at Olympia, on machinery ; iron and steel trade, DEC. 2, 12*d*
BREMNER, Miss Geraldine—on pensions for nurses (l.), NOV. 21, 8*b*
BREMNER, Mr. Kenneth — will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
BREMNER, Lieut.-Cdr. W. H.—biographical, NOV. 27, 24*g*
BRENAN, Dorothy M.—theft charge, DEC. 21, 9*c*
BRENNAN, Mr. L.—helicopter : see under AERONAUTICS
BRENNAN, Maj.-Gen. Michael (Irish Free State)—Adjutant-General, OCT. 20, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
BRENTFORD—Chiswick : proposed amalgamation ; map, DEC. 24, 7*e*
BRENTWOOD School Chapel—dedicated, NOV. 14, 9*d*
BRESSEY, Col. C. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on double deck roads, DEC. 8, 9*e*
BRETON coast—navigation : see under SHIPPING
BRETT, Mr. H. J.—report on trade of China, DEC. 15, 15*g*
BRETT, Mr. R. G. (Alberta)—ends term as Lieutenant-Governor, NOV. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G. :—
on Clive, Lord (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
on Petre, ninth Lord (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
Brett's Christmas Annual—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
BREWER, Dr. Herbert—at Truro, on use of gramophones in musical education, OCT. 1, 12*c*
BREWERS' Company—Dame Alice Owen's school : see under ISLINGTON
BREWING trade—exhibition, NOV. 2, 21*c* ; 3, 13*g*
BREWSTER, Mr. Bernard J.—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
BREWSTER, Reginald A.—inquest, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BREWSTER and Co. (U.S.A.)—Rolls-Royce Company of America acquires control, DEC. 2, 13*g*
BRIAND, M. (France)—health, OCT. 27, 14*a* ; conversation with King of Iraq, 29, 13*g* ; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 30, 12*a* ; invited to form cabinet, NOV. 24, 14*a* ; fails, 25, 16*a* ; further invitation to form cabinet, 27, 14*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 30, 12*a* ; biographical, 30, 12*a* ; at Paris : photographed in midst of group of Ministers, DEC. 3, 16*d* ; gives luncheon ; conversation with M. Tchitcherin, 14, 13*b*
Army—holds conference, DEC. 9, 13*f*
Finance — M. Doumer's proposals : attitude, DEC. 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a*
Photograph, DEC. 1, 18
Russia—receives M. Tchitcherin, NOV. 14, 13*b* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 11*c*
Security Pact—conference : reply to German verbal declaration ; delegate, OCT. 1, 14*b* ; attitude, 2, 12*c* ; leaves for, 3, 10*c* ; arrives ; conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, 5, 14*a* ; meets Herr Luther, 8, 14*a* ; French comments, 9, 14*d* ; conversation with Herr Stresemann, 10, 12*a* ; welcomes Herr Luther on board motor-boat (photo.), 13, 20 ; incident with Herr Luther at luncheon ; congratulated by M. Painlevé, 16, 14*b* ; (s.), 17, 12*b* ; congratulated

BRIAND, M. (France):—
Security Pact (continued):—
by Mr. A. Chamberlain; entertains British delegation at luncheon, 20, 14*c*; in London, DEC. 1, 14*d*, 17*c*; signs, 2, 15*f*; (s.), 2, 16*b*; signature (photo.), 2, 18; presented to King, 2, 17*b*; leaves, 3, 14*c*
Syria—conversation with M. Painlevé on situation, OCT. 30, 12*b*
at League of Nations Council, on Greco-Bulgar dispute, OCT. 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*
in Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber, on Syria, NOV. 7, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, DEC. 3, 14*a*; on Finance Bill, 4, 14*d*; on Syria, 18, 13*e*; 21, 11*b*; on Morocco, 31, 10*d*
in Senate Finance Committee, on Finance Bill, DEC. 5, 12*c*
BRIANT, Mr. Frank—at Portland-place, on Poor Law children, NOV. 6, 11*b*
BRIBERY—correspondence, OCT. 3, 6*c*;—Foreign money: Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 3, 7*e*; provisions, 7, 16*d*;—Priestman, Mr. W. D. (p.), NOV. 21, 14*e*;—Steele-Perkins, Dr. G. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League:—
Council—meeting, NOV. 21, 14*e*
on secret commissions (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
BRICKS—supply: statistics, DEC. 4, 7*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. G. F.—on village schools (l.), DEC. 28, 8*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. F. P. O.—on railings round public buildings (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—at Admiralty House, OCT. 2, 15*b*; visits Plymouth, 24, 11*b*; visits Devonport, 28, 25*d*; dinners, NOV. 18, 17*b*
Naval dockyard economies (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 15*c*; receives deputations, DEC. 9, 16*c*
Submarines: safety devices (statement), OCT. 16, 20*b*; accidents (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*; *M*1 disaster (statement), 19, 18*e*; (l. quoted), 27, 14*f*
at Australia House, on Australia and Navy, DEC. 9, 9*e*
at Birkenhead, on *Rodney*, DEC. 18, 17*d*
at Colwyn Bay, on Naval expenditure; Press and Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 2, 16*b*
at Esh Winning, on Col. C. Headlam; Baldwin Ministry; labour and capital; profiteers; coalmining industry, NOV. 7, 14*c*
at Olympia, on Navy: building programme; Submarine *M*1. disaster, NOV. 24, 11*e*
at Oswestry, on naval dockyard economies, OCT. 21, 16*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on security pact, OCT. 29, 16*d*
at Shrewsbury, on Navy: building programme: economies, OCT. 9, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Japan: naval programme, NOV. 26, 8*c*;—Navy: dockyard economies, NOV. 26, 8*c*; DEC. 12, 6*e*; engineer officers, DEC. 10, 9*c*;—Singapore base: expenditure, NOV. 19, 8*a*;—Submarine *M*1. disaster, NOV. 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*
on *Hampshire*, loss of (statement), DEC. 23, 7*c*
on Hereford diocese—subdivision (l.), DEC. 28, 8*a*
on Hunt, Miss A.—presentation: appeal (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
BRIDGEND—Board of Guardians: loan: see under POOR LAW: Relief
BRIDGER, Mr. E.—death, OCT. 13, 18*e*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther:—
on jury service (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
on public monuments (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f*
on Suez Canal shares (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
on Thames bridges—suggested Royal Commission (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
BRIDGES — Dalemain-road, Cumberland: use of coloured concrete, DEC. 30, 7*b*;—Mitchell, Mr. C. G. (p.), NOV. 25, 13*c*
BRIDGES, Miss Elizabeth—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BRIDGES, Capt. Henry—C.V.O., NOV. 11, 15*b*
BRIDGES, Dr. Joseph — at Connaught Rooms, on film industry, OCT. 14, 9*c*
BRIDGES, Miss Philippa—"A Walkabout in Australia": reviewed, DEC. 22, 18*a*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert — "New Verse Written in 1921": reviewed, DEC. 9, 9*c*
BRIDGES, Sir Tom (South Australia)—returns from visit to England, NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
at Adelaide, on immigration; Imperial fiscal policy, NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BRIDGMAN, Capt. John E.—on miniature rifle shooting (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
BRIDIE, Miss Marian F.—Cambridge University grant, NOV. 18, 16*d*
BRIEH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
BRIGGS, Mr. (Transvaal)—Senator, DEC. 9, 13*g*
BRIGGS (Henry), Son, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 10, 5*g*
BRIGHAM, Mrs. Maria G.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
BRIGHT, John—relics: suggested exhibition at Rochdale, OCT. 5, 10*d*
BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—debentures: settlement of action, DEC. 4, 21*c*; circular, 8, 24*d*
BRIGHTON — Corporation: stock issue: (F.N.), NOV. 14, 19*a*; prospectus, 16, 22*g*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*; result, 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*c*; correspondence, 27, 20*a*;—Devil's Dyke: see that title;—Poor Law Institution: claim on War Office, NOV. 17, 11*g*;—Visitors: effect of advertising, OCT. 31, 9*f* (9*b*, 4*)
BRIGHTON and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society—dinner, NOV. 23, 14*c*
BRIGHTON College—law case, NOV. 4, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*; DEC. 19, 4*b*; leading article, 24, 11*c*
BRIKOVSKIS, M. E. (Latvia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BRISBANE Tramway Trust—stock issue, OCT. 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*; 10, 18*g*; 13, 23*b*
BRISCOE, Capt. R. G.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness, NOV. 11, 13*d*
BRISTOL:—
Bishop: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
BRISSON, M. Pierre (France)—duel, DEC. 18, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
BRISTOL:—
Bank, Municipal—Bill, DEC. 24, 15*b*
Blaise Castle—to be used as tuberculosis hospital, OCT. 8, 8*e*
Corporation — electrical extensions: contract placed, DEC. 1, 21*d*;—Stock issue: prospectus (F.N.), NOV. 13, 18*a*; 16, 23*a*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*; result (F.N.), 20, 21*a*
Dean: see DE CANDOLE, Very Rev. Henry
Diocese—conference, OCT. 14, 13*c*
Education Committee—meeting, DEC. 2, 20*b*

BRISTOL (continued) :—
Repertory Theatre—*The Aylesburys*: produced, OCT. 7, 12*c*; *Concerning Mr. Conway*: produced, NOV. 3, 14*c*
Richards, Mr. E. B. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
Town Clerk—resigns, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Wakefield, Sir C. C. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*;—Report, NOV. 12, 21*g*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*;—Report, NOV. 2, 22*d*
BRISTOL Waterworks Company — stock issue, OCT. 15, 19*c*; 22, 19*a*, *f*; 28, 21*f*; NOV. 4, 21*c*
BRISTOW, Mr. Robert E.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
BRITAIN Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*c*
BRITANNIA Films, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*a*
BRITISH Academy—English Studies prize: award, DEC. 12, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Hertz lecture delivered, DEC. 10, 12*e*;—Hungarian Academy: centenary (add.), NOV. 4, 8*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Raleigh lecture given, OCT. 29, 7*e*;—Schweich lectures given, NOV. 26, 13*c*; DEC. 3, 25*c*; 8, 19*f*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Dance Club :—Dance—postponed, NOV. 24, 16*b*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company—director elected, DEC. 2, 23*f*;—Report, DEC. 18, 25*g*; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*; 21, 22*g*; 22, 19*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—secretary for East Central Africa: tour completed, DEC. 24, 13*e*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society: see BRITISH Sailors' Society
BRITISH and Latin-American Trust Company, Ltd. — registered, OCT. 7, 19*f* (4*)
BRITISH and North European Bank, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, NOV. 20, 21*a* (3* 4*);—Liquidation (F.N.), OCT. 27, 20*b*; liquidator appointed, NOV. 20, 21*a* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
BRITISH Australian Cotton Association—report, NOV. 11, 20*f*
BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—director appointed, DEC. 16, 23*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 27, 22*d*;—Report, NOV. 12, 21*g*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21*f*
BRITISH Brush Manufacturers' Association—on brush trade (statement), OCT. 8, 9*c*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 16*d*;—Report, DEC. 19, 22*b*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—meeting, NOV. 19, 13*f*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—Cellulose Holdings and Investment Company: representative dismissed from board of directors, NOV. 30, 20*c*; DEC. 2, 23*c*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*; Mr. A. Loewenstein (l. quoted), 5, 18*g*; reply, 9, 21*d*; meeting of shareholders; Mr. A. Lowenstein (s.), 11, 23*a*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*;—Debenture stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 13, 23*c*; 15, 19*c*, *g*;—History: Mr. A. Loewenstein (s.), DEC. 11, 23*a*
BRITISH Charities Association—report, DEC. 30, 7*g*
BRITISH Coal Exporters' Federation—meeting, OCT. 8, 16*c*
BRITISH Cold Storage and Ice Association—dinner, OCT. 16, 11*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 9*e*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Archbishop: see DE PENCIER, Most Rev. Adam U.
Big-game hunting — article, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Development—article, OCT. 9, 13*a*
Drink: see under CANADA
Electricity—power supply: deficiency, OCT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Fires: see under CANADA
Goldmining—Dease Lake: prospects, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Navigators, 18th-century—memorial cairn unveiled, DEC. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Northern — exploration expedition, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Railways—Pacific Great Eastern Railway: see that title
BRITISH Columbia, University of—new buildings opened, OCT. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 24, 16*c*;—Report, DEC. 15, 23*e*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference, OCT. 21, 13*d*; 22, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Prize essay: entries, NOV. 30, 9*g*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—directors: new board (F.N.), NOV. 28, 20*a*;—Report, DEC. 21, 21*a*, 22*g*; (F.N.), 21, 21*f*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 20*g*; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—luncheon, OCT. 7, 11*d*
BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 21*f*
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 20*e*
BRITISH Drama League—conference (Birmingham): arrangements, OCT. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); reception, 31, 10*c*; sitting, NOV. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation—capital: reconstruction scheme, NOV. 10, 21*c*; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*; 12, 14*e*; (F.N.), 14, 19*a*; Lord Ashfield (s.), 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*; our Manchester correspondent's message, 26, 18*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); approved, DEC. 15, 23*f*;—Government holding: sale arranged, NOV. 12, 14*e*; (F.N.), 12, 20*a*; 14, 19*a*; Parliament: questions, 24, 7*c*; 25, 8*f*; DEC. 9, 7*b*;—Interessen Gemeinschaft, alleged agreement with: questions in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*b*;—Leading article, NOV. 14, 13*c*;—Meeting, NOV. 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*;—Preference shareholders: position: Mr. A. R. Linsley (l.), DEC. 11, 22*b*
BRITISH Dynamite Trust Company, Ltd.—manufacture of explosives: agreement for cooperation with American Du Pont Company, Alfred Nobel Dynamite Company of Hamburg, and Köln-Rottwell Company of Berlin, NOV. 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 4*); (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—dinner, NOV. 20, 16*d*; 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Scholarships, NOV. 19, 13*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*

British Empire :—
Administration—Lord Willingdon (s.), Oct. 29, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Africa, South : secession — article, Dec. 18, 15*f* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 17, 16*c* ;—*Rand Daily Mail* (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 16*a*
Clarendon, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Colonies :—
Crown—Agents : question in Parliament, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Governors—appointments, Oct. 21, 15*d* ; Nov. 16, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Cook, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 9*e*
Cotton : see under Cotton
Development — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 21, 13*e* ;—Haig, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Labour Party : resolution, Oct. 1, 7*c* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, Oct. 9, 19*b* ;—Onslow, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 23, 11*b* ;—Parliament : questions, Dec. 15, 9*d* ; 18, 7*c* ;—Radnor, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 18*d*
Economic unity—Mr. J. F. Darling (add.), Dec. 17, 23*e*
Emigration : see Emigration—Empire, within
Foreign policy : see Foreign policy
Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
Scientific research—Sir F. Heath (statement), Oct. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade : see under Trade
Transport—Mr. F. C. Linfield (s.), Dec. 22, 11*c*
Unity—Mr. M. King (s.), Oct. 26, 13*a*
York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition—final ceremony : arrangements, Oct. 19, 12*f* ; 22, 14*a* ; 24, 16*c* ; 26, 14*e* ; held : message from King, Nov. 2, 11*a* ; (photo.), 2, 18
Administration — Baldwin, Mr. S. : letter of thanks, Nov. 27, 17*d* ; —Inquiry, suggested : question in Parliament, Nov. 25, 14*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Dec. 11, 8*c*
Administrative staff—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; given, 29, 16*b*
Articles, Oct. 13, 17*f* ; 31, 13*f*
Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce (message), Oct. 31, 14*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Balloon, captive — adrift, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Bermuda—Duke of York (message), Nov. 12, 7*f*
British Industries Fair, suggested permanent : see British Industries Fair
British Red Cross Society—First Aid work : report, Nov. 28, 10*b*
Canada—pictures sent to Whitechapel Art Gallery, Nov. 26, 14*b* (19*e*, 4*) ;—York, Duke of (l.), Nov. 11, 17*d*
Children—Treasure Island to be copied at Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 11*d*
Cinematograph films — correspondence, Oct. 17, 8*d* ;—Grosvenor, Mrs. M. (l.), Oct. 15, 15*d*
Claims against—Naval : announcement, Oct. 14, 21*c*
British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Competition, daily guessing—results, Oct. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*g* ; 5, 14*g* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 18*c* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*a* ; 24, 16*c* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*e* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 2, 11*b*
Dismantling—progress, Nov. 3, 18*c* ; 20, 12*d*
Dominion Commissioners—guests of *The Times* at luncheon, Nov. 14, 7*a*
Evangelistic campaign — Bible conference : arrangements, Oct. 10, 15*d* ; held, 15, 11*a* ; closing service announced, 29, 16*f*
Fellowship :—scholarships : see *Scholarships*, below
Finance—deficit : leading article, Dec. 8, 17*b* (and 4*)
First Aid : see *British* Red Cross Society, above
Future—Mr. S. Baldwin receives deputation, Oct. 15, 14*g*
Government Pavilion :—
Admiralty Theatre—fraud on : prosecution, Dec. 1, 19*b*
Permanent exhibition, suggested—Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), Oct. 10, 13*e* ;—Wood, Mr. W. L. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*e*
Guarantee, Government — (P.N.), Nov. 26, 16*g* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 17, 8*c* ; White Paper, Dec. 8, 9*b* ; vote agreed in committee of supply, Dec. 11, 8*c*, *d* ; 12, 6*g* (4*) ; on report, 12, 6*d*
Guarantors—call upon, Dec. 8, 9*a* ; —Correspondence, Dec. 10, 17*e* ; 12, 16*a* ;—Coward (William) and Company, Ltd. (views), Dec. 12, 7*c* ; 24, 11*e* ;—Football Association : Council's decision, Dec. 15, 6*e* ;—Morris, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 11, 20*a* ;—Wales, Prince of : letter and contribution, Dec. 22, 12*f*
Hong Kong—sale of exhibits, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Housing exhibit—visit by representatives of local authorities, Oct. 1, 11*a*
Leading article, Oct. 31, 13*b*
Liquidation — plans, Oct. 19, 12*f* ; meeting, 27, 11*a* ; liquidators appointed, Nov. 11, 12*g* ; land and buildings to be sold, 30, 12*f* ; sale of effects announced, Dec. 18, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Auditors' statement, Dec. 8, 9*a*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), Dec. 1, 16*e*
Malaya—Sir S. Raffles : statue presented to Hendon, Oct. 7, 11*g*
New Zealand — dismantled : commissioner leaves, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Palestine—temple models : disposal : correspondence, Nov. 27, 17*d*
Photographs—reprinted, Oct. 31, 16
Roman Catholic Oratory—closing ceremony, Oct. 31, 15*d*
Royal Mint—sale of medallic exhibits : report quoted, Dec. 24, 12*a*
St. George's Church—bought for Boys' Home, Yiewsley, Nov. 13, 15*e* ; Dec. 5, 10*c*
Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Scholarships — agricultural training : farewells to settlers : for Canada, OCT. 10, 5*g* ; for Australia, NOV. 3, 13*a* ;—Awards, NOV. 3, 18*c* ; DEC. 5, 15*c*
School children :—
Metropolitan Mayors' scheme—parties visit, OCT. 3, 7*g* ; 6, 11*d* ; 21, 13*g* ; 29, 12*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, NOV. 11, 17*d*
Site and buildings—sale : arrangements, DEC. 18, 4*f*
Souvenirs—law case, NOV. 13, 5*a*
Stadium—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 9*a* ;—Thrones : see under WEMBLEY—Parish Church
Staff—Mr. S. Baldwin (message), NOV. 28, 12*f*
Tattoo—noticed, OCT. 1, 12*c* ; extension of time, 3, 10*f* ; 6, 11*d* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; no performan e, OCT. 20, 17*d* ; performed in rain, 22, 14*a* ; cancelled, 23, 14*f* ; 50th performance, 24, 16*c* ; final performances, 29, 12*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 11*a* ;—Army, Territorial : special admission facilities, OCT. 3, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Article by A. B. W., OCT. 7, 12*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), OCT. 6, 11*d* ;—Boy Scouts : Mr. S. C. Henry (l.), OCT. 13, 17*e* ;—Changes in personnel, OCT. 13, 13*c* ;—Country bookings, OCT. 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—King and Queen : visit : arrangements, OCT. 2, 12*g* ; visit, 9, 14*e* ;—Leeds : suggested performance, OCT. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Medallion, commemorative : proposed issue to troops, NOV. 9, 22*g* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 9, 7*c* ;—Visitors : statistics, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Tour—Press luncheon, NOV. 25, 13*c*
Visitors—total attendance, NOV. 2, 11*b* ; statistics, 24, 7*b*
York, Duke of (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b* ; (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; (s.), 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire Land, Mortgage and Loan Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 23*c*
BRITISH Empire League—Alexandra, Queen (tribute), NOV. 27, 16*f* ;—Meeting : arrangements, NOV. 23, 9*g* ; DEC. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 16, 11*c* (and 4*)
BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Association—conference, OCT. 24, 10*g* ;—Dinner : arrangements, OCT. 26, 17*b* ; NOV. 14, 15*f* ; cancelled, 24, 16*c* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 11*b*
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—on Imperial tobacco industry (report), OCT. 30, 9*d* ; (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
BRITISH Empire Service League—Canadian conference : British delegates entertained by Canada Club, NOV. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—orders placed, NOV. 23, 21*g*
BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Company—Aintree Aircraft Factory : to purchase site, OCT. 24, 11*b* ; 28, 21*f* ; property conveyed, DEC. 23, 17*f*
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Company, Ltd.—manager : change, NOV. 3, 25*e* (4*)
BRITISH Fascisti Society—Blakeney, Brig.-Gen. R. B. D. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e* ; NOV. 13, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 1, 8*c* ;—Special Constabulary, enrolment in : see under POLICE
BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 20*c*
BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 24*a* ;—Report, DEC. 2, 23*f*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
BRITISH Indian Union—reception cancelled, NOV. 27, 17*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. — report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE : Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute—scholarship, DEC. 15, 28*a*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—resolution changing title, DEC. 23, 17*c* ;—Industrial housing scheme : see under HOUSING ;—Law case, DEC. 14, 4*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 23*g* ;—Shares, bonus : proposal, NOV. 17, 22*b*
BRITISH Israel World Federation—congress, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 9*b*
BRITISH-ITALIAN League—Autumn session : arrangements, OCT. 1, 17*b*
BRITISH Kerry Cattle Society—meeting, OCT. 3, 15*e*
BRITISH Law Insurance Company, Ltd.—deputy-chairman : change, NOV. 28, 20*g* ; director elected, DEC. 2, 23*f*
BRITISH Legion :—
Bogus collectors—warning, DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Burton-on-Trent branch — secretary : prosecution, NOV. 16, 11*a* (4*)
Labour Party, relations with—correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 18*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Poppy Day—arrangements, NOV. 7, 9*a* ; held, 12, 9*b* ;—Bhopal, Begum of (l.), NOV. 13, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Ceylon : contribution, NOV. 16, 11*g* ;—Competitive sales : questions in Parliament, NOV. 27, 7*e* ;—Factory : Lord Haig visits, DEC. 16, 11*b* ; new site acquired at Richmond, 16, 11*b* ;—Goodwin, Mr. H. A. C. (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d* ;—Haig, Lord (l.), NOV. 11, 13*f* ; letter of thanks, DEC. 5, 8*b* ;—Kenyon-Slaney, Mrs. (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 11, 13*b* ;—Lewisham : result, NOV. 17, 11*g* ;—Pryke, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 12, 9*d* ;—Rangoon : collection, NOV. 20, 13*g* ;—Strange (W.) and Company (Ltd.) : statement, NOV. 18, 16*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Voluntary helpers : appeal, OCT. 28, 19*g* ;—Wales, Prince of : to broadcast message, OCT. 28, 14*e* ;—Women's Legion : help, NOV. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*c* ;—York, Duke of : visits headquarters, NOV. 10, 11*a*
Sutton Coldfield—club opened, OCT. 26, 11*d*
Wales, Prince of—record : profits, NOV. 14, 10*c*
West Ham—post-war memorial unveiled, NOV. 14, 7*f*
Women's Section—matinée postponed, NOV. 23, 8*c* ; arrangements, DEC. 2, 12*c*
BRITISH Malayan Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*

BRITISH Medical Association—correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*a*;—Dinner, OCT. 22, 14*d*
BRITISH Merchants' Morocco Association—meeting, DEC. 1, 11*d*
BRITISH Model Theatre Guild—puppet show: see DRAMA—Puppets
BRITISH Monomarks, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 23*e*;—Share issue, Nov. 6, 20*b*; 9, 21*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*; 10, 21*g*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, OCT. 12, 10*e*; Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Appointments, Nov. 17, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Austen manuscripts acquired, DEC. 14, 11*d*;—Greek and Roman antiquities: keeper retires, OCT. 5, 9*d*;—Indian art: copies of Bägh Cave frescoes: exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*a*; 21, 8*e*;—Lectures: arrangements, Nov. 16, 16*e*; 31, 12*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Library: correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 12*e* 21, 8*e*;—Lift: Mr. H. Ward (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*;—Railings: suggested removal: Mr. F. P. O. Bridgeman (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*;—Roman cinerary urn acquired, DEC. 15, 14*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 20;—Socrates statuette acquired, Nov. 16, 8*e*; photo.), 18, 18
BRITISH National Opera Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 8*c*
BRITISH National Pictures, Ltd.—studios: site acquired at Oaklands, Boreham Wood, DEC. 16, 11*c*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions described, OCT. 26, 12*c*;—Pamphlets: issued, DEC. 21, 10*d*;—Picture post cards: further series, OCT. 15, 12*a*;—Staff Association: scientific reunion, Nov. 12, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of: tour: African minerals on loan, Nov. 30, 14*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 20*d*;—Report, OCT. 5, 22*g*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company:—
Accounts—Mr. P. D. Leake (l.), DEC. 7, 23*b*
Directors—proposed appointment, DEC. 4, 21*c*
Dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d*
Financial policy—directors' dissensions (F.N.), Nov. 30, 19*e*;—Flynn, Mr. W. P. (s.), DEC. 9, 22*c*;—Malcolm, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*; (s.), 9, 22*a*;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), DEC. 2, 23*e*
Meeting, DEC. 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
Report, Nov. 30, 20*c*; (F.N.), 19*e*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 18*c*;—Report, Nov. 26, 23*a*, 27*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
BRITISH Overseas Banks Association—committee: composition, DEC. 18, 21*c*
BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—meeting, OCT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Red Cross Society—activities: Ven. A. Davies (l.), DEC. 23, 13*d*;—Hospital and Medical Services Department: director, DEC. 4, 17*d*;—Library: appeal, OCT. 31, 8*b*;—Motor Ambulances: free R.A.C. badges provided, OCT. 24, 12*c*;—Voluntary Aid Detachments recognized, Nov. 21, 15*d*;—Wight, Isle of: branch meeting (Newport), OCT. 1, 17*b*;—Wounded soldiers: party at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 12, 9*b*
BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—fellowships awarded, OCT. 23, 9*e*
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 29, 22*a*, *g*;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 22*d*;—Note issue (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20*b*
BRITISH Rubber and General Trust, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 29, 24*g*;—Share issue, OCT. 30, 20*c*; Nov. 3, 24*f*, 26*g*; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*; 4, 21*g*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 20*d*
BRITISH Sailors' Society—title changed, DEC. 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Appeal, DEC. 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Birmingham: meeting in aid, OCT. 26, 11*d*;—Treasurer, DEC. 22, 9*g*
BRITISH Science Guild—Norman Lockyer Lecture delivered, Nov. 17, 11*b*
BRITISH Snia Viscosa, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 23, 18*b*
BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—report, DEC. 8, 9*d*
BRITISH South Africa Company—Southern Rhodesia railways: see under RHODESIA, Southern
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—technical officers' training scheme: see under SUGAR (beet)
BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 21*b*
BRITISH Syrian Mission—directresses' experiences: see under SYRIA—Revolt—Hasbeiya
BRITISH Tanker Company, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*b*; 15, 22*a*, 23*f*; 19, 18*b*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 4, 5*b*
BRITISH Visada, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 17, 17*e* (4*); being formed, 20, 20*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 23, 25*g*; 26, 21*g*, 22*a*; 27, 20*c*; Nov. 5, 19*c*
BRITISH Water Works Association—conference, Nov. 21, 7*c*
British Weekly—Editor appointed, OCT. 7, 16*e*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League—meetings, OCT. 27, 11*b*; Nov. 24, 11*c*; DEC. 8, 13*d*
BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, Nov. 25, 14*c*
BRITISH Wool Federation—dinner, Nov. 21, 8*g*
"BRITON abroad, A"—on passports (l.), OCT. 5, 15*d*
BRITTAIN, Lady—on London municipal elections (statement), OCT. 31, 7*a*
BRITTAIN, Mr. H.—private secretary to Mr. R. McNeill, Nov. 21, 13*d*
BROAD, Arthur N.—M.B.E. cancelled, OCT. 31, 9*g*
BROAD, Mr. F. A.:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*d*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 25, 9*c*
BROAD, Mr. T. T.—at London School of Economics, on social insurance, Nov. 24, 11*d*
BROADBENT, Mr. Henry—on Eton College Library: Japanese gift of books (l.), OCT. 7, 10*b*
BROADBENT, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
BROADHURST, Mr. A. V.—on passports (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
BROADSTAIRS—Parish Church: restoration; dedicated, Nov. 30, 9*g*
BROCK, Mr. Frank—death, Nov. 27, 5*b*
BROCK, Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—appointment, Nov. 7, 4*g*, 12*c*
BROCK (C. T.) and Company, Ltd.—bicentenary OCT. 29, 11*f*

BROCKBANK, Mr. T.—on price of tobacco (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
BROCKELL, Mr.—motor accident, NOV. 16, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BROCKLEY—St. Cyprian's Church : appeal, DEC. 23, 6*e*
BROCKMAN, Rev. Ralph T.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
BROCKSOPP, William H.—death, NOV. 25, 13*g*
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner—on India : appeal, DEC. 29, 9*c*
BRODEN, Dr.—sleeping sickness : treatment by "Bayer 205," NOV. 21, 11*b*
BRODIE, Mr. Robert—death, DEC. 17, 18*c* ; Mr. G. Marks (l.), 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BRODIE ,Mr. William—assessor to Rector of Glasgow University, NOV. 4, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BRODRICK, Sir Thomas—death, OCT. 28, 16*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BROGDEN, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—on British honour abroad (l.), OCT. 7, 10*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company—dividend on preference shares : payment deferred, NOV. 17, 22*g* ;—Report, NOV. 7, 21*f* ; DEC. 31, 15*c* (4*)
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d* ;—Report, NOV. 23, 20*g*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 19*g*
BROKENSHIRE, Mr. Mark—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
BROMLEY — poor : gifts of anonymous donor, DEC. 12, 7*g* ;—Town Council : by-election, NOV. 25, 13*g*
BROMLEY, Mr. John :—
at Camden Town, on Communist prosecutions, DEC. 21, 7*f*
at Worcester, on railwaymen's wages : supplies during strikes, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*e* (4*)
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8*d* ; 17, 9*d* (4*)
on railwaymen's wages (evid.), NOV. 20, 10*e* ; 21, 7*d*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Mrs. H. R.—on disabled ex-Servicemen (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
BROMLEY Fund—concert : postponed, NOV. 25, 19*b*
BROMPTON Oratory—superior, OCT. 16, 17*e*
BROMWICH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
BRONNERT (Henry) and Company—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c* ; DEC. 3, 10*d*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—at Savoy Hotel, on Poplar Hospital for Accidents, DEC. 10, 18*e*
BROOK, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
BROOK, Mrs. Frances B.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BROOK, Frederick—fatal accident, NOV. 13, 8*e*
BROOK, Mr. James—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
BROOKE, Capt. Basil—received by King, DEC. 22, 15*a*
BROOKE, Maj. J. A.—appointment, NOV. 3, 16*b* ; biographical 3, 22*d*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Vice-Marshal H. R. M.—appointment, OCT. 3, 10*f*
BROOKES, Prof. (South Africa)—natives : position of Orange Free State (art. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BROOKES, Mr. James—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*
BROOKS, Mrs. Ada—inquest, NOV. 19, 18*e*
BROOKS, Mr. Charles N.—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
BROOKS, Councillor John—freedom of East Ham presented, NOV. 10, 16*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Richard—at Manchester Cotton Association, on cotton trade, NOV. 25, 16*d*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 21*g*
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*d*
BROTHERHOOD Movement—jubilee meeting, DEC. 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Portsmouth : meeting, DEC. 17, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
BROUGH, Prof. Joseph—death, DEC. 9, 20*d* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lady—death, DEC. 18, 17*b* ; memorial service, 22, 15*b*
BROUGHTON, Mr. William K.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BROWETT, Miss May—death, OCT. 30, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BROWETT, Lindley and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*
BROWN, Mr. A. Selwyn—on tobacco sales in America (art., To. N.), OCT. 20, 29*d*
BROWN, Mr. Aitken—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. Alfred K.—death, DEC. 10, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mrs. Annie E.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur B.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e*
BROWN, Betty—body found, NOV. 24, 11*d* ; inquest, 25, 13*f*
BROWN, Mr. C. J.—on railway finance (evid.), OCT. 15, 9*e*
BROWN, Mr. E. O. Forster—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 10, 11*c*
BROWN, Sir Frank—donation to Stockton-on-Tees Hospital, OCT. 1, 11*g*
BROWN, George—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 28, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 30, 9*g*
BROWN, Sir George McL.—at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Canadian trade, DEC. 17, 10*e*
BROWN, Mr. H. Cadbury—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. Clifton :—
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*c*
on land ownership (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
BROWN, Mr. H. F.—gift of land to Chester, OCT. 29, 27*d*
on fires (l.), OCT. 14, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. Harold G.—deputy chairman of Legal Insurance Company, DEC. 5, 18*g*
BROWN, Mr. Haydon—restored to medical register, NOV. 27, 9*c*
BROWN, Mr. Henry W.—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. James—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. James—fatal accident, NOV. 17, 11*g*
BROWN, Dr. James M.—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
BROWN, Lady Richmond—exploration work in Maya ruins, DEC. 16, 13*g*
BROWN, Sir Robert C.—death, NOV. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. S. Gordon—director of London-Rangoon Trading Company, DEC. 17, 23*e*
BROWN, Mr. Thomas L.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. Victor—Master of Needlemakers' Company, OCT. 19, 9*g*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. W. F., R.C. Bp. Aux. of Southwark—on Rt. Rev. J. S. Vaughan (l.), DEC. 7, 7*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. J. :—
at Liverpool, on capital levy, OCT. 2, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on Civil Service : salaries, NOV. 18, 16*e* ; correction, 20, 11*c*
on Civil Service—salaries and conditions (statement), NOV. 9, 14*d*

BROWN, Mr. William—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, Nov. 20, 14*e*
BROWN, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
BROWN, William J.—betting charge, Nov. 24, 11*g*
BROWN, Bp. William M. (U.S.A.)—heresy, convicted of: decision of House of Bishops of Protestant Episcopal Church, OCT. 10, 11*e*; deposed from ministry, 13, 15*c*
BROWN, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 28, 19*d*
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 22*g*;—Report, Nov. 20, 20*e*
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 20*g*
BROWN Boveri Electric Corporation (U.S.A.)—share issue, OCT. 9, 22*c*
BROWNE, Mr. A. Warne—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Buckston—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 31, 13*e*
BROWNE, Capt. Charles E.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Dominick—address, DEC. 10, 19*b*
BROWNE, Prof. E. G.—health, Nov. 16, 8*e*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F.—on folding letters (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*
BROWNE-DAVIES, Mr. T. A.—on thatched cottages (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
BROWNING, Miss A. K.—art exhibition, Nov. 16, 8*c*
BROWNING, Rev. Arthur — on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c*
BROWNING, Mr. George—on State steel houses scheme for Scotland (statement), DEC. 21, 14*b*
BROWNING, Mr. John—death, DEC. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BROWNING, Mrs. Minnie—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 9*b*
BROWNING, Oscar—Mr. H. E. Wortham (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—Premier, Nov. 24, 13*e*; health, DEC. 5, 11*g*
BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. W.—on magisterial appointments (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
BROWNRIGG, Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas—on Paymr.-Capt. Shearme (l.), Nov. 17, 16*d*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*
BRUCE—law case, DEC. 3, 5*d*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on China: civil war (l.), OCT. 23, 10*c*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—biographical, OCT. 17, 6*f*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L.—on education grants (l.), DEC. 12, 16*b*
BRUCE, Mr. J. Kidd—on London County Council tramway system (evid.), Nov. 3, 13*c*
BRUCE, Sir Michael—accident, OCT. 30, 15*b*
BRUCE, Mrs. Robert—health, DEC. 19, 15*b*
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—meets Lord Stonehaven, OCT. 8, 13*d*
General election—article ("Mr. Bruce's task"), OCT. 21, 15*a*; tour, 27, 13*c*; meeting at Sydney, Nov. 11, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); exposes forged Fascist letter, 13, 12*e*; policy: article, 14, 13*f*; final appeal to electors, 14, 14*a*; returned, 16, 14*a*; (statement), 17, 14*d*
Photograph, Nov. 14, 16
Shipping dispute—Mr. Lang accuses of intervening in; denial, Nov. 9, 12*e*
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) (continued):—
at Adelaide, on Imperial relations, OCT. 8, 13*d*
at Dandenong, on his policy; defence programme; Labour extremists; immigration, OCT. 6, 14*c*; Press opinion, 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
at Flinders, on general election, DEC. 2, 14*b*
at Ipswich, on Labour movement, OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
at Melbourne, on general election result, Nov. 16, 14*a*
at Sydney, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on Big Brother movement (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 21*g*
on British seamen's strike (statement), OCT. 2, 11*c*; 7, 14*c*; 14, 16*d*; (tel. quoted), 29, 13*e*; (statement), Nov. 17, 14*d*
on Walsh and Johannsen, Messrs.—release (statement), DEC. 14, 14*e*
BRUCE, Ald. William—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
BRUCE-LOCKHART, Mr. R. H.—on Cambridge Rugby Blues (l.), DEC. 15, 6*e*
BRUEGHEL, Jans—pictures: see under ART
BRUHL, Mr. L. Burleigh—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 8*e*
BRUNNER, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
BRUNNER, Mond and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b*; (F.N.), 6, 20*a*
BRUNOT, M. Ferdinand (France)—on Sorbonne: examination for baccalaureat at Faculty of Letters (int.), OCT. 26, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BRUNT, Mr. J. P. J. (South Africa)—secretary to High Commissioner in London, DEC. 9, 13*g*; 11, 13*g*
BRUNTON, Ernest—burglary charge, OCT. 27, 11*g* (4*)
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.—co-partnership: Mr. E. Garcke (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e*;—Tenders accepted, OCT. 7, 11*g*
BRUSHES—trade—Safeguarding of industries scheme: inquiry, OCT. 8, 9*c*; 13, 11*c*; 16, 9*e*; 20, 11*c* (3* 4*); 27, 9*e*; Nov. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 9*b*; 9, 9*e*; 10, 5*e*; 16, 11*c*; 17, 21*e*; report, DEC. 12, 7*d*; Mr. E. H. Matthew (l.), 21, 8*d*
BRUSSELS—Congo, Belgian: free cinema making known resources: opened, Nov. 9, 11*g*;—Motor show: see under BELGIUM;—Royal Conservatoire of Music: Director appointed, OCT. 1, 13*g*
BRUYÈRE, M. (France)—archæology: discoveries: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*;—Profit sharing schemes: Mr. G. W. Paton (l.), DEC. 4, 15*e*
BRYETT, Arthur N.—acquitted, OCT. 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BRYNLEY, Mr. David—song recital, OCT. 30, 10*c*
BUBB, Mr. W. Norman—on tobacco: duties art., To. N.), OCT. 20, 31*b*; sales by automatic machine (art., To. N.), 20, 32*d*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—at Edinburgh, on trade conditions, Nov. 26, 24*e*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
BUCHAN, Dr. G. F.:—
at Piccadilly Hotel, on public health, OCT. 17, 9*c*
at Russell-square, on public health, OCT. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)

BUCHANAN, Dame Alice M. A.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Scotland : housing, DEC. 19, 7*b*
BUCHANAN, Sir George :—
Australia—Northern Territory development : report published, DEC. 4, 13*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australia : transport ; labour conditions ; general election, Nov. 18, 19*d*
BUCHANAN, Col. James R. G.—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. John Y.—death, OCT. 17, 14*e* ; Mr. W. G. Royal-Dawson (l.), 20, 10*e*
BUCHAREST—Municipality : loan in United States : postponed, OCT. 3, 9*g* ;—Oil congress : see under OIL
BUCK, Rev. Harry—on third-class sleepers (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
BUCK, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
BUCK, Dr. Percy C.—biographical ; King Edward professor of music at London University, OCT. 22, 9*e*
BUCK, Mr. Thomas—102nd birthday, OCT. 19, 9*g*
BUCKELL, Mrs. Edith—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BUCKELL, Sir Robert—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BUCKINGHAM—Bishop : see ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—on income-tax : appeals (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral : Wycombe, Nov. 18, 11*g*
BUCKLAND, Mr. C. E.—on late Sir A. W. Croft (l.), Nov. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry D.—death, Nov. 9, 14*e* ; funeral, 13, 15*c* ; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Sidney C.—becomes head of Buckland and Sons, Nov. 19, 11*f*
BUCKLE, Mr. George A.—law case, DEC. 5, 4*c* ; 10, 5*a*
BUCKLE, Mr. John—death, Nov. 9, 14*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
BUCKLEY, Mr. William—deputy lieutenant for Flint, OCT. 3, 13*b*
BUCKMASTER, Lord—director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 28, 20*a* ; resignation from Judicial Committee of Privy Council, DEC. 12, 12*f*
BUCKMASTER, Prof. G. A.—at St. George's Hospital, on connection of science with medicine, OCT. 2, 9*b*
BUCKNILL, Mrs.—luncheon, OCT. 23, 17*b*
BUCKROSE—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (East Riding)
BUD, M. (Hungary)—leaves for Geneva, Nov. 30, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on financial condition, Nov. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BUDAPEST—Crime : see under HUNGARY ;—Debt : Ostend agreement : signed by foreign creditors, Nov. 5, 19*g* ; City Council ratifies, DEC. 21, 11*g* ; payment on account, 31, 15*g* ;—Electricity : scheme, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; offer by American Utilities Corporation, DEC. 4, 13*g* ;—Labour : see under HUNGARY ;—Rotary Club formed, Nov. 18, 13*g*
BUDD, Mr. Frank—threats against : prosecution, OCT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BUDD, Mr. Frederick E.—biographical ; Frida Mond studentship, OCT. 12, 13*g* (4*)
BUDDHISM :—
Conference, East Asiatic—article, DEC. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibition, world (Leningrad) — arrangements, DEC. 21, 11*g*
BUDDU Plantations, Ltd. — winding-up order, Nov. 11, 5*f*
BUDGE, Sir E. A. Wallis—"The Rise and Progress of Assyriology" : reviewed, DEC. 4, 8*e*
BUDGET—outlook ; (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c* ; 23, 16*c* ;—Deficit (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*a* ;—Forecast : question in Parliament, Nov. 18, 7*d* ;—Presentation, method of : Lieut.-Col. K. Vaughan Morgan (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d* ;—Prospects : Sir A. Mond (s.), Nov. 10, 16*d*
BUDLA Beta Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
BUENOS Aires (City) — development : article, OCT. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Fires : see under ARGENTINA ;—Loan (1888) : bonds drawn, Nov. 4, 26*b* ;—Motor omnibuses : Tilling-Stevens, Ltd. : secures order, OCT. 5, 11*g* ; 8, 19*e* (4*)
BUENOS Aires (Province) :—
Finance—Treasury Note issue in New York, Nov. 5, 19*b* ;—Loans (1909) : bonds drawn, OCT. 29, 27*e* ; Nov. 19, 26*a* ; (1910) : bonds cancelled, Nov. 16, 26*a* ; (1926) : drawn, Nov. 17, 26*a*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company—general manager appointed, OCT. 9, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, OCT. 14, 23*b* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 19*b* ;—St. Davids, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 14. 22*b*
BUENOS Ayres Central Railway—report, OCT. 23, 25*f* ; Nov. 23, 27*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 24*e*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company—financial results : three years' summary, OCT. 13, 23*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 22, 19*e* ;—Report, OCT. 13, 23*f* (4*) ;—Share issue (F.N.), OCT. 13, 23*b* ; 22, 19*d* (4*) ; 31, 17*f*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 21, 24*c* ;—Report, OCT. 9, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
BUFFALO—crime : see under UNITED States
BUFF Book Company—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*
BÜHRING, Otto (Germany) — sentenced, OCT. 9, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; pardoned, 17, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g*
Builder—medieval art (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 8*b*
BUILDING Societies—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies : report, Nov. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 20*f* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 11*e*
BUILDING trade :—
Materials :—
Factocrete—described, OCT. 8, 11*d*
Foreign — use : Mr. F. Greet (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
Prices—Parliament : question, Nov. 18, 7*c* ;—Statistics, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 5*g* (4*) ; 23, 20*e* ; Nov. 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 18*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; DEC. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 28*f* ; 21, 9*d* ; 29, 20*g*
Supply — Scottish Mine Workers' Association : resolution, OCT. 7, 16*d*
Research—bulletins : first issued, OCT. 12, 24*d*
Welch, Mr. H. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*

BUKIT Ijok Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 22*b* ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 20*g* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b* ;—Meeting, OCT. 9, 23*d* ; Nov. 19, 24*b* ;—Share issue, OCT. 2, 18*g* ; 17, 17*g*
BULGARIA :—
Ægean Sea—outlet : M. Rendis (s.), : correction, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Allied military control — commission to be recalled, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Cereals—export dues reduced, OCT. 21, 15*g*
Communist—young : pardoned, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Conditions—Kalfoff, Col. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*c* ;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Forgers—band arrested, Nov. 19, 15*c* ; 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Murder—M. Majaroff (Sofia), Nov. 14, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Sofia Ethnographical Museum—robbery : see under SOFIA
Turlakoff, Marko—sentenced, Nov. 7, 11*g*
Czechoslovakia — trade : provisional agreement concluded, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Dairy produce—concession to English company, DEC. 21, 19*b*
Finance—loans :—
Bonds due for payment—announcements, OCT. 1, 20*b* : DEC. 14, 22*f*
1909—drawing of bonds suspended, Nov. 9, 20*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with :—
Bomb outrage at Lerin (Florina)—Bulgarians arrested, Nov. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 15*b* ; executed, DEC. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; M. Kalfoff's statement ; Macedonian protest, 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Frontier incident—fighting, OCT. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; Greek troops invade Bulgaria, 24, 14*a*, *b* ; 26, 14*d* ; Petritch occupied, 24, 14*a*, *b* ; 26, 16*c* ; (photo.), Nov. 2, 18 ; our correspondent's messages, OCT. 26, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; Bulgarian action approved, 26, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; hostilities to cease : League of Nations Council's request, 27, 14*d* ; Greeks to retire, 28, 14*d* ; retiring, 30, 12*f* ; withdrawn, 31, 12*b* ; Bulgarian attack on Greek troops, 29, 12*f* ; Allied military attachés sign protocol, 30, 12*f* ; damage by Greek troops : Bulgarian report, 31, 12*b* ; Bulgarians reoccupy posts, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; inquiry by Allied military attachés, 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; 9, 11*b* ; Greek case presented, 20, 13*g*
BULGARIA :—
Greece, relations with :—
Frontier incident (continued) :—
Articles, OCT. 23, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 7, 11*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*a*
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; 29, 14*d*
Cecil, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 16*a* ; 30, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 12*f*
Commission (League of Nations)—appointed, OCT. 30, 12*f* ; Bulgarian opinion, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; composition, 6, 13*e* ; meetings, 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; in Belgrade, 10, 13*g* ; inquiry begun, 14, 11*d* ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*d* ; our correspondent's message, 16, 13*f* ; in Athens, 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 21, 11*g* ; in Sofia, 23, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; King Boris receives, 26, 15*b* ; leaves, 27, 13*g* ; in Belgrade, 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 30, 11*g* ; in Geneva, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; report, 4, 13*a* ; 5, 11*e* ; leading article, 5, 13*c* ; M. Tsankoff (s.), 7, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; M. Rouphos's statement, 15, 15*e* ; decision of League of Nations Council, 15, 15*e* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Greece accepts, 16, 13*d*
Photograph, Nov. 24, 18
Compensation — Bulgarian demand, Nov. 20, 13*g* ; 26, 15*b* ; League of Nations Commission (report), DEC. 4, 13*a* ; Union of Reserve Officers in Greece offer to subscribe, 23, 11*g*
Demilitarized zone—Greek objections, Nov. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
French comment, OCT. 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Grey, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b*
Italy—opinion, OCT. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Kalfoff, Col. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 26, 15*b* ; Nov. 5, 15*b*
League of Nations—Bulgarian appeal to, OCT. 24, 14*a* ; 26, 16*c* ; requests cessation of hostilities, 27, 14*d*
Council—to meet, 24, 14*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; meeting at Paris, 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 12*b* ; discussed, DEC. 8, 16*c* ; decision, 15, 15*e* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Greece accepts, 16, 13*d* ; 17, 15*g* ; M. Tsankoff's statement, 17, 15*c* ; M. Kalfoff's statement, 23, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; King Boris's statement, 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Peace congress (Bristol)—resolution, Nov. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Photographs, OCT. 29, 18 ; Nov. 2, 18 ; 4, 18 (4*)
Posts—positions : Bulgarian attitude, DEC. 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Refugees—plight, OCT. 27, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 29, 18
Rendis, M. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*c*
Yugoslavia—discussed in Parliament, OCT. 29, 14*c*

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Hungary—Bulgarian deputies visit, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
King : see BORIS, King
King, ex : see FERDINAND, ex-King
Ministry (Tsankoff) :—
Crisis, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; King Boris discusses, DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; M. Tsankoff confers with delegates of Democratic League, 30, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Macedonian deputies — withdraw support, DEC. 30, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Policy—M. Tsankoff (s.), DEC. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Reconstruction—prospects, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Minorities — abroad : King Boris (statement), DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—session opened ; Speech from Throne, OCT. 30, 12*f* (3* 4*); King Boris receives deputation, DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Pork—export trade, DEC. 21, 19*b*
Refugees—League of Nations Assembly : failure to support : Press comment, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Tobacco — article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 26*d* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 26*a* ;—export duty : Bill abolishing, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Turkey, relations with—amity ; treaty of : signed, OCT. 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Arbitration treaty, proposed, OCT. 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia — frontier incident, Nov. 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BULL, Mrs. Helen—body found, DEC. 30, 7*g*
BULL, John A.—theft charge, DEC. 29, 20*g*
BULL, Mr. K. R.—on school year divisions (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
BULL, Rev. Paul B.—on co-partnership (l.), Nov. 30, 8*c*
BULL, Mr. Richard E.—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
BULL, Sir William :—
at Brighton, on local government, OCT. 10, 8*a*
at Constitutional Club, on London municipal elections, OCT. 27, 8*c*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 30, 11*d*
BULLER, Rev. Spencer R.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
BULLERJAHN, Walter (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 14, 13*b*
BULLERS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 22*b*
BULLING, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 9, 11*a* ; 17, 12*f*
BULLOCK, Rev. Edward—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. Shan — on Dublin Cenotaph (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
BULLOCK, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
BULMER Rayon Company, Ltd.—registered, Nov. 20, 21*b* ; 25, 23*g* ;—Share issue, Nov. 27, 20*f* ; 30, 19*a*, 20*c* ; DEC. 2, 23*f* ; 5, 18*g*
BULL'S Metal and Melloid Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*b*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) — Bosnia and Herzegovina : annexation by Austria : correspondence quoted, DEC. 18, 13*c*
BULPITT, Mr. W. H.—on aluminium hollow-ware trade (evid.), OCT. 13, 11*c* ; 14, 5*g*
BULWER, Miss D. E.—on white egg shells (l.), DEC. 29, 8*c*
BUNBURY, Mr. C. J.—wins prize in Cuban lottery, DEC. 23, 11*g*
BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. William E. — death, Nov. 3, 18*b*
BUNE, Mr. R. E.—on flags after sunset (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
BUNGE and Born, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 12, 4*a*
BUNNY, Mr. Joseph B.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
BURBERRY'S, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c* ; —Meeting, Nov. 13, 19*f* ;—Report, Nov. 4, 21*g* ; correction, 9, 22*d* ;—Trade notices, OCT. 15, 11*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; 22, 6*g* ; Nov. 30, 9*f*
BURCH, Mr. Nathaniel G.—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
BURCHETT, Mr. G.—on time and space (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
BURDETT, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
BURG, Mr. Andrew—death, OCT. 27, 17*b*
BURGESS, Miss Muriel—death, DEC. 11, 11*g*
BURGESS, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
BURGESS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
BURGESS, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
BURGLARIES :—
Angel-court—bank, Nov. 25, 13*g*
Bond-street—jewellers : prosecution, Nov. 17, 5*c* ; DEC. 10, 13*c*
Cadogan-square, OCT. 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*e* (4*)
Cat—Campbell, Baroness (l.), DEC. 28, 8*f* ;—Knutsford, Lord (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
Clerkenwell-road, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Great Cumberland-place, OCT. 10, 14*d*
Finchley-road—reward offered, DEC. 31, 12*f*
Hatfield-street, DEC. 22, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Jermyn-street, DEC. 7, 11*c*
Leese, Middlewick, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Little College-street, Westminster, Nov. 5, 16*c*
Mount-street, Nov. 5, 16*c*
Oakleigh Park—cache discovered, Nov. 25, 13*g*
Prosecutors, inconvenience to — correspondence. Nov. 26, 17*d*
Shoreditch, OCT. 19, 9*g* ; 20, 11*g*
Swansea—safe removed, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Textiles, Ltd.—warehouse, Nov. 20, 11*g*
Thorncroft Manor, OCT. 10, 14*d*
BURGMAN, Frances—fortune-telling charge, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; 7, 16*a* ; 16, 11*e*
BURGOYNE, Sir Alan—director of Mudie's Library, Ltd.—DEC. 10, 25*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on motor trade ; Road Fund, DEC. 3, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Cutlery trade, DEC. 8, 8*b*
BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B. :—
on Armistice Day—Royal Exchange service (l.), Nov. 12, 9*d*
on Powell, late Sir D. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
BURGUNDY—article, OCT. 9, 17*e*
BURIAT Mongolian Republic—compulsory military service, Nov. 28, 11*b*
BURKE, Miss—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 12*d*
BURKE, Edmund—Sir C. C. Wakefield (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
BURKE, Ernest W.—theft charge, OCT. 7, 16*e* ; 13, 13*e*
BURKE, Miss Kate—inquest, OCT. 20, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BURKE, Capt. Thomas F.—killed, DEC. 11, 14*d*
BURKITT, Rev. F. H.—at Portsmouth, on Submarine M1 disaster, Nov. 18, 11*a*
BURLAKOFF (Russia)—taking explosives into China : removed to Mukden, Nov. 4, 13*b*

BURLEIGH, Arthur C.—acquitted, OCT. 22, 9*b*
BURMA :—
Crime and unrest—expulsion of Offenders Bill : Indian Chamber of Commerce to petition Viceroy, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pyapon gaol : outbreak (fatal), DEC. 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Sedition : Editor of *Desopakari* sentenced, OCT. 24, 13*c*
General election—campaign, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; candidates nominated, 29, 13*e* ; NOV. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; forecast, 18, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; poll : results, 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*g* ; 25, 15*g* ; 28, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Article, NOV. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Girls—traffic in : Government statement, NOV. 24, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Labour—shipping : strike, OCT. 24, 11*g* (4*)
Law—High Court : suggested abolition of Mandalay branch, DEC. 23, 11*b* 11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Judges appointed, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Ministry—Minister for Education and Public Health : agitation against appointment of Dr. Ba Yin, DEC. 17, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; appointments, 29, 9*g*
Nagas—human sacrifices and slavery : abolition : arrangements, DEC. 17, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament — political parties : strength, NOV. 21, 11*g* ; 28, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Parsee community in Rangoon—exclusive right to worship in Fire Temple : law case, OCT. 23, 5*a*
Parties, political—Independent Party : policy, DEC. 12, 9*g* ;—Nationalist Party : leader elected, DEC. 17, 10*g* (3* 4*) : — "Twenty-one Party" (note), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Queen, ex : see SUPAYALAT
Ruby mines—concession : see BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd.
Slavery : see under SLAVERY
Survey, aerial—Maj. C. Cochran-Patrick (lect.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 22, 19*a*
BURMAH Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 3, 22*g* ; —Report, NOV. 25, 26*e*
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
BURMAH Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 18*c* ;—Report, DEC. 3, 21*e*
BURMA Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—additional properties acquired, OCT. 21, 22*b* (22*g*, 4*)
BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd.—proposed voluntary winding-up, NOV. 13, 18*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 21, 22*e*
BURN, Lady—death, NOV. 17, 17*b*
BURN, Mr. Amos—death, NOV. 26, 18*e*
BURN, Col. Sir Charles R. : see FORBES-LEITH of Fyvie
BURN, Lieut.-Col. Charles P. M.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
BURN, Mr. G. Wilson—on billiards (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
BURN, Rev. John S.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
BURN, Sir Joseph — relinquishes office of actuary to Prudential Assurance Company, DEC. 12, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*)
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip :—
on Epstein panel (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c*
on public monuments selection (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson : see TOWNESEND, Mrs. Frances E.
BURNETT-HURST, Prof. A. R.—on India's economic development (opinion), OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—new building material (Factocrete) : official inspection, OCT. 8, 11*d*
in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 7*e* ;—Housing, DEC. 19, 7*c*
BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—retirement, NOV. 28, 7*f*
BURNHAM, Lord—in Western Australia : attends opening of new University at Perth : degree conferred, NOV. 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Adelaide, on Australia, OCT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; on Government's Thousand Homes Garden Scheme, 22, 11*b* ; on Murray River settlements, 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Perth, on Australia : immigration ; restrictions on loans in London, OCT. 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Press conference, Imperial, on Dominion News services, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; on trade with Australia, 2, 11*e*
on Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 11*c*
BURNIE (Tasmania) Timber and Brick Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*g*
BURNS—law case, OCT. 29, 5*c* ; 31, 4*b*
BURNS, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — refuses to enter Cabinet, DEC. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BURRELL, Mr. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—consecration : arrangements, NOV. 6, 17*d* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ; enthronement : date, NOV. 13, 7*c*
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Churches — president of British Council, DEC. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
BURROW, Mr. Edward J.—on capital and labour : relations (l.), NOV. 18, 15*e*
BURROW, Mr. Henry W.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
BURROWES, Lieut.-Col. Algernon St. L.—death, DEC. 22, 7*g*
BURROWES, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
BURROWS, Mr. A. R.—on broadcasting in Germany (l.), NOV. 26, 7*c*
BURROWS, Mr. C. H. C.—on industrial peace (l.), NOV. 12, 15*e*
BURROWS, Mr. Frederick E.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
BURROWS, Police Constable Henry : see MURDERS—Laight family
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Sheffield—at Eastbourne, on Catholic Church, OCT. 7, 7*b*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester :—
at Brighton, on dearth of clergy, OCT. 14, 13*c*
at Church Congress, (pres. add.), OCT. 7, 7*e*
on Revised Version (l.), OCT. 6, 19*c*
BURT, Mr. Archibald — on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 9, 11*d*

BURTON, Mr. A. E.—on housing in Kensington (l.), OCT. 30, 9*a*
BURTON, Mr. Bunnell — assists diocesan finance of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Nov. 10, 17*d*
BURTON, Canon Edwin H.—death, Dec. 14, 16*e*
BURTON, Col. H. W.—at Brighton, on coal-mining subsidy, OCT. 9, 19*d*
BURTON, John—fatal accident, Nov. 24, 10*d*
BURTON, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
BURY, Rev. Ernest—on leasehold system (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. for North and Central Europe :—
at St. Anne's, Gresham-street, on Russia, OCT. 1, 8*d*
on Ypres Memorial Church (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
BURY St. Edmunds—electoral : see under SUFFOLK, West
BUSBY, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BUSFIELD, Dr. J.—at Brighton, on coal-mining industry, OCT. 10, 8*a*
BUSH, Mr. F. R.—on old sports gear (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
BUSHBY, Mr. Charles G.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
BUSHILL, Mr. Newsome—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
BUSS, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
BUTCHER, Mr. P. N. R.—private secretary to Mr. N. Chamberlain, OCT. 15, 15*d*
BUTCHER, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
BUTE House—purchased by Egyptian Government, DEC. 2, 14*b* ; (photo.), 3, 18
BUTLER, Mr. (South Australia)—leader of Liberal Party, DEC. 19, 11*c*
BUTLER, Mr. Alan S.—contribution to Royal Aero Club racing fund, DEC. 22, 10*a*
BUTLER, Dr. Henry M.—"Memoir" : reviewed, OCT. 13, 12*e*
BUTLER, Mr. J. (New Zealand) — at Olympia, on electrical development, DEC. 2, 12*d*
BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M.—chairman of governors of Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow, Nov. 21, 15*c*
"Henry Montagu Butler"—reviewed, OCT. 13, 22*e*
BUTLER, John R.—fraud charge, Nov. 19, 11*f* ; DEC. 3, 5*e*
BUTLER, Rev. Michael—law case, DEC. 8, 5*d*
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—on prohibition : failure (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 11*c*
BUTLER, Mr. R.—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 9*d*
BUTLER, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
BUTLER Estates Company, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 25, 22*g*, 23*b* ; DEC. 5, 18*g*
BUTLER (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 20*e*
BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
BUTT, Sir Alfred—in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 6*g* (4*)
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. Fred—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
BUTTERFLIES — collection (Sir V. Harpur Carew) : sale announced, Nov. 11, 9*b*
BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g* ; 11, 22*c*
BUTTERS, Rev. E.—joins Church of England, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. G. E.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
BUTTREY, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
BUXA Dooars Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
BUXTON, Lord — in Parliament, on slave trade : League of Nations Convention, DEC. 17, 8*a*
BUXTON, Mr. C. Roden—at Liverpool, on Labour Party and British Empire, OCT. 1, 7*d*
BUXTON, Joseph and Louis—fraud charge, DEC. 1, 19*d* ; 7, 11*g*
BUXTON, Mr. L. H. D.—presents Descartes' letters to Bibliothéque Nationale ; to visit Baghdad, DEC. 8, 15*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Reginald W.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
BUXTON, Sir T. Fowell—sells Warlies to Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Nov. 4, 17*b* ; deputy-lieutenant of Essex, DEC. 28, 15*b*
BUZZARD, Dr. E. F.—at Russell-square, on nervous diseases, Nov. 5, 12*d*
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 9, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
BYATT, Sir H. A.—on finance : minute, Nov. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Dumbartonshire — possibility (P.N.), DEC. 16, 14*g* ; vacancy, 19, 12*f* ; candidates, 28, 9*d* ; 31, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Galloway—vacancy, OCT. 6, 14*f* ; candidates, 19, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 4*) ; 31, 12*f* ; campaign, Nov. 12, 11*g* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; poll, 18, 14*c* ; result, 19, 16*g* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Renfrew, Eastern—possibility (P.N.), DEC. 16, 14*g* ; vacancy, DEC. 31, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Suffolk, West (Bury St. Edmunds)—arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; candidates, 12, 11*g* ; 13, 14*e* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*e* ; 20, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; nominations, 21, 9*d* ; campaign, 23, 9*b* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; 26, 18*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d*, 11*a* ; polling, 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; result, 3, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 15*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; 30, 18*d* ; DEC. 3, 10*c*
Yorkshire, West Riding of (Ripon Division)—vacancy, OCT. 31, 12*d* ; candidates, Nov. 13, 14*e* ; 16, 9*b* ; campaign, 21, 9*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*c* ; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; polling, 5, 7*e* ; 7, 7*d* ; result, 8, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BYLES, Sir J. H.—on shipping-fuel (l.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
BYNG of Vimy, Lady—Queen's University, Kingston, to confer degree, OCT. 17, 11*g* ; unveils Toronto war memorial, Nov. 12, 13*a*
BYRNE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
BYRON, Lord—watch presented to Harrow School, Nov. 24, 12*d*
BYRON de Prorok, Count — archæological discoveries in Sahara, DEC. 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*c*
BYRON Steamship Company—to engage in shipping trade between Hamburg and South America, DEC. 28, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
BYSTROFF, M. (Russia)—Consul-General at Urumchi, Nov. 4, 13*b*

C

"C. A."—on Mrs. G. Charteris (l.), Nov. 10, 16*e*
"C. B."—on naval engineer officers (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*
"C. H. H."—on "Rose" quotation in Westminster Abbey (l.), Dec. 10, 12*d*
"C. L. W."—on broadcasting Church services (l.), Dec. 30, 4*a*
"C. R. G."—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
CAALS, Joseph—illegal drink sale charge, Dec. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS
CACHIN, M. (France)—arrested, Oct. 13, 16*f*
CADENA Cafés, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 23*c*
CADMAN, Mr.—kidnapped at Canton, Dec. 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
CADOGAN, Maj. Edward — on supplies during strikes (l.), Oct. 9, 15*e*
CAERHUN Church—Maj. H. S. Gough memorial dedicated, Dec. 21, 9*c*
CAFFARET, Mlle. Lucie—pianoforte recital, Oct. 24, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*
CAFFIN, Miss Margaret—will, Oct. 31, 14*e*
CAHILL, Mr. J. R.—on France: report on economic conditions (report), Dec. 1, 13*d*
CAHIR, brothers: see under IRISH Free State —Crime—Shooting
CAHN, Mr. Julien—gives homes of rest for aged miners at Hucknall (photo.), Dec. 5, 16
CAIL, Mr. William—death, Nov. 26, 6*g*
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent:—
at Fulham, on electricity, Oct. 14, 18*e*
on protection of industries (l.), Oct. 28, 15*d*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—campaign against, Oct. 3, 10*a*; alleged suggested resignation by M. Painlevé: refusal, 27, 14*d*; leaving Cabinet Council (photo.), 28, 18; member of Finance Committee of Senate, Dec. 24, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Policy: see under FRANCE—Finance
War debts—to United States: in Washington: settlement negotiations, Oct. 1, 14*c*; (statement), 2, 12*b*; hostility to, 3, 10*a*; 15, 13*b*; (message), 9, 13*c*; report to Cabinet, 12, 16*d*
at Cabinet Council, on exchange speculation, Oct. 27, 14*a*
at Château-du-Loir, on finance, Oct. 26, 14*a*; on M. Painlevé's Financial Bill; fall of franc, Nov. 16, 13*d*
at Radical Party congress, on finance: capital levy, Oct. 17, 11*c*
in Chamber Finance Commission, on Budget, Oct. 14, 15*g*; 15, 13*b*
CAINE, Mr. C. Stewart—editor of *Wisden's Cricketer's Almanack*, Dec. 18, 6*a*
CAINE, Lady Hall—on Empire trade (l.), Dec. 19, 13*e*
CAIRD, Mr. Edward R.—will, Oct. 15, 17*d*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australian, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Nov. 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
CAIRNDOW Parish Church—missing font: correspondence between Duke of Argyll and Rev. J. S. Thomson, Nov. 25, 18*a*; Dec. 12, 7*c*
CAIRN Line of Steamships—debentures: redemption, Nov. 30, 21*g*
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 14, 23*d*
CALCUTTA — by-election: see under BENGAL;—Floods: see under INDIA;—New Market: burial of Mahomedan ascetic in: exhumation question, Oct. 7, 13*c*; 14, 15*e* (3* 4*); 30, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Reading, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 15*c*;—Revolutionary activity: see under INDIA: *Crime and Unrest*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 22*d*
CALDER, Sir James C.—at Connaught Rooms, on Parliament, Nov. 14, 18*a*
CALDWELL, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 22*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*d*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company—dividend, Oct. 21, 26*g*
CALHARIX, Count (Portugal)—duel, Oct. 2, 11*g*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company — dividend, Nov. 11, 20*c*;—Mohawk Oil Company: absorbed, Oct. 5, 22*b*
CALKIN, Miss Edith L.—warden of Women's University Settlement, Dec. 12, 7*g*
CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Nov. 25, 23*f*;—Dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 1, 22*b*;—Report, Nov. 24, 23*e*
CALLEJO, Don Eduardo (Spain)—Minister of Education, Dec. 4, 14*c*
CALLINGHAM, Mrs. Scott—operation, Nov. 30, 15*b*
CALTHORPE, Mr. F. S. Gough—at Hotel Victoria, on cricket; West Indies tour, Dec. 16, 6*e*
CALTHORPE Motor Company, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 16, 5*c*
CALVERLEY, Mrs.—on "Ode to Tobacco" (l.), Oct. 26, 10*e*
CALVERLEY, C. S.—"Ode to Tobacco": see TOBACCO: Literary references
CALVERT, Mr. Albert F.—on Joseph Highmore (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 20, 22*c*
CAMBERWELL — Borough Council by-election, Dec. 2, 11*g*
CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—on Morocco: Spanish policy: open letter to Marquis de Estella, Oct. 23, 13*a*; withdrawal (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 13*b*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIAN Patent Fuel Works, Swansea—work restarted, Dec. 10, 13*g*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady—lays foundation stone of new wing of Royal Salop Infirmary, Dec. 24, 18*f*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—date of departure, Oct. 6, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19*b*; leaving for South Africa, 19, 15*b*; 23, 17*a*
CAMBRIDGE Chinese Students' Society—dinner, Dec. 5, 14*g*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—Education committee: village college experiment, Oct. 14, 9*e*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate, Dec. 2, 12*d*;—Officers elected, Dec. 9, 12*c*

CAMBRIDGE University :—
Adam Smith Prize—no award, OCT. 21, 18*b*
Agriculture—Gilbey lecturer: duties defined, OCT. 7, 16*d*
Alexandra, Queen—(tribute), Nov. 30, 17*c*
Amateur Dramatic Club—programme, OCT. 8, 12*c*
Appointments, OCT. 21, 18*b*; 28, 19*g*; Nov. 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 9, 16*c*; 16, 16*d*
Appointments Board—report, OCT. 10, 7*f*
Auxiliary Air Force Squadron: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
Bio-Chemistry Reader—Sex Viri decree, DEC. 30, 12*a*
Bio-Chemistry School—contributions, Nov. 13, 7*c*
Carus Greek Testament Prize—no award, Nov. 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*c*
Clare College—fellow elected, Nov. 9, 14*c*
Congregation, OCT. 17, 5*g*
Corpus Christi College—fellowships, OCT. 13, 18*c*
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 17, 5*g*; 31, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 16, 8*e*; 30, 17*c*; DEC. 12, 7*f*; 21, 10*e*
Diplomas—list issued, OCT. 6, 17*e*
Doctorates—degrees conferred, Nov. 19, 14*d*
Emmanuel College — scholarships: awards, OCT. 13, 18*c*
Evans Prize—no award, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Examination — machinery: article, OCT. 13, 18*d*
Farm—appeal, DEC. 21, 9*e*
Harness Prize—no award, OCT. 15, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Henry Sidgwick Memorial lecture—arrangements, OCT. 15, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); correction, 16, 9*e*; delivered, 26, 16*b*
House of Regents—Sir J. Larmor (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
Japan, Crown Prince of—gift of books, OCT. 7, 16*d*
Keynes, Dr. J. N.: see KEYNES, Dr. J. N.
King's College—dinner, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Leathersellers' Company—exhibition: notice to candidates, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Library—building fund: donation, Nov. 18, 16*d*
Local examinations—notice, DEC. 8, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lodging Houses Syndicate—grace, Nov. 16, 8*e*
Magdalene College—Master, OCT. 29, 7*e*, 14*b*
Matriculation, OCT. 24, 16*f*
Motors, undergraduates'—regulations: Dr. A. C. Seward (add.), OCT. 2, 9*e*
Pathology—Grant benefaction: decision, DEC. 12, 7*f*
Pembroke College — scholarships: award, Nov. 5, 11*d*
Physiology—professor: notice to candidates, Nov. 18, 16*d*; appointed, DEC. 17, 18*e* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Polar Research Institute—committee of management: arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*f*
Raymond Horton-Smith Prize—award, Nov. 25, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Registry — history, OCT. 13, 18*d*: Mr. J. A. Venn (l.), 15, 10*d*; Assistant: Grace approved, DEC. 21, 18*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
St. Catharine's College—fellow, DEC. 1, 11*f*
St. John's College—fellowships awarded, Nov. 5, 11*d*
Scholarships—awards, OCT. 30, 14*d*; DEC. 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 7*e*
Select preacher, DEC. 2, 11*e*
Senate—elections: arrangements, OCT. 15, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); held, Nov. 4, 11*c*
Statutes, new, OCT. 24, 16*f*; discussion, Nov. 4, 11*c*; 6, 9*d*
Students—analysis, Nov. 26, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trinity College—fellows elected, OCT. 10, 7*f*; 13, 18*c*;—Research studentship; notice, Nov. 11, 17*e*
Vice Chancellor—annual address, OCT. 2, 9*e*;—Deputies appointed, OCT. 6, 17*e*
Whewell Scholarship in international law—awards, DEC. 5, 9*a*
CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club — Christmas production announced, Nov. 23, 10*d*
CAMBUHY Coffee and Cotton Estates—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
CAMBUSLANG and District Nurses' Association—Sir T. Lipton presents Johnstone Villa, OCT. 5, 11*g*
CAMDEN Discount Supply Company, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 9, 5*c*
CAMERAPHONE Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. A. R.—appointment, Nov. 19, 16*e*
CAMERON, Mr. H. C.—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, Nov. 20, 14*e*
CAMERON, Rear-Adm. John E.—appointment, Nov. 3, 22*d*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles) — Otago Regiment affiliated, DEC. 11, 20*e*
CAMEROONS, British :—
Administration—report: examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, OCT. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium)—lectures in Brussels on English literature, DEC. 22, 11*g*
CAMMELL, Laird and Company, Ltd.—conscience money: anonymously received, Nov. 17, 9*e*;—Indian State Railways: contract secured, OCT. 28, 16*c*;—*Upton* launched, OCT. 2, 9*g*
CAMPBELL, Baroness—on cat burglars (l.), DEC. 28, 8*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. Y. G.—district Grand Master for Madras, Nov. 23, 15*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Albert—Duddell medal of Physical Society; biographical, DEC. 28, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Alexander V.—appointment, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald—Puisne Judge at Lahore, OCT. 13, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Clarence S. (Alberta)—awarded Rhodes Scholarship, Nov. 13, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Lieut. D.—removed from Army, OCT. 24, 23*e*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David— address, DEC. 23, 15*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—addresses Metropolitan Conservative Agents, DEC. 5, 7*d* (4*)
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Elidor—daughter born, Nov. 5, 17*b*
CAMPBELL, Miss Florence I.—on Young Women's Christian Association Training College appeal (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Frances M. S.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Gordon—biographical, OCT. 31, 4*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon H.—at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration, OCT. 16, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Henrietta B.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—song recital, OCT. 2, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, J. Ross—arrested, OCT. 15, 14*c*; sedition charge, 16, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*a*, NOV. 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
Evening News—injunction against, OCT. 21, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*
CAMPBELL, Col. John E.—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Kenneth—address, DEC. 2, 17*b*
CAMPBELL, Lorne C.—drunk charge, DEC. 16, 5*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Milton (Canada)—on Alberta Progressives' attitude, DEC. 18, 13*f*
CAMPBELL, Señor Don Paulino (Argentina)—promotion, NOV. 14, 15*b*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—preaches at Purley Congregational Church, OCT. 1, 17*d*; leaving for Egypt, DEC. 4, 17*e*
at Chichester, on spiritual awakening, OCT. 12, 10*e*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. R. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Duke of York's Royal Military School, OCT. 5, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Col. Ronald—
at Toynbee Hall, on physical training, OCT. 26, 19*d*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 22*e*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, DEC. 15, 23*f*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*;—Report, DEC. 15, 23*c*
CAMPIGLIA Marittima—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Tuscany
CAMPION, Mrs.—sentence: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 9*e*
CANADA :—
Accidents — drowning: rescue in St. Lawrence River, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Electricity — Montreal, NOV. 4, 13*g*
Explosions—Belocil, NOV. 14, 11*g*; La Sarre, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Motor—Farnham, NOV. 11, 11*g*; —Toronto, near, OCT. 13, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Crops—yield (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*c*; 10, 18*g*; Sir H. Thornton's statement, NOV. 10, 16*d*; value: estimates, DEC. 17, 23*e* (4*)
Meredith, Sir V. (s.), DEC. 30, 16*e*
Smith, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Wheat: see below
Aliens — naturalization certificates: number revoked, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Archivist, Dominion—resignation prospects, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Birthrate, NOV. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Boot and shoe industry—Shoe Manufacturers' Association of Canada: resolution, DEC. 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Buffalo—animals taken from Wainwright Park to North-West Territory (report), OCT. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CANADA (continued) :—
Cattle :—
Shipments to Great Britain—by Danish ships: Mr. Motherwell's reply to protest, DEC. 16, 13*b*; question in Imperial Parliament (F.N.), 29, 17*c*;—Statistics, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Toronto fair—Prince of Wales's exhibit wins prize, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Children—welfare: national conference, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Coal—Boards of Trade convention: discussed, NOV. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Communists :—
Children—propaganda among, NOV. 17, 13*e*
Labour Party—admission: Provincial Convention resolution, NOV. 18, 13*c*
Labour Temple at Toronto—to be closed to, NOV. 30, 12*f*
Conscription — Mr. Taschereau (s. quoted); Mr. Meighen (s.), NOV. 18, 13*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); Conservative criticism, NOV. 27, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 9*d*
Article ("Conscription issue"), DEC. 3, 13*a*
Bourassa, Mr. (views), DEC. 1, 9*d*
Fauteux, Mr. (s.), DEC. 2, 13*e*
Crime :—
Girls kill prison matron—sentenced, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Manitoba—shooting outrage: McCullough arrested, NOV. 3, 15*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Niagara Falls — bank messenger robbed, OCT. 1, 13*g*
Nova Scotia—robbery of liquor: see under *Drink*, below
Ontario—forgery by former Barnardo boy: to appeal against sentence, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Prisoners—escape at Winnipeg, OCT. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*); recaptured, 12, 15*g*
Winnipeg—cashier robbed, DEC. 18, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Development—Aird, Sir J. (review), DEC. 31, 9*f*;—Bourassa, Mr. (s.), OCT. 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Drink :—
British Columbia—laws: article, DEC. 10, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Nova Scotia—robbery of liquor from Customs House, NOV. 21, 11*g*
Quebec—report of Liquor Commission, DEC. 23, 11*b*
Economic problems—pamphlet series issued, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Education :—
Bilingual issue—Ontario schools: commission appointed, OCT. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Universities: see their titles
Enrichment—Sir J. Aird's review of 1925, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Finance :—
Condition—Sir V. Meredith (s.), DEC. 30, 16*e*; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
Conscience money, OCT. 13, 15*g*
Taxation—income tax: appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, NOV. 25, 5*b*;—White, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Williams-Taylor, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 30, 16*f*: (F.N.), 30, 15*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Fires—Halifax, Nov. 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Montagny, DEC. 18, 13*g* ; —Ottawa : children burned, DEC. 22, 11*g* ;—Prince Rupert Spruce Mills, Nov. 17, 13*g*
Foreign policy : see under FOREIGN policy
Foxes—shipment to United States, DEC. 7, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
French-Canadians—Lemieux, Dr. L. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b* ;—Taschereau, Mr. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Fur-trade—schooner *Jean Revillon* : voyage from Chesterfield Inlet to Nova Scotia, DEC. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Gas, helium—wells discovered, DEC. 8, 18*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
General election — arrangements, OCT. 21, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Article, DEC. 3, 13*a*
Bourassa, Mr. (manifesto), OCT. 6, 13*c*
By-elections — right of Government to order to be challenged by Conservatives, Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 9, 11*f* ;—Actonvale, DEC. 9, 13*b* ;—Bagot, Nov. 9, 11*f* ; 11, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 13*b* ;—St. Pie, DEC. 9, 13*b*
Campaign, OCT. 17, 11*e* ; 28, 13*e* ;—Article ("Some personal factors"), OCT. 29, 15*f* ; —Government's : meeting in Toronto, OCT. 26, 13*a*
Candidates, OCT. 8, 13*c* ; contest in every constituency, 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Nominations completed, OCT. 23, 14*f* ;—Photographs, OCT. 29, 18 ; —Women : number, OCT. 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Conservative Party—prospects, OCT. 26, 13*a*
Expenditure—heavy, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Irregularities—charges, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 22, 13*b* ; Nov. 2, 15*b* (and 4*) ; 25, 17*c*
Liberal Party methods—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), Nov. 18, 13*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
North Huron constituency — disputed ballot papers : judicial decision, Nov 21, 11*e* ; DEC. 12, 9*c* ; 29, 10*b*
Parties, political—prospects, OCT. 21, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; article, 22, 13*f*
Poll—results OCT. 30, 12*e* ; 31, 12*a* ; Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; DEC. 1, 9*d*
Progressives and Liberals—agreement to cooperate : Mr. Low (s.), OCT. 26, 13*a* ; Progressive collapse, 31, 12*a*
Quebec — Conservative candidates OCT. 6, 13*c* ; prospects, 22, 13*f* ; results : Mr. Meighen (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 13*e* ; (s.), 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; article, 3, 13*a*
Gold—Mint, Ottawa : see under *Mint*, below ;—Output : Sir J. Aird (add.), Nov. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Grain—elevators : see under *Wheat*, below ;—Export : tonnage chartered (F. N.), OCT. 13, 23*c*
Immigration :—
Aberdeen — officer appointed, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Agricultural labourers — Mr. T. Baxter (s.), DEC. 21, 19*d*

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Associated Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce of Ontario—resolution, Nov. 9, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Boards of Trade—conference of representatives, Nov. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
British Passenger Agents' Association—delegates' report, OCT. 29, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Dennis, Col. (statement), DEC. 5, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Europe, from—Director, OCT. 13, 18*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Fares—reduction agreement, DEC. 17, 16*b* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; announced in House of Commons, 17, 9*a* ; Canadian opinion, 17, 16*b* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; discussed, 18, 11*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 18, 15*c* ;—Moore, Maj. A. E. (statement), DEC. 18, 11*b* ; —Stewart, Mr. (statement), Dec. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Walker, Mr. J. (statement), DEC. 18, 11*b*
Government—attitude, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Great Britain—special efforts in, Nov. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*
Inspection of immigrants — Mr. Stewart's statement, DEC. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Juveniles—British : age discussed, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Land settlement :—
Alberta—Mr. Oliver (statement), DEC. 17, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
British Columbia—along lands allotted to Pacific Great Eastern Railway, DEC. 17, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition Fellowship—scholarship awards, OCT. 10, 5*g*
Christmas—visits of settlers to England, DEC. 29, 7*e*
Grants, free—statistics, DEC. 14, 13*g* ; 17, 16*b* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lamb, Commissioner (statement), Nov. 18, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Wolfe, Gen.—prophecy quoted, DEC. 22, 8*e*
Leading article, OCT. 22, 13*b*
Lindley, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d* ; 31, 8*b*
London—Director appointed, OCT. 9, 11*g*
Smith, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Statistics, DEC. 5, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
United States, from, OCT 28, 13*g* ; special efforts in, Nov. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Walker, Mr. J. B. (statement), OCT. 13, 18*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Young Men's Christian Association —scheme, OCT. 9, 11*g* (4*)
Insurance, fire—rates : effect of wireless, Nov. 14, 19*g* (4*)
Insurance, marine—Joint Hull Committee recommendations : adopted (F.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
Labour :—
Communists : see under *Communists*, above
Nova Scotia—Cape Breton coal-miners' strike : Federal Government's claim for sending troops, DEC. 21, 11*g*

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Profit-sharing—James Pender and Co. : scheme, OCT. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Quebec—shoe operatives : strike, NOV. 19, 15*b* ; ends, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Trade unions — officials expelled, DEC. 21, 11*f*
Maritime Provinces : see under *Trade*, below
Mennonites, Russian — party reach Manitoba, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Militia — British regiments : affiliations, DEC. 11, 20*e* ;—Strength (report), DEC. 5, 11*g*
Ministry (King) :—
Changes, proposed OCT. 2, 11*e* ; DEC. 15, 15*d*
Defeated Ministers, OCT. 31, 12*a* ; seats to be found, NOV. 7, 12*b* ; resign, 9, 11*f*
Policy—*Grain Growers' Guide* (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 11*e* ;—Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), OCT. 28, 13*e*
Position—as result of general election, OCT. 31, 12*c* ; continuance in office expected, NOV. 2, 14*e* ; 4, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. M. King's statements, 6, 13*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; Mr. Meighen's rejoinder, 6, 13*c* ; 9, 11*f* ; our Toronto correspondent's messages 13, 11*e* (12*e*, 4*) ; 14, 11*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; article, 3, 13*a*
Leading article, NOV. 25, 17*c*
Ministry—new : French Canadians : representation : Mr. Meighen (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 13*e*
Minorities — treatment : Inter-Parliamentary Union discussions, OCT 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Mint, Ottawa — proposed sale of Canadian gold to, NOV. 9, 20*c*
Missions—Roman Catholic : new station at Aklavik, OCT. 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Navy—*Patrician* : cruise, OCT. 10, 17*e* ; —Pay : allotment procedure, NOV. 4, 5*e*
Netherlands—trade convention published, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Northern—Archipelago : North Pole : see under ARCTIC regions ;—Missions : see under *Missions*, above
Oysters, Malpecque—shipments to Europe, DEC. 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament :—
House of Commons—Liberal Party : leader : mentioned, NOV. 11, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Members : increase, OCT. 30, 12*e*
Parties, political—position at dissolution, OCT. 30, 12*e* ; general election result, NOV. 2, 14*e* ; 11, 11*b*
Senate — representation of high clergy : Mr. Lemieux (s.), DEC. 30, 9*g*
Session — meeting : arrangements, NOV. 9, 11*f* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 13*e* ; 29, 10*b*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party :—
Policy—Dunning, Mr. (s.), OCT. 26, 13*a* ;—Sifton, Sir C. : attitude, OCT. 26, 13*a*
Quebec—attitude, DEC. 29, 10*b*
General election : see *General election*, above

CANADA :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Labour Party—Communists : see under *Communists*, above
Leaders' tendencies — Mr. Patenaude (s.), OCT. 27, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party—leadership : Mr. M. King : rumoured proposed resignation, NOV. 25, 15*f* ; DEC. 1, 9*d*
Progressive Party—Alberta : attitude, DEC. 18, 13*f* ;—Policy : conference, NOV. 14, 11*c*
United Farmers of Ontario—convention, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Political situation—article, DEC. 3, 13*a*
Post Office — Christmas mail for Arctic : article ("3,300-mile trip by dog-team"), DEC. 23, 15*e*
Potatoes—embargo, NOV. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Prices, wholesale—index number, OCT. 29, 22*g* ; NOV. 26, 24*g* ; DEC. 23, 18*a* ; 29, 20*e*
Prosperity—Sir J. Aird (add.), NOV. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Provinces — Ontario and Quebec : Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway extension into Rouyn goldfield : see under *Railways*, below
Railways :—
Accidents—Ituna, Oct. 21, 15*g* ;—Vancouver, NOV. 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
National :—
Car, oil-electric—record run, NOV. 6, 13*g* ; 27, 13*b*
Canadian Pacific Railway—amalgamation : Sir C. Sefton's views, OCT. 26, 13*a*
Earnings — statistics, DEC. 28, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
Office building at Toronto—construction begun, NOV. 13, 11*g*
Prince Rupert, B.C.—dry docks to be taken over by Canadian Government Merchant Marine, DEC. 12, 17*g*
Receipts (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*c*
Supplies—orders placed, NOV. 23, 21*g*
Wellington Grey and Bruce bonds —drawn, DEC. 2, 26*e*
Rates, freight—new classification : suggested suspension, OCT. 1, 13*e*
Smith, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway—proposed extension of subsidiary line into Rouyn goldfield : Sir H. Thornton's statement, OCT. 24, 20*g* ; Supreme Court decision, DEC. 12, 9*d*
Science—department in Federal Government : creation approved, NOV. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex — Haig, Lord (s.), NOV. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —National organization, single, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Shipping :—
Insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine
Rates : see under SHIPPING
Services—to West Indies : use of motor-ships (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21*c*
State—losses (F.N.), DEC. 17, 22*g*
Transatlantic Conference — organized, DEC. 12, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

CANADA (continued) :—
Tariff—Doherty, Mr. M. (statement), NOV. 28, 12*e* ;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Revision : Liberal manufacturers of Toronto (manifesto), OCT. 28, 13*e*
Telegraph—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephony—long-distance : instance, NOV. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 15*a* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 14*b*
Trade :—
Associated Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce of Ontario—resolutions, NOV. 9, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Boards of Trade—conference of representatives, NOV. 19, 15*b*, *c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
National — organization : committee appointed, NOV. 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Maritime Provinces — grievances : conference resolutions, NOV. 7, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Washington—names mentioned, DEC. 1, 9*d*
Magazines imported from — suggested tax on, NOV. 9, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE
Taschereau, Mr. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—Mr. F. Hudd (s.) ; Mr. G. Wilson (s.), DEC. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
West Indies, relations with :—
Trade—agreement
Jamaica Legislative Council—to consider, OCT. 8, 13*g* ; ratifies, 24, 13*d*
Kingston—meeting : recommendation, OCT. 19, 11*f*
Trinidad Legislative Council—ratifies, OCT. 19, 11*f*
Wheat :—
Africa, South—imported from : see under AFRICA, South
Cooperative marketing — article, DEC. 21, 19*a*
Crop—statistics (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*c* ; NOV. 26, 22*b* ; value estimates, DEC. 17, 23*e* (4*) ; — Prairie Provinces : estimated yield, OCT. 10, 18*g* ;—Yield : statistics, NOV. 12, 13*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 29, 7*e*
Cultivation—record, OCT. 30, 11*g*
Garnet—discovery ; experiments, NOV. 19 15*f* ; reports, DEC. 9, 13*f*
Pools—Alberta : membership, OCT. 27, 13*g* ;—Saskatchewan : law case, DEC. 15, 16*b*
Prices—Winnipeg Grain Exchange (statement), OCT. 14, 22*e* (4*)
Smith, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 3*)
Transport—elevators : controlled by companies : proposed transfer to pools, NOV. 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CANADA (continued) :—
Wool—imported : certificates of disinfection required, NOV. 28, 20*c* ; *Rand Daily Mail* comment, DEC. 18, 16*a* ; South Africa exempted, 22, 19*c*
CANADA Club—dinner, Oct. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CANADIAN Bankers' Association — president : change, NOV. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*g*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce : see TRADE—Canada—Chamber of Commerce
CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 26*f*
CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine—report, DEC. 11, 21*g* ;—Ships sold, OCT. 29, 13*c* (21*f*, 4*)
CANADIAN Lorrain Silver Mines, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 21*g*, 24*a*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—coupon : payment announced, OCT. 5, 22*g* ;—Dividend, NOV. 12, 21*g* ;—Earnings, OCT. 5, 22*g* ; 19, 20*g* ; 20, 21*c* ;—Financial prospects (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*d* ;—Liners, proposed new, NOV. 28, 20*d*
CANADIAN Vickers, Ltd.—prospects (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*c*
CANALS and Inland Waterways—Birmingham-Mersey : conference of interested parties, OCT. 29, 8*c*
CANCER :—
British Empire Cancer Campaign—meeting ; report, OCT. 14, 9*e*
Cures, unproved—Dr. F. Shaw (s.), DEC. 5, 14*e*
Lead injections—Adami, Dr. J. G. (statement), NOV. 12, 14*d* ;—Bell, Dr. W. B. (lect.), NOV. 12, 14*d*
Research—Imperial Cancer Research Fund : meeting, NOV. 20, 11*d* ; —Rogers, Sir L. (s.), OCT. 24, 10*g*
Tar—Sir H. Rolleston (s.), NOV. 20, 11*d*
White bread, caused by—Arnett, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ;—Law, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
CANCER Hospital—new operating theatres : opening arrangements, OCT. 9, 11*g* ; opened, 22, 9*f*
CANDY, late Prof. Charles H.—proposed memorial : see under RAJARAM College
CANDY, Mrs. Frances K.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
CANN, Miss Henrietta F.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
CANNES—season report, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; DEC. 1, 17*d*
CANNING, Capt. Gordon :—
Morocco—visits Abd-el-Krim, DEC. 18, 13*b* ; in Paris, 23, 11*b* ; M. Briand declines to receive ; conversations with M. Malvy, 24, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; letter to M. Briand, 29, 10*b* ; Spanish attitude, 29, 10*b* (3* 4*)
CANNING Town — Women's Settlement : English fair in aid : arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*e* ; held, 12, 13*a*
CANNON, Mr. Tom G.—on price of bread (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
CANNON-STREET Station : see under SOUTHERN Railway
CANO, Dr. Aoel (Mexico)—Governor of San Luis Potosi, NOV. 18, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
CANOZA, Señor Augustin (Peru)—on Tacna-Arica dispute (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
CANT, Mr. Cecil E.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*

Cant, Ernest W.—arrested, Oct. 15, 14*c*; sedition charge, 16, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*a*; Nov. 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
"Cantab"—on General Medical Council (l.), Dec. 4, 15*e*
Canterbury—Archbishop: see Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T.;—Cathedral: admission: Dean and Chapter (statement), Dec. 30, 13*b*;—Diocese: conference, Oct. 15, 11*b*; Church Music Committee: meeting, Nov. 9, 15*e*;—King's School: scholarships, Nov. 27, 12*c*;—Town planning: Town Planning Institute: discussed, Oct. 3, 12*e*;—War memorial: see under War, The Great: *Memorials*: *Schools*
Canterbury and York Society—meeting, Nov. 18, 11*d*
Canterbury Division Conservative Association—meeting, Nov. 30, 7*d*
Cantlay, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
Cantle, Mr. L. G. H.—law case, Nov. 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 4*e*
Canton:—
Anti-foreign movement: see under China
Charitable institutions—proposed confiscations, Oct. 24, 14*c*
Conditions, Oct. 24, 14*c*
Finance—new taxation, Oct. 24, 14*c*
Fires: see under China
Government — Chen Chiung-ming's attempt to overthrow: see under China—Civil war
Hong-kong, boycott of: see under China—Anti-foreign agitation
Labour: see under China
Russia—Soviet influence: Sir R. Stubbs (s.), Dec. 16, 16*d*
Canton, Mr. William—birthday, Oct. 27, 17*c*; photograph, 27, 18
Cape Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 27*e*;—Report, Dec. 1, 25*a*
Capel, Squadron Ldr. Arthur J.—D.S.O., Nov. 21, 11*e*
Capel, Mrs. Dorothy—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*
Capel, Mrs. Mary N. U.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
Capello, Gen. Luigi (Italy)—plot to assassinate Signor Mussolini: arrested, Nov. 6, 14*b*; 7, 12*a*; Fascist allegations, 13, 12*d*
Cape Town—Archbishop: see Carter, Most Rev. William M.;—Diocese: revised system of episcopal election, Nov. 18, 17*d*;—Groot Constantia: fire, Dec. 21, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 16
Capital: see under Wealth
Capital levy: see Wealth—Levy upon, suggested
Caplan, Mr. Joseph—licence revoked, Dec. 23, 21*g*
Capper, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—at Boston, on tariffs, Dec. 31, 9*f*
Capper, Mr. J. B.—on Dr. F. W. Axham (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
"Captain, R. A. (T.)"—on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), Oct. 26, 10*d*
Caravan Club of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, Oct. 21, 11*e*
Card Clothing and Belting Company—report, Dec. 7, 23*c*
Cardew, Mr. A. G.—on school hours in France (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e*
Cardew, Mr. J. R.—on bee feeding (l.), Oct. 31, 8*c*
Cardinal Investment Trust, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Nov. 3, 26*d*;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 19*g*
Card playing—bridge: article, Nov. 16, 17*e*
Careless, Miss Jessie—law case, Dec. 10, 5*c*
Caretei, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 16, 13*d*
Carey, Canon Albert—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
Carey, Mr. Alfred N.—will, Dec. 5, 15*c*
Carey, Miss Alexandra—song recital, Oct. 12, 9*f*
Carey, Cdr. Charles A.—will, Dec. 9, 17*d*
Carey, James—wounding charge, Nov. 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 4*)
"Carey, Lewis": see Johnstone, Miss Lucinda
Cargo Fleet Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 21*g*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22*a*
Cariboo—Bishop: see Adams, Rt. Rev. W. R.;—Diocese: particulars, Oct. 1, 13*c*
Carisbrooke, Lady—health, Dec. 9, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 17, 19*b*; 24, 13*a*
Carisbrooke, Lord—birthday, Nov. 23, 15*b*; leaves for Madrid, Dec. 30, 13*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on St. Peter's Hospital, Nov. 6, 17*d*
on St. Peter's Hospital—appeal (l.), Nov. 3, 19*f*
Carkeek, Sir Arthur—at Falmouth Hotel, on Cornish oyster industry, Oct. 24, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Carle, George H. T.—inquest, Oct. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Carless, Capel, and Leonard, Messrs.—on British petrol (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
Carlile, Preb. Wilson—at Central Hall, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 25, 14*c*
Carlill, Mr. A. F.—on Page letters (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
Carlill, Dr. Hildred—at Westminster Hospital, on suggested Chair of Pathology, Oct. 2, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Carlill, Mr. John B.—memorial tablet unveiled at Westminster Hospital, Oct. 2, 9*a*
Carlisle—Cathedral: East window repairs, Oct. 2, 15*e*; bells re-hung to memory of Dean Rashdall, Nov. 13, 7*c*;—Freedom to be conferred on Mr. E. Page, Oct. 14, 13*g*
Carlisle, Mr. A. M.—to be guest of ex-Kaiser, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Carlton Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 22*f*;—Meeting, Oct. 27, 22*a*;—Report, Oct. 19, 20*e*
Carmelite Order—Edinburgh: new convent: enclosure, Oct. 2, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Prior-General re-elected, Oct. 20, 13*c*
Carmichael, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
Carmichael (James), Ltd.—City Railway: contract secured, Dec. 8, 13*g*
Carmona, Gen. (Portugal)—deprived of command of 4th Division, Oct. 24, 13*e*
Carnarvon—Harbour Trust: clerk: prosecution, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Carnarvon, fourth Lord—"Life" reviewed, Oct. 2, 7*d*
Carnarvon (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 22*d*
Carnegie, Lady Maud — visits King and Queen, Dec. 3, 17*b*
Carnegie, Canon W. H.—at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Christmas, Dec. 28, 9*c*
Carnegie Institute—award medal, Dec. 30, 9*g* (9*f*, 3*f* 4*)
Carnicu, Mencio (Macedonia)—murder charge: sentenced, Oct. 2, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); cancelled; deported from Austria, 26, 13*g*

CARNOT, President (France)—assassination: letter written by Baron von Holstein quoted, DEC. 17, 15c
CAROE, Mr. W. D.—on concrete in architecture (l.), DEC. 5, 8e
CAROLAN, Michael (Irish Free State)—sedition charge, OCT. 28, 11c; escapes from Mountjoy gaol, NOV. 30, 12e
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 20g; — Report, OCT. 28, 21d
CARONI Sugar (Trinidad)—dividend, DEC. 24, 18c
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles—on coalmining industry (evid.), NOV. 12, 8b
CARPENTER, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 16, 17c
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 17, 9e
CARPETS—new: article, NOV. 23, 15e;—Sale: by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 19, 10c;—Theft; prosecution, DEC. 21, 9g
CARR, Sir Emsley—returning from Australia, DEC. 18, 17b
CARR, Mr. Ernest—gift of rest house on Mount Kenya, DEC. 1, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
CARR, Mr. Francis H.—at Finsbury Technical College, on closing, DEC. 5, 10c
CARR, Sir Hubert—at Calcutta, on Territorial Auxiliary Force, DEC. 17, 15c
CARR, Mr. J. W.—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, NOV. 20, 14e
CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bishop of Coventry—health, DEC. 22, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 10g; 29, 13b
at Leamington, on Cathedrals Commission, NOV. 27, 17c
CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 19g;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21b; issued, 7, 23c
CARRIE, Lieut.-Cdr. Alec M.—death, NOV. 13, 12a; 14, 12b; (photo.), 14, 16; appreciation: correspondence, 19, 19d
CARRIERS—negligence: law case, OCT. 27, 5e; 28, 5a; 29, 5e
CARROLL, Mr. W. F. (Nova Scotia)—Judge, OCT. 31, 11g
CARRONGROVE Paper Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 21a;—Report, NOV. 18, 22e; (F.N.), 18, 21d
CARRUTHERS, Mrs. J. (Violet Markham)—member of committee on education and trade needs, OCT. 17, 12f
on passports (l.), OCT. 1, 15e
CARRUTHERS, Mrs. Jane C.—will, NOV. 30, 15e
CARRUTHERS, Mrs. Mary J.—inquest, OCT. 6, 6g
CARRUTHERS, Brig.-Gen. R. A.:—
on Self-Supporting Empire League (l.), DEC. 12, 16c
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 17, 8b
CARSON, Lady—operation, NOV. 4, 17b; health, 9, 15b; 12, 17b
CARSON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7a; 23, 5a;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 10, 9b;—Money-lenders Bill, NOV. 25, 8a; 27, 7a; DEC. 2, 7a;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 18, 7a
on Irish boundary agreement (view), DEC. 5, 12b
CARSON, Miss Josephine E.—will, OCT. 29, 17d
CARSON, Samuel—death, NOV. 6, 11g
CARSONS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 18b
CARSWELL, Mr. Donald—"The Trial of Ronald True": reviewed, OCT. 6, 20d
CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks Company, Ltd.—applications to Court on behalf of debenture holders refused, OCT. 29, 22g
CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on rural industries (l.), DEC. 22, 8e
CARTER, Señor Aguirre de (Spain)—subdirector of department dealing with Morocco and Colonies, DEC. 21, 12e
CARTER, Mr. Alwyn—defalcation charge, DEC. 19, 9g
CARTER, Elizabeth—article, DEC. 16, 15f
photograph, 16, 18
CARTER, Dr. Ernest C.—on cost of 'cello strings (l.), DEC. 19, 8d
CARTER, Mr. H. P.—on beet sugar industry (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 4g
CARTER, Rev. Henry—at Home Office, on club licensing, NOV. 7, 14e
CARTER, Mr. Howard—to take coffin of Tutankhamen from Luxor to Cairo, DEC. 28, 11g
CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on clergy rest houses (l.), OCT. 8, 10c; 13, 12e; 17, 8e
CARTER, Rev. John—biographical; mayor of Oxford, NOV. 10, 16a
on Oxford — town-planning (evid.), DEC. 9, 11d
CARTER, Mr. R. R.—at Leeds, on art in industry, DEC. 31, 12b
CARTER, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 20, 17c
CARTER, Mr. Thomas—on property adjoining new roads (l.), NOV. 9, 8d
CARTER, Ald. Sir William—mayor of Windsor, OCT. 19, 18g; NOV. 10, 16b; presents portrait to town, 10, 16c
CARTER, Most Rev. William M., Archbishop of Cape Town—leaving for Cape Town, DEC. 23, 15a
CARTHAGE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CARTON, M. (Belgium)—campaign against malaria in Congo, NOV. 12, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—president of Sweden-Swiss Arbitration Committee, DEC. 22, 11g
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Charley—will, NOV. 14, 15e
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 28, 17d
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. M. G.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 2, 10c
CARTWRIGHT, Capt. Robert N.—will, NOV. 19, 19e
CASALS, Mme.—song recital, DEC. 15, 14c
CASALS, Senor—conducting noticed, DEC. 8, 14d
CASARES, Gloria—acquitted, OCT. 8, 11f
CASE, Mr. Arthur M.—will, NOV. 9, 15e
CASE, Mr. Thomas—death, NOV. 2, 14f, 20b; funeral, 5, 17f; Rev. S. C. Parmiter (l.), 5, 10d; will, DEC. 8, 19d
CASELLA, Alfred—new edition of Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas: reviewed, OCT. 31, 10b
CASELLA, Mrs. Anna—will, OCT. 27, 17d
CASEWELL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 7, 17d
CASEY, Lieut. Robert C. (Australia)—death, NOV. 13, 12a; 14, 12b
CASH, Mr. Christopher—death, DEC. 29, 16a
CASH, Rev. W. W.—biographical; secretary to Church Missionary Society, OCT. 14, 19d
at Church Congress, on Mahomedanism, OCT. 8, 7d
CASH Warehouse Company—fraud: prosecution, OCT. 31, 9c (4*)
CASOLINI, Mr. H. (Malta)—on emigration (report), OCT. 16, 13f

CASS, Mr. H.—on fortune telling (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
CASS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
CASSADO, Gaspar — violoncello playing noticed, DEC. 8, 14*d*; recital, 11, 12*b*
CASSANO, Marquis Guido di—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 6, 10*b*
CASSEL, Prof. Gustav — on currency: England's return to gold standard (art. quoted; F.N.), Nov. 2, 22*a*
CASSEL, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*b*; 16, 25*f*;—Report, DEC. 2, 23*f*
CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*b*
CASSELS, Mrs. Mary L.—death, Nov. 25, 13*e*
CASSELS, Rt. Rev. William W., Bp. in Western China—death, Nov. 10, 13*c*
CASSON, Mr. John L.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—theatrical plans, OCT. 8, 12*c*
CASSOPOLIS—raid by bandits: see under UNITED States—Crime
CASTELLAIN, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 1, 17*d* (4*)
CASTIGLIONI art collection—sale: see under ART—Sales
CASTLE Bromwich aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd. —meeting, Nov. 19, 24*a*; correction, 20, 20*e*;—Report, Nov. 12, 21*g*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
CASTRO y Girona, Gen. (Spain)—appointed to Melilla command, Nov. 3, 16*f*; (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
CASWELL and Shearing, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 28, 5*f*
CATALONIA:—
Administration — separatist movement: suppression, Nov. 14, 12*f*; 25, 15*b*
Estella, Marquis de (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d*
CATCHPOLE, Mr.—on bread prices (statement), OCT. 13, 16*e*
CATHEDRAL Male Voice Quartet—concert, DEC. 21, 10*c*
CATHEDRALS—commission: Rt. Rev. L. Carr (s.), Nov. 27, 17*c*;—Dean, functions of: Very Rev. W. F. Norris (add.), DEC. 1, 19*c*
CATHELS, Very Rev. David—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
CATHERY, Mr. E.—on seamen's strike (statement), OCT. 14, 16*d*
CATHOLIC Stage Guild—mass, OCT. 22, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation — conference (Newcastle), DEC. 30, 7*b*
CATLOW, Mr. Alfred H.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
CATON, Mr. E. S.—on tobacco: world's production (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 23*d*; consumption (art., To.N.), 20, 31*d*
CATS—legal status: leading article, DEC. 8, 15*d*;—"Mr. Pim" (art.), DEC. 9, 17*e*; —Pigeons, damage to: liability: law case, DEC. 5, 4*c*; 10, 5*a*; leading article, 8, 15*d*;—Shows: Croydon Cat Club, Nov. 12, 12*d* (3* 4*); National Cat Club, DEC. 3, 11*f*
CATT, Mr. R.—on private memorials in cathedrals and churches (l.), OCT. 13, 12*d*
CATTELL, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
CATTERALL, Mr. Alfred V.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
CATTERALL, Mr. Arthur L—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
CATTLE:—
Bulls:—
Licensing—article, DEC. 28, 7*a*
Registration—Council of Agriculture: resolution, DEC. 11, 11*b*; —National Farmers' Union: decision, DEC. 18, 16*c*
Dairy:—
Feeding—departmental committee's report, OCT. 24, 11*d*
Fat stock—cooperative distribution: article, Nov. 30, 18*a*
Foot and mouth disease: see that title
Markets—inspection: Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), OCT. 28, 9*d*
Sales:—
Ayrshire (Reading), OCT. 26, 9*e*
Billington Manor, OCT. 22, 15*c*
Birmingham, OCT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Cheltenham, OCT. 29, 7*d*
Collynie, OCT. 14, 18*b*
Friesian—St. Albans, OCT. 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Hereford—of Lord Coventry's herd: announced, OCT. 26, 20*a*; sold, Nov. 3, 5*f*
Kingham, Nov. 17, 11*d*
Pershore, Nov. 9, 18*c*
Red Poll Society, OCT. 2, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Shorthorn:—
Aberdeen, OCT. 15, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Kingham, OCT. 6, 6*g*
of Mr. A. Luckin's herd, OCT. 9, 16*g*
Shows:—
Ashford—challenge cup award, OCT. 2, 10*d*; held, DEC. 17, 17*e*
Banbury, DEC. 4, 11*f*; 11, 11*g*
Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society, OCT. 23, 11*c*
Birmingham Fat Stock — arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*e*; held, 30, 18*c*; (photo.), 30, 16
Carmarthen, DEC. 18, 6*g*
Edenbridge — postponed, DEC. 7, 20*d*; held, 18, 6*g*
Guildford, DEC. 17, 7*e*
King's Lynn, DEC. 9, 11*c*
Newton Abbot Fat Stock and Dairy Produce, DEC. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Norwich, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Oxted—postponed, DEC. 7, 20*d*
Slough, DEC. 9, 11*c*; (photo.), 9, 18
Smithfield Club — arrangements, Nov. 27, 17*f*; DEC. 4, 11*f*; held, 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 11*g*; —Article, DEC. 7, 20*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 15*d*; — Photos, DEC. 8, 20
Tonbridge—postponed, Nov. 20, 11*c*; DEC. 7, 20*d*; held, 16, 11*b*
Winter—article, Nov. 16, 20*a*
Stampede—at Birmingham, DEC. 7, 11*c*
Straying, OCT. 8, 11*g*
Tuberculous:—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — discussion, Nov. 4, 11*a*; committee's report adopted, DEC. 9, 19*e*
Show restrictions—British Kerry Cattle Society: discussion, OCT. 3, 15*e*
Slaughter—Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness (s.), DEC. 18, 4*e*
CATTLE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
CATTLEY, Mr. Harold R.—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
CAUCASUS:—
Fires—Groznyi, Nov. 11, 11*g*

CAUDWELL, Charles E.—fatal accident, DEC. 8, 18*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
CAUDWELL, Mrs. Lucy—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
CAUGHEY, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
CAULDON Potteries, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 14, 19*b*; 16, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
CAULFIELD, Brig.-Gen. James E. W. S.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
CAUSTON, Mr. M. H. L.—director of Sir Joseph Causton and Sons, Ltd., DEC. 19, 18*g*
CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—directors appointed, DEC. 19, 18*g*
CAUTLEY, Sir H. S.:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 23, 5*c*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 24, 7*f*; 26, 8*g*;—Tithe Bill, NOV. 20, 8*d*
CAVALRY—Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Peyton (s.), OCT. 12, 13*d*
CAVAN, Lord—birthday, OCT. 16, 17*a*; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, DEC. 23, 14*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial defence, NOV. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Sandhurst, on Army cadets and motor-cycles, DEC. 23, 14*d*
CAVAYE, Maj.-Gen. W. F.—on Kensington municipal elections (l.), NOV. 2, 10*b*
CAVE, Lord—visits Royal Hospital, Richmond, DEC. 24, 7*d*
at Church House, Westminster, on social service, OCT. 16, 11*f*
at Guildhall, on Law Society, OCT. 16, 7*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations; Dr. R. McElroy, OCT. 7, 9*a*
at House of Lords, on Sir W. Pryke, OCT. 13, 13*d*
at Mansion House, on security pact; general strikes, OCT. 28, 7*c*
at Oxford, on University, NOV. 2, 17*e*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 2, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; 23, 5*a*;—*Daily Herald* van case, Dec. 2, 7*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 18, 7*a*
magistracy—appointments (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*; 10, 13*e*
CAVE, Miss—prisoner of Druses at Hasbeiya, NOV. 26, 16*b*; experiences: article, 30, 14*b*; returning to Hasbeiya, DEC. 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CAVE, Mr. A. W.—receives freedom of Oxford, OCT. 22, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CAVE, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, NOV. 2, 16*e*; funeral, 5, 17*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 6, 16*d*; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
CAVE, Mr. F. R.—on ignorance (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*
CAVE, Mr. James R.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CAVE, Mr. R. N.—assistant official receiver for Newcastle, OCT. 16, 7*c*
CAVELL, Edith—anniversary: article, OCT. 12, 19*e*; celebrated, 13, 15*c*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Mr. V.—infant son christened, DEC. 3, 17*c*
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, NOV. 9, 20*d*
CAY, Charles—correspondence, NOV. 16, 10*e*
CAYMAN, Grand—fishermen arrested in Colombia: see under COLOMBIA—Turtle fishing
CAYZER, Irvine and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 9, 5*b*
CAZALET, Rev. Arthur M.—on forestry (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—in Parliament, on Iraq: British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*e*
CECIL, Lord Hugh:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Iraq Christians, NOV. 4, 11*d*
at Londonderry House, on Liddon House appeal, NOV. 20, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 8*b*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*e*;—Tithe Bill, NOV. 20, 8*d*, *e*
on House of Commons crypt (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
on Liddon House (l.), NOV. 11, 8*c*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—Rector of Aberdeen University, OCT. 23, 7*d*; leaves for Geneva, DEC. 2, 17*b*; visit to Blackpool cancelled, 3, 25*c*; at Geneva, 4, 13*b*
Armaments—Committee of Council of League of Nations: British delegate, NOV. 26, 15*c*
at Aberdeen, on League of Nations; security pact; Greco-Bulgarian dispute; Mosul, OCT. 24, 16*a*
at Aberdeen University, on party system of government, OCT. 23, 7*d*
at Berwick, on Greco-Bulgarian dispute; League of Nations, OCT. 30, 14*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, NOV. 13, 9*c*
at Letchworth, on security pact, OCT. 17, 9*d*
at London Press Club, on foreign policy; Press; security pact, NOV. 16, 9*d*
at Mile End, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 21, 14*a*
at Nottingham, on League of Nations, OCT. 14, 21*a*
at Preston, on disarmament, NOV. 27, 16*g*
in Parliament, on Arbitration, international, NOV. 26, 8*a*;—Disarmament, NOV. 26, 8*a*; DEC. 22, 6*b*;—Iraq: British mandate, DEC. 22, 6*b*;—Mosul: dispute, NOV. 26, 8*a*: award, DEC. 22, 6*b*;—Slave trade: League of Nations convention, DEC. 17, 8*b*
on League of Nations Union (l.), DEC. 23, 8*b*
CEDOS Engineering Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
CELLULOSE Holdings and Investment Company, Ltd.—alteration of name approved, DEC. 11, 23*a*;—British Celanese, Ltd.: see that title; — Chairman elected, NOV. 21, 19*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 23*a*; (F.,N.), 11, 21*c*
CEMENT—roadmaking, use in: see under ROADS
CENTENARIANS—Allison, Mrs. R.: death at 103, NOV. 11, 14*f* (4*);—Balster, Mr. J.: 102nd birthday, DEC. 19, 9*e*;—Buck, Mr. T.: 102nd birthday, OCT. 19, 9*g*;—Derham, Mrs.: 103rd birthday, DEC. 28, 9*g*;—Dibden, Mrs, E.: 101st birthday, DEC. 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Dunn, Mrs.: 101st birthday, DEC. 24, 13*d*;—Englefield, Mr. James: death at 100, DEC. 16, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Frost, Mrs. A.: death at 104, DEC. 19, 9*g*;—Geising, Mrs. C.: death, NOV. 26, 15*g*; 27, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Grant, Miss M.: 100th birthday, OCT. 16, 11*g*;—Honeywill, Mrs. E.: 101st birthday, DEC. 23, 9*g*;—King, Mrs. R.: 100th birthday, NOV. 6, 11*g*;—Macdonald, Mrs. Flora: 100th birthday, NOV. 30, 11*g*;—Nava,

CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
Charlotte : death at 110, DEC. 28, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Orliagnes, Mme. : death, NOV. 3, 15*g* ;—Palmer, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, OCT. 13, 13*g* ;—Pamment, Mrs. : death at 102, DEC. 11, 11*g* ;—Parkin, Mrs. Ellen : 100th birthday, DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—Peel, Mrs. : 104th birthday, OCT. 22, 9*g* ;—Plum, Mr. R. T. : death at 102, DEC. 17, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Raby, Miss J. : 106th birthday, OCT. 23, 11*g* ;—Riboud, Mme. : death at 103, DEC. 14, 13*g* ;—Roe, Mr. J. : 101st birthday, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; death, NOV. 4, 11*g* ;—Swindell, Mrs. E. : death at 101, NOV. 24, 12*b* ;—Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. John, DEC. 28, 6*g* ;—Tratt, Mrs. H. : death at 102, DEC. 5, 6*e* ;—Walton, Mrs. M. : death at 105, NOV. 24, 12*b*
CENTENO, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—duel, DEC. 29, 9*g*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—dinner, DEC. 9, 16*a* ;—Meeting, NOV. 4, 11*a*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 22*f* ;—Report, OCT. 9, 23*b*
CENTRAL Association of Accountants—dinner, NOV. 14, 14*b*
CENTRAL Association for Mental Welfare—on lunacy law reform (evid.), NOV. 11, 5*e*
CENTRAL (Unemployed) Body for London : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, DEC. 9, 19*e*
CENTRAL Committee of Poor Law Conferences : see POOR LAW—Conference, central
CENTRAL Criminal Court—Bar Mess : dinner arrangements, DEC. 14, 11*g* ;—Sessions : October announced, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 22*f* ; opened, 14, 13*f* ; November : arrangements, NOV. 9, 19*g* ; opened, 11, 5*e* ; December : arrangements, DEC. 7, 11*g*
CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting in aid, NOV. 12, 11*c*, 17*c*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 20*f*
CENTRAL Oil and Chemical Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 17, 18*a* ;—Shares : dealings allowed, OCT. 5, 22*g*
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 2, 22*d* ; 4, 21*f* ; 7, 22*f*, 23*f* ; 8, 24*d* ; 11, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 21*d*
CENTRAL Provinces :—
Council, Executive (Governor)—members : changes, OCT. 9, 13*g*
Elections, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Riots : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
CENTRAL South African Lands and Mines Company, Ltd.—articles of association : resolutions, altering, OCT. 23, 25*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 22*f*
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*d* ;—Report, OCT. 28, 21*d*
CENTRAL Union Trust Company—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 21*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 21*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 21, 23*g* ;—Report, OCT. 10, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
CENTURY Theatre, OCT. 2, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CERRETTI, Mgr. Bonaventure, Titular Archbp. of Corinth—to be promoted Cardinal, NOV. 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Legion of Honour, 17, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; proposed ceremony in Paris, DEC. 10, 15*b* ; created Cardinal, 15, 15*b* ; ceremony of conferring red hat at Elysée, 22, 11*b* ; leaving Elysée (photo.), 23, 16
CEVEILLAC, M.—on explosion on *Romanstar* (statement), OCT. 9, 13*b*
CEYLON :—
Administration—Clifford, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 29, 19*c* ;—Governor : sworn, DEC. 1, 14*f*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Rubber : see under RUBBER
CEYLON and Eastern Agency Company, Ltd.—address, DEC. 30, 15*e* (4*)
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*g*
CEYLON Consolidated Estates (1920), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22*e*
CEYLON Estates Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 18*c*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company, Ltd.—Nilgiri estates purchased, OCT. 17, 17*g* ;—Report, OCT. 26, 21*g*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*
CHACO—cotton : see under COTTON—Argentina
CHADWICK, Albert—loitering charge, OCT. 24, 11*c*
CHADWICK, Mrs. Annie E.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. Austin—on cold storage and food supplies (p.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
CHADWICK, Rev. James H.—appreciation : correspondence, OCT. 9, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
CHADWICK, John A.—Arnold Gerstenberg student at Cambridge University, NOV. 18, 16*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 15, 8*e*
CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton :—
at Hotel Cecil, on mercantile marine, NOV. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; on British Empire ; safeguarding of industries, DEC. 17, 10*c*
at Mansion House, on trade revival ; trade union leaders, OCT. 28, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company : Khanakin concession, NOV. 19, 8*a* ;—Cinematograph industry, NOV. 26, 8*d* ;—Glove trade, DEC. 4, 7*e*, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d* (4*) ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*f* (4*) ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*e* ; 16, 8*c* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*a*
on Russian petrol—sale in England (statement), DEC. 7, 9*d*
on Scottish shale oil industry (statement), DEC. 7, 9*d*
CHADWICK lecture—delivered, NOV. 19, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CHADZOYNSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Railways, NOV. 21, 11*e*
CHAKSTE, President Janis (Latvia)—re-elected, NOV. 7, 11*g*
CHALDEANS Farm, Much Hadham—Mr. F. A. Crallan (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
CHALIAPIN, M.—song recital, NOV. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CHALLENGER, Mr. Henry C.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*

CHALMERS, Guthrie, and Company, Ltd.—new offices, DEC. 28, 17*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—receives bouquet at Locarno, OCT. 17, 12*a*; (photo.), 20, 18; in Paris, 20, 14*c*; G.B.E., DEC. 1, 14*e*; received by King; invested, 2, 17*b*; acknowledges congratulations, 3, 14*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—birthday, OCT. 16, 17*a*; audience of King, NOV. 4, 17*b*; in Paris: consultation with M. Painlevé; receives Press representatives: gives impressions of Locarno conference, 20, 14*c*; returns to London; received at Victoria Station on behalf of King, 21, 19*b*; (s.), 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 20; reports to Cabinet, 22, 12*g*; to be guest of Foreign Press Association, NOV. 13, 10*b* (6*d*, 2* 3* 4*); effigy paraded during revolution celebrations in Moscow, 13, 11*d* (3* 4*); complimentary dinner, 21, 14*c*; audience of King, DEC. 1, 17*b*; K.G., 1, 14*e*; invested, 2, 17*b*; acknowledges congratulations, 3, 14*c*; at Geneva 7, 14*c*; leaving for Italy, 17, 16*b*; at Rapallo, 19, 11*c*; conversation with Signor Mussolini, 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*a*
Australian General Election—statement attributed, NOV. 13, 12*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), NOV. 21, 14*c*
Bearsted, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 17*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 14, 14*d*
Enemy ships at outbreak of war—denunciation of Hague Convention (dispatch), DEC. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Fishmongers' Company—receives freedom, DEC. 5, 15*b*
Germany — entry into League of Nations (statement), OCT. 10, 12*a*;—Mandatory Power (statement), OCT. 24 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Glasgow University—Rector, OCT. 26, 12*c*
Greco-Bulgarian dispute—to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, OCT. 26, 14*d*
Jerrold-Nathan, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 17*b*
Jouvenel, M. H. de—conversation with; entertains at dinner, NOV. 20, 14*c*
League of Nations Council—35th session (report), NOV. 20, 13*g*; 36th session (report), DEC. 1, 13*g*
London, City of—freedom to be conferred, DEC. 18, 17*b*; (l. quoted), 30, 10*f*
Mosul frontier—award of League of Nations Council: present at proceedings (statement), DEC. 17 16*a*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*c*
Photograph, DEC. 1, 18
Russia—M. Tchitcherin's negotiations in Berlin (statement), Oct. 6, 14*b*; entry into League of Nations (statement), 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Security Pact—Locarno conference: attending, OCT. 1, 14*a*; arrives; invited to be chairman, 5, 14*a*; accepts, 6, 14*a*; (s.), 6, 14*a*; receives Préss representatives: discusses prospects, 6, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*; 15, 14*a*; conversations with Herr Stresemann, 9, 14*d*; with Dr. Benesh and Count Skrzynski,
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen:—
Security Pact (continued):—
10, 12*a*; with delegates, 15, 14*a*; (s.), 16, 14*b*; signing of Treaty (s.), 17, 12*a*; fêted, 17, 12*a*; (s.), 17, 12*b*; attitude in dispute between German and Polish representatives, 17, 12*b*; congratulations to German delegates, 19, 11*a*; congratulated by Mr. Baldwin, 19, 12*c*; President Masaryk's tribute, 19, 12*d*; in Paris: consultation with M. Painlevé; receives Press representatives: gives impressions, 20, 14*c*; returns to London: welcomed; addresses Press representatives, 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); exchange of messages with M. Herriot, 23, 13*d*; receives congratulations from foreign governments, 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); receives representatives of Dominions (s.), 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
King, Mr. M.—congratulations and reply, DEC. 5, 14*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 17, 13*b*; 21, 17*b*; DEC. 1, 15*b*
Signing — announcement, NOV. 25, 16*c*; welcomes delegations, DEC. 1, 14*d*; presides at ceremony, 2, 15*f*; signs, 2, 16*a*; (photo.), 2, 18; gives luncheon to foreign delegates, 2, 16*a*; reply to message from Lord Mayor of London, 2, 16*a*; (s.), 2, 16*b*; gives dinner party to signatories, 2, 16*f* (16*b*, 3*f* 4*); signature (photo), 2, 18; hands Treaties to Secretariat of League of Nations (s.), 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tchitcherin, M. — meeting with denied, DEC. 7, 14*c*; (statement), 22, 12*e*
at Guildhall, on Security Pact; Chinese tariff conference; international relations, NOV. 10, 9*a*; German opinion, 11, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Security Pact, NOV. 25, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on Greco-Bulgar dispute, OCT. 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*d*; DEC. 8, 16*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. T. P O'Connor; Security Pact, NOV. 21, 14*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Damascus—bombardment, NOV. 17, 8*e*
Europe—Security Pact, NOV. 17, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*, 9*c*; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*); German comment, 20, 13*d*
Germany—alleged war-time corpse-fat factories, DEC. 3, 7*e*
League of Nations—Russian attitude, NOV. 19, 8*c*
Rakovsky, M.—reception, NOV. 19, 8*a*
Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*a*; 23, 5*b*
Russia — debts to Great Britain, NOV. 19, 8*b*
Syria—revolt, NOV. 26, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Ernest—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. H. W.—at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 21, 7*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady (Henry)—accident, DEC. 11, 17*b*; health, 16, 17*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lieut. J. C. S.—Ogilvy medal, OCT. 3, 19*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—bust unveiled at Birmingham gasworks, DEC. 9, 11*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—tour (P.N.), OCT. 1, 14*g*; visits Liverpool, 9, 11*d*; 10, 7*e*; audience of King, 13, 19*b*; appoints private secretary, 15, 15*d*; visits Halifax, 27, 11*d*; receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, DEC. 9, 11*e*
Abuse of—prosecution, OCT. 12, 18*c*
Coastal land—preservation of amenities (statement), DEC. 23, 7*c*
Contributory Pensions Act—address reprinted, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Housing—subsidies (statement), DEC. 8, 22*f*; conditions in London: progress (statement), 11, 11*e*
Insurance Act, National — medical practitioners (statement), DEC. 12, 7*a*
Poor Law reform—explains proposals to Unionist Agricultural Committee, DEC. 10, 16*f*
Rating and Valuation Bill (statement), Nov. 7, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); explains to meeting of Conservative members, Nov. 20, 14*f*
West Ham—Poor Law relief (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 14*e*
at Birmingham, on Baldwin Ministry; maternity hospitals; infantile mortality, OCT. 12, 11*c*; on Civil Service, 26, 8*d*; on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 8*a*; on West Ham Poor Law relief; supplies during strikes, 23, 14*a*; on public health service, DEC. 9, 11*e*; on Liberal Party; Communist prosecutions; trade revival; Locarno Treaty; Irish boundary agreement, 12, 12*e*; on voluntary hospitals, 14, 11*b*; 17, 10*b*
at Cardiff, on national savings movement, OCT. 21, 18*b*
at Chelsea, on Liberal land policy; Labour Party and Communists; trade revival; housing, DEC. 17, 10*c*
at Dundee, on Baldwin Ministry; unemployment; housing; Contributory Pensions Act; Rosyth Dockyard, OCT. 16, 11*c*
at Gloucester, on Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 23, 11*b*
at Halifax, on smoke abatement; large cities; housing; blindness, OCT. 27, 11*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on preservatives in food, Nov. 25, 13*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on post-graduate school of medicine, Nov. 20, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on Poor Law reform, DEC. 16, 14*g*
at St. James's Palace, on Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Nov. 19, 13*a*
in Parliament, on:—
General Medical Council, DEC. 4, 7*b*
Housing—progress, DEC. 4, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; slum clearance; subsidy revision, 19, 7*b*
Lloyd, Dr. W.—removal from Medical Register, DEC. 4, 7*b*
Municipal employees' wages, Nov. 20, 8*c*
Poor Law—relief: wage subsidization, Nov. 20, 8*b*
Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 24, 7*e*, *f*; 25, 9*c*, *d*; 26, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Seif-ed-Din, Prince Ahmed, Nov. 20, 8*b*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—Trade Facilities Acts: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding
CHAMBERS, Rev. James—death, DEC. 21, 11*g*
CHAMBERS, Maj. L. D.—on coal prices (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
CHAMORRO, Don Diego (Nicaragua)—enters Managua: seizes fortress of Laloma, OCT. 27, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHAMPAGNE—Duval (Charles) and Co. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*;—Banyard, Mr. E. A. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 18*g*
CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 20*e*
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis — on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e*
CHANCE, Sir Frederick W.—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 17, 12*d*
CHANCE, Sir William—on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), Nov. 12, 15*d*; 30, 13*e*
CHANCE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—profit sharing scheme (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. C.—on giant chestnut trees (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f*
CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John R.—G.C.V.O., Nov. 11, 15*b*
CHANDLER Automobile Company—Cleveland Automobile Company: negotiations for consolidation, DEC. 3, 21*c*; approval, 22, 19*e*
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*;—Share issue; bonus, DEC. 2, 22*f* (4*)
CHANG Tso-lin (China)—visits M. Karakhan at Mukden, Nov. 27, 14*b*
Anti-foreign agitation: see under CHINA
Civil war: see under CHINA
Dictatorship — assumption: Bolshevist opinion, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Russian abuse, Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CHANG Tsung-chang—wounded, Nov. 11, 12*d*
CHANHAROBLIDZE, F.—on First Dignitary of Russian Church (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
CHANNEL Islands:—
Finance:—
Imperial Exchequer, suggested contributions to—Treasury memorandum, OCT. 12, 10*d*; Privy Council Committee to visit islands, 17, 7*e*; conference with Guernsey States Committee, 19, 9*d*; 20, 16*e* (and 2* 3* 4*); with Jersey States Committee, 21, 13*c*; 22, 9*c*; to receive Manx deputation, 24, 9*f*; States Committees confer, Nov. 6, 8*c*; Privy Council suggestion, 12, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Committee meets, 13, 12*f*; assessment considered by Jersey States, 19, 18*f*; Guernsey States decision, 27, 11*f*; demand on Isle of Man, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Article, OCT. 17, 7*e*
Gosselin, Mr. G. J. H. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*e*
Swettenham, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
Thornton, Mr. S. L. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
Trotter, Mr. N. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Wilkinson, Mr. C. R. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Fruit:—
Transport—Collar, Mr. W. E. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*;—Perkins, Mr. W. T. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
Militia—Sir H. W. de Sausmarez (l.), Nov. 6, 10*d*; Georgina Grant (l.), 12, 10*d*

CHANTILLY—Musée Condé: trustee elected, OCT. 22, 11*g*
CHAO Hsin Chu, Mr. (China)—returning to London, OCT. 7, 17*b*; in charge of permanent office of delegation to League of Nations, 27, 13*g*; acting Minister in London, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CHAPLIN, Mr. William—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
CHAPLIN trio—concert, OCT. 19, 18*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. M.—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 14, 7*b*
CHAPMAN, Sir Austin (Australia)—general election: nominated, OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); returned, NOV. 17, 14*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil:—
"Poor Man's Court of Justice, The"—reviewed, DEC. 18, 9*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, NOV. 24, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Ellen—death, DEC. 29, 12*c*
CHAPMAN, Coun. F. W.—at York, on educational policy, DEC. 2, 20*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Frank—on holly (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G. N.—on trade: international conference (l.), OCT. 30, 22*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Harold A.—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 31, 8*b*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Hugh B.—at Savoy Chapel, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 7*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. James—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
CHAPMAN, Miss Lena (U.S.A.)—presents processional cross to Barkham Parish Church, DEC. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Engineer-Capt. William P.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
CHAPMAN (Albert E.), Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 21, 15*a*
CHAPON, Mgr., Bp. of Nice—death, DEC. 16, 13*g*
CHAPPELL, Mr. A. J.—at Brighton, on Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 9, 19*a*
CHAPPELL and Company, Ltd.—on Henry Wood Testimonial Fund (l.), NOV. 6, 12*c*
CHAPPELL-HODGE, Miss—flat robbed, OCT. 7, 10*a*
CHARGEURS Réunis—meeting, DEC. 29, 18*c* (F.N.), 29, 17*c*;—Report, DEC. 29, 18*b*; (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22*e*
CHARING Cross Hospital—Medical School: prize distribution, OCT. 6, 11*e*
CHARITIES—Christmas appeals, DEC. 16, 19*e*; 19, 4*f*; 23, 6*d*;—Supervision: committee meeting, OCT. 9, 9*d*
CHARLES I, King:—
Execution, warrant for—preservation arrangements sanctioned, DEC. 17, 16*f*
Harrow Hill—memorial medallion unveiled, DEC. 14, 7*g*
CHARLES, Mr. Frank—on cutlery trade (evid.), OCT. 29, 19*c* (and 3* 4*)
CHARLES, Mrs. Lilly—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
CHARLESWORTH, Mrs. A. K.—son born, OCT. 9, 17*b*
CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—at Holloway Hippodrome, on railwaymen's wages, DEC. 23, 17*e* (4*)
CHARLTON, Mr.—infant son christened, OCT. 29, 17*c*
CHARLTON, Mr. Alfred J.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia):—
General election: returned, NOV. 17, 14*d*; (statement), 17, 14*d*
Photograph, NOV. 14, 16
at Rosewood, on shipping strike, OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia) (continued):—
at Sydney, on Ministerial policy; immigration; defence; foreign policy; Labour Party, OCT. 10, 11*d*
on general election—Labour defeat (s.), NOV. 27, 13*e*
on immigration—agreement (statement), OCT. 29, 13*f*
CHARMAN, Mr. A.—presentation, OCT. 26, 11*g*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—in Parliament, on *Daily Herald* van case, DEC. 2, 7*a*
CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society—dinner, DEC. 10, 13*d*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—director elected, NOV. 12, 20*g*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, NOV. 5, 12*c*;—Meetings, OCT. 21, 22*b*; 22, 19*c*; NOV. 4, 19*d*, 22*f*;—President and vice-presidents elected, NOV. 19, 22*f*;—Report, OCT. 22, 10*d*
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust—share issue, NOV. 13, 18*c*, 16, 22*a*, 23*d*; 17, 22*g*; 20, 21*b*
CHARTERIS, Mrs. Guy—death, NOV. 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 10, 16*e*; memorial service, 11, 15*b*
CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.:—
at Dumfries, on German corpse-fat factories, NOV. 5, 16*b*
at New York, on war propaganda: German corpse-fat factories, OCT. 22, 11*g*; (P.N.) 26, 14*g*; (statement), NOV. 4, 16*a*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 27*c*
CHARTRES, Duchesse de—death, OCT. 29, 14*b*; Requiem Mass, NOV. 9, 15*c*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*; NOV. 10, 17*d*
CHASTEL de Boinville, Rev. C. W.—on shop hours (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
CHATFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Alfred E.:—
at Birkenhead, on *Rodney*; warship design, DEC. 18, 17*d*
at Sheffield, on naval building programme, OCT. 22, 7*c*
CHATTAWAY, Mr. William—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
CHATTERJEE, Sir Chardon Atul—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*g*; leaves for South of France, DEC. 1, 17*b*
CHATTERJEE, Mr. U. C. (India)—on British officials' attitude: letter read in Bengal Legislature, DEC. 29, 9*e*
CHATTOCK, Mr. R. A.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on rural electricity supply, OCT. 28, 19*b*
CHAUDHURI, Nawab Ali—member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal, DEC. 24, 9*g*
CHAUMET, M. (France)—rumoured appointment as governor of Bank of France, OCT. 30, 12*b*; not appointed, NOV. 2, 13*d*; Socialist-Radicals objection to inclusion in M. Briand's cabinet, 30, 12*a*
CHAUMONT-QUITRY, Marquis de (France)—death, OCT. 15, 13*g*
CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel—on Poor Law reform (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
CHAUTEMPS, M. Camille (France)—Minister for Justice, OCT. 30, 12*a*; Minister of the Interior, NOV. 30, 12*a*
CHAUVIN, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Liberated Regions, NOV. 30, 12*a*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—on Queen Alexandra (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 11*b*
CHEAPE, Capt. P. H.—death, DEC. 30, 7*g*

CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal—on American medical methods (l.), OCT. 2, 13*e*
CHEEK, Mr. William (Nova Scotia)—children burned to death, NOV. 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHEESE—shows: Nantwich, NOV. 13, 9*d*; Whitchurch Dairy Farmers' Association, 25, 13*f*
CHEESEMAN, Alfred—cruelty to rabbits charge, OCT. 13, 13*e*
CHEETHAM, Rev. F. P.—on modern preaching (views), OCT. 9, 19*f*
CHEETHAM, Mr. Reuben—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
CHEETHAM Brothers—law case, DEC. 10, 13*g*
CHEKIANG—civil war: see under CHINA
CHELL, Rev. George R.—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G.;—Diocese: Week of Prayer and Self Denial: arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*d*; conference, 15, 11*b*; 16, 17*b*
CHELMSFORD, Lady—at Westminster, on housing, DEC. 4, 16*c*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—health, NOV. 7, 15*b*; chairman of committee on Naval executive officers' list, DEC. 9, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7*a*
on Queen Alexandra Lectureship in Danish (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
on University College Centenary Fund—appeal (l.), NOV. 2, 10*b*
CHELSEA Conservative and Unionist Association—Women's Auxiliary Branch: meeting, DEC. 17, 10*c*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—contributions, DEC. 30, 13*b*
CHELSEA Housing Association—on local housing conditions (statement), OCT. 27, 9*e*
CHELSEA Palace Theatre, DEC. 28, 10*b*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—Speech Day celebrations cancelled, NOV. 25, 11*b*
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 21*e*
Chemical Age—number noticed, DEC. 29, 7*b*
CHEMICALS—trade: Mr. W. J. U. Woolcock (evid.), OCT. 10, 10*a* (3* 4*)
CHEMISCHE Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron A.G. Frankfurt—fusion with Badische Anilin und Sodafabrik: see under GERMANY—Dye Trust
CHEN Chiung-ming (China)—biographical, NOV. 3, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CHENIL Chamber Orchestra—concert, NOV. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CHENIL Gallery, Chelsea—ball: see under BALLS
CHEQUES—postage rates: see under POST OFFICE—Rates
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
CHERMSIDE, Capt. T.—found shot, DEC. 23, 9*g*
CHÉRON, M. Henry (France)—resigns presidency of Union Républicaine; Rapporteur-Général of Finance Committee of Senate, DEC. 28, 12*c*
CHERRY, Walter G.—arson charge, OCT. 31, 9*g*
CHERTSEY—Lyne Church: memorial window to Sir E. Hutton unveiled, NOV. 9, 15*d*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, NOV. 19, 22*e*;—Notes: application for authority to issue, NOV. 23, 20*e*
CHESHAM, Lady—accident, NOV. 2, 17*b*; health, 19, 19*b*; 30, 15*b*; DEC. 10, 19*b*
CHESS:—
British Federation—meeting, OCT. 19, 9*f*
Cambridge University v. London Banks, NOV. 16, 11*d*; v. Imperial Club, 16, 11*d*; v. Hastings Club, 23, 9*d*; v. Cambridge City, 23, 9*d*; v. West London Club, 30, 9*c*; v. Ipswich, DEC. 14, 16*c*; 15, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Capablanca, Señor J. R.—in London, OCT. 20, 16*c*; leaves for Berlin, 26, 19*d*; position: note, DEC. 8, 13*f*; simultaneous display at Newman Galleries, 14, 16*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; guest of House of Commons Circle, 15, 18*e*
Championship (World's)—note, DEC. 8, 13*f*; Señor J. R. Capablanca: M. Boguljubow to challenge, 21, 6*g*
Civil Service v. Surrey, OCT. 26, 19*d*; v. Kent, NOV. 16, 11*d*
Correspondence championships—entries, NOV. 16, 11*d*
County championship (1924-5)—semi-final, OCT. 12, 13*f*; final, DEC. 14, 16*c*; 15, 10*e* (3* 4*); 21, 6*g*
Engineers' Club v. Royal Automobile Club, DEC. 2, 9*f*
Girls—Hamilton-Russell Cup: arrangements, OCT. 26, 19*d*
Hamilton-Russell Cup—delegate meetings, OCT. 5, 9*d*; 12, 13*f* (4*); results, 26, 19*d*; NOV. 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*c*; 16, 11*d*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*; DEC. 7, 11*b*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 10*e* (3* 4*): 21, 6*g*
Hastings Club—Christmas Congress, DEC. 29, 12*c*; 30, 8*c* (4*); 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Hertfordshire Association—meeting, OCT. 5, 9*d*
House of Commons v. Athenæum Club, NOV. 26, 18*e*
Imperial Club v. Lloyds Bank, NOV. 23, 9*d*; v. War Office, DEC. 21, 6*g*
International competition, 1927—proposals, OCT. 19, 9*f*
International Federation—British delegates' report, OCT. 19, 9*f*
Ireland—championship, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Ladies' Circle v. National Liberal Club, NOV. 16, 11*d*
Lensbury Club v. Imperial Club, NOV. 2, 9*e*
London University v. National Liberal Club, NOV. 16, 11*d*
Metropolitan Counties Union championship, OCT. 5, 9*d*; DEC. 7, 11*b*; 28, 7*e*
Midland Counties Union championship, NOV. 23, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*
Montague Jones Cup, OCT. 26, 19*d*; NOV. 9, 9*c*
Moscow tournament, NOV. 11, 10*c*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 4*); 19, 13*a* (13*c*, 4*); 20, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 9*b*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 18*e*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 7*d*; 30, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 12*e*; 2, 9*f*; 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*e*; 5, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*; 8, 13*f*; 11, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), NOV. 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 4*)
National Provincial Bank v. Royal Automobile Club, NOV. 23, 9*d*
Oxford University v. Oxford City, NOV. 9, 9*c*; DEC. 7, 11*b*; v. London Insurance team, NOV. 9, 9*c*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 16, 11*d*; DEC. 2, 9*f*; v. London University, NOV. 23, 9*d*

CHESS (continued) :—
Royal Automobile Club—competition, OCT. 5, 9*d*
Russia — "Revolutionary" chessmen designed, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Schools Shield—award, OCT. 19, 9*f*
Scotland—East v. West, NOV. 30, 9*c*
Southern Counties Union championship, OCT. 5, 9*d*; 12, 13*f*; NOV. 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 11*b*; 21, 6*g*; 28, 7*e*
CHESTER—Cathedral: Mallory and Irvine memorial window dedicated, OCT. 30, 9*g*;—Diocesan conference, NOV. 5, 9*g*; 6, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Playing fields: gift, OCT. 29, 27*d*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—at Hotel Victoria, on international theatre, NOV. 2, 16*e*
CHESTNUT trees: see under TREES
CHETTLE, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
CHETTLE, Mr. Thomas—on Ministry of Agriculture and emergency broadcasting (l.), NOV. 10, 20*b*
CHETWYND, Mr. Adam—attains majority, NOV. 14, 15*b*
CHEUX, Miss Phyllis—law case, DEC. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*
CHEVELEY, Miss Harriet M.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
CHEYLESMORE, late Lord—Lord Cottesloe (s.), OCT. 26, 11*c*; will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
CHEYNE Hospital for Children—art sale in aid: arrangements, NOV. 13, 15*b*; 18, 11*c*; held, 20, 17*b*;—Cromer, Lord (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*;—Secretary appointed, OCT. 20, 11*g*
CHICAGO — crime: see under UNITED States;—Grain market: see under UNITED States;—Livestock Exhibition: see under UNITED States;—Police: see under UNITED States
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—reorganization plan: operative, OCT. 10, 18*d*; modified, NOV. 21, 19*e*
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad Company—notes sold last July: attitude of Inter-State Commerce Commission, OCT. 7, 19*d*;—St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad stock: holdings sold, OCT. 16, 21*f*
CHICAGO and North Western Railway Company—dividend, NOV. 11, 20*c*
CHICAGO Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 18*c*
CHICHESTER :—
Bishop: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O.
Diocese—conference, OCT 14, 13*c*;—Council meeting: arrangements, OCT 8, 17*d*;—Synod: arrangements, DEC. 12, 13*c*
CHICHESTER, Lady — son born, OCT 15, 17*b*
CHICHESTER, Maj. Charles H.—death, DEC. 10, 18*e*
CHICHESTER, Sir Edward—infant son christening arrangements, DEC. 7, 17*b*
CHICHESTER, Canon Edward A.—death, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CHICK, Mrs. M. W.—on emigrants to Australia (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
CHIESMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
CHIHLI — Tuchun appointed, DEC. 28, 12*a*
CHILD, Mr. Walter—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 30, 8*d*
CHILDREN :—
Adoption — Parliament: question, DEC. 18, 7*b*
Christmas—Church Army dinner: arrangements, DEC. 14, 11*g*;—Poplar: entertainment: arrangements, DEC. 24, 8*d*;—Prince's Theatre: matinée, DEC. 22, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Crippled—Canning Town: party given by Women's Settlement, DEC. 21, 14*d* (4*);—Little Cripples Christmas Hamper Fund: fraudulent collector: warning, DEC. 2, 11*g*; parcels dispatched, 31, 7*f*
Cruelty to—prosecution, OCT. 31, 9*g* (4*)
Guardianship—Act, 1925, in force, OCT. 1, 11*b*; first case, 26, 11*b* (4*)
Legitimacy—Bill (P.N.), DEC. 15, 16*g*
Medical service, school — leading article, NOV. 14, 13*d*;—London County Council Officer: retirement, OCT. 12, 13*g* (13*c*, 4*)
Play centres—appeal, DEC. 1, 10*c*
Poor Law—Liverpool: maintenance order: Bow-street decision, NOV. 10, 19*e*;—London and Middlesex boards of guardians: conference, NOV. 6, 11*b*;—Newman, Sir G. (report), NOV. 14, 9*a*
Welfare—Baby Week: see NATIONAL Baby Week Council;—Carnegie House: lectures: arrangements, OCT. 12, 19*b*;—East Islington Centre: bazaar, DEC. 3, 17*f*;—"Everyday psychology in the Nursery": pamphlet noticed, OCT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hackney: centre opened, OCT. 21, 18*b*;—Marylebone: dance in aid: arrangements, NOV. 13, 15*b*; 17, 9*e*;—North Islington centre: entertainment in aid: arrangements, NOV. 12, 17*b*;—Shoreditch: concert in aid: arrangements, NOV. 3, 19*c*; given, 5, 17*d*;—Voluntary workers: appeal for: Lady Lawrence (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*;—Whitechapel: Jewish Maternity District Nursing and Sick Room Helps Society: extension opened, NOV. 9, 10*c*: financial statement, 10, 11*g*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund — Daly's Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, NOV. 21, 10*a*; DEC. 2, 17*f*; luncheon in aid postponed, NOV. 27, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S House, Bow—meeting, NOV. 3, 13*b*
CHILDREN'S Union: see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society
CHILDS, Victor—loitering charge, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CHILDS, Walter F.—law case, DEC. 10, 5*d*
CHILDS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham—address, DEC. 15, 19*b*
CHILDS-CLARKE, Mr. A. W.—accident, OCT. 26, 6*c*; health, NOV. 9, 7*d*
CHILD Welfare Society—dress show in aid: arrangements, OCT. 7, 17*b*; held, 8, 17*c*
CHILE :—
Banking—Central Bank (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
Coal—suggested raising of import duty, DEC. 10, 25*d*
Consular service—increased charges: correspondence, NOV. 23, 21*c*; (F.N.), DEC. 5, 18*a*

CHILE (continued) :—
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 23*g* ; DEC. 5, 23*a* ; 7, 24*d* ; 16, 22*d*, 27*g* ; negotiations in United States, 17, 17*e*
General election—held, NOV. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry (Amunategul)—resigns OCT. 2, 11*c*
Ministry—new : formed, OCT. 5, 13*c* ; Minister for Foreign Affairs appointed, DEC. 10, 15*c*
Ministry (Ibañez)—composition, DEC. 28, 11*d*
Nitrate—companies : reports (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22*d* ;—Grounds owned by Government : sale postponed, NOV. 16, 23*e* ;—Sales, OCT. 12, 26*f* ; 19, 20*g* ; NOV. 16, 23*e* ; DEC. 14, 22*f*
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna-Arica dispute :—
Article ("The Tacna-Arica country"), NOV. 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 16, 15*c*
League of Nations—suggested use to settle, DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 7, 14*c*
Plébiscite—our Washington correspondent's messages, OCT. 28, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 25, 15*b* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; Gen. Pershing fixes date, 11, 13*c* ; Señor Edwards to appeal to President Coolidge, 12, 9*f*
Canoza, Señor A. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
Commission — difficulties, NOV. 2, 9*d* ; proposals accepted by Chile, 5, 13*c* ; plans for mobilization of Peruvian voters : President Leguia (int.), 9, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Chilean delegation withdraws, 25, 15*b*
Peruvian statement, DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Chilean reply, 8, 15*b*
Salinas, Señor M. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e* ; DEC. 3, 13*c*
United States—cruiser *Denver* leaves for Arica, NOV. 26, 16*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; attitude, DEC. 10, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c*
Coolidge, President—position, DEC. 30, 10*b* ; (31, 9*e*, 3* 4*)
Delegation — Gen. Pershing returning, DEC. 29, 10*c* ; (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10*b* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Presidency—election : Col. Ibañez's attitude, OCT. 2, 11*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; Señor Acharan declines nomination, 5, 13*c* ; Señor E. Figueroa nominated candidate, 6, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; poll : result, 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; transfer of office : special British Ambassador appointed, DEC. 12, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
President :—
Figueroa, Señor : see FIGUEROA, Señor
Vice — appointed, OCT. 2, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Press—*Mercurio, El* : visit of Prince of Wales : special number, OCT. 24, 13*b* ;—*South Pacific Mail* ; supplement noticed, OCT. 14, 19*f*
Siege, state of—provinces of Santiago and Valparaiso, OCT. 29, 13*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
CHILTON, Mr. Alfred C.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
CHILTON, Dr. Arthur—at City of London School, on report, OCT. 3, 7*f*
CHILVERS, Rev. H. Tudeman — presentation, NOV. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CHIMPUL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 20*g*
CHINA :—
Anti-foreign agitation :—
Canton :—
Anti-Christian movement — announced, DEC. 15, 15*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 28, 12*a*
Hong-kong, boycott of—effect on trade, OCT. 28, 14*b* ; NOV. 13, 11*d* ; 21, 11*g* ; 25, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 15, 15*f* ; 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*e* ; 31, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Outrages—numerous, DEC. 22, 11*f* ; Mr. Cadman arrested, 22, 11*f*
Shamssen — partially re-opened, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Chang Tso-lin—on organization by Bolshevist agents (statement), OCT. 2, 11*b*
Great Britain, hostility to :—
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c*
Swatow—boycott reimposed, NOV. 11, 12*d*
Warships—*Foxglove* : at Hong-kong, OCT. 1, 13*d*
Wuchow—British leaving, DEC. 15, 15*f*
Leading article, NOV. 27, 15*c*
Russia—Soviet incitement : our Manila correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Agents—organization : Chang Tso-lin (statement), OCT. 2, 11*b*
Lazovsky, M. (statement), OCT. 3, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 2, 13*b*
Shameen : see under *Canton*, above
Shanghai—riots (May 30) :—
Chinese demands—negotiations to be resumed, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Inquiry, Judicial :—
Commission, international — composition ; invites evidence, OCT. 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Government note, 6, 13*c* ; sittings, 8, 13*b* ; 14, 16*f* ; 15, 13*g* ; adjourned, 28, 14*b* ; reports ; Municipal Council (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*e* ; Diplomatic Body (report), 24, 10*e*
Parliament, British—question, DEC. 17, 8*e*
Shanghai Chinese General Chamber of Commerce—declaration, OCT. 6, 13*c*
Justice, Ministry of—order by : Diplomatic Body note to Government, OCT. 10, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Powers—collective note : terms, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Austria—trade treaty : signed, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Civil wars—preparations, OCT. 16, 13*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; our Peking correspondent's messages, NOV. 10, 13*a* ; DEC. 7, 13*a*
Bei Baoshan—to join Sun Chuan-fang, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*c*

CHINA :—
Civil wars (continued) :—
Canton—Chang Kai-shek's forces : position, OCT. 1, 13*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; fighting, 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 3, 16*d* ; captures Swatow, 4, 14*c* ; apprehended seizure of Customs, 18, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Chen Chiung-ming's forces—reported capture of Swabue, OCT. 1, 13*d* ; advance against, 16, 13*c* ; capture Red gunboat and launches, 24, 14*c* ; fighting, 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 3, 16*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; number of supporters join Chang Kai-shek's forces, 13, 11*d*
Chang Tso-lin—troops evacuated from Shanghai, OCT. 16, 13*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; retirement from Yangtze, 21, 16*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; movement into Shantung, 28, 14*b* ; advance, NOV. 2, 14*d* ; relations with Feng Yu-hsiang, 5, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; rumoured shortening of front, 10, 14*c* ; fighting with Sun Chuan-fang's troops, 11, 12*d* ; Shantung army : defeated, 11, 12*d* ; 12, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5th Division meeting, 11, 12*d* ; 12, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; massacre "White" Russian brigade, 17, 13*d* ; troops moving towards Peking, 11, 12*d* ; 14, 12*g* ; military pact with Feng Yu-hsiang, 18, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; terms, 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; revolt of principal commander at Lanchow, 27, 14*b* ; position in Manchuria, 27, 14*b* ; 30, 12*c* : defeated ; victors advancing on Mukden, DEC. 8, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*e* ; fighting near Yangtsun, 10, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; near Machang, 12, 9*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; battle at Sinmingfu : defeats Kuo Sung-ling, 24, 10*e* (3*4*) ; 28, 12*a*
Japan—attitude, NOV. 28, 12*d* (12*f*, 3*4*) ; DEC. 7, 14*f* ; 23, 12*e*
Chefoo—fighting, DEC. 1, 14*b*
Chihli—Tuchun of Honan's troops enter, NOV. 25, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Tuchan declares independence of Mukden, 27, 14*b*
Feng Yu-hsiang—intentions, OCT. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; offers use of troops in Peking to Chang Tso-lin, 22, 12*b* ; part of troops transferred from environs of Peking, 26, 16*b* ; declares neutrality, 28, 14*b* ; NOV. 2, 14*d* ; relations with Chang Tso-lin, 5, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; activity of troops, 10, 14*c* ; to enter war against Chang Tso-lin, 11, 12*d* ; retiring to Nankow pass, 14, 12*g* ; military pact with Chang Tso-lin, 18, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; terms, 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; predominant in North China ; to assume control in Peking, 30, 12*c* ; troops march on Tientsin, DEC. 7, 14*f* ; position, 8, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*e* ; sends troops to support Kuo Sung-ling, 14, 14*e* ; front line withdrawn to Lofa, 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*f* ; pressing on Tientsin, 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; captures Peitsan, 23, 12*e* ; defeats Li Ching-lin's forces ; captures Tientsin, 24, 10*e* ; 28, 12*a*
Russia—Bolshevist generals and troops support, NOV. 11, 12*d* ; rifles captured by Shantung troops, DEC. 30, 10*e*
Hsuchowfu—Chang Tso-lin's troops hold, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; reported retiring, NOV. 10, 14*c* ; reported capture by Sun Chuan-fang, 11, 12*d*
Hupeh—Tupan's proclamation declaring province independent, OCT. 23, 14*a*
Intervention question—leading article, DEC. 28, 13*b*
Japan—attitude, DEC. 15, 15*f*
Chang Tso-lin, reported aid to : see under *Chang Tso-lin*, above
Chinese students—demonstration in Peking against, DEC. 23, 12*e*
Government—attacks on ; Japanese newspapers suppressed, DEC. 12, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Kuo Sung-ling — officials : see under *Kuo Sung-ling*, below
Manchuria—garrison in Mukden reinforced, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; 10, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; warnings to Chinese generals, 9, 13*c* ; 11, 14*f* ; (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; Mr. Debuchi (int.), 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; preparations for defence of Nationals, 23, 12*e* ; withdrawing reinforcements, 30, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Neutrality — request by Feng Yu-hsiang : Government attitude, DEC. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 15*f*
Russia—Soviet protest to, DEC. 11, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Southern Manchurian Railway zone — Japanese decision, DEC. 7, 14*f*
Kuominchun (National) armies—in Honan : attitude, OCT. 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; NOV. 2, 14*d* ; 12, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; troops enter Chihli and Shantung, 25, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*b* ; reported expelled from Shantung, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; march in support of Feng Yu-hsiang, DEC. 7, 14*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; defeated near Machang, 12, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; advance on Tientsin, 16, 14*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; captures, 24, 10*e* ; 28, 12*a*
Kuo Sung-ling — revolts against Chang Tso-lin, NOV. 27, 14*b* ; defeats army near Chinchow, DEC. 8, 16*d* ; (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; projected attack upon Mukden, 10, 15*e* ; 14, 14*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; *coup* to capture : relations with M. Karakhan, 24, 10*e* ; notes sent by Chang Tso-lin stopped, 24, 10*e* ; battle with Chang Tso-lin's army at Hsinminfu ; defeated, 24, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*a* ; executed by Chang Tso-lin, 28, 12*a* ; mutilated after : Japanese Press comment, 30, 10*e* (10*b*,

CHINA :—
Civil wars :—
Kuo Sung-ling (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; officials take refuge in Japanese Consulate at Hsinminfu ; Japanese refuse to surrender, 29,10*e* ; 30,10*e* (10*b*,3*4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 23, 15*b* ; NOV. 27, 15*c* ; DEC. 28, 13*b*
Li Ching-lin—forces fighting near Yantsun, DEC. 10, 15*e* ; 11, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; defeats national army near Machang, 12, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; destroys railway bridge, 16, 14*b* ; fighting, 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; defeated at Tientsin, 24, 10*e* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 10*e*
Manchuria :—
Chang Tso-lin : see *Chang Tso-lin*, above
Japan — attitude : see under *Japan*, above
Mukden : see *Mukden*, below
Mukden—Kuo Sung-ling's projected attack, DEC. 14, 14*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; defeated, 24, 10*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*a*
Japanese attitude : see under *Japan*, above
National armies : see *Kuominchun* (*National*) *armies*, above
Peking—threat to, OCT. 19, 12*a* ; 21, 16*c* ; 23, 14*a* ; troops withdrawn, 26,16*c* ; apprehension in, NOV.10,14*c* ; 11,12*d* ; DEC.16,14*b*
Railways—traffic : see under *Railways*, below
Russia—Soviet Press opinion, OCT. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Shansi—preparation to invade, OCT. 19, 12*a* ; NOV. 11, 12*d* ; DEC. 16, 14*b* ; success against invaders, 21, 12*c*
Shantung — Tuchan of Honan's troops enter, Nov. 25, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*b* ; reported expelled, DEC. 1, 14*b*
Sun Chuang-fang—massing troops, OCT. 16, 13*c* ; enters Shanghai, 17, 11*f* ; 19, 12*a* ; advance towards Nanking, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; Nanking surrenders, 21, 16*c* (16*h*, 3* 4*) ; pursuing Chang Tso-lin's forces ; crosses Yangtze ; advances to Anhwei, 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 28, 14*b* ; fighting with Chang Tso-lin's troops, NOV. 11, 12*d*
Tientsin—Tuchun denounces Feng Yu-hsiang, DEC. 7, 14*f* ; fighting near, 10, 15*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c* (and 10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; captured, 24, 10*e* ; 28, 12*a*
Japanese garrison—strengthened, DEC. 23, 12*e*
Wu Pei-fu—at Hankow ; decision to fight against Chang Tso-lin, OCT. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; to assume post of commander-in-chief of Central Provinces, 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* ; supporters placed in Nanyang arsenal ; ports on Lower Yangtze declare for, 22, 12*b* ; (statement), 23, 14*a* ; denounces Peking Government, 24, 14*c* ; attitude, NOV. 2, 14*d* ; 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 14*e*
Yangtze Provinces—alliances' chairmanship offered to Tang Shao-yi, OCT. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

CHINA (continued) :—
Conditions — articles ("China today"), NOV. 10, 13*a* ; ("Contrasts in China"), DEC. 7, 13*a*
Consular service—Semipalatinsk ; appointment, OCT. 20, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Crime—murder of Hsu Shu-tseng : see HSU Shu-tseng
Cuba — minister at Havana appointed, OCT. 1, 13*d*
Dictatorship — assumption by Chang Tso-lin : Bolshevist opinion, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Diplomatic service—changes, OCT. 1, 13*d*
Finance :—
Boxer indemnity :—
British share—allocation : Cambridge Chinese Students' Society dinner : discussed, DEC. 5, 14*g*
Italian share—negotiations, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Netherlands — share : Government's proposal, NOV. 6, 13*a*
Condition — article, OCT. 26, 15*f* ; DEC. 28, 12*a*
Customs :—
Tariff—revision :—
Addis, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 26, 15*d*
Autonomy — committee : meeting, OCT. 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Professors, university : demand, NOV. 30, 12*c* ;—Treaty, projected : provisions, NOV. 20, 14*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Conference—preparations, OCT. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; agenda, 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a* ; held ; proceedings, 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 2, 14*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 14, 12*g* ; 18, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 12, 9*c* ; 14, 14*e*
Articles, OCT. 26, 15*f* ; NOV. 10, 13*a* ; DEC. 7, 13*a* ; 28, 11*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
British delegation—at Peking, OCT. 26, 16*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
Chinese proposals, OCT. 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 2, 14*d* ; 7, 12*c* ; 18, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 9*c*
Civil war—effect : Brig.-Gen. C. D. Bruce (l.), OCT. 23, 10*c*
De Frece, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
Forrest, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*c*
Japan—instructions to delegates, OCT. 16, 14*c* ; opinion, 24, 14*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 23, 13*c* ; NOV. 27, 15*c*
Nationalists, extremist—attitude, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Netherlands — delegation : composition, OCT. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 17, 8*e*
Russia—desire to participate, OCT. 13, 16*d*

CHINA :—
Finance :—
Customs :—
Tariff—revision :—
Conference (continued) :—
Stockton, Sir E. (l.), OCT. 17, 13*e*
Students—riot, OCT. 27, 14*c*
United States — attitude, OCT. 13, 16*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; proposals, NOV. 4, 14*c*
Leading article, OCT. 14, 17*c*
Wu Pei-fu — desires postponement, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Debt, floating, OCT. 26, 15*f* ; DEC. 7, 13*a*
Loans :—
British—defaults : article, DEC. 7, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
Canton-Kowloon Railway bonds —drawn, OCT. 16, 26*b* ; default (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22*c*
Consortium — council : banquet, NOV. 26, 15*d*
Honan Railway — coupons : payment announced, DEC. 29, 20*b*
Hukuang Railways (1911) — bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 22*f* ; coupon : default (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
1913 — coupon : payment announced, DEC. 28, 17*g*
Tientsin-Pukow Railway Supplementary (1910) — default, NOV. 4, 21*a*
Mission to Europe—at Brussels, DEC. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Tariff : see under *Customs*, above
Taxation :—
Foreigners : see under *Foreigners*, below
Likin—abolition : attitude of delegates at tariff conference, NOV. 14, 12*g* ; article to be incorporated in tariff autonomy treaty, 20, 14*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Addis, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 26, 15*d* ;—Articles, OCT. 26, 15*f* ; NOV. 10, 13*b* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), OCT. 17, 13*e*
Fires—Canton, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Floods—Yellow river : Dutch suggestion, NOV. 6, 13*a*
Foreigners :—
Diplomatic Body — isolation of Peking : protest, DEC. 19, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Extra-territorial rights—our Peking correspondent's messages, NOV. 10, 13*a* ; 30, 12*c*
Conference — representatives at Tientsin, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Labour Party, British — resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c*
Missionary societies —resolution, NOV. 26, 13*d*
Parliament, British — questions, NOV. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Treaties, Nine-Power (Washington, 1922) — Germany : adherence, DEC. 30, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; Denmark : subscribes, 31, 9*g*
United States — attitude, OCT. 13, 16*d* ; American Federation of Labour decision, 19, 11*g*
Woodhead, Mr. G. (lect.), OCT. 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Foreigners (continued) :—
Officials—Chinese insult : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*—Shanghai riots — Justice, Ministry of, above
Taxation—Chinese declaration, DEC. 12, 9*c*
Government, independent (Nanking)—Central Provinces Alliance proposal to establish, OCT. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a*
Government, provisional (Peking)—our Peking correspondent's message, NOV. 10, 13*a*
Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*c*
Changes—predicted, NOV. 12, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 12*a* ; mandate revising regulations defining functions, 29, 10*e*
Rebellion against : see *Civil War*, above
Wu Pei-fu—denounces, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agitation against : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*, above
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 19, 18*e*
Minister to London—announcement, OCT. 1, 13*d* ; 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Policy—leading article, NOV. 27, 15*c*
Italy—Boxer indemnity : see under *Finance*, above
Japan, relations with—our Tokyo correspondent's message, NOV. 30, 12*c*
Civil war : see above
Hsu, "Little"—at Tokyo, NOV. 30, 12*c*
Manchuria—garrison : proposed reinforcements, NOV. 28, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*c* ; DEC. 9, 13*c*
Nationals — at Chinwantao : destroyers sent to protect, NOV. 30, 12*c*
Labour :—
Canton—strike, OCT. 7, 13*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; NOV. 13, 11*d* ; 25, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 15, 15*f* ; 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*e* ; 31, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—British Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c*
Manchuria : see *Manchuria* ;—Civil wars : see above
Ministry—responsible Cabinet ; Hsu Shih-ying Prime Minister, DEC. 29, 10*e*
Missionaries :—
British societies—Conference Standing Committee : letter to Minister in London, NOV. 26, 13*d*
Church Missionary Society — Bp. Mowll and eight other members captured by brigands : Bp. Mowll describes experiences, OCT. 22, 11*a*
Status—extra-territorial rights to be relinquished, DEC. 28, 6*e*
Nationalist movement — professors, university : attitude, NOV. 30, 12*c* ;—Students : demonstration in Peking, NOV. 30, 12*c*
Netherlands—Boxer indemnity : see under *Finance*, above
Parliament, constitutional—proposed restoration, OCT. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Post Office—Siberian Christmas mails arrive in Peking, DEC. 28, 12*a*

CHINA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Rolling stock—supply by British firms : defaults in payment, DEC. 7, 13*a*
Traffic—delayed by troop movements, OCT. 17, 11*f*; 23, 14*a*; DEC. 7, 14*f*
International train from Tientsin to Peking held up, DEC. 10, 15*e*; manned by detachment of American infantry, 11, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 14*e*; 16, 14*b*; 19, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; fired on, 24, 10*e*; service resumed, 28, 12*a*
Parliament, British—question, DEC. 23, 5*a*
Republic — anniversary celebrated, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Russia, relations with—increasing hold in all parts, Nov. 11, 12*d*
Anti-foreign agitation : see above
Arms—ship carrying seized by Chinese at Swatow, OCT. 2, 11*b*; Soviet protest, 13, 16*d*; 16, 13*c*
Civil war : see under *Civil War*, above
Feng Yu-hsiang—military delegation to Moscow, Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*); Bolshevist generals support : see under *Civil War*, above
Hong-kong : see under HONG-KONG
Kuomintang—delegation to visit Russia, OCT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 2, 13*b*; Nov. 27, 15*c*; DEC. 28, 13*b*
Manchuria — anti-Bolshevist incidents : see under MANCHURIA
Mongolia : see under MONGOLIA
Troops on frontier—reported reinforced, DEC. 11, 14*f* (14*b*, 2*3*4*)
Shipping :—
Fatshan—searched by Chinese gunboat, OCT. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Piracy—*Tungchow* looted, DEC. 23, 12*e*; 24, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*a*
Silver—stocks at Shanghai, OCT. 23, 25*g*; Nov. 26, 23*f*; DEC. 10, 23*f* (4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—Archibald, Mr. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*;—Condition : report, DEC. 15, 15*g*
United States, relations with :—
Customs tariff conference : see under *Finance*, above
Leading article, OCT. 14, 17*c*
Policy — our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 13, 16*d*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 14*c*
CHINA Association—dinner, Nov. 19, 18*e*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—registered offices : address, DEC. 11, 22*b*;—Bonds : drawn, Nov. 11, 24*c*; 12, 24*a*; 13, 22*f*; DEC. 29, 21*e*;—Dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 22*d*;—Report, Nov. 24, 23*e*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
CHING, Mr. James—pianoforte recital, OCT. 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*
CHIPPING Campden—article, OCT. 5, 17*e*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—leaving for Corfu, DEC. 22, 15*b*
CHISHOLM, Rev. Robert F.—mission work among Jews in Cluj, OCT. 28, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
CHISHOLM, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*
CHISHOLM-BATTEN, Adm. A. W.—death, Nov. 4, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 16*e*; photograph, 4, 18
CHISINAU—exhibition : see under BESSARABIA—Trade
CHISWICK—amalgamation with Brentford : see under BRENTFORD
CHITTY, Mr. J. E. :—
on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
on Epstein panel (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c*
CHOLERA :—
Greece — Netherlands Government withdraws decree, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Japan—outbreak, OCT. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Russia — Netherlands Government withdraws decree, DEC. 29, 9*g*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—on education grants (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
CHOLMONDELEY, Mrs. — daughter born, DEC. 28, 15*b*
CHOSEN Industrial Bank—report, Nov. 13, 22*c*
CHOSEN Syndicate, Ltd.—Bill : text, Nov. 19, 28*d*; 26, 28*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 22*c*; 30, 16*g*;—Report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*f*
CHOWN, Mrs. Violet—law case, DEC. 19, 4*e*
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—arrives in London, Nov. 27, 16*f*; attends funeral of Queen Alexandra, 28, 12*a*, 14*d*, 19*b*; attends Danish memorial service, 30, 17*b*; leaves for Copenhagen, DEC. 1, 14*b*
CHRISTIAN, Rev. George—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Gilbert A.—"Safety First for School and Home" reviewed, OCT. 6, 7*d*
CHRISTIAN Endeavour movement—World convention : arrangements, DEC. 17, 19*d*
CHRISTIANIA : see OSLO
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("Salt in yourselves"), OCT. 3, 13*e*; ("The World's religion"), 10, 15*e*; ("Sermons"), 17, 15*e*; ("Motives"), 24, 17*e*; ("Saints"), 31, 15*e*; ("Silence : its power and secret"), Nov. 7, 15*e*; ("Encouragement"), 14, 15*e*; ("Imagination"), 21, 15*e*; ("Advent"), 28, 19*e*; ("Peacemakers"), DEC. 5, 15*d*; ("Heralds of the Advent"), 12, 13*d*; ("Proportion"), 19, 15*e*
Disunion—Dr. J. S. Lidgett (s.), OCT. 8, 16*b*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
CHRISTIAN Science—lecture : announcement, OCT. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. Alexander—on Government publications (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*
CHRISTITCH, Miss A.—on M. Pashitch (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
CHRISTMAS :—
Aftermath—article, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Article ("Songs of Christmas"), DEC. 24, 13*d*
Books : see under PUBLICATIONS
Cards—noticed, DEC. 10, 10*c*
Charities : see under CHARITIES
Children : see under CHILDREN
Crackers—noticed, DEC. 9, 12*c*
Decorations — display at Covent Garden, DEC. 15, 11*e*; — Evergreens : leading article, DEC. 17, 17*d*
Fare : see *Prices*, below
Festivities—observed, DEC. 28, 9*b*
Gifts—leading article, Nov. 30, 13*d*; —Thanks, on returning : leading article, DEC. 28, 13*d*

CHRISTMAS (continued) :—
Greetings—telegraph rates: see under TELEGRAPHS
Leading article ("Christmas Eve"), DEC. 24, 11*b*
London, City of: see under LONDON, City of
Navy: see under NAVY
Prices, DEC. 14, 11*e*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 9*b*
Pulpit references, DEC. 28, 9*c*
Railway facilities: see under RAILWAYS
Toys—trade notice, NOV. 10, 12*d*; Kerbstone Vendors: article, DEC. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather: Rothamsted Experimental Station: records (l.), OCT. 2, 8*a*
CHRIST'S Hospital—Founders' Day dinner, OCT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CHRYSLER Motor Company—stock: plan to split, NOV. 19, 22*e*
CHUA Sin Kah (China)—on Shanghai Mixed Court, OCT. 24, 10*d*
CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 19*g*
CHU Chao-hsin (China)—to be appointed Minister to Cuba, OCT. 1, 13*d*
CHULSA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*c*
CHURCH, Maj. A. C.—at Royal Geographical Society, on future of East Africa, DEC. 22, 11*c*
CHURCH, Mr. A. G.—on third party in industry (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
CHURCH, Mrs. Sybil J.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
CHURCH Army—Christmas gifts: distribution, DEC. 23, 10*d*;—Dinner (Absent Hosts at Cairo), DEC. 30, 12*a*;—Homeless men: hostel to be opened, OCT. 17, 10*a*;—Mission vans: dedication arrangements, OCT. 22, 15*d*;—Sale of work: arrangements, NOV. 11, 17*c*; 23, 15*b*; held, 25, 14*c*; 26, 19*b*
CHURCH Assembly :—
Committees — constitution, NOV. 30, 15*f*
House of Bishops—agenda, OCT. 15, 17*d*; 20, 17*d*; sittings, 21, 9*b*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 17*d*; 24, 17*d*
Missionary Council—meeting, OCT. 22, 15*d*; reports, NOV. 4, 17*d*
Press and Publications Board—conference, NOV. 9, 15*f*
Review (1925), DEC. 28, 6*d*
Session—agenda, NOV. 7, 9*c*; held, 17, 17*f*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*g*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 15*d*;—Macassey, Rev. E. L. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
CHURCH Congress (Eastbourne)—addresses, OCT. 7, 7*a*;—Article, OCT. 5, 15*f*;—Banner: described, OCT. 6, 19*a*;—Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O. (pres. add.), OCT. 7, 7*c*;—Chichester Cathedral: thanksgiving service, OCT. 12, 10*e*;—Civic reception, OCT. 7, 7*a*; (photo.), 7, 18;—Exhibition, OCT. 5, 16*a*;—Free Churches: address of welcome, OCT. 7, 7*c*;—Leading articles, OCT. 7, 15*b*; 12, 11*b*;—Meetings, OCT. 6, 19*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*;—Reception, OCT. 6, 19*a*;—Women's meeting, OCT. 6, 19*a*
CHURCH Congress (Southport) — arrangements, DEC. 10, 11*e*
CHURCHES :—
Conference (Faith and Order: Lausanne)—Bate, Canon H. N. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*b*;—Church Assembly to be represented, NOV. 21, 15*d*
Conference, world (Stockholm)—Rt. Rev. T. Woods (s.), NOV. 21, 15*d*
CHURCHES (continued) :—
Protection—Central Committee: report, NOV. 28, 7*b*; leading article, DEC. 1, 15*b*
Unity :—
Bell, Very Rev. G. K. C. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*c*
Lambeth conference—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 13*b*;—Henderson, Mr. P. M. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*a*
Reid, Rev. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*c*
CHURCH House, Westminster—8, Dean's Yard: available for offices, OCT. 9, 17*d*
CHURCHILL, Lord—in Parliament, on railway services, NOV. 27, 7*c*
CHURCHILL, Mrs.—on blackbirds (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
CHURCHILL, Miss Sarah—operation, NOV. 25, 19*b*; health, 27, 17*b*; DEC. 11, 17*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—returns to London, OCT. 10, 12*d*; birthday, NOV. 30, 15*b*
Betting, taxation of—receives deputation, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*
Economy, national and local—to receive Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, NOV. 12, 14*g*; receives, 20, 7*c*
Germany—Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's dispatch on conversation with at Constantinople in 1910 quoted, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Irish boundary—interviews with President Cosgrave and Sir J. Craig at Treasury, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e*; agreement (statement), 4, 14*b*
Ladies' Imperial Club—reception to meet, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Road Fund—receives Unionist Agricultural Committee deputation, NOV. 24, 14*g*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 18, 20*f*
at Battersea, on Baldwin Ministry; foreign policy; Irish agreement; coal subsidy; Labour Party; Communism, DEC. 12, 12*d*; question in Parliament, 22, 6*e*
at Buckhurst Hill, on Security Pact; trade union political levies; coal subsidy, OCT. 23, 16*c*
at Chingford, on unemployment; Security Pact; taxation; gold standard; Food Commission; standard of living; coal subsidy; national insurance, OCT. 20, 16*b*
at Colchester, on national finance, OCT. 23, 16*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
at Edinburgh, on Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 14, 9*e*
at Edinburgh, on Press; Baldwin Ministry; Mr. A. Chamberlain; trade revival; currency policy; contributory pensions; Security Pact; naval economies; coal subsidy; Labour Party, NOV. 14, 14*d*
at Epping, on agricultural policy; Security Pact; coal subsidy, OCT. 21, 18*a*
at Harlow, on Baldwin Ministry; Lord Rothermere; contributory pensions, OCT. 29, 16*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on daylight saving, OCT. 16, 17*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on Baldwin Ministry; Locarno Treaty; Communist prosecutions, DEC. 22, 14*a*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
at Nine Elms Baths, on Irish boundary agreement, DEC. 12, 12*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on finance and trade, OCT. 24, 16*b*; on Security Pact, NOV. 21, 14*d*; on Anglo-Argentine relations, DEC. 11, 16*d*
at Sheffield, on gold standard; foreign loan embargo; coal subsidy; Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 4, 19*a*; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Tunbridge Wells, on Baldwin Ministry; Security Pact; contributory pensions; Socialism; Communism; Labour Party, NOV. 30, 7*d*
at Woodford, on industrial situation; Budget; silk duties, OCT. 22, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, 1926, NOV. 18, 7*d*
Civil Service—salaries, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Coalmining industry—subsidy, DEC. 11, 7*e*
Cooperative societies—income - tax, DEC. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Customs and Excise—seizures of tobacco and spirits, DEC. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, DEC. 11, 7*c*
Finance — Conversion Loan, NOV. 17, 9*a*;—Currency notes, NOV. 20, 21*b*; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
France—debt to Great Britain, NOV. 17, 9*a*; DEC. 16, 7*e*
Germany—reparations, NOV. 17, 8*d*; payments, 25, 9*b*
Gobelin tapestry—silk duty DEC. 4, 7*c*
Imperial preference—cost, NOV. 18, 7*d*
Income-tax — super-tax assessment, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*d*
Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*f*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Taxation per head—international comparison, DEC. 5, 18*c*
United States—British debt, DEC. 4, 7*c*
War, The Great—Allied debts to Great Britain, NOV. 18, 7*c*; inter-Allied debts, DEC. 16, 7*e*
on Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union (message), NOV. 4, 5*f*
on tanks—invention (evid.), NOV. 26, 5*c*
CHURCH Missionary Society—China: missionaries in: see under CHINA;—Financial statement, OCT. 30, 14*e*;—Sale of work: arrangements, DEC. 1, 20*d*;—Staff changes, OCT. 14, 19*d*
CHURCH of England :—
Abroad—self-determination :—
Church Congress—discussion, OCT. 8, 7*d*
Motoda, Rt. Rev. J. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. J. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Streatfeild, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Appointments, OCT. 1, 17*d*; 2, 15*e*; 5, 17*d*; 6, 19*c*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 17*d*; 12, 19*d*; 15, 17*d*; 16, 17*e*; 19, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 17*d*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 17*e*; 29, 17*d*; 30, 15*e*; NOV. 3, 19*d*; 5, 17*f*; 6, 17*e*; 10, 17*d*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 7*g*; 13, 15*e*; 16, 17*d*; 18, 17*d*; 19, 19*d*; 20, 17*d*; 21, 15*d*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 17*c*; 28, 19*c*; DEC. 1, 20*d*; 2, 17*d*; 3, 16*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 17*e*; 8, 19*d*; 9, 17*d*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 17*d*; 15, 19*d*; 16, 17*d*; 17, 19*d*; 18, 17*f*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 13*b*; 28, 15*e*; 31, 13*e*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Authority—Central Council of Churchmen: deputation to Archbp. of Canterbury, OCT. 17, 9*a*
Benefices :—
Patronage Committee's report—Chelmsford Diocesan Conference discussion, OCT. 16, 17*b*;—Church Assembly: resolutions, NOV. 17, 17*f*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*g*; 20, 10*e*;—Ely Diocesan Conference: resolution, OCT. 27, 17*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 23, 13*d*;—Sheepshanks, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*;—White-Thomson, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), NOV. 6, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Williams, Rev. H. H. (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
Bishops, appointment of — reform: English Church Union scheme, DEC. 14, 17*e*
Creation of new—Rev. Dr. E. J. Gough (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
"Call to Action": see *Authority*, above
Churches—provision of new: leading article, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Clergy :—
Pensions—Church Assembly: resolutions, NOV. 19, 11*g*;—Leading article, NOV. 23, 13*d*
Qualifications—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), OCT. 7, 7*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 7, 15*b*
Rest Houses—Carter, Rev. J. O. H. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*c*; 13, 12*e*; 17, 8*e*;—Valentine, Rev. H. T. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*b*
Sons, education of—Rev. W. H. Tozer (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*; Mr. E. R. Still (l.), 30, 6*c*
Study—Rev. D. C. Owen (l.), OCT. 10, 8*g*
Controversies—Mr. A. W. Codd (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
Deaconesses—ordination, OCT. 1, 17*d*
Discipline :—
Birmingham—vicar designate of St. Mark's Church: Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (statement), OCT. 3, 6*g* (4*)
Churches—structural alterations and additions: Judge Dowdall (judgment), OCT. 7, 16*c*
Doctrinal agreement — Archbp. of Canterbury's Commission: official statement, OCT. 2, 15*e*
Episcopal Incomes and Pensions Measure—Church Assembly: resolution, NOV. 20, 10*e*
Finance :—
Board, central—conference (Oxford), OCT. 1, 11*f*;—Meetings, OCT. 15, 17*d*; NOV. 13, 15*e*; DEC. 11, 17*d*
Diocesan Boards—Measure: Royal Assent: motions agreed in Lords, DEC. 16, 7*e*; in Commons, 17, 9*d*; 18, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Fund, Central—contributions, OCT. 1, 17*d*; DEC. 2, 17*d*
Loans to parochial Church Councils—Church Assembly Legal Board: correction, OCT. 1, 17*d*
First Fruits and Tenths Measure: see under TITHE-RENT-CHARGE
Foreign churches, relations with—Church Assembly: discussion, NOV. 21, 15*d*;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
France, in—Rev. A. C. H. Fletcher (s.), NOV. 4, 8*f*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Healing, ministry of—committee : constitution, Nov. 20, 14*e* ;—Hunterian Society : discussion, Nov. 10, 12*e*
Laity, work of—Rev. B. M. Hancock (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
Life and Liberty movement—congress, OCT. 3, 12*d*
Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 8*a*
Nicea, Council of—Winchester Cathedral : service, OCT. 16, 17*e*
Orders, candidates for—examinations : results, DEC. 8, 19*d* ; correction, 10, 11*e* ;—Service Candidates Fund : meeting, OCT. 21, 19*c* ;—Training : leading article, Nov. 9, 13*c*
Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Birmingham, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Bradford, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Bristol, OCT. 5, 17*d* ; Canterbury, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Carlisle, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Chelmsford, OCT. 5, 17*d* ; DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Chichester, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Coventry, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Durham, DEC. 23, 15*f* ; Ely, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Exeter, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Gloucester, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Hereford, DEC. 23, 15*f* ; Lichfield, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Lincoln, OCT. 1, 17*d* ; DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Liverpool, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; London, OCT. 5, 17*d* ; DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Manchester, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Newcastle, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Norwich, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Peterborough, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Ripon, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Rochester, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; St. Albans, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; Salisbury, DEC. 21, 8*d* ; Sheffield, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Sodor and Man, DEC. 29, 13*c* ; Southwark, DEC. 21, 8*d* ; Southwell, DEC. 21, 8*d* ; Truro, DEC. 23, 15*f* ; Wakefield, DEC. 22, 18*e* ; Winchester, OCT. 5, 17*d* ; DEC. 21, 18*d* ; York, OCT. 5, 17*d* ; DEC. 21, 18*d*
Prayer Book revision :—
Church Assembly — House of Bishops : discussion, OCT. 21, 9*b*
Church Association—petition, OCT. 14, 19*d*
Hopkins, Rev. G. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*d*
Kensit, Mr. J. A. (statement), OCT. 16, 17*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b*
Protestant Alliance — resolution, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Robberds, Rt. Rev. W. J. F. (add.), OCT. 7, 17*d*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
Wild, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 16*d* (3*f* 4*)
Preaching—article, OCT. 17, 15*e* ;—Ayrton, Mr. C. B. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a* ;—Bambridge, A. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d* ;—Blumer, Mr. F. M. (l.), OCT. 9, 10b ;—Browning, Rev. A. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c* ;—Cheetham, Rev. F. P. (views), OCT. 9, 19*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 12*d* ;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*b* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), OCT. 7, 7*a* ;—Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e* ;—Eyton-Jones, Rev. H. M. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d* ;—

CHURCH of England :—
Preaching (continued) :—
Fraser, E. E. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c* ;—Gee, Rev. L. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d* ;—Green, Canon P. (views), OCT. 9, 19*f* ; —Haynes, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c* ;—Johnson, Very Rev. H. (views), OCT. 9, 19*f* ;—Knowles, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b* ;—Laymen, by : Mr. W. S. Williams (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 7, 15*b* ;—Lowry, Rev. S. C. (l.), OCT. 10, 8*d* ;—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c* ;—Millard, Rev. F. L. H. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*a* ;—Radford, Rev. C. I. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*b* ;—Raynor, Rev. E. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e* ;—Rice, Rev. W. T. (views), OCT. 9, 19*b* ;—Smith, Rev. S. S. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b* ;—Stobart, Mr. J. C. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*b* ;—Stock, Mr. A. E. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*b* ;—Stout, A. K. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d* ;—Willis, Rev. F. W. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c*
Reformation—lectures at Dean Wace House, OCT. 20, 11*a*
Reservation of the Sacrament—English Church Union : manifesto, DEC. 29, 11*e* ;—Farnham conference held, OCT. 29, 17*d* ;—Jansen, Rev. F. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e* ;—Shaftesbury, Lord (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*
Rome, attitude to :—
Malines conversations—Halifax, Lord (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*
Rural Deaneries and Parishes (Transfer) Measure—Church Assembly : resolution, Nov. 20, 10*e*
Year Book—publication announced, Nov. 10, 17*d* ; noticed, DEC. 15, 19*b*
CHURCH of England Council of Empire Settlement—on emigration within Empire (statement), DEC. 30, 12*e*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—conference (Sheffield) : arrangements, OCT. 15, 17*d* ;—Coventry branch formed, OCT. 13, 19*d* ;—Service : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute—intercession services arrangements, OCT. 26, 17*b*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society—Boys' Home, Yiewsley : St. George's Church from British Empire Exhibition acquired for chapel, Nov. 13, 15*e* ; DEC. 5, 10*c* ;—Nuneaton : Caldecote Hall Rest Home opened, DEC. 9, 19*d*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—ball : see under BALLS ;—Bazaar : arrangements, OCT. 26, 17*f* ; Nov. 20, 17*b*, *c* ; DEC. 1, 17*d* ; held, 8, 19*b* ; 9, 10*c* ;—Children's Union : Christmas sale, DEC. 1, 11*f* ;—Westminster Abbey service, DEC. 29, 8*a*
CHURCH of Scotland—Assembly: moderator, Nov. 18, 14*f* ; — Union : voting, OCT. 10, 15*d*
CHURCH Penitentiary Association—anniversary service arrangements, Nov. 4, 17*d*
CHURCH Tutorial Classes Association—conference : arrangements, Nov. 13, 15*f* ; held, 21, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20*c*
CIERVA, Mr. de la—at Royal Society of Arts, on Cierva auto-gyro, OCT. 23, 11*c*

CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd. : amalgamation : see under EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Afraid of Love—law case, OCT. 17, 4*a*
Articles ("A preliminary survey"), DEC. 22, 13*f*; ("Lines of progress"), 23, 13*f*; ("The obsession of cost"), 24, 8*b*; ("Film libraries"), 29, 8*b*
Atonement of Gösta Berling, The—noticed, OCT. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Bindle—production announced, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Blind Husbands—noticed, DEC. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Block booking—Dr. F. Pettie (l.), OCT. 27, 12*b*
Canadian pioneer scenes — in preparation, NOV. 3, 14*b*
Cape Town Flight—arrangements, NOV. 17, 12*c*
Channel swim incident—prosecution, OCT. 16, 11*d*
Children's films—Henderson, H. M. (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*;—Whiting, Mr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
Cinderella—noticed, NOV. 23, 10*d*
Crime and Punishment: see *Raskolnikov*, below
Eagle, The—noticed, NOV. 24, 12*d*
Education—Sir J. Ferguson (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d*
Fairylands of Southern Seas—noticed, NOV. 10, 12*b*
Film-making—article, OCT. 26, 12*d*
Films :—
British percentage, proposed—leading article, DEC. 15, 17*b*;—Parliament : question, DEC. 5, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), DEC. 16, 16*c*
Import tax—Parliament : question, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Non-inflammable—Mr. M. Mackenzie (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
Undesirable—exhibition to children : National Union of Women Teachers' resolution, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Girl of London, A—noticed, OCT. 13, 14*b*
Government adviser — Parliament : question, DEC. 16, 8*b*
Havoc—noticed, OCT. 13, 14*b*
Industry :—
Article, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Australian restrictions on foreign films—Victorian action, OCT. 2, 10*c*
British films — Alexander, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*d*;—Blain, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*c*;—Bridges, Dr. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*c*;—Elder, Mr. T. C. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*c*
Central studios — scheme, NOV. 6, 12*e* (11*g*, 4*)
Reorganization schemes — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : meetings, OCT. 27, 12*b*; DEC. 10, 14*d*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (views quoted), DEC. 14, 8*c*;—Federation of British Industries : meeting, DEC. 8, 9*c*; —Government assistance, proposed (P.N.), NOV. 3, 16*g*; DEC. 2, 14*g*; questions in Parliament, NOV. 26, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 7*d*;—Joint Committee : meeting : arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*b*;—London County Council : recommendations, DEC. 15, 14*b*; —Lyons, Mr. E. E. (s.), DEC. 8,
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Industry :—
Reorganization schemes (continued) :—
14*d*;—Newton, Lord (l.), NOV. 11, 13*e*;—Ormiston, Mr. T. (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 12*b*;—Subcommittee : relief proposals, OCT. 20, 12*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 12*b*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*); 14, 10*a*; amendments, 17, 12*c*; rejected, DEC. 1, 12*b*; exhibitors' views, NOV. 3, 14*b*; 24, 12*b*;—Trade Press views, DEC. 8, 9*c*; 22, 10*c* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 8*c*;—Wilson, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
Iron Horse, The—noticed, OCT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Licences—exclusive issue to British subjects : London County Council : motion, OCT. 26, 12*d*; resolution, DEC. 14, 8*c*
Locarno Treaty film, DEC. 2, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); rights granted to Messrs. Gaumont : protest by Messrs. Pathé Frères, 3, 16*e*; Gaumont Company's statement, 4, 12*e*; 7, 16*b*; questions in Parliament, 10, 9*c*; 16, 8*b*; 22, 6*g*
Madame Sans-Gêne—noticed, OCT. 7, 12*c*
Merry Widow, The—noticed, DEC. 1, 12*c*
Morosko—shown, OCT. 6, 12*d*; at Polytechnic Theatre, 31, 10*c* (3*4*)
Naval films—question in Parliament, DEC. 17, 8*e*
Only Way, The—accepted for America, NOV. 10, 12*b*
Peter Pan—revived, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Raskolnikov—noticed, DEC. 21, 10*d*
Rat, The—noticed, DEC. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Red Russia—censored, OCT. 6, 12*d*; ban removed, 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Salammbo—noticed, NOV. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Serpent's Bite, The—noticed, DEC. 2, 12*c*
Somebody's Darling—noticed, DEC. 8, 9*c*
Theatres—Sunday opening : Middlesex County Council : attitude, NOV. 13, 10*c*
Wales, Prince of—tour in Argentine, OCT. 13, 14*b*
Warning Shadows—at Polytechnic Theatre, OCT. 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Ypres—noticed, OCT. 6, 12*b*; invitation to Queen Victoria Rifles, 24, 9*d*; Rev. B. C. Hopson (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*; — Dublin Masterpiece Cinema : film seized : see under IRISH Free State : *Crime* : *Dublin*; —Parliament : questions, DEC. 23, 5*a*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—Dinner, DEC. 8, 14*d*
CINQUE Ports — Brightlingsea : deputy, DEC. 8, 13*g*
CIRCUSES :—
Cossacks (Holland Park Rink)—arrangements, NOV. 23, 10*d* (4*); noticed, 25, 14*d*
International (Olympia)—announced, NOV. 16, 12*b*; DEC. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); question in Parliament, 11, 7*c*; North American Indians visit Tower of London and Mansion House, 16, 11*f*; lions arrive from Paris, 16, 19*d*; noticed, 22, 10*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 14
World's Fair (Islington), DEC. 28, 10*e*

CIRY-SALSOGNE—explosion : see under FRANCE—Accidents
CIST, Mr. Charles M.—on American debts (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
CITIZENSHIP—Prof. G. Kerr (s.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
CITRINE, Mr. Walter M.—in Moscow, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; acting secretary of Trades Union Congress, 28, 11*g*
at Eccles, on public services during strikes ; Mr. A. J. Cook : dispute with Mr. Hodges, NOV. 30, 14c ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on trade union international, proposed single—British attitude (statement), DEC. 21, 11*c* (and 3*4*)
CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
CITY Dispensary—appeal, DEC. 28, 8*c*
CITY Fire Office—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
CITY Lieutenants Club—dinner, OCT. 20, 16*d*
CITY Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—liquidation : law case, OCT. 28, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
CITY Livery Club—banquet, OCT. 27, 11*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*
CITY of London College—choir concert : arrangements, NOV. 28, 15*c* ;—Prize distribution, DEC. 21, 9*b*
CITY of London Debating Club—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 16, 19*e*
CITY of London Hospital—flag day thefts : prosecution, OCT. 20, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
CITY of London Maternity Hospital—Constance Lady Stern Ward opened, NOV. 4, 11*g*
CITY of London Regiment : see ROYAL Fusiliers
CITY of London School—prize distribution, OCT. 3, 7*f*
CITY of London School for Girls—prize distribution, OCT. 22, 9*c*
CITY of London Territorial Association—meeting, OCT. 21, 13*f*
CITY of London (National Guard) Volunteer Regiment—5th Battn. : dinner, DEC. 1, 16*d*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 23*b* ;—Report, OCT. 7, 19*f*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—Debentures drawn, DEC. 5, 23*a* ;—Dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
CITY Railway—Carmichael (J.), Ltd. : contract placed, DEC. 8, 13*g* ;—Extension : orders for carriages placed, NOV. 16, 11*g* ; progress, 25, 13*g*
CITY Swiss Club—banquet, DEC. 5, 10*c*
CITY Temple—musical service : arrangements, DEC. 19, 10*a* (10*c*, 4*)
"CIVIL Engineer"—on safety of reservoirs (l.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
CIVILIZATION—Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 9, 11*d* (4*)
CIVIL Research Committee : see under MINISTRY (Baldwin) : Cabinet
CIVIL Service :—
Alexandra, Queen—death : tribute, DEC. 5, 15*b*
Arbitration—Baldwin, Mr. S. : correspondence with Whitley Council staff representatives, DEC. 8, 8*d* ;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), NOV. 9, 14*d* ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : resolution, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Art exhibition : see under ART
CIVIL Service (continued) :—
Birmingham and district—dinner, OCT. 26, 8*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*d*
Colwyn, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 20*b*
Conditions—Mr. W. J. Brown (statement), NOV. 9, 14*d*
Dinner—arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Examinations—successful candidates : appointments, NOV. 26, 18*a* ; announcement, DEC. 5, 15*f*
Haldane, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 14*d* ; 23, 11*b*
Salaries—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), NOV. 9, 14*d* ;—Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*e* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 2, 7*b* ;—Royal Albert Hall : mass meeting passes resolution, NOV. 18, 16*e* ;—£2,000 per annum and above : statistics, DEC. 12, 6*g* ;—Women pensions officers : claim before Industrial Court, DEC. 10, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Staffs — ex-Service men : statistics, DEC. 11, 5*c*
CIVIL Service Orchestra—concert, NOV. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CLAIRE, Phyllis : see CHEUX, Miss Phyllis
CLAMAMUS, M. (France)—attitude during general strike : suspended as Mayor, OCT. 16, 13*b* ; 26, 13*g*
CLARE, Mrs. Mary—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
CLARENDON, Lord—member of Southern Irish loyalists' claims committee, NOV. 3, 16*a*
Australian food products exhibition (Australia House)—message, DEC. 15, 13*e*
at Australia House, on boy settlers for Australia, NOV. 3, 13*a*
at Carlton House-terrace, on Young Conservative Union, NOV. 13, 14*c*
at Central Hall, on National Opera Trust, DEC. 10, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire, NOV. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Regent Hall, on Salvation Army and emigration, OCT. 31, 9*e*
at Salisbury, on Empire trade, OCT. 14, 18*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Service League ; emigration within Empire, NOV. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Europe : security pact, NOV. 25, 8*e* ;—Tangier : refugees, DEC. 17, 8*d*
CLARK, Mr. A. A. Gordon—on sites for monuments (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*
CLARK, Miss Agnes—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
CLARK, Albert D. (solicitor)—suspended, NOV. 28, 5*b*
CLARK, Mr. David G.—found dead ; inquest, OCT. 28, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. Ernest H.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
CLARK, Frank S.—warrant for arrest, NOV. 5, 11*d*
CLARK, Mr. G. Ernest—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 15, 8*e*
CLARK, Mr. Henry—president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, NOV. 19, 22*f*
CLARK, Mr. Hudson—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
CLARK, Mr. Hugh W.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
CLARK, Maj. John G.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, NOV. 4, 11*c*
CLARK, Mr. John K.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
CLARK, Dr. R. Veitch—at Plymouth, on smoke abatement, OCT. 22, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. William S.—death, NOV. 28, 18*e*

CLARKE, Mr. A. Foster—on British honour abroad (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*
CLARKE, Rev. C. P. S.—rectory of Liverpool, DEC. 15, 19*d*; 16, 17*d*; 28, 15*e*
CLARKE, Sir Edward—at Lambeth Palace, on Reformation and Church of England, OCT. 17, 9*a*
CLARKE, Mr. H. J.—director of Selfridge and Co., DEC. 28, 17*g*
CLARKE, Mr. Henry—death, NOV. 3, 13*g*
CLARKE, Mr. J. Walker—at Holborn Restaurant, on security pact, OCT. 24, 10*g*
CLARKE, John and Ida—robbery with violence charge, DEC. 7, 11*g*; leave to appeal refused, 18, 4*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Percy H.—on income-tax appeals (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
CLARKE, Miss Rebecca—concert, OCT. 22, 10*b*, 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Sir Travers—presentation, OCT. 29, 16*b*; vacating appointment at Wembley, NOV. 20, 12*d*; message from Mr. S. Baldwin, 28, 12*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Uriah—fatal accident, OCT. 9, 7*e*
CLARKE, Sir William H.—on coalmining industry (evid.), OCT. 29, 19*b*
CLARKE-HALL, Air Commodore R. H.—member of Council of Malta, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CLARKSON, Mr. Ernest W.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
CLARKSON, Herbert W.—law case, NOV. 20, 5*d*
CLARRY, Mr. Reginald—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 8, 15*e*
CLASSES:—
Middle—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
Warfare—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 12, 8*e*
CLASSICAL Association—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 14, 6*d*
CLASSICS—Public School verse: editor's notice, OCT. 22, 15*f*
CLAUZEL, M. (France)—at Mandates Commission, on Syria, OCT. 24, 13*d*
CLAY, Sir Arthur—presents picture to Kensington, DEC. 21, 9*g*
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*f*
CLAYDON, Mr. George S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
CLAYDREN, Mr. Ben—on North London Tube extension (evid.), OCT. 22, 7*e*
CLAYTON—law case, NOV. 14, 4*a*
CLAYTON, Mr. B.—on watches: thefts (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. E. W.—presentation made, OCT. 6, 11*c*
CLAYTON, Assistant Inspector-Gen. Edward M.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. F. P.—on snuff (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert:—
Arabia—mission to, NOV. 12, 13*d*; in Cairo, 16, 13*g*; leaves Palestine, 27, 14*c*; agreements reached, 26, 16*b*; at Baghdad, DEC. 1, 13*g*; to visit Sanaa, 16, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
CLAYTON, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.:—
Toc H.—branch at Perak: to bestow Lamp of Maintenance, OCT. 6, 13*b*; Lodge in Calcutta: welcomed, NOV. 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); dinner (s.), 13, 11*g*; leaves Calcutta, 20, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); in Jerusalem, DEC. 9, 13*g*; to found groups in Palestine, 9, 13*g* on Toc H. (art.), NOV. 25, 19*e*
CLAYTON-EAST, Sir Gilbert A.—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—financial reconstruction approved, OCT. 23, 23*c*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 23, 23*c*
CLEARWATER, Mr. A. (Canada)—wheat-growing record, OCT. 30, 11*g*
CLEAVER, Harold S.—acquitted, DEC. 16, 16*a*
CLECKHEATON and Heckmondwike Chamber of Commerce—dinner, NOV. 4, 16*c*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—health, NOV. 18, 13*g*
CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—suggested appointment as President of Finance Committee of Senate, DEC. 29, 10*a*
CLEMENTI, Mr. Cecil—at Hong-kong: welcomed, NOV. 2, 13*d*
CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. P.—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 29, 16*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 13*c*
CLEMINSON, Rev. Alfred G.—will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—at maritime conference, on code of affreightment, OCT. 12, 24*d*
CLENDINNEN, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—meeting, OCT. 12, 27*e*;—Report, OCT. 10, 21*d*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
CLERKENWELL Police Court—magistrate, DEC. 18, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CLEVELAND Automobile Company:—
Chandler Automobile Company: see that title
CLEVELEY'S, Lancs — Congregational Church: pastor, NOV. 13, 15*e*
CLEWS, Capt. A. H.: see under MURDER
CLIFFORD, Mr. Harold—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 24, 17*b*; in Ceylon: oaths of office taken, DEC. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Ceylon, OCT. 29, 19*c*
CLIFTON, Mr. and Mrs. J. Talbot—shooting party, DEC. 7, 17*b*
CLIFTON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
CLINTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7*a*
CLINTON-BAKER, Vice-Adm. Sir Lewis—at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Reserve, OCT. 26, 11*f* (4*)
CLITHEROE Estate Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
CLIVE, Lord—bicentenary: leading article, OCT. 1, 15*d*;—Brett-James, Mr. N. G. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*;—Dodwell, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*c*;—Elliott, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*;—Fletcher, Mr. W. G. D. (l.), OCT. 6, 15*d*;—Forwood, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*;—Hulburd, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*;—Marshall, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*;—Nairn, Mr. J. A. (l.), OCT. 2, 13*e*;—Prideaux, Mr. R. F. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b*;—Strachie, Lord (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*;—Upton, Mr. J. St. C. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*;—Vaisey, Mr. H. B. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
CLIVE, Maj.-Gen. G. S.—unveils war memorial in Meaux Cathedral, NOV. 12, 13*a*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company — Liveryman, OCT. 19, 9*g*;—Master, OCT. 13, 19*f*
CLOCKS and watches:—
Smuggling—prosecution, DEC. 30, 7*d*;
Thefts—correspondence, NOV. 10, 15*d*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*
CLOPTON Bridge—negotiations, OCT. 20, 17*d*

CLOTHWORKERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—Leeds University : grant, OCT. 23, 17*c* ; correction, 24, 16*f*
CLOUGH, Mr.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CLOUGH, Mr. Sidney—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
CLOWER, Mr. W.—on railwaymen's wages (evid.), NOV. 17, 11*a* ; 18, 9*d* ; 21, 7*d*
CLOWES, Col. G. C. K.—at Buckinghamgate, on London Scottish Regiment, NOV. 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CLUBS :—
Licensing : see under DRINK
Night—London Council of Public Morality : deputation to Home Secretary, NOV. 18, 11*f* ;—Prosecutions, NOV. 30, 9*c* ; statistics, DEC. 5, 7*f*
CLUER, Judge—birth control views : South London Catholic League : discussion, OCT. 14, 5*f* (4*)
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. John A.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
CLWYD, Lord—at Home Office, on club licensing, NOV. 7, 14*e*
CLYDE Steamship Company, of New York—vessels : casualties, NOV. 19, 26*g*
CLYDESDALE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*f* ;—Report, OCT. 22, 22*b*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—deputy-chairman of Labour Party, DEC. 16, 14*g*
at Barking, on trade union political levies, OCT. 30, 14*c*
at Carlton Hotel, on Imperial relations, OCT. 9, 6*f*
at Central Hall, on National Opera Trust, DEC. 10, 14*c*
at Church House, Westminster, on International Labour Office ; Communism ; League of Nations, OCT. 8, 16*b*
at Lambeth, on housing ; unemployment relief ; Labour Party, DEC. 22, 7*f*
at Liverpool, on Labour Party and British Empire, OCT. 1, 7*c*
at Manchester, on Baldwin Ministry ; Labour Party and Communism, OCT. 6, 8*b* ; on capital and labour, 15, 16*a* ; on peace ; Communist prosecutions ; Labour Party and Communism, DEC. 5, 14*d*
at Rochampton, on Mr. W. S. Churchill ; relations with Russia, DEC. 15, 18*b*
at Stalybridge, on Ministry ; wages ; trade depression, OCT. 13, 10*c*
at Twickenham, on Ministry ; Communist leaders : arrests ; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks ; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 17, 14*g*
at Woolwich, on proposed shipbuilding subsidy, OCT. 21, 13*b*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*d* ;—Communist Party : prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8*d* ;—Mosul : League of Nations Council award, DEC. 22, 6*g*, 7*a*
on Bramley, Mr. F.—tribute, OCT. 12, 10*d* (4*)
COAL and coalmining :—
Bargoed—pit closing, OCT. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; reopening, 29, 14*f*
By-products—Gainford, Lord (evid.), DEC. 18, 19*d* ;—Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 2, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Carbonization—Cobb, Prof. J. W. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Ellis, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*d* ;—Fuel Research Board : report, OCT. 30, 7*f* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*b* ;—Midland Coal Products, Ltd. : test : Dr. C. H. Lander's report, OCT. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Nielsen, Mr. H. (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*c* ;—Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ;—Thwaites, Lieut.-Col. N. G. (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
Clydach Vale—reopening of collieries : joint conference, OCT. 7, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Distillation — researches : *Transactions* of Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*e*
Durham—collieries reopening, OCT. 29, 14*f*
European syndicate, suggested—Mr. F. Hodges's views, NOV. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Explosions—coal-dust : Mines Department announcement, NOV. 25, 18*a*
Explosives — permitted list : variations, OCT. 13, 6*g*
Exports : see under *Trade*, below
Kent, East : see under TOWN planning
Leigh—pit closed, NOV. 2, 11*g*
Mechanical haulage— petition presented to Royal Commission, DEC. 16, 11*d* (4*)
Merthyr Tydfil—pit closed, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Mines—closure : questions in Parliament, NOV. 18, 7*c*
Monmouthshire—collieries to reopen, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Nationalization of mines—Bill : note, OCT. 24, 16*d* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*c* ; DEC. 12, 12*e* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*e* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ;—Miners' Federation : discussed by Executive, NOV. 27, 11*b* ; 30, 7*e* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 10, 8*b* ;—Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ;—Scottish Mine Workers' Association : resolution, OCT. 7, 16*d* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Ollerton—Mr. H. E. Mitton (p.), NOV. 5, 9*d*
Output—statistics : weekly, OCT. 1, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14*g* ; 15, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; NOV. 5, 14*e* ; 12, 14*f* ; 19, 16*f* ; 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 14*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*f* ; 23, 12*b* ; 31, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Prices—increase, DEC. 2, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*d* ; position, 19, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Cannock Chase : increase, DEC. 21, 14*a* ; —Chambers, Maj. L. D. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c* ; DEC. 7, 16*e* ;—Evans, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c* ;—Gee, Mr. P. (statement), DEC. 4, 11*d* ;—Huelin, Mr. E. S. (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e* ; NOV. 4, 10*c* ;—Leslie, Mr. T. W. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d* ;—London : winter : table, OCT. 1, 11*e* ;—Mario, M. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ;—Parliament :

COAL and coalmining :—
Prices (continued) :—
questions, DEC. 5, 9*a* ; 9, 7*c* ;—Thackrah, Mr. E. B. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e* :—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 5, 15*d*
Pulverization—Mr. W. R. Scott (p.), DEC. 9, 19*d*
Purchase, cooperative — suggested : Col. R. W. Wright (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
Rhymney Valley—pits closing, OCT. 2, 12*b* ; position, 3, 12*d*
Royalties—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 14, 9*c*
Safety—Lieut.-Col. G. R. Lane-Fox receives union deputation, Nov. 21, 7*f*
Sales :—
Direct supply—Askern Main Colliery Company : successful experiment, OCT. 29,5*f* ;—Field, Col. C. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e* ;—Horne, Mr. A. C. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e* ;—Redmayne, Capt. J. S. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 8*d* ;—Wright, Mr. H. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
Short weight — London County Council : report quoted, OCT. 23, 9*d*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING—Fuel
Sociological Society—discussed, OCT. 21, 18*e* ; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Thorne Colliery, Doncaster—new seam proved, OCT. 19, 9*d* (4*)
Timbering, methods of—committee's report, DEC. 2, 9*d*
Trade :—
Anthracite—outlook : Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (s.), OCT. 31, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*
Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 27, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*
Cole, Mr. P. B. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*a*
Commission, Royal—sitting, OCT. 1, 14*f* ; progress, 3, 10*e* ; tour of Welsh coalfields, 7, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; public inquiry, 16, 14*d*, 19*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; visit to Fifeshire pits, 22, 9*g* ; public inquiry resumed, 28, 9*a*, 14*e* ; 29, 14*g*, 19*a* ; 30, 7*d*, 12*g* ; Nov. 4, 14*b* (4*), 19*c* ; 5, 9*b*, 14*e* ; 6, 8*a*, 14*f* ; 12, 8*a*, 14*f* ; 13, 7*a*, 12*f* ; 14, 18*a* ; 18, 9*b*, 14*f* ; 19, 11*c*, 16*f* ; additional expert assessor, 20, 7*e* ; inquiry, 20, 20*a* ; visit to Greenwich Fuel Research Station, 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 25, 10*d* ; 26, 21*a* ; 27, 19*a* ; DEC. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*f* ; 9, 19*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 19*d* ; 19, 7*f*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 11*b* ; 19, 14*b* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ; (statement), 20 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; DEC. 30, 11*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c* ;—Miners : hearing suggested : leading article, DEC. 30, 11*c* ;—Miners' Federation : delegate conference : decisions, OCT. 9, 14*g* ; 10, 12*e* ; leading article, 10,
COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Commission, Royal (continued) :—13*c* ; (l. quoted), 21, 18*d* ; committees formed, 24, 16*d* ;—Prayer for guidance, suggested : Maj. M. P. Rathbone (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e* ; — Webb, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Condition (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*d* ; Nov. 3, 24*d*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; Nov. 16, 9*c*
Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
Davies, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*a*
Exports :—
Germany—statistics, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Russia—cargoes from Newcastle, DEC. 9, 11*c* ;—Jones, Mr. T. I. M. (statement), OCT. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Statistics, OCT. 8, 16*c*
Tyne—statistics, Nov. 6, 11*g* ; DEC. 16, 16*b*
United States (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*b*
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c*
Hargreaves, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 5*g*
Hodges, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ; Nov. 13, 9*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*e*
Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 8*d*
International control, suggested—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), Nov. 13, 9*b* ; (evid.), DEC. 2, 9*c*
Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*c*
Liberal Party policy — Scottish Liberal Federation : decision, OCT. 10, 14*e*
Liberal Party Radical Group—statement, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 29, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*e* ; (s.), Nov. 13, 7*c*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 10, 8*b*
Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d*
Profits—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c* ;—London retail trade : Coal Distributors' Information Department (statement), Nov. 14, 9*d* ;—Mining Association (statement), OCT. 27, 5*f*
Shipping industry, relation to—evidence before Royal Commission, DEC. 12, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
Subsidy—(P.N.), Nov. 11, 12*g* ; Supplementary estimates : details issued, DEC. 8, 9*c*, 16*d* ; agreed in committee of supply, 11, 7*e*, 8*d* ; 12, 6*g* (4*) ; agreed on report, 12, 6*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b* ; 21, 18*a* ; 23, 16*c* ; Nov. 4, 19*a* ; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* ; DEC. 12, 12*d* ;—Cost : estimate, Nov. 17, 8*d* ;—Ellis, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*d* ;—Exports : effect, OCT. 2, 12*b* ;—Gibson, Mr. F. A. (statement), OCT. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hammond, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*c* ;—Hargreaves, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—Harrison, Mr. J. (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*a* ; 16, 7*d* (4*) ;—Jackson,

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Subsidy (continued) :—
Mr. G. M. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d* ;—Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), Nov. 10, 16*a* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 16, 15*b* ; DEC. 11, 15*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; DEC. 14, 9*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*a* ; DEC. 10, 13*c* ; 21, 14*c* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : discussed, OCT. 9, 19*a* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ;—Payments, OCT. 2, 12*b* ; Nov. 2, 16*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 18*a* ; DEC. 2, 8*e* ; 8, 9*c* ;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*
Swedish State Railways—contract secured, DEC. 18, 8*b*
Vardy, Mr. J. F. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Wales—visit of members of French importers' association, OCT. 8, 16*f*
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire—Mr. F. A. Gibson (statement), OCT. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 9*c*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 2, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
World's—statistics, OCT. 23, 20*e*
Transport :—
Cost—Mr. E. MacAndrew (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*
Shipping—freight rates (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*d* ; 27, 20*b* ; Nov. 12, 20*b* ; DEC. 17, 22*g*
Water in mines—Institution of Mining Engineers : discussed, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Working facilities—Bill : in Lords : first reading, DEC. 11, 7*c* ; second reading, 16, 7*b* ; committee, 17, 8*e* ; third reading, 18, 7*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 19, 7*d* ; third reading, 23, 5*c* ; Royal assent, 23, 5*a*
Yorkshire—article, DEC. 1, 7*c* ; map, 1, 7*c*
COAL Distributors' Information Department—on London retail coal trade (statement), Nov. 14, 9*d*
COAL Trade Benevolent Association—dinner, Nov. 24, 9*c*
COAST—preservation of foreshore : see under LAND
COAST erosion—Shoreham : Mr. G. Snow (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d* ; Mr. E. Latham (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
COASTGUARD—Bill : in Commons : second reading, DEC. 9, 8*f* ; provisions, 18, 4*g* ; third reading, 18, 8*b* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 22, 6*d* ; Royal assent, 23, 5*a*
COATES, Rev. A. L.—resignation, DEC. 12, 13*c*
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand) :—
Article ("Mr. Coates's Way"), DEC. 12, 9*a*
General election—prospects. Nov. 2 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, Nov. 6, 18
at Wellington, on contribution to Imperial navy ; immigration, OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on Security Pact—policy (statement), Nov. 30, 11*d*
COATES, Mr. John—song recital, Nov. 7, 10*c* ; DEC. 19, 10*c*
COATES, Mr. W. H.—on taxation (evid.), DEC. 2, 19*b*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b* ; (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*a* ;—Report, Nov. 30, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*d*
COBB, Sir Cyril S.—
at Forum Club, on Navy, DEC. 7, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8*a*
COBB, Rev. F. W.—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—on *Implacable* (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 16*b*
COBB, Dr. Ivo G.—on General Medical Council (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e*
COBB, Prof. J. W.—at Plymouth, on coal : carbonization, OCT. 22, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander S.—appointment, Nov. 21, 14*f* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
COBBOLD, Rev. R. R.—death, DEC. 1, 20*d*
COBDEN Club—dinner postponed, Nov. 23, 8*c*
COBHAM, Lord—Hagley Hall fire : see HAGLEY Hall
COBHAM, Mr. Alan J —on suggested Cairo-Khartum air mail service (statement), DEC. 29, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
COBURN, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 1, 17*d* (4*)
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—"The Secrets of a Showman" : reviewed, OCT. 23, 9*c*
COCHRANE—law case, DEC. 8, 5*d*
COCHRAN-PATRICK, Maj. C. K.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on Burma : aerial survey, OCT. 16, 12*c*
COCKBURN, Brig.-Gen. George—death, DEC. 14, 16*e* ; funeral, 14, 17*b*
COCKBURN, Mr. J. H.—on private railway wagons (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
COCKBURN, Sir John :—
at Golden-square, on Faculty of Arts, DEC. 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Empire trade, DEC. 16, 11*c*
at Portsmouth Club, on Empire trade ; proposed Imperial trade-mark, OCT. 27, 11*b*
COCKHILL, Police Constable G. T.—wounded, DEC. 16, 11*e*
COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f*
CODD, Mr. A. W.—on Church of England : controversies (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
CODDINGTON, Mr. F. J. O.—on motor cycle silencers (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred E.—on miniature rifle shooting (l.), OCT. 16, 15*e*
COFFIN, Mr. Ernest—Jewel Tower (photo.), OCT. 28, 18 ; —"Netley Abbey" (photo.), DEC. 8, 20 ;—"Titchfield Abbey" (photo.), DEC. 19, 9*f*
COFINAS, M. (Greece)—on finance (statement ; F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*c*
COGNACQ, Mme. Ernest (France)—death, DEC. 30, 9*c*
COHEN, Lady—on complaints of travellers (l.), OCT. 17, 13*d*
COHEN, Rev. James I.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
COHEN, Mr. Joseph L.—on family allowances (l.), Nov. 21, 8*b*
COHEN, Col. Waley—on Macedonia : Greek claims for damage by Allied troops : work of assessment commission (statement), Nov. 30, 11*e*
COHEN (S.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 16, 5*c*
COINAGE :—
Decimal system—Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*d* ;—Lamington, Lord (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ;—Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*c* ;—Petrie, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*

COINS :—
Counterfeit—prosecution, OCT. 13, 6*g* ; 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 4*) ; 21, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*f* ; NOV. 28, 7*g*
Henry VIII.—unearthed at West Cork, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Hoard—quarter-ton paid into bank, NOV. 14, 9*g*
Sales :—
"Petition" Crown—sold, NOV. 20, 17*d*
of Dr. L. Sambon's Roman collection, NOV. 24, 17*c*
Valentinian I.—found in Colchester, NOV. 9, 9*g*
COKE :—
Sales—Bill : leave to introduce refused, DEC. 10, 9*d* ;—Short-weight : London County Council report quoted, OCT. 23, 9*d*
COKE, Rev. Sidney—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
COLBECK, Mr. William—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
COLBERT-LAPLACE, Comte de (France)—Château of Mailloc burned, DEC. 14, 14*f* ; (photo.), 19, 16
COLCHESTER—Berechurch Estate sold, DEC. 10, 18*d*, 28*c* ;—Oyster feast : see under OYSTERS
COLDRIDGE, Mr. Ward—chief registrar of Bankruptcy Court, DEC. 22, 9*g*
COLD storage : see REFRIGERATION
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
3rd Battn.—command : change, NOV. 12, 7*e* ; DEC. 1, 7*d*
Quick-march—revised score approved, NOV. 17, 7*e*
COLE, Miss A. M. F.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, NOV. 24, 11*b*
COLE, Mr. A. S.—on industrial welfare (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
COLE, Mr. Charles M.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
COLE, Mr. Francis—on brush trade (evid.), NOV. 16, 11*c*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H. :—
at Oxford, on Labour movement, OCT. 5, 11*f* (4*)
COLE, Mr. P. Basil :—
on coalmining industry (l.), OCT. 3, 6*a*
on shipping delays (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
COLE, Mr. S. C.—presentation, DEC. 10, 13*d*
COLE, Mr. W. Clifford—death ; burial at sea, DEC. 31, 7*g*
COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P.—member of Dominion Tours for Schoolboys Committee, NOV. 30, 14*g*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on immigration, OCT. 23, 11*d*
COLEMAN, Mr. D. A.—manager to British Equitable Assurance Company, NOV. 3, 25*e* (4*)
COLERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D.—biographical, DEC. 10, 22*e*
COLES, Mr. Ernest—death, DEC. 30, 7*a*
COLEY, Mr. A. H.—at Guildhall, on Bench and Bar, OCT. 16, 7*e*
COLFE Grammar School—prize distribution, OCT. 16, 9*d*
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f*
COLLAR, Mr. W. E.—on fruit by post (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
COLLARD, Capt. B. St. G.—aide-de-camp to King George, DEC. 8, 22*d*
COLLENS, Mr. Frank W.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
COLLETT, Cdr. John A.—death, OCT. 30, 14*a*
COLLETT, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
COLLETT, Rev. William—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
COLLETT'S Publicity Service, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
COLLEY, Frederick E.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 5*c*
COLLIE, Sir John :—
on Bengal Iron Company—letter to shareholders (F.N.), NOV. 7, 19*b* ; proposed new directors (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 21*b*
COLLIER, Mr. F. H.—Harmsworth Law Scholar, OCT. 14, 5*f*
COLLIER, George C.—fraud charge, DEC. 10, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
COLLIER, Mr. Henry H.—will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia) :—
at Perth, on development, OCT. 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
on British seamen's strike (statement), OCT. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
COLLIN, Jean—manslaughter charge, OCT. 30, 12*d*
COLLINS, Mrs. Henn—reception, NOV. 24, 17*b* ; At Home in aid of Vanguard Farm, DEC. 21, 15*b*
COLLINS, Joseph W.—theft charge, DEC. 1, 19*b*
COLLINS, Mr. S. O. H.—on traffic facilities for North London (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Sewell—"9.45" produced, DEC. 23, 10*c*
COLLINS, Sir William J.—vice-lieutenant of London County, NOV. 4, 17*c*
COLLINS, William J.—acquitted, NOV. 17, 11*g*
COLLINS, William J.—train wrecking charge, NOV. 21, 9*g*
COLLISON, Col. C. S.—on Paul Kruger (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
COLMAN, Flying-Officer E. F.—cashiered, NOV. 11, 7*c*
COLNE Valley Water Company :—
Bushey Heath reservoir—in construction, OCT. 10, 9*d*
COLOGNE—British occupation : see under GERMANY — *Allied occupation* : *British zone* ;—Crime : see under GERMANY ;—Electricity supply : failure, NOV. 21, 11*g* ;—French Chamber of Commerce : plans for formation, OCT. 31, 11*g* ;—Labour : see under GERMANY ;—Supplies : market carts plundered, OCT. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
COLOMBIA :—
Finance—debt : instalment for service, DEC. 8, 24*d* : amortization : tenders accepted, 30, 15*g*
Law case—Santa Marta Railway Company v. Government, DEC. 18, 21*c*
Telegraph service—reorganization : by Belgian mission, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Trade—report, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Turtle fishing — crews of schooners from Grand Cayman arrested, DEC. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
COLOMBIAN Coroporation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 21*d*
COLOMBIAN Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*b*
COLONIA—port : works begun, OCT. 14, 22*c* (4*)
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—meeting, NOV. 4, 8*f*
COLONIAL Bank—see BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)
COLONIAL Office :—
Administration—Parliament: question, NOV. 24, 7*b*
Dominions branch—Parliament : question, DEC. 8, 7*a*
Officials—visits to Colonies : Sir G. Thomson (s.), OCT. 8, 11*e*
COLOUR therapy—application for licence to practice, OCT. 24, 16*e* (16*c* 2* 3* 4*)
COLTHURST, Sir George St. J.—death, DEC. 28, 6*e*

COLUMBIA Graphophone Company, Ltd.—dividend Nov. 27, 20*f*
COLUMBIA International, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 5, 19*c*, 20*a*;—Debenture issue, OCT. 20, 21*g*; 27, 20*g*; NOV. 3, 25*f*
COLUMBUS, Christopher—discovery of America: see under AMERICA
Relics—Veragua collection offered for sale, OCT. 29, 13*g*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COLVILLE, Lord—on supplies during strikes (l.), SEPT. 7, 15*e*
COLWYN, Lord—director of Dunlop Rubber Company, DEC. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on Civil Service, DEC. 2, 20*b*
COLYER, Mr. W. T.—at Liverpool, on land: nationalization: secret service, OCT. 2, 14*d*
COMBE, Maj.—infant son christened, NOV. 7, 15*c*
COMEDY Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*b*; NOV. 25, 14*c*; DEC. 23, 10*c*; 24, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COMINS, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd.—new branch, OCT. 14, 23*f*; DEC. 15, 26*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branches, new, NOV. 4, 23*b*; 19, 22*e*; DEC. 15, 26*g*;—Share issue, DEC. 9, 21*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 18*c*;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 5, 18*a*; issued, 18, 25*a*
COMMERCIAL Cars, Ltd.—sale sanctioned, OCT. 28, 20*c*
COMMERCIAL Company of Salonica—claim: hearing by Anglo-Bulgarian Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, DEC. 16, 11*b* (4*)
COMMERCIAL Corporation of London, Ltd.—liquidation: meeting, OCT. 2, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
COMMERCIALE Financiera e Industrial, Buenos Aires—lawcase, DEC. 12, 4*a*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—conference, NOV. 6, 5*g*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—Court of Governors, DEC. 30, 8*e*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f*
"COMMISSIONER, A"—on income-tax appeals (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—meeting, OCT. 16, 15*d*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—report, OCT. 14, 26*g*
COMMONWEALTH Fund Fellowship: see under UNITED States—Education—Universities
COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 21*g*
COMMUNISM—leading article, OCT. 8, 15*b*
COMMUNIST Party:—
Articles by Dr. A. Shadwell—IV., OCT. 1, 15*f*; V., 2, 13*f*; VI., 7, 15*f*; VII., 8, 15*f*; to be republished, 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 4, 19*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 8, 16*b*
Fascists—fight at Edgware-road, NOV. 12, 11*c*
Finsbury Park—sale of literature: Dame B. H. Lyall (statement), NOV. 18, 16*b*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*c*
Labour Party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party
Local government, participation in—correspondence, OCT. 15, 10*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*a*; 2, 14*e*
COMMUNIST Party (continued):—
Magnus, Sir P. (s.) NOV. 18, 11*c*
Montague, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*),
Newspaper, suggested—*Pravda* (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Parks—meetings and sales of literature in: London County Council committee's report adopted, DEC. 9, 16*c*
Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 7*d*;—Hall, Capt. B. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Pollock, Margaret (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
Propaganda:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Benn, Sir I. H. (tel. quoted), OCT. 13, 10*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*d*
Counter measures—Baxter, Lady (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*;—Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 9*d*;—Frank, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*b*;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*c*; 16, 7*e* (4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*d*; 21, 18*a*; NOV. 7, 14*c*;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e*
Greenock—prosecutions, OCT. 9, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Indian students, among—at Oxford University, DEC. 9, 14*f*; question in Parliament, 18, 7*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*d*; 19, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — discussed, OCT. 9, 19*c*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 17, 8*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 19*g*
Sydenham, Lady (s.), DEC. 8, 13*d*
Seditious conspiracy — headquarters raided: arrests, OCT. 15, 14*c*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*f*; prosecutions, 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*f*; 22, 12*g*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*a*; NOV. 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*, 13, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; sentences, 26, 9*a*; demonstration outside Wandsworth Prison, DEC. 7, 7*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 4, 16*d*;—Bromley, Mr J. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 22, 14*a*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*g*; DEC. 5, 14*d*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*b*;—Correspondence, DEC. 1, 15*d*;—*Evening News*, injunction against: see under *Evening News*;—Glasgow: protest meetings, OCT. 19, 14*c*;—Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*;—Labour movement: proposed united protest: Labour members of Parliament issue letter, NOV 30, 14*d*;—Labour Party: Executive Committee's resolution, OCT. 29, 11*d*;

COMMUNIST Party :—
Seditious conspiracy (continued) :—
— Labour Party, Independent : statement, Nov 27, 9e ;—Labour Party Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council : Joint protest Nov. 27 9e ;—Leading articles, Nov. 26, 17b ; DEC. 2, 15b ;—London Labour Party : resolution, Nov. 30, 7e ;—London Trades Council demonstration : resolution, Nov. 9, 9f ;—London trade unionists' conference (Essex, Hall) : resolution, DEC. 14, 11c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 9, 14b ;—Miners' Federation : protest, OCT. 17, 9f ; resolution, Nov. 27, 11b ; 30, 7e ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14b ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 1, 8d ; 2, 7c ; censure motion defeated, 2, 7c ; 3, 8e (3* 4*) ; questions, 3, 7d ; 11, 7c ;—Red Flag incident : prosecution, OCT. 26, 11f ;—Russia : Bolshevist opinion, OCT. 19, 11b ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 19, 14c ;—Tallack, Mr. F. H. C. (l.), Nov. 30, 13e ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 19, 14c
Sunderland—Mr. J. S. Nicholson (l.), OCT. 8, 16b
Trade unions, action in : see TRADE unions—Communist permeation
Watson, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 1, 9g
Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), OCT. 7, 7a (and 7b, 4*)
COMMUNISTS — Third International (Moscow) : see under SOCIALISTS
COMPANHIA de Mocambique—report, DEC. 22, 22g
COMPANHIA do Nyassa (Lisbon)—report Nov. 28, 20g
COMPANIES :—
Balance-sheets — omission of profit and loss accounts : Mr. T. S. Curtis (l.), Nov. 19, 26d
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 16, 20a
Values—Mr. P. D. Leake (lect.), OCT. 21, 22e (4*)
Discount — results (F.N.), DEC. 21, 21c
Issues — prospectuses : see under STOCKS and shares
Registrations — Jordan's list, OCT. 1, 19g ; 6, 21f ; 7, 19f (4*) ; 9, 22c ; 14, 24b ; 17, 17e (4*) ; 21, 22g (4*) ; 29, 24g ; Nov. 7, 19g (4*) ; 10, 21g ; 12, 20g (4*) ; 21, 19e ; 24, 20e ; 25, 23g ; DEC. 1, 21e (3* 4*) ; 3, 21f ; 8, 24d ; 12, 17g ; 23, 18b ; 29, 17f ; 30, 15e (4*)
Shares, redeemable preference — suggested permission to issue (F.N.), DEC. 22, 19a (4*) ; 28, 17b
Winding up orders, OCT. 14, 5f ; 21, 5d ; Nov. 4, 5b ; 11, 5f ; 18, 5b ; 25, 5d ; DEC. 2, 5e ; 9, 5c ; 16, 5c
"COMPANY Commander"—on Armistice Night festivities (l.), OCT. 21, 17e
COMPER, Mr. C. N.—altar reredos for Chapel of the Holy Cross : design (photo.), Nov. 11, 16
COMPÈRE-MOREL, M. (France)—at Socialist Party meeting, on Ministry, Nov. 4, 14a
COMPLIN, Mr. John F.—will, DEC. 12, 13f
COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 4, 10e
COMYNS, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 16, 6g
COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—on brush trade (statement), Nov. 9, 9e ; 10, 5e ; 16, 11c
CONCEPCION—Municipality : drawn bonds, DEC. 7, 23f, 24e
CONCRETE :—
Architecture, in : see under ARCHITECTURE
Coloured—instances of use, DEC. 30, 7b
Reinforced—use : Mr. W. T. H. Leverton (l.), DEC. 31, 6d
CONEYBEARE, William : see MURDERS—Coneybeare
CONGDON, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 21, 19d
CONGO, Belgian :—
Finance—proposed loan, DEC. 15, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
Gold and diamond discoveries—in Aruwimi area : mission to investigate, OCT. 24, 13a
Malaria : see under MALARIA
CONGREGATIONAL Churches—obituary in 1925, DEC. 31, 13d ;—Pastoral changes, OCT. 1, 17e ; 8, 17d ; 15, 17g ; 22, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ; 29, 17f ; Nov. 6, 9c (3* 4*) ; 12 7g ; 20, 17d ; 26, 19e (4*) ; DEC. 3, 16e (3* 4*) ; 10, 11e ; 17, 19d ; 24, 13b ; 31, 13f
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — Assembly (Bournemouth) : arrangements, OCT. 13, 18b ; held, 14, 13a ; 16, 11d ;—Forward Movement Fund : Dr. J. D. Jones (s.), OCT. 16, 11d
CONGRESS of Archæological Societies : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CONGREVE, Miss Mary—song recital, Nov. 14, 10c
CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter—on Liberal land policy (l.), OCT. 22, 13e
CONGREVE, William—*The Mourning Bride* : revived, Nov. 23, 10b
CONINGHAM, Mrs. Alice M.—will, OCT. 8, 17d
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—opens new parish hall at Bagshot, OCT. 1, 17c ; leaving for Cap Ferrat, 3, 13b ; opens Army officers' art exhibition, 6, 12c ; visits King and Queen, 10, 15b ; 19, 15b ; unveils Royal Artillery war memorial, 19, 15e ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; visits Walkers' Galleries, 22, 15c ; leaving for Cap Ferrat, 26, 17b ; leaves, 27, 17b ; at Nice, Nov. 4, 13b
Cancer Hospital—opens new operating theatres, OCT. 22, 9f
at Trinity House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, OCT. 13, 22d
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—returns to London, OCT. 2, 15b ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 17, 17b ; leaves, 23, 15b ; leaves for Merton Hall, DEC. 14, 17b ; returns to London, 17, 19b ; leaves for Bangor, 21, 15b ; returns to London, 31, 13b
Middlesex Hospital—attends ball in aid, Nov. 6, 17b ; attends meeting, DEC. 18, 11c
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital—presides at dinner, Nov. 5, 12c
at Buckingham-gate, on Canadian Expeditionar y Force, Nov. 11, 10c
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—leaves Mar Lodge, OCT. 14, 13b ; returns to London, 15, 17b ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 17, 17b ; leaves, 23, 15b ; leaving for Bangor, DEC. 22, 15b ; returns to London, 31, 13b
Middlesex Hospital—attends dance tea in aid, Nov. 4, 17c
Samaritan Free Hospital — attends matinée in aid, Nov. 10, 17c
Young Women's Christian Association —opens bazaar, Nov. 5, 11c

CONNAUGHT Rangers Old Comrades Association—reunion dinner: arrangements, DEC. 10, 22*f*
CONNER, Mr. Henry D.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
CONOLLY, Constantine—overloading charge, NOV. 16, 8*e*
CONOR, Col. Cecil C.—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 4*); 8, 16*g*; 10, 15*a*; 14, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 5*g*; 31, 9*g* (9*a*, 4*); NOV. 9, 18*b*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 13*d*; 26, 5*g*; DEC. 11, 17*d*; 15, 18*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*b*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 10*c*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—luncheon, DEC. 15, 18*c*
CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 16, 24*d*; — Report, DEC. 7, 23*c*
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 19*g*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation No. 2) Bill—votes agreed in Committee of Supply, DEC. 11, 8*d*; 12, 6*g* (3* 4*); on report, 12, 6*d*; in Commons: first reading, 12, 6*d*; second reading, 18, 7*d*; third reading, 19, 7*a*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 7*a*; passed, 22, 6*d*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, OCT. 30, 20*e*;—Share issue, OCT. 17, 17*f* (4*)
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 21*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 27, 21*c*;—Report, NOV. 16, 22*d*, 25*f*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*;—Report, OCT. 8, 22*f*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 3, 26*b*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 24, 15*a*
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 21*g*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Rev. Mother Mary A. T.—death, DEC. 16, 19*b*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 8, 19*b*; Requiem, 11, 17*c*
CONSTANTINESCO, Mr. G.—at Newcastle, on power transmission, DEC. 5, 7*g* (7*e*, 4*)
CONSTANTINIDES, Mr. T. — on tobacco blending (art., To. N.), OCT. 20, 22*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE — motors: reckless drivers: police methods, OCT. 20, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Taxicabs: first, NOV. 10, 13*g*
CONSTANZA—fire: see under RUMANIA
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meetings, OCT. 16, 19*d*; 27, 8*c*; arrangements, NOV. 9, 9*g*
CONSULAR Service:—
Appointments, OCT. 3, 19*f*; 24, 23*e*; 28, 25*c*; 31, 4*f*; DEC. 2, 20*c*; 16, 27*a*; 30, 4*e*
Examination—result, NOV. 27, 9*e*
Rome—Consulate: Sir W. M. Bond (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
Travellers — repayment of financial assistance: Mr. F. E. M. Warner (l.) OCT. 2, 13*d*
CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concert, DEC. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
CONTI, Miss Emilia—song recital, DEC. 4, 12*b*
CONTRACTS:—
Commercial—insanity plea: law case, OCT. 16, 5*b*
Invoice, provisional—effect of error: law case, DEC. 2, 5*d*
Lost abroad, OCT. 2, 9*e*; 8, 16*e*
Municipal — seasonal considerations: official memorandum, DEC 23, 5*e*
Public—Government policy: official statement, OCT. 9, 11*c* (11*e*, 4*)
State:—
King's Roll—exclusive grant to firms on: Sir A Steel-Maitland (s.), OCT. 24, 16*g*; proposed motion in Parliament, 26, 14*f*
CONWAY, Sir Martin—leaves for Italy, DEC. 21, 19*c*
on passports (l.), OCT. 2, 13*e*
COOK, Mr. A. J.—health, OCT. 9, 14*g*
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), NOV. 30, 14*c*; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), NOV. 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Abergavenny, on labour and capital: relations, NOV. 23, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Chester-le-Street, on coalminers' wages; trade union alliance, DEC. 7, 16*e*
at Derby, on Labour Party; trade union alliance, NOV. 30, 14*c*; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Gorton, on Labour Party and trade unions; Press; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 1, 16*d*
at Holborn, on coalmining industry, OCT. 31, 14*c*
at Hyde, on coalmining industry, DEC. 14, 11*b*
at Islington, on unemployed coalminers; proposed trade union alliance; political levies, OCT. 24, 16*b*
at Maidstone, on Duke of Northumberland; advice to soldiers; Communist prosecutions, DEC. 19, 14*b*
at Pontllanfraith, on coalmining industry; nationalization of mines; trade union alliance; Mr. F. Hodges, NOV. 16, 9*c*
at Risca, on coalminers' wages and hours; revolution, NOV. 2, 16*c*
at Sacriston, on coal prices, DEC. 7, 16*e*
at Skewen, on coalmining industry; supplies during strikes, NOV. 23, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Stalybridge, on coalmining industry; forthcoming General Election, DEC. 14, 11*b*
at Swansea, on coalmining industry, OCT. 26, 16*e*
at Walthamstow, on nationalization of mines, DEC. 12, 12*e*
on coalminers' wages (statement), OCT. 23, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on Communist Party leaders—arrests (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 9*f*
on India—appeal, DEC. 29, 9*c*
COOK, Mr. A. Ralph—director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, OCT. 29, 23*e*
COOK, Sir Charles—on Jane Austen's style (l.), DEC. 28, 8*f*
COOK, Rev. Christopher—101st birthday, OCT. 13, 13*g*
COOK, Mr. F. W.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 18, 19*f*
COOK, Mrs. Frederica E. S.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
COOK, Harold—acquitted, NOV. 14, 9*b*

Cook, Mr. John—retirement, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Cook, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 2, 17*d*
Cook, Sir Joseph (Australia)—places wreath on Cenotaph, Nov. 14, 11*g*
at Australia House, on immigration: Big Brother Movement, Oct. 24, 9*e*; Nov. 3, 13*a*; Dec. 9, 9*e*; on Lord and Lady Forster; administration of British Empire, 9, 9*e*; on Empire trade, 15, 13*e*
at Vernon House, on immigration, Nov. 13, 8*e*
on arsenic and Australian apples—precautions (statement), Dec. 24, 12*c*
on immigration — Big Brother Movement: correspondence with Lord Eustace Percy, Oct. 20, 19*d*
Cook, Dr. Stanley A.—at British Academy, on religions of ancient Palestine, Nov. 26, 13*c*; Dec. 3, 25*c*; 8, 19*f*
Cook, Sir Theodore A.—bankruptcy: meeting, Oct. 15, 5*c* (4*)
on Squire Osbaldeston (l.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
Cook, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 15, 19*c*
Cooke, Mr. John T. A.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
Cooke, Mr. Temple—death, Oct. 14, 18*d*
Cooke, Mr. Tertius J.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Cooke, Mr. W. G.—on rating of machinery (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*
Cooks' Company—Master, Nov. 16, 11*g*
Cookson, Mrs. Ellen—will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
Cookson, Rev. Osmond—death, Dec. 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Coolidge, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—receives Mr. A. Henderson, Nov. 7, 11*g*; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier, 12, 13*b*
Armaments—limitation (view), Oct. 19, 12*d*; conference (views), 21, 16*b*; position, Dec. 10, 15*c*
Article ("A popular President"), Dec. 8, 17*f*
Congress—message, Dec. 9, 14*c*
European Security Pact—conference (view), Oct. 19, 12*d*; 21, 16*b*; (message), Dec. 15, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
French debt agreement (opinion), Oct. 3, 10*b*
Senate, relations with—article, Dec. 17, 15*a*
Shipping, State-owned—attitude, Nov. 18, 13*b*
Tacna-Arica dispute—position, Dec. 30, 10*b*
at American Legion Convention, on arms limitation, Oct. 7, 13*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
at New York State Chamber of Commerce dinner, on settlement of war debts; loans to maintain armies; adherence to Permanent Court of International Justice, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Coolidge, Dr. W. D.—experiments in Cathode rays: article, Nov. 30, 17*d*
Cooney, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
Cooper, Mr. A. Duff:—
in Parliament, on education grants, Dec. 18, 8*a*;—Europe: Security pact, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Cooper Arthur E.—acquitted, Nov. 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Cooper, Mr. Arthur O.—will, Oct. 23, 17*c*
Cooper, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on Irish boundary agreement, Dec. 9, 14*b*
Cooper, Charles H.—acquitted, Dec. 3, 9*c*
Cooper, Mr. David—pianoforte recital, Oct. 9, 12*c*
Cooper, Mr. F. W.—on coal trade (evid.), Nov. 19, 11*c*; 20, 20*a*; Dec. 19, 7*f*
Cooper, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
Cooper, Maj. George—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
Cooper, Mr. Gerald—concert, Nov. 7, 10*d*; Dec. 5, 10*c*
Cooper, Mr. Henry A. (U.S.A.)—defeated in election for Speaker, Dec. 8, 18*a*
Cooper, Henry D.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 25, 18*c*
Cooper, Sir James A.—liquidator of British Empire Exhibition, Nov. 11, 12*g*
Cooper, Mr. James P.—on American debts (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e*
Cooper, Mr. John—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
Cooper, John C. (solicitor)—struck off, Nov. 20, 5*g*
Cooper, Maj. Loftus, L. A.—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
Cooper, Mr. Moses—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
Cooper, Dr. Percy—death, Oct. 14, 12*c*; will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
Cooper, Sir Richard A.—on loss of *Hampshire* (l.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
Cooper, Wilfred J.—blackmail charge, Oct. 3, 7*f*; 24, 9*e*
Cooper, Rev. William A.—will, Oct. 22, 14*c*
Cooper, Sir William C.—will, Oct. 19, 15*d*
Cooper, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
Cooper and Company's Stores, Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 23*f*
Cooperative Movement—finance: statistics, Dec. 23, 9*c*;—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division: resolution, Dec. 14, 11*a*
Cooperative Permanent Building Society—Birmingham: district office opened, Oct. 9, 11*e*
Cooper-Smith, Mrs.—health, Dec. 5, 15*a*
Cope Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22*c*
Copeland, Mr. Henry G.—on silk duties (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
Copeman, Dr. S. Monckton—receives Jenner medal, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Copenhagen — finance: loan (1898): bonds drawn, Oct. 27, 24*g*;—Russian Church: Soviet Government's claim: Danish Court decision, Oct. 23, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Copenhagen Floating Dock and Shipbuilding Company—awarded contract, Nov. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Copleston, Rev. F. W.—death, Oct. 16, 11*g*
Coppock, Mr. R.:—
at Downham on Dennis-Wild steel-frame house, Oct. 21, 13*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on building trade, Dec. 15, 18*e*
on Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists—dispute with National Federation of Building Trade Operatives (statement), Dec. 24, 7*b*
on building trade wages (statement), Oct. 2, 9*e*
on Scottish housing—State scheme (views), Dec. 22, 18*d*
Copyright:—
Austria—Bill introduced, Dec. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Books—"The Purple Land that England Lost": law case, Nov. 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*
Italy—Act (1925): terms, Dec. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Outward Bound: see under Drama
Photography—law case, Oct. 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*b*
Poland—authors' rights: Bill enforcing Berne convention passed Dec. 15, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wright v. Karno—law case, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Corah, Mr. Edgar—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*

CORBETT, Capt. R. G.—death, OCT. 12, 10*d*; will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
CORBETT, Samuel—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 11*g*
CORBETT, Mr. William J.—death, OCT. 9, 17*c*
CORCORAN, Sir John — complimentary dinner, Nov. 6, 8*b*
on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 11, 20*a*
CORDEROY Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 28, 19*c*
CORDINGLEY, Mr. Hubert B.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 9, 26*e* (26*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
CORDOBA, Dr. Lucio (Chile)—Minister of Health, DEC. 28, 11*d*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company—capital: rearrangement scheme (F.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b*; 21, 22*b*; 29, 24*b*; Lord Farrer (s.); approved, Nov. 5, 20*b*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*; DEC. 12, 17*a*;—Meeting, Nov. 5, 20*b*;—Report, OCT. 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 18*d*
CORDWAINERS' Technical College—prize distribution, OCT. 23, 12*d*
CORET, Paul—trade notice, OCT. 8, 11*c*
CORFIELD, Mr. Norman — will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
CORFU—article, OCT. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Elections, municipal, Nov. 4, 13*g*
CORINTH—fire: see under UNITED States
CORINTH, Titular Archbp. of: see CERRETTI, Mgr. B.
CORK—South African War memorial: see under SOUTH African War
CORKE, Mr. W. Carter—on future of Spitalfields Market (s.), DEC. 24, 7*d*
CORKE, Mr. W. R.—on optical glass (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
CORN—crops: statistics, Nov. 3, 13*b*
CORNBROOK Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24*c*; (F.N.), 8, 23*e*
CORNEJO, Vice-Adm. (Spain)—Minister of Marine, DEC. 4, 14*c*
CORNET M. (France)—death, Nov. 11, 11*g*
CORN Exchange Dramatic Society—performance, OCT. 28, 12*c*
CORNFORD, Mrs. H. M.—on Australian fruits (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
CORN Products Refining Company—dividend, DEC. 28, 17*f*
CORNWALL—deputy-lieutenants, DEC. 23, 9*b*;—Electoral: Northern, OCT. 26, 8*c*;—Sheriffs, DEC. 19, 7*g*;—Tin-mining: see under TIN-MINING
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 21*f*
CORONERS—appointments, Nov. 10, 16*a*; 11, 9*g*;—Law: Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 2, 7*c*; (P.N.), 2, 14*g*; provisions, 7, 7*d*;—Property of deceased: responsibility as custodian: Dr. F. J. Waldo (statement), OCT. 12, 13*c* (4*)
CORPS of Military Accountants—disbandment: grievance, DEC. 29, 8*d*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 23, 17*d*;—Reduction: compensation terms, OCT. 27, 11*d*;—Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors: resolution, OCT. 31, 9*b*
CORTEZ, Miss Leonora—pianoforte recital, OCT. 23, 12*b*
CORTOT, M.—pianoforte recital, Nov. 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CORY, Mr. Percy—law case, Nov. 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 4*e*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 27*c*; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*
CORYNDON, Sir Robert—memorial fund: Maj. C. L. Walsh (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—to lead party of Roman Catholics to Rome, OCT. 3, 7*g*; in Rome, 17, 11*g*; 19, 11*b*; (photo.), 20, 18; received by Pope, 22, 11*g*; statement to Italian Press representatives, 24, 13*b*; receives from Pope medal commemorating Holy Year; received by Signor Mussolini, 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); at Folkestone, 31, 10*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); Pian order conferred, Nov. 21, 14*e*; leaves for London, DEC. 1, 14*d*
Irish boundary—at Downing-street: conference with Ministers, Nov. 27, 14*d*; in London: at Treasury, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e*; confers with Mr. Baldwin, Sir J. Craig and Commissioners at House of Commons: agreement arranged (statement), 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*a*; (message), 18, 20*d*
at Emyvale, on Irish boundary commission, Nov. 23, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Irish boundary, Nov. 20, 16*b*; 25, 16*e*; Agreement Bill, DEC. 8, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), OCT. 24, 13*b*
on Submarine M1 disaster (message), Nov. 16, 16*e*
on Vatican—appointment of representative (statement), OCT. 24, 13*b*
COSGRAVE, Michael—death, DEC. 29, 12*d*
COSSMANN, Prof. (Germany)—libel action by, OCT. 20, 13*e*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*); 22, 11*b*; 24, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 13*e* (3* 4*); 29, 13*b* (3* 4*); 30, 11*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 13*a*
COSTA, Senhor Afonso da (Portugal)—member of commission on war debt to Great Britain, DEC. 11, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COSTE, M. (France)—detention: see under AERONAUTICS — Germany — Foreign machines
COSTIGAN, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.):—at New York, on tariff commission, DEC. 31, 9*f*
COSTUME:—
British textile trade—Show House: see under TEXTILE trade
London fashions—articles, OCT. 7, 17*f*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 19*f*; Nov. 4, 17*f*; 11, 15*f*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 19*f*; DEC. 2, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 13*f*
Paris fashions—articles, OCT. 5, 17*f*; 12, 19*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 17*d*; Nov. 2, 17*f*; 9, 15*f*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 15*f*; DEC. 7, 17*f*; 14, 17*f*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 10*g*
COTE, Mr. Louis (Ontario)—member of commission on teaching of English in schools, OCT. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COTGRAVE, P. — rescues children from drowning, OCT. 13, 13*g*
COTTAGE holdings—Sir H. T. Eve (add.), DEC. 11, 14*g*
COTTERELL, Miss Ellen E.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
COTTERELL, Mr. George—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
COTTERILL, Miss Sarah A.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
COTTESLOE, Lord—at Mansion House, on rifleshooting: Elcho Shield; Lord Cheylesmore, OCT. 26, 11*c*
COTTON:—
Africa—cultivation: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), Nov. 3, 13*f*
Africa, South—cultivation, OCT. 15, 13*a*
Argentina—Chaco: cultivation: petition to Government, DEC. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)

COTTON (continued) :—
Asia, Central—crop over-estimated, NOV. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Brazil—cultivation : Lord Lovat (s.), OCT. 20, 21*d*
British Empire :—
Cultivation—British Cotton Growing Association : discussed, OCT. 7, 11*d* ;—Holland, Sir T. H. (s.), NOV. 5, 11*b* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (add.), DEC. 15, 13*c*
Supplies—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), OCT. 15, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Egypt :—
Area—for 1926, DEC. 10, 25*d*
Crop—condition, OCT. 9, 22*g* ; estimates, 13, 23*f* (23*d*, 4*) ; final estimate, NOV. 17, 22*b*
Cultivation—law restricting planting in 1926, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Government—buying at spot market price, OCT. 27, 20*g*
India :—
Article (" What research has done "), OCT. 6, 13*a*
Japanese competition—Mr. N. N. Wadia discusses with representatives of Lancashire industry, OCT. 15 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 10 11*b*
Japan—industry : Sir J. Davidson (l.), SEPT. 3 11*e*
New Caledonia—cultivation : cooperative society formed NOV. 9, 11*d*
Research — Sir T. H. Holland (s.), NOV. 5, 11*b*
Russia—contracts for supply of Lancashire yarn (F.N.), OCT. 20, 20*c* ; orders, 21, 22*d*
Sudan :—
Cultivation—Eckstein, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 29, 23*f* ;—Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), OCT. 7, 11*d* ;—Lovat, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*e*
Trade :—
Companies—recapitalized : conference of representatives in American section : our Manchester correspondent's message, DEC. 30, 7*b* ; held, 31, 7*d*
Condition—Mr. R. Brooks (s.), NOV. 25, 18*d*
Export—publicity plan : meeting at Manchester, NOV. 4, 14*b* ; joint committee's report, 20, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*c*
Uganda—cultivation : Sir G. Archer (s.), OCT. 7, 11*d*
United States :—
Consumption—report, OCT. 15, 19*b* (19*f*, 4*) ; NOV. 16, 24*e* ; DEC. 15, 23*e*
Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*c*
Crop :—
Estimates—criticism of official methods, OCT. 2, 18*g*
Ginning — report, DEC. 22, 19*g*
Increase—estimated : views of leaders on Manchester cotton exchange, OCT. 10, 12*f*
1926—restriction project, DEC. 28, 17*f* ; conference called, 29, 10*d*
Reports, OCT. 8, 19*c* (4*) ; 27, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; our Manchester correspondent's message, 27, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; reports, 27, 24*b* ; NOV. 2, 23*c* ; 10, 24*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; 23, 21*g* ; DEC. 9, 23*c*
Yield—estimated, OCT. 9, 22*g*
COULCHER, Miss Mary—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
COULDREY, Councillor Charles — Royal Humane Society's award, OCT. 1, 11*g*
COULSON, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e*
COUNCIL of Agriculture—meetings, OCT. 28, 9*d* ; DEC. 11, 11*b*
COUNCIL of Agriculture for Wales—meeting, DEC. 18, 4*e*
" COUNTRY Doctor "—on medical partnerships (l.), OCT. 5. 10*c*
" COUNTRY Doctor "—on 3rd Division (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*
" COUNTRY Gentleman "—on iron and steel trade (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
Country Life—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
" COUNTRY Parson "—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b*
" COUNTRY Solicitor of over 40 years' Standing "—on property law (l.), DEC. 17, 12*d*
COUNTY Councils Association—council, executive : meeting, NOV. 26, 13*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 29, 11*c*
COUNTY Land Agents' Association—conference, NOV. 27, 9*e*
COUNTY of London Sessions—Sessions House, Newington : Government war-time occupation : compensation, OCT. 21, 13*a*
COUPER, Maj. J. R.—D.S.O., OCT. 21, 7*e*
COUPER, Mr. Leslie—at Gracechurch-street, on British trade with Morocco, DEC. 1, 11*d*
COUPLAND, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
COURBOIN, M. Charles—organ recital, OCT. 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COURSING :—
Altcar Club—centenary, NOV. 2, 6*g* ; centenary meeting, 4, 6*f* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 6*b* ; Waterloo Cup : subscribers, 20, 6*d*
Barbican Cup—abandoned, DEC. 17, 6*b*
Bordon Union meeting—postponed, NOV. 12, 7*a* ; 13, 6*d* ; DEC. 2, 6*a*
Cotswold Club—meeting, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Cruelty—prosecutions, OCT. 13, 13*e* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Haddon and Chatsworth meeting—abandoned, NOV. 26, 6*e*
Irish Cup meeting, NOV. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c*
League for Prohibition of Cruel Sports—resolution, NOV. 26, 14*b*
Lowther meeting, OCT. 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*e*
Southern Counties meetings, OCT. 17, 5*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 26, 19*d* ; NOV. 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 30, 9*c*
Sussex County Club—meetings, OCT. 22, 6*e* ; 23, 16*e* ; NOV. 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; abandoned, DEC. 2, 6*e*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—Germany : artificial silk works : see GLANZSTOFF Courtauld, Ltd.
COURTESY—Mrs. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 3, 13*b*
COURTHOPE, Col. Sir G. :—
at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease, DEC. 9, 19*e*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 8*b*
on Liberal land policy (l.), NOV. 23, 18*d*
COURT Line, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
COUTANCHE, Mr. A. M.—Advocate-General of Jersey, OCT. 17, 9*g* ; sworn in, 26, 11*g*
COUTTS (Percy) and Company—application for renewal of employment agency licence, DEC. 5, 14*b*
COUVREUR, M.—at Carlton Hotel, on Champagne vintage, OCT. 22, 6*g*
COUZENS, Sir George E.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*

COVE, Mr. W. G. :—
at Gower-street, on teachers : proposed international, DEC. 30, 12c
in Parliament, on education grant, DEC. 18, 8a
COVENT Garden market—tolls : London County Council : discussion, OCT. 14, 13d
COVENT Garden Theatre—exits : London County Council : discussed, DEC. 9, 16e
COVENTRY—Bishop : see CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle ;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 27, 17c ;—Trade : Ald. F. Snape (s.), Nov. 10, 16c
COVENTRY, Lady—death, Nov. 4, 16e ; funeral, 7, 15c
COVENTRY, Mr. Henry A.—will, OCT. 12, 19d
COVENTRY Chain Company, Ltd.—Brampton Brothers, Ltd. : see that title ;—Dividend, OCT. 31, 21f ;—Report, Nov. 16, 25f
COWAN, Mr. John E.—president of British Commercial Gas Association, OCT. 21, 13d
COWAN, Mr. L. D.—on brush trade (evid.), Nov. 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
COWANS, Sheldon, and Company, Ltd.—Port of London Authority contract secured, Nov. 2, 21d
COWARD, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 17e
COWARD (W.) and Company, Ltd.—on British Empire Exhibition guarantors (views), DEC. 12, 7c ; (l.), 24, 11e
COWDELL, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 20, 17c
COWDRAY, Lord—gives dinner, Nov. 11, 10c
COWELL, Mrs. George—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, OCT. 9, 12d
COWELL, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 16, 17c
COWEN, Mr. Lawrence—law case, Nov. 3, 5g
COWIE, Lieut.-Col. Herbert McC.—death, OCT. 7, 9d ; will, Nov. 18, 17d
COWLE, Capt. A. G.—proposed appointment as director of British North Borneo Company, DEC. 4, 21c
COWLING, Mr. Alexander—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 13, 9a
COWLING, Mr. J. G.—re-elected Mayor, Nov. 10, 16b ; (s.), 10, 16c
COX, Mr. A. V.—death, DEC. 29, 7g
COX, Arthur—theft charge, OCT. 15, 11e (3* 4*)
COX, Mr. Christopher—biographical ; Senior Demy at Oxford, DEC. 12, 7g
COX, David—pictures on view at Birmingham Art Gallery, DEC. 17, 14d
COX, Mrs. Emily M.—will, DEC. 12, 13f
COX, Mr. Gordon—will, Nov. 5, 17d
COX, Mr. H. C. (Canada)—presents pictures to Toronto Art Gallery, DEC. 11, 13g
COX, Henry J.—acquitted, Nov. 21, 9d
COX, Mr. T. S.—on school holidays (l.), OCT. 1, 10e
COX, William—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 8, 11b
COX and Danks, Ltd.—salvage operations : see WAR, The Great—Germany—Navy—Surrendered vessels
COX and King—law case, OCT. 28, 5d
COXON, Mrs. F. A.—Mayor of King's Lynn, Nov. 10, 16b ; congratulated by Princess Victoria, 10, 16c
COXON, Mr. Guy D.—will, OCT. 27, 17d
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—at Doncaster, on voluntary hospitals, DEC. 31, 13b (13e 4*)
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. Arthur W.—death, OCT. 31, 14d
CRACKNELL, Miss Muriel—song recital, DEC. 19, 23d
CRADDOCK, Mr. Samuel—death, Nov. 5, 16e
CRADDOCK, Ald. Stephen—will, OCT. 22, 14c
CRADDOCK, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—appointment, OCT. 9, 14b
CRAIG, Mr. Alex.—on commercial motors : proposed import duty (statement), Nov. 9, 14d (3* 4*)
CRAIG. Mrs. G.—on education grants (l.), DEC. 10, 12c
CRAIG, George H.—acquitted, Nov. 12, 11d
CRAIG, Sir James—in London, Nov. 4, 8d
Boundary question—(statement), Nov. 11, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; to discuss with Ministers in London, 16, 14b ; conversations with Mr. Baldwin, 17, 14g ; 27, 14d ; 30, 12e ; at Treasury, DEC. 2, 14c ; 3, 14e ; confers with Mr. Baldwin, President Cosgrave, and Commissioners at House of Commons ; agreement arranged, 4, 14b ; (statement), 4, 14a ; congratulated by Belfast citizens ; reply, 7, 14f ; loving cup presented in recognition of services, 16, 16a ; message to people of Ulster, 24, 12d
Davidson, Mr. J. C.—telegram to, on his victory at Armagh by-election, Nov. 27, 9c
at Belfast, on Independents in Parliament, OCT. 12, 18d ; on linen industry, 28, 11c ; on removal of Customs barrier between Irish Free State, DEC. 12, 12c
in Parliament, on special constabulary, OCT. 29, 11e ; DEC. 10, 16e ; on Irish boundary agreement, 10, 16e ; on unemployment ; safeguarding of linen industry, 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
on finance—local loans (int.), OCT. 30, 20b (4*)
on Wales, Prince of—visit (tel.), OCT. 17, 14d
CRAIG, Sir Maurice—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, Nov. 20, 14e
on lunacy reform (evid.), Nov. 11, 5e
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 25a
CRAIGIELEA Plantations, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22d ;—Share issue, DEC. 1, 21f ; 3, 20a, 21f ; 4, 21f ; 8, 24d
CRAIGIELINN Boys' Farm Association—meeting, DEC. 23, 14e
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
at House of Commons, on Education (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 8e
on Ashridge Park (l.), Nov. 11, 13e
CRALLAN, Mr. Franklyn A.—on Chaldeans Farm, Much Hadham (l.), DEC. 31, 6d
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—health, DEC. 5, 9c
at Connah's Quay, on coalmining industry ; railwaymen's wages and conditions ; pensions ; nationalization of mines and railways, OCT. 5, 11e
at Liverpool, on Labour Party, OCT. 3, 15c (15d, 4*)
at Mansfield, on railwaymen's wages ; superannuation, Nov. 30, 9d
at Motherwell, on railwaymen's wages, OCT. 19, 14b
at Shoreditch, on railwaymen's wages ; pensions ; industrial reorganization ; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 12, 18b
on National Union of Railwaymen (message), DEC. 31, 7e
on railwaymen—non-unionism (statement), OCT. 28, 16d ; wages (evid.), Nov. 19, 11e ; 21, 7d

CRANAGE, Dr. D. H. S.—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CRANE, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on industrial schools (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
CRANHAM, Mr. Walter—funeral, Oct. 29, 11*g*
CRAVEN, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Harold A.—on property law (l.), Dec. 15, 12*a*
CRAWFORD, John C.—acquitted, Oct. 15, 11*b*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lady—health, Dec. 17, 19*b*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord :—
at Burlington House, on preservation of public records, Nov. 18, 19*d*
at Manchester, on Ancient Monuments Society, Oct. 12, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, Dec. 2, 7*a*
CRAWFORD committee : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*d* ;—Cutlery trade, Dec. 3, 8*d* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Dec. 5, 7*c* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, Dec. 15, 10*d* ; 16, 8*c*
CREDIT Foncier d'Algerie et de Tunisie—dividend, Dec. 11, 22*c*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais—West-end branch to be transferred, Dec. 29, 20*b*
CREED, Rev. J. M.—on equality (l.), Oct. 15, 10*d*
CREED, Mr. Richard S.—biographical ; fellow in physiology at New College, Oxford, Oct. 8, 11*b*
CREIGHTON, late Bp. Mandell—Rev. P. D. Eyre (l.), Oct. 3, 6*c*
CREMONESI, Senator (Italy)—Governor of City of Rome, Nov. 2, 13*f*
CRERAR, Mr. James—will, Dec. 16, 17*f*
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 22*f*
CRESPI, brothers—*Corriere della Sera* : see under ITALY—Press
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company, Ltd.—liquidation (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*b*
CRESSWELL—law case, Nov. 12, 5*f*
CRESWELL, Col. (South Africa)—to retain Ministry of Defence, Nov. 13, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; Labour criticism, Dec. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Defence Force—opposes Nationalist proposals, Nov. 25, 15*e*
on parties, political — reunion of Nationalist and South African parties (statement), Nov. 9, 11*c*
CRETE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Civilization—origins : Sir A. J. Evans (lect.), Nov. 25, 7*f*
CREWE, Lord—audience of King, Dec. 2, 17*b*
on Royal Society of Literature (p. read), Nov. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CREWE, Sir Charles—at Johannesburg, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, Dec. 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
CRIBB, Mr. Frederick V.—will, Nov. 3, 19*d*
CRIBB, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 1, 17*d* (4*)
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—health, Dec. 30, 13*b*
CRICK, Rt. Rev. P. C. T., Bp. of Rockhampton :—
at Savoy Hill, on Queensland, Dec. 31, 18*f*
at Vernon House, on Diocese of Rockhamptor educational scheme, Nov. 13, 8*e*
on Queensland—education of settlers' children (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on Beaulieu Abbey (l.), Dec. 11, 20*d*
on hats (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
on modern preaching (l.), Oct. 12, 12*b*
on Rhodes House, Oxford (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c* ; Nov. 14, 8*c*
CRICKET :—
Africa, South—invitation to Australian team, Oct. 1, 5*b* ; Australian Control Board's decision, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Army Association—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 27, 24*g*
Australia—matches : limitation proposal, Nov. 17, 6*c* ;—New South Wales v. West Australia, Nov. 14, 4*g* ; 16, 4*b* ; 17, 16*a* ; (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—New Zealand touring XI. v. an Australian XI., Dec. 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*c* ; v. South Australia, 30, 5*g* ;—Queensland : application to compete for Sheffield Shield, Dec. 17 7*a* ; — South Australia v. West Australia, Oct. 31, 14*f* ; Nov. 2, 4*g* ; 3, 6*d* ; v. Victoria, 14, 4*g* ; 16, 4*b* ; 17, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; v. West Australia, 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; v. New South Wales, Dec. 19, 6*d* ; 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*c* ;—Victoria v. West Australia, Nov. 7, 6*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; v. New South Wales, Dec. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*g* ; 31, 5*e*
Australian XI.—visit to England : arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; trial match, Dec. 5, 6*a* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; second trial : arrangements, 12, 5*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; fixtures en route, 19, 6*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; members selected, 31, 5*d* ;—Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
Balls, size of—instruction to umpires, Dec. 23, 4*c*
Cambridge University—officers elected, Oct. 27, 7*d*
County championship—advisory committee : meeting, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Essex County Club—meeting, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; Mr. H. D. Swan (s.), Nov. 30, 4*g*
Fixtures, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; 8, 5*g*
Folkestone festival, 1926—arrangements, Dec. 23, 4*c*
Hampstead Club—dinner, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; ground : Mr. P. Dollar (l.), Nov. 14, 4*g*
Hobbs, J. B.—complimentary dinner, Nov. 24, 9*f*
Imperial conference—Australian delegates, Dec. 31, 5*d*
India—tournament, Dec. 11, 7*b*
Indian Gymkhana Club—report, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Lancashire County Club—meeting, Nov. 4, 7*c* ; Dec. 8, 6*b*
London clubs—leading article, Dec. 21, 13*d*
M.C.C.—life membership : note, Dec. 23, 4*c*
Minor Counties Association—meeting, Oct. 7, 6*e*
Navy—committee meeting : arrangements, Nov. 25, 5*g*
Northamptonshire County Club — meeting, Dec. 24, 6*f*
Oxford University—officers elected, Nov. 5, 6*d*
Root, F.—presentation made, Nov. 26, 6*g*
Royal Parks — pitches : announcement, Dec. 16, 16*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Sadler—joins Durham City Club, OCT. 3, 5e
Scottish Union—meeting, DEC. 21, 5g
Somersetshire County Club—report, DEC. 3, 6b ; meeting, 18, 6g
Umpires—list, OCT. 6, 6d ; 7, 6e ; 8, 5g ; instructions, DEC. 23, 4c
West Indies—M.C.C. team entertained by West Indian Club, DEC. 16, 6e ; leave London, 17, 7a ; at Barbados, 30, 9g
Wicket-keeping—feat by Mr. Hyman, DEC. 17, 7a
Wickets, covering of—decision, DEC. 5, 6a ; Victorian Association's decision, 16, 6e
Wimbledon Club v. J. B. Hobbs' XI. : financial result, NOV. 12, 7a ; ground threatened, DEC. 17, 14d ; correspondence, 21, 13e ; 24, 6f ; leading article, 21, 13d ; Mr. H. E. Smith (statement), 22, 14a
Wisden's Almanack—editor, DEC. 18, 6a
Worcestershire County Club—meeting, NOV. 26, 6g
CRICKHOWELL—hospital : donation, NOV. 30, 9g
CRIME :—
Bail—defendants' failure to surrender, OCT. 5, 11c
Children, offences against :—
Committee, departmental—report, DEC. 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; dissenting memoranda, 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*) ; opinion, 23, 9e ;—Leading article, DEC. 22, 13c ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 27, 7e
Delirium tremens, during—plea at Marylebone Police Court, OCT. 2, 9a (9b, 3* 4*)
Finger prints—rights of prisoners to protest : Mr. D. Hurst (statement), OCT. 10, 5e ; incident at Wimbledon Police Court, 10, 9d
Imposture—warnings, OCT. 22, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
Juvenile — encouragement : Mr. C. Hall (views), DEC. 30, 7g ;—Troup, Mr. G. E. (s.), OCT. 26, 19d
Long firm frauds—prosecutions, NOV. 24, 11d ; DEC. 9, 8f ; 12, 7a (3* 4*)
Prisoners :—
Camp Hill—funeral of warder conducted by convicts, NOV. 14, 18a
Clothing—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), NOV. 12, 11c
Escapes—Ford Junction, NOV. 16, 11g ;—Pentonville, OCT. 8, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16f (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 21, 13c ; potato message, DEC. 21, 7f
Pentonville — theft : prosecution, NOV. 13, 9b ; 17, 11c
Preventive detention—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), NOV. 12, 11c
Wandsworth Gaol—Toc H classes, OCT. 14, 13g
Probation officers — superannuation : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), NOV. 6, 16d
Punishment :—
Sentences :—
Judges, circulars to—alleged : Parliament ; questions, NOV. 27, 7e ; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 9d
Short—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), NOV. 12, 11c
Razor slashing—in Sheffield, DEC. 28, 14d
CRIME (continued) :—
Robbery — highway : Adelaide-road, Hampstead, NOV. 4, 11f (3* 4*)
Robbery with violence—Camberwell, DEC. 11, 5g
Searchlight capture—incident, NOV. 24, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
Soho — prosecution, OCT. 3, 7f ; 7, 11d (4*)
Suicide, attempted—Miss D. Baynes (l.), OCT. 27, 10d
Victoria Station, OCT. 8, 11b
CRIMEAN War—death of French veteran, NOV. 11, 11g ; James Maher : death, 17, 13g
CRIMINAL Investigation Department :—
Scotland Yard—personnel : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), OCT. 22, 7d
Wales, Prince of—visits, DEC. 3, 11a
CRIMINAL Justice Bill—in Commons : report, NOV. 17, 9c ; 18, 8c (3* 4*) ; 21, 6a ; 24, 7g ; (P.N.), 18, 14g ; third reading, 27, 8e ; 28, 18c ; in Lords : first reading, 28, 18c ; second reading, DEC. 2, 7a ; committee, 10, 9b ; report, 16, 7a ; third reading, 17, 8d ; (P.N.), 18, 14g ; amendments agreed, 23, 5a, c ; Royal Assent, 23, 5a ; operation : official statement, 30, 12g (3* 4*)
Haldane, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 9c
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 24, 9c ; NOV. 6, 16d
Leading article, NOV. 18, 15c
CRIPPS, Mr. Frederick H.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 6, 11d ; 7, 11f ; 13, 5c ; 20, 5g ; trial, DEC. 1, 11d ; 2, 5e, 3, 9d ; acquitted, 4, 11e
CRISTEA, Mgr. Miron (Patriarch of Rumania) — enthronement : arrangements, OCT. 31, 11d ; enthroned, NOV. 3, 15a (15f, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 16
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd. and Reduced —law case, OCT. 31, 4d ;—Shares, 5s. : certificates : exchange announcement, DEC. 3, 21d (4*)
CROCE, Signor Benedetto (Italy)—abstains from voting on Bill for suppression of secret societies, NOV. 21, 11f
CROCKER, Mr. Eastcott—will, DEC. 12, 13f
CROCKER, Mr. Herbert W.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
CROCKER, Miss Mabel—art exhibition, OCT. 21, 8e
CROCKETT, Mr. E. E.—on bungalows (l.), OCT. 24, 10d
CROFT, Sir Alfred W.—death, OCT. 31, 14d ; funeral, NOV. 3, 19c ; appreciation : correspondence, 17, 16e (3* 4*)
CROFT, Dame Georgiana E. L.—will, NOV. 24, 17d
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
at Brighton, on protection of industries, OCT. 9, 19b
at Skegness, on Security Pact ; housing ; trade revival, OCT. 31, 14b
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8c ; — Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9e ; 15, 10c
on shipping trade (l.), DEC. 23, 8c
CROKER, Miss Alice G.—will, OCT. 28, 17a
CROKER, Eng.-Cdr. E. J. O'B. — biographical, DEC. 8, 22d
CROMER, late Lord—Egypt : achievement : Sir G. Lloyd (s.), OCT. 1, 8d
CROMER, Lord—leaves Sandringham, NOV. 23, 12c (3* 4*)
on Cheyne Hospital for Children (l.), NOV. 14, 8b
CROMPTON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 2, 17d

CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on late Sir G. Gibb (l.), DEC. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CROMPTON-ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Henry R.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
CROMWELL, Lady—daughter born, DEC. 7, 17*b*
CRONHELM, Mr. Theodore—death, DEC. 1, 19*c*
CRONK, Mr. Edgar—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
CRONYN, Maj. (Nova Scotia)—member of Coalmining Commission, OCT. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CROOK, Walter — drunk while driving charge, OCT. 2, 6*c*
CROOKENDEN, Col. A.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
CROOKS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
CROOKS, Lieut.-Cdr. R. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Southwark, DEC. 1, 9*c*
CROOKSHANK, Dr. F. G.—at Cutlers' Hall, on spiritual healing, NOV. 10, 12*e*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H.:—
in Parliament, on Europe: Security Pact, NOV. 19, 9*c*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 17, 9*c*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. Oliver—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CROPPER (James) and Company, Ltd.—profit sharing scheme (l.), NOV. 21, 13*e*
CROQUET—Eastbourne tournament, OCT. 12, 6*e*;—New South Wales: Silver medal award, OCT. 24, 7*g*
CROSBIE, Sir John (Newfoundland)—guest of Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 18, 19*e*
at House of Commons, on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit; trade; shipping services, DEC. 18, 19*e*
CROSBY, Mr. John—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
CROSS, Mr. Albert J.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
CROSS, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
CROSS, Mr. Charles B.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
CROSS, Mrs. Horace — address, DEC. 15, 19*b*
CROSS, Philip R.—train wrecking charge, DEC. 5, 9*g*
CROSS, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 16, 17*e*
CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Cambridge University—Seniors' race, NOV. 2, 5*f*; Freshmen's race, 9, 5*e*; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 9, 5*e*; inter-collegiate competition, 16, 7*c*; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 23, 4*d*; v. South London Harriers, 30, 6*e*
Championships—Hertfordshire, DEC. 7, 4*d*;—Kent: Mid and North, NOV. 9, 5*e*;—Middlesex, DEC. 7, 4*d*;—Norfolk and Suffolk, DEC. 7, 4*d*;—North of Thames: junior team, NOV. 16, 7*c*;—Surrey: junior team, NOV. 16, 7*c*;—Sussex, DEC. 7, 4*d*
Civil Service—championship, DEC. 14, 6*b*
Club competitions, OCT. 5, 6*g*, 7*c*; 12, 7*g*; 19, 4*g*; 26, 5*e*; NOV. 2, 5*f*, *g*; 5, 6*d*; 9, 5*e*; 23, 4*d*; 30, 6*e*; DEC. 7, 4*d*; 21, 6*g*; 28, 4*g*
Harrow School—competition, NOV. 6, 6*g*
Insurance championship, DEC. 14, 6*b*
Inter-Banks Association—championships, DEC. 14, 6*a*
London University v. Royal Air Force and Bedfordshire, DEC. 14, 6*a*
National Cross-Country Union—decisions, OCT. 19, 4*g*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—
Oxford University—trials, OCT. 22, 6*f*; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 26, 5*e*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, NOV. 2, 5*f*; v. Orion Harriers, 9, 5*e*; v. Blackheath Harriers, 16, 7*c*; v. South London Harriers, 23, 4*d*; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 30, 6*e*; inter-collegiate competition, 3, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*; 27, 6*g*; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 14, 6*a*; (photo.), 14, 18
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Blackheath Harriers, OCT. 26, 5*e*; v. London University, NOV. 16, 7*c*; v. Army, 26, 6*c*
Tonbridge School—competition, OCT. 8, 5*g*
CROSSE, Mr. E. Algernon—on house-painting (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
CROSSE, Ven. Edmond F.—on coalmining industry (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
CROSSE, Mr. G.—on responsibility for labour (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—Branston Factory: sale: contract signed (F.N.), OCT. 29, 21*e*; — Debenture issue: meetings of holders of 1st Preference shares, DEC. 17, 23*a*; 24, 15*b*;—Messrs. Faithfull, Owen and Fraser (l.), 18, 23*f*;—Finance (F.N.), DEC. 8, 23*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 24, 15*b*; 28, 14*c*
CROSSLAND, Mr. C.—grant from Balfour Fund for marine research, DEC. 24, 7*e*
CROSSLAND, Mrs. Martha A.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 18*c*
CROSS word puzzles: see under AMUSEMENTS
CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. Robert J.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*; memorial scheme, NOV. 16, 17*d*
CROUCH, Arthur—rewarded for life saving, NOV. 10, 12*c*
CROW, Mr. Benjamin—will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
CROW, Mr. Ernest A.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
CROW, Mr. Henry—private secretary to Mr. J. Lamb, NOV. 17, 15*e*
CROW, Mr. Richard F. L. S.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e*
CROWE, Mr. Alfred R.—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
CROWHURST, Frederick—accident, OCT. 30, 9*d*
CROWLAND Abbey—ruins (photo.), OCT. 23, 18
CROWN—arbitration: effect of Statute of Limitations: law case, DEC. 9, 5*b*
CROWN Agents: see under BRITISH Empire—Crown Colonies
CROWN Mines Company, Ltd.—debentures, Five per Cent. First: outstanding to be paid off, NOV. 18 22*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
CROWN of Siam, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWTHER, Mr. Henry A.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
CROWTHER, Mr. Joshua—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
CROWTHER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
CROY, Prince Reginald de—health, NOV. 19, 19*b*
CROYDON — tramways: drivers receive Safety First awards, OCT. 6, 11*g*
CRUCHET, Dr. (France)—at Brussels, on aeronautics, OCT. 10, 11*b*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, DEC. 18, 21*e*
CRUISE, Dr. Francis J.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
CRUMP, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
CRUMP, Miss Phyllis E.—member of Court of Governors of Manchester University, OCT. 30, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CRUNDWELL, Mr. Ernest—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*

CRUSADERS, Order of—Mr. A. V. M. Hudson (l.), Nov. 19, 12*d*
CRUSE, John S.—theft charge, Oct. 20, 11*g*
CRYLLS, Mr. C. J. T. B.—Secretary, Board of Customs and Excise, Dec. 28, 12*f*
CRYSTAL Palace—death of Queen Alexandra: closing dates, Nov. 24, 16*b*
CTESIPHON, battle of—article, Nov. 21, 11*a*;—Dixon, Capt. A. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
CUBA:—
China—relations with: see under CHINA
Lottery, Christmas—prize won by Englishman, Dec. 23, 11*g*
Tobacco—article (To. N.), Oct. 20, 25*a*; (photos., To.N.), 20, 25*b*, 26*c*
CULLEN, Lord—resignation from College of Justice, Dec. 19, 12*f*
CULLEN, Rev. A. H.—Warder of St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, Dec. 14, 17*e*
CULLEN, Maj.-Gen. T. (Irish Free State)—action against for possession of residence in Phœnix Park, Nov. 27, 9*c*
CULLIS, Dr. Winifred C.—at Bloomsbury-square, on drugs, Oct. 8, 11*d*
CULVERHOUSE, P. C. George—biographical, Oct. 13, 5*g*
CUMBERLAND—deputy-lieutenant, Oct. 3, 13*b*
CUMMINGS, Miss Annie F.—will, Oct. 20, 17*c*
CUMPSTY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
CUNARD, Sir Bache—death, Nov. 4, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*), 16*e*; funeral, 7, 15*c*; will, Dec. 23, 15*c*
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd.:—
Debenture issue (F.N.), Dec. 11, 21*b*; prospectus, 14, 21*a*, *f*; 15, 22*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*; 15, 22*c*; 17, 23*e*; result (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
Note issue—in United States, Nov. 6, 20*c*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*; 10, 21*e*; Sir P. Bates's statement, 12, 20*c*
Services — Atlantic travel: special third class tourist traffic: plans, Nov. 27, 16*g*; (F.N.), Dec. 7, 22*e*;—Winter sailings, Nov. 14, 9*a*; joint service with White Star Line, 28, 7*c*
Superintendent, chief marine—appointed, Nov. 7, 14*g*
CUNDELL, Mr. N. L. M.—"The Needlewoman" (photo.), Oct. 1, 18; exhibition, 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CUNEO — provincial council: Signor Giolitti resigns, Dec. 24, 9*g*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip—law case, Oct. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 4*c*
at Birmingham, on Empire trade, Dec. 1, 19*c*
at Manchester, on textile production census; cotton supplies, Oct. 15, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Empire trade, Dec. 16, 11*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Birkdale—alien crew, Dec. 8, 7*b*
British Dyestuffs Corporation—sale of Government shares, Nov. 24, 7*c*; 25, 8*f*; Government holding; alleged agreement with Interessen Gemeinschaft, Dec. 9, 7*b*
Cutlery trade, Dec. 3, 7*e*, 8*d*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 7*d*, 8*a*
Empire shopping weeks, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Gas mantle trade, Dec. 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d* (4*); 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (4*)
Glove trade, Dec. 4, 7*d*; 8,
Petrol pumps, roadside, Nov. 18, 7*c*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 17, 8*e*; 18, 7*d*; 25, 8*f*; Bill, Dec. 10, 9*d*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Securities, worthless—sales, Nov. 25, 8*g*
Trade—census of production, Dec. 8, 7*b*
Trade, Board of—economy, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Turkish Petroleum Company, Dec. 2, 7*b*
Wireless operators' strike, Dec. 8, 7*b*
on British Industries Fair (add.), Oct. 21, 13*e*
on Empire trade (add.), Oct. 21, 13*e*; (statement), Dec. 22, 9*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Police Constable Alexander—rewarded for life saving, Nov. 9, 9*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. J.—on bread prices (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d*
CURLENDER, Mr. Harris N.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
CURLING:—
Canadian team to visit Scotland, Oct. 24, 7*b*; Dec. 29, 4*f*;—Carsebreck Loch (photo.), Dec. 7, 18
CURRE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
CURRENCY:—
Gold standard (F.N.), Oct. 12, 25*c*; 29, 21*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*a*;—Barthorpe, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c*;—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted; F.N.), Nov. 2, 22*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*; Nov. 4, 19*a*; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*); 14, 14*d*;—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 29, 20*e*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (add.), Nov. 14, 19*g*;—Imperial Industries Club dinner: discussion, Oct. 15, 19*b* (4*); — Liberal Party Radical Group; statement, Oct. 6, 11*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*b*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 15, 29*b*; 16, 20*a*;—United States: credits: Mr. F. Hyde (add.), Oct. 24, 20*g* (4*);—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 23*c*
International—Dr. W. Leaf (add.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Notes:—
Forged—police search, Nov. 10, 11*g*; prosecution, Dec. 23, 9*e*
Issues — Bank of England notes: amalgamation: see under BANK of England—Note issue
Legal maximum—next year's (F.N.), Dec. 28, 17*a*
Parliament—question, Nov. 20, 21*b*; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
Returns, Oct. 2, 19*b*; 9, 23*d*; 16, 23*a*; 23, 23*b*; 30, 20*d*; Nov. 6, 21*d*; 13, 19*b*; 20, 24*g*; 27, 20*d*; Dec. 4, 22*b*; 11, 21*g*; 18, 25*g*; 28, 17*c*
Policy—Keynes, Mrs. J. M. (s.), Oct. 14, 11*c* (4*);—Mond, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 21, 18*b*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*); Nov. 10, 16*d*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, Oct. 9, 19*b*
Stability—Sir H. Hambling (s.), Oct. 29, 20*e*
World—League of Nations (mem.), Nov. 16, 23*e*
CURREY, Mrs.—funeral, Nov. 30, 15*c*
CURRIE, Sir Arthur (Canada)—opens new buildings of University of British Columbia, Oct. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)

CURRIE, Mr. G. W. :—
on housing in Chelsea (statement), OCT. 19, 14*d*; (l.), 23, 7*a*
CURRIERS' Company—master, OCT. 26, 11*g*
CURRY, Mrs. Beatrix E.—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
CURRY, Mr. Matthew—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
CURSHAM, Rev. F. Clifton—on strangers in the Commons (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e*
CURTIS, Ven. Charles E.—death, OCT. 23, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CURTIS, Sir James—member of committee on unemployment insurance, Nov. 11, 12*e*
CURTIS, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
CURTIS, Mr. T. S.—on companies' balance-sheets (l.), Nov. 19, 26*d*
CURTIS Publishing Company (U.S.A.)—share distribution, DEC. 19, 18*c* (4*)
CURTISS, Mr.—wins competition for typewriting, OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—chairman of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital Appeal, Nov. 9, 15*b*
on Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (l.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord :—
Biography—to be written by Lord Ronaldshay, OCT. 31, 12*c*
Oxford University—tribute, DEC. 9, 16*c*; Napoleonic books: see under OXFORD University
CUSDEN, Mr. Archibald R.—on Swiss railways (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
CUSTANCE, Col. Frederic H.—death, OCT. 1, 16*c*
CUSTOMS and Excise :—
Board—appointments, DEC. 28, 12*f*
Delays—Heard, Rev. F. B. (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e*;—Toms, Mr. W. J. K. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c*
European entente, proposed—Inter-Parliamentary Union: discussed, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Frauds upon—prosecution, Nov. 21, 9*d*
CUTFORTH, Mr. A. E.—expert assessor to Royal Commission on coalmining industry, Nov. 20, 7*e*
CUTHBERT, Mrs.—acquitted, DEC. 23, 9*g*
CUTLERY :—
Theft—Croydon, OCT. 7, 16*e*
Trade :—
Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under—committee appointed, OCT. 1, 11*e*; inquiry, 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*g*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 19*c* (and 3* 4*); Nov. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 11*b*; 7, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 11, 9*e*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*c*; report, 28, 18*a*; trade opinion, 30, 9*a*; resolution; discussed in Committee of Supply, DEC. 3, 7*e*; 4, 8*c*; passed (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; agreed on report, 8, 7*d*
CUTTING, Mr. Charles :—
on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
on nursing profession (l.), Nov. 23, 17*c*
CUTTLER, John H.—shooting charge, OCT. 26, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*); 27, 11*b*; Nov. 11, 5*f*; acquitted, DEC. 7, 11*c*
CYCLING :—
Dangerous riding—prosecution, DEC. 21, 9*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 1, 19*b*
Racing :—
Catford Club—competition, OCT. 26, 6*g*
Records—new: recognition, OCT. 19, 4*c*
100 miles—A. Quinton, OCT. 23, 6*g*
Long distance—by L. Vanderstugft, OCT. 3, 4*g*
Theft—prosecution, OCT. 20, 11*g*
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—meeting, DEC. 1, 19*b*
CYPRUS :—
Forests — preservation: Maj.-Gen. E. R. Kenyon (l.), OCT. 10, 8*g*
Legislative Council — members appointed, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Postal—mail contract renewed, DEC. 9, 21*d* (21*f*, 4*)
CYRENAICA :—
Frontier with Egypt: see under EGYPT—Italy—Jarabub oasis
CYRENE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Banking—Central Bank (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*a*;—Rate: changed, DEC. 1, 21*f*
Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union—trade treaty: see under BELGIUM
Breweries—number closed, OCT. 30, 11*g*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Consular service—appointments, OCT. 6, 6*d*; Nov. 12, 13*g*
Crime—forged notes, DEC. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Education—Mr. F. P. Marchant (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
Finance—article, DEC. 11, 15*f*;—Loan in United States, OCT. 23, 22*e*; 27, 20*f*; 28, 20*d*, *f*
Foreign policy—Dr. Benesh (statement), OCT. 5, 14*b*
France—treaty: text published, OCT. 20, 9*f*; Nov. 18, 15*f*
General election—date fixed, OCT. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*); campaign, Nov. 9, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*b*
German political parties—position, OCT. 26, 13*f*; Nov. 14, 11*b*
Leading article, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Poll—results, Nov. 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*b*; 18, 16*c*; 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); 24, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Poster—depicting Roman Catholic dignitaries, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Germans in—congress of representatives in Reichstag, OCT. 7, 14*b*
Germany—arbitration treaty: discussed at Locarno Conference, OCT. 7, 14*a*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 16*a*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 16*a*; 15, 14*a*; agreement, 16, 14*a*; text approved; initialled, 17, 12*a*; Nationalist Party attitude, 22, 12*e*; text published, 20, 9*d*; analysis, Nov. 18, 15*f*; signed, DEC. 2, 15*f*
Government employees' dismissals—law: Opposition motion, DEC. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Hungary—protest against discussion of affairs of internal character in Czech Parliament, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Hygienic Institute, State—contribution from Rockefeller Fund; opened, Nov. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Independence Day—observed in London, OCT. 26, 11*f*
Land—reforms: Bill for financing, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Little Entente: see LITTLE Entente
Ministry (Svehla) :—
Germans—cooperation: statement by German professor, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Plans—article, Nov. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Resignation, Nov. 18, 16*e*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Ministry—new : negotiations, DEC. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*b*
Ministry (Svehla)—composition, DEC. 11, 16*c*
Parliament — vote of confidence, DEC. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Minorities—article, DEC. 11, 15*f*
Motors—proposed racing track, NOV. 18, 13*g*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies—session adjourned, DEC. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Dissolved, OCT. 17, 11*g*
Parties, political—strength, OCT. 24, 13*c*
Scenes—Opposition tactics, DEC. 18, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c*
Session—meeting, DEC. 18, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
German Bourgeois Party—to form Opposition *bloc*, OCT. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Opposition parties—movement to unite fails, OCT. 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Slovak People's Party—position, NOV. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Political situation—article, DEC. 11, 16*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 26, 17*c*
President : see MASARYK, President
Reconstruction—article, DEC. 11, 15*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Spain — trade treaty : ratifications signed, NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with :—
Debt, war : see under UNITED STATES—finance
Trade—disputes : settlement by arbitration, OCT. 15, 13*g* (13*e* 3* 4*)
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Yugoslavia—trade treaty : negotiations, DEC. 10, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

D

D'ABERNON, Lord—meets German delegates from Locarno, OCT. 19, 11*a* ; resignation of Berlin Embassy announced, NOV. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Berlin, 30, 11*d* ; in London, DEC. 1, 17*b* ; audience of King, 2, 17*b*
DACCA University — vice-chancellor : change, DEC. 7, 13*g*
DA COSTA, Adm. H. C. C.—promoted admiral, DEC. 2, 20*f*
DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji (India)—defeated in Central Provinces elections, NOV. 27, 13*g* ; defeated at general election for Council of State, DEC. 5, 11*c*
DAESCHNER, M. (France)—Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, DEC. 30, 9*f*
DAILY Gazette, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Daily Herald :—
Mussolini, Signor—incident with correspondent at Locarno, OCT. 17, 12*b*
Van—theft, OCT. 19, 14*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; 29, 11*b* ; NOV. 4, 11*e* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*f* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 13, 14*a* ;—Labour Party Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council : joint protest, NOV. 27, 9*e* ; resolution, 30, 7*e* ;—Leading article, NOV. 11, 13*c* ;—National Fascisti (statement), OCT. 29, 11*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), NOV. 7, 12*g* ; questions, 17, 8*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; question, 27, 7*e* ; discussed, DEC. 2, 7*a* ; question, 4, 7*a*
Daily Mail—law case, OCT. 31, 4*b*
DAILY Mail Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 23*f*
DAIREN—trade : report, DEC. 15, 15*g*
DAIRYING—show : British Dairy Farmers' Association (Islington), OCT. 19, 18*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 12*a* ; correction, 26, 17*c* ; leading article, 23, 15*c*
DAKIN, Richard—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
DALADIER, M. (France)—Minister for War, OCT. 30, 12*a* ; Minister of Public Instruction, NOV. 30, 12*a*
DALANG, Mme. Albert (France)—killed, DEC. 24, 10*b*
DALBY, William—theft charge, DEC. 22, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DALCROZE, M. Jaques—arrives in London, DEC. 1, 17*b*
DALE, Rev. A. M.—received into Roman Catholic Church, DEC. 7, 17*e*
DALE, Adm. Alfred T.—death, NOV. 16, 16*d* ;—Agar, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e* ;—Jackson, Adm. Sir T. S. (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
DALE, Mr. Anthony B.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
DALES, Miss Lucy—biographical ; Mayor of Dunstable, NOV. 6, 12*b* ; 10, 16*c*
DALEY, Charles W.—attempted suicide charge, OCT. 3, 7*c*
DALGADO, Edward (solicitor)—struck off, DEC. 12, 4*d*
DALGETY and Co. Ltd. — capital : increase : Mr. E. Parker (s.), NOV. 13, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 13, 19*c* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*b*
DALGLEISH, Mr. R. D.—director of James Morrison and Co., DEC. 17, 22*g*
DALKEITH, Lord—birthday, DEC. 30, 13*b*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 20*e*
DALLAS, Mr. G.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on marketing of Dominion produce, DEC. 11, 11*b*
DALRYMPLE - HAY, Mr. — on Waterloo Bridge (int.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
DALTON, Dr. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on Communist Party : prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8*d* ;—Cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*c* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*e*
DALTON, John—death, DEC. 14, 4*e*
DALTON, Mabel : see MURDERS—Blaylock
DALTON, Reginald—assault charge, OCT. 13, 13*c*
DALTON, Mr. R. W.—on trade with Australia (report), DEC. 24, 7*c*

DALTON, Coun. W. J.—at Birmingham, on educational policy, DEC. 2, 20*a*
DALY, Francis—burglary charge, DEC. 12, 6*c*
DALY, Canon J. J.—death, OCT. 15, 16*c*; will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
DALY'S Theatre, NOV. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 10*b*
DALZIEL, Sir Davison—leaves for Milan, DEC. 14, 17*b*
on International Sleeping Car Company (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
DAMASCUS—riots: see under SYRIA—Jebel Druse revolt
DAMIANO, Dr. C.—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*
DAMMERS: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
DANCING—English Folk Dance Society: festival: arrangements, DEC. 19, 9*b*; —Greek: League of Arts classes: arrangements, NOV. 5, 11*f*;—Irish Free State: Roman Catholic Bishops (statement), OCT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DANCYGER, Miss Frida—song recital, OCT. 23, 12*b*
DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—refuses appointment as Ambassador to Washington, DEC. 1, 9*d*
DANESFORT, Lord—member of Southern Irish loyalists' claims committee, NOV. 3, 16*a*; treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, 4, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7*b*;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 17, 8*d*
on peaceful picketing (l.), NOV. 3, 12*c*; 10, 10*c*; 21, 8*a*
DANGERFIELD, Mr. W. J.—on omnibus services (evid.), NOV. 7, 9*e*
DANGUA Jhar Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
DANIELL, Capt. Henry C. N.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
DANIÉLOU, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Mercantile Marine, OCT. 30, 12*a*; NOV. 30, 12*a*
DANIELS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
DANIELS, Mr. John—reception by English Speaking Union: arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*b*
DANIELS, John—theft charge, OCT. 30, 9*g*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.):—
at Criterion Restaurant, on American news in English newspapers, DEC. 16, 11*d*
DANIELSEN, Col. F. G.—appointment, OCT. 9, 14*b*
DANIEL-VINCENT, M. (France)—Minister for Commerce, OCT. 30, 12*a*; NOV. 30, 12*a*
DANISH Bacon and Cooperative Trading Company—prosecution, DEC. 5, 14*c*
DANISH Gas Company—debenture stock, four per cent.: to pay off, NOV. 21, 19*g*;—Flensburgh works: sale: German payment, NOV. 21, 19*g*
DANN, Mr. Abraham—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 9*d*
DANUBE (river)—navigation interrupted by ice, DEC. 7, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DANUBE Navigation Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 20*b*
DANZIG:—
Administration—costs: protest meetings, DEC. 8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance—high taxation, DEC. 8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
High Commission of League of Nations —change, DEC. 14, 14*d*
Labour—dockers' strike, DEC. 4, 13*g*
DANZIG (continued):—
Poland, relations with:—
Customs incident — barrister appointed to give opinion, OCT. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*g*
Munition Depot—delimitation: decision, NOV. 23, 11*g*; discussed at League of Nations Council, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Trade, Polish—condition: effects in, DEC. 8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
D'ARANYI, Miss Jelly—violin recital, DEC. 18, 12*c*
DARBY, Mr. Alfred E. W.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
DARBY, Mr. C. Barrington—on motors: starting engines (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*
DARBY, Mr. W. G.—proposed appointment as director of British North Borneo Company, DEC. 4, 21*b*
DARJEELING Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*
DARK, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 22, 8*f*
DARKE, Dr. Harold—organ recital: arrangements, OCT. 10, 14*g*
DARLEY, Mr. William K.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
DARLING, Lord—birthday, DEC. 5, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a*;—*Daily Herald* van case, DEC. 2, 7*b*;—Moneylenders Bill, NOV. 27, 7*a*; DEC. 2, 7*a*; —Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 18, 7*a*
on Humour Exhibition (message), NOV. 4, 17*e*
DARLING, Dr. (U.S.A.)—malaria: Darling prize founded in memory, NOV. 11, 14*d*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—at Manchester, on Imperial economic unity, DEC. 17, 23*e*
DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A.—"Literature in the Theatre": reviewed, OCT. 14, 14*b*
DARLINGTON Forge Company, Ltd.—contract, NOV. 25, 14*c*
DARROCH, Mr. Charles S. P.—on Trinity College, Cambridge: ball of 1864 (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—presents cup for competition among Territorial Army units, OCT. 23, 7*f*
on magisterial appointments (l.), OCT. 13, 17*d*
on Solebay, Battle of—tapestries (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*
DARWIN, Sir Francis—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard—at Burlington House, on eugenics, OCT. 14, 11*e*
DAS, Mr. Satish R.—leaves for India, OCT. 2, 15*b*; member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, DEC. 12, 9*g*
DASHWOOD, Miss J. D.—on postal obliterating stamps (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c*
DAUBENY, Lieut.-Col. C. J. B.—received by King, DEC. 22, 15*a*
D'AUBIGNY, Sir Philip—removal of tombstone in Parvis of Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem (photo.), DEC. 23, 16
DAUDET, M. Léon—libel action against, OCT. 27, 13*e*; 29, 13*c*; sentenced, NOV. 16, 13*a*, 14*f*; to appeal, 17, 13*c* (13*g* 3* 4*)
DAUPHINAIS, Charles (Canada)—killed, NOV. 4, 13*g*
DAVANZATI, Signor Forges (Italy)—editor of *Tribuna e Idea Nazionale*, DEC. 29, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVAR, Mr. F. J. (India)—world tour on cycle, OCT. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)

DAVENPORT, Annie—attempted murder charge, OCT. 13, 5*b*; 20, 19*c*; 27, 11*c*
DAVENPORT, Mr. F. R.—chairman of committee on enamelled hollow-ware trade, NOV. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DAVEY, Rev. J. P.—at Hotel Russell, on work of Y.M.C.A. with Rhine Army, DEC. 12, 6*g*
DAVEY Mr. W. Hooper—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 21, 5*d*
DAVID, Senator (Canada)—on political deadlock: suggestion, NOV. 13, 11*e* (12*e*, 4*)
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool:—
at Rugby, on late Bp. John Percival, OCT. 1, 17*c* (4*)
on Church schools (message), OCT. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DAVID, Jacques Louis (France)—centenary of death celebrated, DEC. 29, 9*g*;—Paintings (photos.), DEC. 29, 14;—Portrait reproduced, DEC. 29, 14
DAVID, Sir T. W. Edgeworth—to receive honorary degree of D.Sc. at Cambridge University, OCT. 17, 5*g*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.:—
on road policy (l.), NOV. 18, 10*c*
on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction decision (int.), DEC. 17, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on naval engineer officers (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Allan—"The Old Blacksmith" (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
DAVIDSON, Mr. David—at Central Hall, on Great Pyramid, OCT. 17, 9*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.:—
at Harpenden, on Navy: staff; expenditure, OCT. 30, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on marine engineering, NOV. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Navy — dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f*; 17, 8*e*;—Engineer officers, DEC. 17, 8*e*;—Films, DEC. 17, 8*e*;—Submarines, NOV. 26, 8*c*;—Submarine M1 disaster, NOV. 19, 8*b*
on submarines—safety devices (statement), DEC. 18, 20*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John C. (Northern Ireland)—returned at Armagh by-election, NOV. 27, 9*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H.—director of London Committee of National Bank of Egypt, NOV. 16, 23*e*; lecture, 19, 13*b*
DAVIDSON, Maj. Leslie E. O.—will, NOV. 11, 15*d*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury:—
at Beckenham, on Prince of Wales, OCT. 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 4*)
at Canterbury, on church music, NOV. 9, 15*d*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Armistice Day, NOV. 12, 9*a*
at Church Assembly, on Locarno conference; Prayer Book revision, OCT. 21, 9*b*; on late Bp. Ryle; Patronage Bill, NOV. 17, 17*f*
at Church Congress, on Armistice Day; Prayer Book revision, OCT. 7, 7*d*; on Churches abroad; self-expression, 8, 7*f*
at Church House, on missions in Japan, OCT. 3, 7*d*
at Eastbourne, on qualifications of clergy, OCT. 7, 7*a*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
at Guildhall, on Sir A. Bower; St. Paul's Cathedral, NOV. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on Iraq Christians, NOV. 4, 11*d*
at Lambeth Palace, on Church of England: position, OCT. 17, 9*a*
at Minster, on care of Church treasures, NOV. 3, 13*c*
at Wimbledon, on Archbp. Reynolds, OCT. 2, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Alexandra, Queen: death, NOV. 24, 7*a*;—Slave trade: League of Nations Convention, DEC. 17, 8*b*;—Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7*a*
on animals—slaughter (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 18*e*
on Iraq, Christians in—correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 3, 9*b*
on St. Paul's Cathedral—*The Times* Fund: letter of thanks, OCT. 29, 15*e*
DAVIES, Ven. Alfred—on British medical service (l.), DEC. 23, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Charles L.—on Tennyson's pipe (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Daniel, Bp. of Bangor—on Llyn Eigian disaster (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 7*g*
DAVIES, David D.—rioting charge, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, David Ll.—wounding charge, OCT. 16, 7*e*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter—on educational policy (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. E. T.—director of music at University College of North Wales, Bangor, OCT. 6, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Edward W.—secretary of Newspaper Conference, NOV. 7, 9*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Ellis W.—on land ownership (l.), OCT. 5, 20*d*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny—pianoforte recital, DEC. 15, 14*c*
DAVIES, Flossie O.: see under MURDERS
DAVIES, Mr. G. O.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 11, 8*e*
DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—at Gresham College, on musical education, NOV. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Haley—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Hugh—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
DAVIES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
DAVIES, John—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
DAVIES, Sir John—at Swansea, on national expenditure; coalmining industry, DEC. 30, 7*a*
DAVIES, Mr. John M.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
DAVIES, Miss Matilda J.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—at Liverpool, on West Ham Poor Law relief; National Health Insurance, OCT. 3, 15*a* (15*c*, 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Richard L.—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. T.—on travel complaints (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. William—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
DAVIES, William—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
DAVIES, Dr. William M.—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
DAVIS, Prof. Carless—member of committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e*; (photo.), 11, 16
DAVIS, Mr. David—chairman of Pharmaceutical Service Sub-Committee, DEC. 21, 9*g*
DAVIS, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—biographical; Secretary of War, OCT. 14, 16*b*
Army (report), DEC. 7, 13*e*

DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—director of Rhodesia Railways Trust, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation, OCT. 20, 21*b*; on Bwana M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, DEC. 9, 22*f*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
DAVIS, Emanuel—acquitted, NOV. 21, 9*g*
DAVIS, Mrs. Fanny—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Frank F.—on Southend road (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
DAVIS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Owen—"9.45": produced, DEC. 23, 10*c*
DAVISON, Sir William—in Parliament, on Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*d*
DAVOS—article, DEC. 30, 11*f*; (photo.), 30, 14
DAVSON, Sir Edward—operation, NOV. 19, 19*b*; health, DEC. 4, 17*b*
DAVY, Mr. Joseph W.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
DAWBARN, Mr. Charles A.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on modern architecture, NOV. 3, 22*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on new premises for Royal Institute of British Architects, NOV. 6, 21*g*
on Epstein panel (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c*
on rural England—architecture (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
DAWKINS, Mr. Edwin H.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
DAWSON, Miss—at Bristol, on educational policy, DEC. 31, 12*b*
DAWSON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
DAWSON, Mr. L. H.—on Sole Bay tapestries (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.:—
on early London skull (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*; (art.), 28, 15*f*; (l.), 31, 13*e*
DAWSON of Penn, Lady—returns from America, DEC. 14, 17*b*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—degree of McGill University, OCT. 8, 13*g*; degree of Pennsylvania University, 30, 11*g*
DAX—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*
DAY, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
DAY, Mr. Harry—threats against: see FAIRCLOUGH, John W.
DAY, Mr. Herbert—on rural education (l.), DEC. 14, 19*d*
DAY, Mr. Herbert A.:—
on Norwich Museum Art loan collection (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
on works' councils (l.), NOV. 6, 15*d*
DAYLIGHT Saving (Summer time):—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 16, 17*f*
Early Closing Association—luncheon, OCT. 16, 17*f*
Great Britain—ending, OCT. 3, 10*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 16, 17*f*
Netherlands—ending date, OCT. 1, 13*g*; ends, 5, 13*g*
DEAF—ex-Service men: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
DEAKIN, Mr. Ralph—"Southward Ho": reviewed, DEC. 10, 10*c*
DEAL—Allenby, Lord: address of welcome, OCT. 22, 6*g*;—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*
DEAN, Mr. Arthur W.—on arable policy (l.), NOV. 16, 20*e*
DEAN, Mr. H. P.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
DEAN, Lieut.-Cdr. P. T.—at Olympia, on motor-boats, DEC. 2, 17*e*
DEANE, Canon Anthony C.—on Armistice Day: restaurant celebrations (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
DEANE, Mr. Gerald—at York, on Turf: stipendiary stewards, DEC. 5, 6*b*
DEANE, Mr. Humphry—on labour conditions (l.), NOV. 9, 13*e*
DEAN Forest:—
Natural Park, as—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 13*c*;—Robb, Mr. F. S. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
DEAN Wace House—lectures, OCT. 20, 11*a*
DEARDEN, Dr. H.—"The Science of Happiness": reviewed, DEC. 2, 12*b*
on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 12, 11*e*
DEARE, George R.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
DEARE, Lieut.-Col. Henry F.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
DEARLING, John C.—manslaughter charge, NOV. 16, 11*g*
DEARMER, Prof. Percy—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*g* (4*)
DEARTH—winter: leading article, NOV. 10, 15*d*
DEAS, Mr. H. T.—biographical; fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, OCT. 27, 5*g*
DE BEAR, Mr. Archibald—theatrical plans, DEC. 24, 8*c* (8*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividends: South African income-tax: announcement, OCT. 23, 25*g*; announced, DEC. 12, 20*e*; 18, 25*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 22*f*;—Report, NOV. 25, 25*a*, 26*e*; (F.N.), 22*c*
DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—unveils monument at Haudroy, NOV. 9, 11*d*; (photo.), 12, 18
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—sale, DEC. 31, 7*b*;—Trade notices, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 12, 18*e*; 22, 6*g*; 29, 11*b*; NOV. 5, 11*e*; 19, 13*c*; 24, 8*f*; 30, 9*f*; DEC. 14, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*
DEBUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—on Manchuria: intervention (int.), DEC. 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
DE BUNSEN, Miss Marie—memorial service, DEC. 7, 17*c*
DE CANDOLE, Very Rev. Henry L.—biographical; Dean of Bristol, NOV. 10, 14*b*; photograph, 11, 16; institution: arrangements, DEC. 15, 19*d*
DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C., Bp. of Jamaica—at Wembley, on social hygiene, OCT. 8, 9*a*
DE CASTRO, Mrs.—at Portsmouth Club, on "Big Brother" movement, NOV. 24, 11*c*
DE CELLAS, Mr. Alfred D. (Canada)—death, OCT. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley R. S.—New South Wales: Government's appointment of new members to Legislative Council; position, DEC. 24, 10*g*; 28, 11*b*
DECIES, Lord—at Nottingham, on Government Departments; national expenditure, OCT. 12, 23*d*
DECIES, Gertrude Lady—accident, DEC. 5, 12*d*, 14*f*; health, 7, 17*b*; 9, 14*f*
DEE, river—embankment scheme, OCT. 1, 11*g*; DEC. 16, 16*a*
DEE, Mr. Ernest H.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
DEEBOOK Dredging—dividend, NOV. 6, 21*b*
DEEKS, Mr. W. T.—on Empire grown tobacco (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
DEEPDENE Park—chestnuts: under consideration, OCT. 8, 14*g*;—Ashley, Col. W. (statement), OCT. 2, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 14*c*;—George, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*;—Lawrence, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*;—Surrey County Council meeting arrangements, OCT. 14, 19*c*; 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); discussion, NOV. 11, 10*c*

DEER—Epping Forest: runs into motor car, OCT. 13, 13*e*
DEERHURST, Lord—at Brighton, on agricultural policy, OCT. 9, 19*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Aerial—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 17, 17*d*; —MacNeece, Group-Capt. W. F. (lect.), NOV. 5, 9*d*
Cavan, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 18*b* (18*b*, (2* 3* 4*)
Committee: see COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
Forces, coordination of—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*d*;—Ironside, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (lect.), DEC. 5, 6*g*;—Robertson, F. M. Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b*
DE FEU, Matthew P.—death, NOV. 12, 16*d*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter—on China: tariff conference (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
DEFRIES, Miss Amelia—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
D'EGVILLE, Mr. James H.—death, DEC. 28, 6*g*
DEIDDRE, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 2, 5*e*
DEIGHTON, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—under-sheriff for City of London, OCT. 3, 7*g*
on electricity charges (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 10*e*
DEIR EL-MEDINEH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 27*c*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation—debentures drawn for redemption, NOV. 13, 18*g* (4*)
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—*Crossings*: produced, NOV. 20, 12*c*
DELAMERE, Lord—at Tukuyu, on East Africa, OCT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 8, 25*a*;—Report, NOV. 28, 20*g*
DE LAVA, Thelma—fined, DEC. 23, 9*f*
DE LA WARR, Lord :—
at Church Congress, on industry, OCT. 7, 7*d*
in Parliament, on *Daily Herald* van case, DEC. 2, 7*b*;—Education: grants, DEC. 16, 7*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 15, 9*c*
DELBOS, M. (France) — Minister for Public Instruction, OCT. 30, 12*a*
DELEST, M. (France)—libel action against, OCT. 27, 13*e*; 29, 13*c*; NOV. 16, 14*f*; to appeal, 17, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—at Church Congress, on League of Nations, OCT. 8, 7*f*
DELHI—new capital: decoration scheme, NOV. 18, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 20*e*
DELINES, Mme. Adelina—song recital, OCT. 31, 10*c*
DE LISLE, Gen. Sir H. De Beauvoir—promoted General, DEC. 21, 12*d*
DELTEIL, M. Joseph (France)—awarded Priz Femina-Vie Heureuse, DEC. 17, 15*g* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Textile Institute, OCT. 24, 11*d*
on income-tax appeals (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey—Private Secretary to Viceroy of India, DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G. :—
at University College, London, on teaching of law in schools, OCT. 8, 9*d*
on submarines—abolition (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*; DEC. 18, 10*b*
DEMPSTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 3, 26*c*;—Report, OCT. 10, 21*d*; 17, 17*g*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
DENBIGH, Lord—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter policy, DEC. 17, 8*d*
DENHOLM, Mr. J. :—
at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping trade, OCT. 28, 19*e*
on shipping (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 15*b*
DENIS, Ernest—statue at Nimes unveiled, OCT. 5, 13*b*
DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia) — at Imperial Press conference, on Dominion news service, OCT. 1, 13*e*
DENISON, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
DENISON, Mr. Samuel—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
DENMAN, Lady—on women police (l.), DEC. 17, 12*d*
DENMARK :—
Armaments—disarmament: Bill, DEC. 3, 13*d*
Cinematograph—*Border People* prohibited, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Finance—loan for municipalities: issue in United States, OCT. 29, 22*c*; NOV. 5, 19*b*
Fishing—trawlers in gale, NOV. 27, 13*d*; *Donalda*: arrested, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Germany—arbitration agreement, NOV. 4, 13*b*
Insurance companies—Bill for State supervision of: Lloyd's: status, OCT. 22, 19*f*
Norway—arbitration treaty: negotiations, DEC. 17, 15*g*
Prices — wholesale: index number, NOV. 7, 19*g*
Railway accident—Korsör, NOV. 27, 13*d*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—insurance: see under *Insurance*, above
Switzerland—arbitration treaty: committee formed, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—arrives in London, NOV. 16, 17*b*; luncheon, 17, 17*c*; attends Queen Alexandra's funeral, 28, 12*a*; at Danish memorial service, 30, 17*b*; leaves London, DEC. 1, 14*b*
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of—attends Queen Alexandra's funeral, NOV. 28, 12*a*; at Danish memorial service, 30, 17*b*; leaves London, DEC. 1, 14*b*
DENNING, Mr. W. F.—on detonating meteors (l.), NOV. 20, 15*d*; 30, 13*e*
DENNIS, Col. (Canada)—on Nova Scotia: development (statement), DEC. 5, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DENNIS, Mr. Edgar D.—at Downham, on steel-frame houses, OCT. 21, 13*b*
DENNIS, Richard—fraud charge, NOV. 2, 11*c* (4*)
DENNIS Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 20*f*;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 20*f*;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 20, 21*a*
DENNISTOWN (Krian F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
DENNY, Sir Archibald :—
at Lyceum Club, on ships' fuel, DEC. 2, 11*b*
on coalmining industry (evid.), OCT. 28, 9*a*
DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—secretary of Navy League, OCT. 24, 23*f*

DENNY, Mr. W. J. (South Australia)—at Adelaide, on Murray River settlements, OCT. 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
DENSHAM, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
DENSTONE College—play, NOV. 26, 21*b*
DENT, Ald.—at Essex County Council, on Road Fund, NOV. 18, 16*g*
DENT, Mr. Henry G.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
DENT, Mr. Richard—on tobacco: cigar-leaf sales (art., To. N.), OCT. 20, 22*d*; on Mexican tobacco (art., To.N.), 20, 24*d*
DENT, Allcroft and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 26*g*
DENT (J. M.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*
DENTAL health—National Association of Insurance Committees: decision, OCT. 23, 7*d*
DENTON, George—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 14*d*
DENTON, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
DE PENCIER, Most Rev. Adam U.—elected Archbp. of British Columbia, OCT. 1, 13*c*
DEPTFORD Fund—ball in aid: see under BALLS
DE QUETTEVILLE, Mr.—Lord Merrivale (tribute), OCT. 13, 5*b*
DE RAMSEY, Lord—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
DERBY—Bishopric: finance, DEC. 16, 17*d*
DERBY, Lord—lays foundation stone of Masonic Hall of Memory at Manchester (photo.), OCT. 6, 18; health, DEC. 19, 14*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Army reduction, DEC. 11, 11*e*
at Irish Club dinner on Irish boundary agreement, DEC. 8, 18*c*
at Liverpool, on Iraq: British occupation; Communist propaganda, OCT. 6, 9*d*
at Manchester, on security pact; Anglo-French relations, OCT. 24, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); on Sir P. Woodhouse, NOV. 17, 11*c*
DERHAM, Mrs.—103rd birthday, DEC. 28, 9*g*
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—Admiral of the Fleet, NOV. 28, 7*f*
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. C. I.—member of Lloyd's Committee, NOV. 12, 20*g*
DE ROUGEMONT, Brig.-Gen. Cecil—deputy lieutenant of Essex, DEC. 19, 15*b*
DERRY, Bp. of: see O'SULLIVAN, Rt. Rev. Charles
DERRY, Prof. Douglas—examines Tutankhamen's mummy, NOV. 16, 16*c*; reports, 20, 16*e*
DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 5, 11*c*; DEC. 3, 11*c*; 14, 11*c*
DERVILLÉ, M. Stéphane (France)—death, OCT. 5, 13*g*
DE SALES La Terrière, Col. Fenwick B.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
DE SALIS, Mr. C. F.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Territorial Army, DEC. 12, 7*b*
DESART, Lord—in Parliament, on *Daily Herald* van case, DEC. 2, 7*b*
DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir Havilland W.—on Channel Islands Militia (l.), NOV. 6, 10*d*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—presides at Thames Conservancy Board meeting, OCT. 13, 13*c*; presentation, 15, 11*e*
DESCAMPS-SCRIVE, M. René (France)—library sold, NOV. 26, 15*f*; 27, 16*g* (3* 4*); 28, 19*d*
DESCARTES, René (France)—letters to Huyghens: collection presented to Bibliothèque Nationale, DEC. 8, 15*b*
DESCH, Prof. Cecil H—at Burlington House, on coal industry, OCT. 21, 18*e*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Martin—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 18, 11*d*
DESIGN and Industries Association—dinner, NOV. 21, 5*a*
DESIGNS—international protection: Hague conference decisions, DEC. 9, 26*c* (26*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
DESJARDINS, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Syria, DEC. 21, 11*b*
DESMOND, Miss Astra—song recital, NOV. 6, 12*b*
DESPARD, Lieut.-Cdr. M. C.—accident, DEC. 1, 11*f*; operation, 3, 11*f*
DESPUJOLS, Gen. (Spain)—promoted, OCT. 6, 14*d*
DES VŒUX, Lady Alice—funeral, DEC. 29, 13*b*
DETERDING, Sir Henri W. A.—on Russian oil (l.), NOV. 9, 13*e*
DE TRAFFORD, Dame Violet A. M.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
DEUNDI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22*c*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—Dublin offices visited by police, NOV. 14, 9*b*
Irish boundary agreement (statement); denunciation (s.), DEC. 7, 14*f*; presides at Republican Party meeting, 9, 14*b*
at Dublin, on Irish boundary, NOV. 19, 18*f*
on Great Britain—financial demands (statement), NOV. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DEVELOPMENT Commissioners — report, NOV. 18, 11*d*
DEVEREUX, Mr. Roy—on industrial peace (l.), NOV. 26, 17*e*
DE VILLIERS, Iris: see MILLER, Mrs. Arthur
DEVIL'S Dyke—preservation: action of Office of Works; map, OCT. 12, 13*b*; (photo.), 12, 20
DE VITRE, Maj.-Gen. William D.—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—in Northern Ireland Parliament, on unemployment: leaves Chamber as protest, NOV. 4, 16*c*
DEVONPORT—Royal Sailors' Rest: Agnes Weston memorial extension: Prince of Wales promises to open, OCT. 17, 14*a*
DEVONPORT, Lord—leaving Marseilles for Bombay, DEC. 18, 17*b*
DEVONSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenant, OCT. 28, 17*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—at Chesterfield, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 21, 14*b* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—attends Bakewell Rural District Council meeting, DEC. 22, 9*g*
on Leeds University (l.), NOV. 4, 10*c*
on Sadler's Wells Theatre (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Sir James—chairman of committee on cutlery trade, OCT. 1, 11*e*
DEVONSHIRE House, Bishopsgate — last meeting, DEC. 4, 11*d*
DEVONSHIRE House site—building operations (photo.), OCT. 15, 18
DE WAEL, Mrs. Eleanor E.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
DEWAR, Sir James—memorial unveiled at Royal Institution, NOV. 13, 9*b*; (photo.), 13, 16
DEWAR, John W.—inquest, DEC. 31, 7*e*
DEWHURST, Mr. George—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*

DEWRANCE, Sir John—president of British Cast Iron Research Association, Nov. 19, 13*f*
at Midland Hotel, on iron trade, Nov. 19, 13*f*
DEYRIS, M. Pierre (France) :—
in Parliament, on taxation, DEC. 28, 12*c*
DHENDAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*
DIABETES—Scotland : treatment : Bill : in Commons : third reading, Nov. 18, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 20, 8*a* ; committee, 27, 7*a*
DIAMONDS—insurance : law case, OCT. 22, 5*b*
DIARIES—noticed, DEC. 19, 9*c*
DIBBLE, James—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7*g*
DIBDEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—101st birthday, DEC. 2, 11d (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
DIBDIN, Sir Robert :—
at Endell-street, on Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes, OCT. 23, 17*g*
at Westbourne-grove, on Mission to French-Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain, OCT. 10, 15*a*
DIBBLIN and Smith, Messrs.—Thake and Paginton incorporated, OCT. 21, 8*f*
DIBOVSKY, Capt. V. V. (Russia)—claims compensation before royal commission on awards to inventors, DEC. 8, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DICK, Mr. Arthur J.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
DICK, Mr. Browning—at Anchorites' Club, on attempts to defraud underwriters, Nov. 11, 20*f*
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23*f*
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 18*c*
DICKEN, Cdr. E. B. C.—biographical, DEC. 18, 4*g*
DICKENS, Lady—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 20, 15*d*
DICKENS, Charles—"Little Dorrit's Vestry" : see ST. GEORGE'S Borough
DICKENS, Sir Henry F.—on St. George the Martyr : appeal (l.), Nov. 2, 10*b*
DICKENS House—exhibition, DEC. 8, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
DICKENSON, Thomas—acquitted, Nov. 30, 14*e*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 18*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; Nov. 2, 9*e* ; 9, 9*b* ; 16, 11*f*
DICKINSON, Mr. A. M.—on assistants in provision shops (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. Frank—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
DICKINSON, Lieut. J. T.—court-martial, OCT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DICKINSON, Mr. Joseph H.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby H. :—
at Bristol, on prevention of war, Nov. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on abolition of submarines (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e*
on foreign visitors to England—passport difficulties (l.), OCT. 17, 13*d*
DICKSEE, Sir Frank—on Waterloo-bridge (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
DICKSON, Mr. A. W.—on Cenotaph (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
DICKSON, Canon H. Granville—on Queen Alexandra (l.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. John B. B.—will, Nov. 28, 19*d*
DICKSON, Mr. John F.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
DICKSON, Rev. R. B.—on late E. F. Russell (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
DICKSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
DIETRICHSEN, Lieut. (Norway)—not to join Amundsen expedition, DEC. 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
DIGBY, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
DIGGLE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
DIGHE, Sham Rao : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Bawla.
DILL, Dr. John F. G.—will, Nov. 26, 19d
DILLING, Miss Mildred—harp recital, OCT. 16, 12*b*
DILLON, Lord—presents three portraits to National Portrait Gallery, OCT. 24, 9*a*
DILLON, Rev. Constantine F. A.—will, Nov. 3, 19*d*
DILLON, Sir John F.—death, Nov. 3, 18*b*
DIMA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
DINEEN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—wounded, DEC. 17, 7*e*
DINNING, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
DINOSAURS—eggs : finds in Mongolia, Nov. 5, 13*d*
DINWIDDY, Maj. M. J.—death, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; 28, 18*e*
DIOMEDES, M. A. (Greece)—expected resignation as Governor of National Bank, DEC. 11, 13*g* ; 12, 9*g* ; to visit London, 12, 9*g* ; resigns, 14, 13*g* ; denied, 16, 21*f* ; our Athens correspondent's message, 18, 13*b*
on finance : National Bank's policy (l.), OCT. 22, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*
DIPHTHERIA—control methods : Dr. G. F. Buchan (s.), OCT. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 13*d*
DIPLOMATIC Service—appointments, OCT. 3, 19*f* ; DEC. 5, 6*c* ;—Examination result, Nov. 27, 9*e*
DISCIPLINE—Church Congress discussion, OCT. 10, 7*d* ;—Woods, Rev. E. S. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*a*
DISEASES—treatment : press articles : leading article, DEC. 1, 15*c*
DISEASES, industrial—lead poisoning : National Society of Pottery Workers (evid.), OCT. 23, 7*b*
DISMORE, Mr. Herbert A.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
DISMORR, Miss Jessica—art exhibition, Nov. 17, 20*e*
DISTILLERS' Company—master, OCT. 13, 19*f*
DISTILLERS Company, Ltd.—Green (Herbert), and Co., Ltd., offers to purchase whole of capital of, DEC. 1, 21*f*
DITMAR (Estonia)—death sentence commuted, Nov. 6, 13*e*
DITMAS, Lieut.-Col. F. I. Leslie :—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coalmining, Nov. 5, 9*d*
on workmen's councils (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
DIVINE, Dr. John—coroner for Hull, Nov. 10, 16*a*
DIVING—dresses : Prof. L. Hill (l.), Nov. 20, 10*a* ;—Neufeldt and Kuhne, Messrs. : apparatus described, Nov. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 11*b* ; (photo.), 19, 20
DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N.—in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*d*
DIXMUDE—conditions : report, Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DIXON, Capt. Alan—on incident of battle of Ctesiphon (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
DIXON, Mr. C. M. R.—on trade union labour restrictions (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
DIXON, Miss Clara—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
DIXON, Edward—robbery with menaces charge, DEC. 14, 11*g*
DIXON, Dame Emily K.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
DIXON, Mr. Pierson J.—trustees : law case, OCT. 20, 5*c*
DIXON, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
DIXON, Sir Robert—at Midland Hotel, on iron trade, Nov. 19, 13*f*

DIZENGOFF, Mr. M. (Palestine)—calls on Lord Mayor of London, OCT. 24, 11*g*
DJABAGNI, Wassan-Ghirey (Turkey)—on tobacco growing (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 26*a*
DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*;—Report, OCT. 30, 19*g*; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 20*d*
DJOURITCH, M. George (Yugo-Slavia)—audience of King; presents Letter of Credence, NOV. 9, 15*b*; received by Queen, DEC. 17, 19*b*
DJULKUNBAI, M. (Uzbek)—on Central Asia: Bolshevist propaganda (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DNIESTER (river)—article, NOV. 14, 11*a* (3* 4*)
DOBB, Judge—attached to Birmingham County Court, DEC. 10, 12*e*
DOBBIE, Ald. W.:—
at Crewe, on railwaymen's wages, NOV. 9, 14*c*
on railwaymen's wages (statement), DEC. 16, 9*d*
DOBBIE, Col. W. G. S.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
DOBBS, Sir Henry—expected in Cairo, NOV. 25, 15*g*; in Cairo, 27, 13*g*
on Iraq—Christian refugees: appeal (tel.), NOV. 23, 8*e*; 23, 18*b*; (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
DOBBS, Mr. M. E.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
DOBBS, Mr. O.—on omnibus restrictions (evid.), NOV. 7, 9*e*
DOBREE, Mr. Samuel—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
DOBRING, Dr. (Germany)—on German collapse in the War (evid.), OCT. 24, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. F. W.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
DOCKER, Mr. Alfred—on Wembley guarantors (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
DOCKER, Mr. F. Dudley—Vickers, Ltd.: report, DEC. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
DOCKERTY, George—rioting charge, DEC. 9, 16*f*; 10, 13*g*
DOCKLAND Settlement—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 10, 15*c*; 21, 10*e*; given, NOV. 4, 11*b*;—Football match in aid: arrangements, OCT. 1, 6*c*;—Jumble sale: arrangements, DEC. 8, 22*g*;—Torchlight procession: arrangements, NOV. 14, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
"DOCTOR, A"—on rights of patients (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
DODD, Canon Frederick S.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
DODD, Mr. James J.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
DODD, Miss L. C.—presentation, DEC. 16, 17*c*
DODGE, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—on East London Social Union (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c*
DODGSHUN, Mr. E.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DODWELL, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
DODWELL, Mr. H.—on Lord Clive (l.), OCT. 9, 10*c*
DOGADOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on proposed single trade union international, OCT. 1, 13*b*
DOGS:—
Army: see under ARMY
Care in winter, OCT. 15, 10*d*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, NOV. 17, 9*d*; DEC. 8, 5*b*
"Roy"—death, OCT. 29, 11*a*
DOGS (continued):—
Sales—greyhounds: Barbican: arrangements, OCT. 21, 7*c*; held, DEC. 14, 4*f*
Shows—Birmingham National Dog Society, DEC. 10, 13*d*;—Bulldog Club (Incorporated), NOV. 23, 17*d*;—Kennel Club (Alexandra Palace), OCT. 1, 16*e*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*d*; (photo.), 1, 18;—King Charles Spaniel Club, NOV. 7, 5*g*;—Ladies' Kennel Association, DEC. 5, 6*b*;—London and Provincial Pekingese Club, NOV. 30, 10*b*;—London and South-Western Terrier Club, OCT. 19, 10*d*;—London Bulldog Society, DEC. 4, 12*b*;—Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society, NOV. 6, 12*d*; (photo.), 6, 18; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Mitcham and District Canine Society (Croydon), DEC. 17, 18*a*;—National Dog Society (Birmingham), DEC. 11, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Pekingese Reform Association, NOV. 2, 11*b*;—Pekin Palace Dog Association, OCT. 23, 17*c*;—Pomeranian Club, NOV. 12, 7*f*;—Sleeve Dog Association, NOV. 20, 16*b*;—Victoria Park and District Toy Dog Association, OCT. 16, 11*g*
Stray—National Canine Defence League (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
Toy—leading article, OCT. 21, 17*d*
Trials—Alsatian, Sheep, Police, and Army Dog Society (Crystal Palace), OCT. 10, 9*f*; 12, 13*e*;—Alsatian League (Crystal Palace), OCT. 30, 5*g*; 31, 9*c*;—Mardale Shepherds' Meet, NOV. 23, 9*a*
DOG World, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*c*
DOHERTY, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—at Atlantic City, on petroleum supplies, OCT. 14, 15*d*
DOHERTY, Mr. Manning (Ontario)—resigns seat in Legislature, NOV. 28, 12*e*
on tariff (statement), NOV. 28, 12*e*
DOICK, Albert E.—escapes from custody, NOV. 16, 11*g*
DOIG, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
DOLANSKY, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Food, DEC. 11, 16*c*
DOLGAIRNS, Miss Lily—killed, DEC. 30, 9*g*
DOLLAR, Mr. Peter—on Hampstead Cricket Club (l.), NOV. 14, 4*g*
DOLLFUSS, M. (Switzerland)—president of International Union of League of Nations Unions, OCT. 31, 11*g*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—concert, DEC. 15, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*
DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 21*f*
DOLPHIN, Rev. A. H.—health, OCT. 26, 17*f*
DOMBAL, M. (Poland)—attack on, OCT. 10, 12*b*
DOME Mining Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 6, 22*d*
DOMINICA:—
Council, Executive—unofficial member appointed, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Finance—bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 20*a*; 21, 20*a*; 28, 18
DOMINION Bank, Canada—dividend, NOV. 23, 20*g*
"DOMINIONITE"—on films at Wembley (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*
DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
DONALD, Sir Robert—on local government (l.), NOV. 4, 15*e*
DONALD (William) and Company (Glasgow), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 11, 20*g*

DONALDSON, Canon :—
at Caxton Hall, on emigration within Empire, DEC. 5, 9*a*
at Westminster Abbey, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 7*e*
DONALDSON, Mr. Archibald—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
DONALDSON, Maj. E. J.—at Inverness, on coalmining industry, OCT. 10, 14*e*
DONALDSON, Alderman George M. (Northern Ireland) — candidate for South Belfast by-election, OCT. 29, 11*e* ; defeated, Nov. 9, 14*c*
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury :—
on Hereford diocese—subdivision (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
on missionary work (art.), DEC. 5, 13*f*
DONALDSON, Lieut. T. E. K.—Ryder Memorial Prize, DEC. 5, 6*d*
DONCASTER—Education committee : open-air school : building arrangements, OCT. 9, 11*b* ;—Royal Infirmary : ophthalmic department opened, DEC. 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 4*)
DONE, Mr. Robert H.—death, DEC. 5, 15*e*
DONKIN, Sir Bryan—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*
DONNELLY, James (Irish Free State)—participation in military organization charge, Nov. 14, 9*b*
DONNER, M. Ossian (Finland)—resigns as Minister in London, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; DEC. 21, 4*c* ; to settle in London, 23, 11*g*
DONOGHUE, Stephen—law case, Nov. 4, 5*c*
DONOVAN, Dame Anne A.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 26*e*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*f*
DORASTON, Charles—embezzlement charge, DEC. 28, 9*e*
DORCHESTER :—
Fire engine, motor—contributions to fund, DEC. 30, 7*g*
DORFMANN, Miss Ania—pianoforte recital, DEC. 12, 8*c*
DORIOT, M. (France)—arrested, OCT. 13, 16*f* in Parliament, on Syria, DEC. 21, 11*b*
DORLAND Agency, Ltd.—address, DEC. 16, 22*d*
DORLING, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 19, 5*d*
DORMAN, Sir Arthur—at Dorman, Long, and Company meeting, on iron and steel trade ; trade revival DEC. 16, 11*f*
DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd.—capital position (F.N.), DEC. 17, 22*f* ;—Dividend, Nov. 17, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*a* ;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 11*f* ; 17, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*f* ; — Report, Nov. 27, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
DORNFORD, Ernest—cruelty to birds charge, DEC. 21, 19*a*
DORSET — County Council : alderman elected, Nov. 26, 13*g*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn. : command : change, Nov. 21, 7*e*
DOTCHIN, Mr. Richard W.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
DOUGHTY, Mr. (Canada)—prospect of resigning as Dominion Archivist, Nov. 27, 13*g*
DOUGHTY, Rev. G. Bell—recital : arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*d*
DOUGLAS (I. of Man)—breakwater extension scheme approved, Nov. 26, 5*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. C. H.—on Kalahari survey expedition (statement), Nov. 28, 11*e*
DOUGLAS, Maj. C. H.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on salesmanship ; cost of production ; prices, Nov. 14, 7*b* (4*)
DOUGLAS, Mr. David F.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. George A. H.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
DOUIE, Mr. C. O. G.—secretary of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DOUMER, M. Paul (France)—offered post of High Commissioner of Syria, Nov. 3, 16*f* ; mentioned as Premier, 24, 14*a* ; invited to form Cabinet, 25, 16*a* ; fails, 26, 16*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; leaving Elysée (photo.), 26, 20 (4*) ; invited to be Finance Minister, DEC. 16, 14*a* ; biographical ; Finance Minister, 17, 16*d* ; prospects : our Paris correspondent's message, 17, 16*d* ; French opinion, 18, 14*c*
Finance—policy, DEC. 18, 14*c* ; proposals : Cabinet attitude, 21, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*a* ; approves, 30, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
Photograph, DEC. 17, 20
DOUMERGUE, President (France)—distributes prizes at Paris Exhibition, OCT. 27, 19*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; silver wedding gift to King Albert, Nov. 20, 13*g* ; receives Mgr. Valeri ; present at ceremony of conferring red hat on Cardinal Ceretti, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Armistice Day—attends ceremony at Unknown Soldier's tomb, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Ministry—new : consults members of Parliament, OCT. 29, 14*a*
on Alexandra, Queen—death (tel.), Nov. 23, 7*a*
on Submarine *M*.1 disaster (message), Nov. 16, 16*e*
DOVE, Maj. R. S.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 9*d*
DOVER—Castle : visitors : statistics, OCT. 26, 11*g* ;—County School for Boys : prize-giving, Nov. 14, 9*e* ;—Electricity: negotiations with Tilmanstone Colliery, Nov. 26, 13*g* ;—Harbour : Bill : provisions, DEC. 30, 18*g* ;—Naval harbour : proposed closure of western entrance, Nov. 16, 11*b*
DOVER, Mr. G. W.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
DOVER, Rev. George—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
DOWDALL, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
DOWDALL, Judge H. C.—on churches : structural alterations (judgment), OCT. 7, 16*c*
DOWNER, Sir Harold—received by King ; knighted, Nov. 4, 17*b*
DOWNES, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—death, Nov. 6, 16*d*
DOWNES, William C.—acquitted, Nov. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
DOWNIE, Rev. Caspar—found dead, OCT. 5, 11*d*
DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on railways, DEC. 29, 12*e*
DOWNING, Mrs. Martha—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
DOWNS, Mr. Harold—*The Aylesburys* : produced, OCT. 7, 12*c*
DOWNS, Mr. John—on woollen trade (evid.), Nov. 19, 13*c*
DOWNTON, Mr. Arthur—on Finsbury Park traffic (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e*
DOWSETT, James—acquitted, OCT. 8, 11*b*

DOWSON, Mr. Henry E.—will, OCT. 20, 17c
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Rudyard Kipling; literary struggles, DEC. 7, 16b
at Queen's Hall, on spiritualism, NOV. 11, 17d
on spirit photography (l.), NOV. 11, 13d
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on London Poor Law administration (l.), NOV. 3, 12b
on Poor Law reform (l.), DEC. 9, 10c
DRAGE, Mr. R. L.—on railways (l.), NOV. 19, 10d
DRAGOON Guards, 4th/7th—Fort Garry Horse : affiliated, DEC. 11, 20e ;—New Zealand Mounted Rifles (Waikato), 4th ; affiliated, DEC. 11, 20e
DRAGOON Guards, 6th (Carabiniers)—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
DRAGOONS, 5th/6th—command : change, NOV. 3, 16b
DRAKATOS (Greece)—sentenced for embezzlement of public funds, NOV. 26, 15e ; hanged, 28, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. D. H.—on International Sleeping Car Company (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. E. A. (Western Australia) — returns from Geneva, NOV. 2, 13g
DRAMA :—
Abraham Lincoln — matinées announced, NOV. 23, 10d (4*) ; noticed, 25, 14c
Admirable Crichton, The—performance by children announced, NOV. 16, 17c
Alf's Button—revived, DEC. 18, 12d ; 19, 10c (3* 4*)
Amateur societies—National Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Association : discussed, OCT. 12, 11d
Androcles and the Lion—noticed, DEC. 28, 10c
And So to Bed—production announced, OCT. 19, 10b
And That's the Truth—withdrawal announced, OCT. 5, 12b
Antony and Cleopatra—performed at Old Vic, DEC. 2, 12d
Arden of Feversham—performed by Renaissance Theatre, DEC. 7, 16d ; 8, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
Aylesburys, The—produced in Bristol, OCT. 7, 12c
Baby Mine—revived, DEC. 24, 8d
Barty Reforms—production announced, OCT. 15, 12b
Betty in Mayfair—production announced, OCT. 12, 14b ; 19, 10b ; produced, NOV. 12, 12c ; 13, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
Biblical—British Drama League : resolution, NOV. 2, 16d (3* 4*)
Blind Alley—production announced, DEC. 17, 14c (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 8e (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 8b (3* 4*)
Bluebell in Fairyland—revived, DEC. 28, 10b
Blue Bird, The—revived, DEC. 21, 14e (14b, 4*)
Blue Kitten, The — production announced, NOV. 23, 10d ; produced, DEC. 24, 8d
Boom, The—produced, OCT. 13, 14c
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le—English translation rights acquired, NOV. 23, 10d
Broadway Jones—revived, DEC. 24, 8d
Bull Pup, The—production announced, OCT. 19, 10b
DRAMA (continued) :—
Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The—revival announced, NOV. 2, 12b ; revived, 3, 14b ; 4, 12c (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 23, 10d
By the Way—transferring to Shaftesbury Theatre, NOV. 9, 10d ; 11, 10b ; American edition, 18, 12d (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 30, 10d ; company leaves for America, DEC. 7, 12d
Carry On, Sergeant—produced, OCT. 29, 12b ; 30, 10d (2* 3* 4*) ; withdrawn, NOV. 30, 10d
Chapelle Ardente, La—produced in Paris, OCT. 9, 12d (3* 4*)
Charley's Aunt—revived, DEC. 23, 10c
Charlot's American Revue—produced, OCT. 7, 12c
Charlot's Revue—October edition produced, OCT. 9, 12e ; November edition, NOV. 6, 12d ; 7, 10c (3* 4*)
Chauve Souris, La—noticed, OCT. 3, 8c ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; new edition, NOV. 17, 12c ; scene (photo.), 17, 18
Chinese Bungalow, The—production announced, NOV. 12, 12b
Christalinda—production announced, OCT. 1, 12b ; 8, 12c ; produced, 22, 10b ; 23, 12d (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, NOV. 2, 12b
Christmas productions — announced, NOV. 19, 14b ; DEC. 10, 14b ; 14, 12d ; 17, 14c (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 8e
Cobra—to be transferred, OCT. 1, 12b
Concerning Mr. Conway—produced, NOV. 3, 14c ; 4, 12d (3* 4*)
Co-Optimists — 1,700th performance, OCT. 15, 12b (3* 4*)
Criticism—Mr. I. Zangwill (s.), OCT. 9, 12d
Crossings—production announced, OCT. 29, 12b ; NOV. 14, 15b ; 18, 17f ; produced, 20, 12c
Cuckoo in the Nest, The—100th performance, OCT. 15, 12b (3* 4*) ; 150th performance, DEC. 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 12d
Dark Angel, The—produced, NOV. 4, 12d
Dear Little Billie—withdrawal announced, OCT. 26, 12b
Dear Love—production announced, NOV. 9, 10d
Desire for Change, The—production announced, OCT. 15, 12b ; 22, 10b (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, 27, 12d ; 28, 12c (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, NOV. 9, 10d
Doll's House, A—revival announced, NOV. 12, 12b ; revived, 21, 10c ; scene (photo.), 26, 20
Don Juan—production by 300 Club : announced, DEC. 3, 12b
Don't Tell Timothy—production announced, DEC. 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, 16, 12d
Dramatist, The—revival announced, NOV. 12, 12b ; revived, 20, 12b ; 21, 10d (3* 4*)
Eager Heart—revival announced, NOV. 16, 12b ; revived, DEC. 18, 12c
Ecole des Cocottes, L'—production by Play Actors : announced, DEC. 3, 12b ; produced, 14, 16c ; 15, 14c (3* 4*)
Elizabethan villains—Mr. W. Poel (l.), DEC. 10, 17e
Enervating—Mr. A. W. Elliot (l.), DEC. 30, 6d
Epicene (Ben Jonson)—produced in Paris, DEC. 5, 10c (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Eternal Spring, The—performance by *The Times* Musical and Dramatic Society announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*; given, 19, 10*b*
Faustus—performed by Phœnix, OCT. 27, 12*c*
Folies Bergère—produced, OCT. 1, 12*b*; withdrawal announced, 30, 10*d*
Foreign—methods of production: British Drama League resolution, Nov. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Gentleman Dancing Master, The—revival announced, DEC. 3, 12*c*; revived by Phœnix, 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Germany, in—foreign authors: Association of German Dramatic Authors protest, Nov. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Ghosts—revival announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*; revived, 14, 14*d*
Ghost Train, The—production announced, Nov. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, 24, 12*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Gloriana—production announced, Nov. 19, 14*c* (18*g*, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 12*d*; produced, 9, 12*c*; scene (photo.), 10, 20
Glory of the Sun, The—production announced, OCT. 19, 10*b*
Godless, The—production announced, Nov. 26, 14*b*; DEC. 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, 16, 12*c*
Good Old Days—production announced OCT. 8, 12*c*; produced, 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, Nov. 30, 10*d*
Gorilla, The—withdrawal announced, OCT. 12, 14*b*
Great Adventure, The—performed, OCT. 2, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Green Hat, The—transferring to Apollo Theatre, Nov. 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*b*; withdrawal announced, 30, 10*d*
Growing Pains—production announced, OCT. 8, 12*c*; 12, 14*b*; produced, 21, 14*c*; 22, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Harlequin Jack Horner—production announced, DEC. 17, 14*c*; produced, 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
His Highness Below Stairs—production announced, Nov. 9, 10*d*
Histrionic psychology—article, DEC. 9, 12*b*; 23, 10*b*;—Dearden, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 12, 11*e*;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), DEC. 15, 17*f*;—Klein, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 8*c*;—Mott, Sir F. W. (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*;—Myers, Mr. C. S. (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*;—Salaman, Mr. M. C. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*;—Wilson, Dr. S. A. K. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*a*
House of Glass, The—production announced, DEC. 7, 12*d*
House of Unrest, The—production announced, DEC. 21, 10*b*
Inheritors, The—production announced, DEC. 17, 14*c*; produced in London, 29, 8*d*
Ivanoff—performance by Incorporated Stage Society: announced, Nov. 9, 10*d*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); 30, 10*d* (3* 4*); given, DEC. 8, 14*b*; to be produced at Barnes Theatre, 14, 12*d*; article, 16, 12*b*
Jane's Legacy—production announced, OCT. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); produced, 26, 12*c*
Joanna Godden — production announced, DEC. 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
John Drayton, Millionaire—production announced, Nov. 16, 12*b*; produced, 24, 12*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Joyous Pageant of the Holy Nativity, A—production announced, DEC. 3, 12*b*
Juno and the Paycock—production announced, Nov. 2, 12*b*; produced, 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Just Married—transferred to Queen's Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*b*; reaches 400th performance, Nov. 30, 10*d*; withdrawal announced, DEC. 10, 14*b*
Katja the Dancer—300th performance, Nov. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 10*b*
Kid Boots—production announced, DEC. 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
King Henry VI., Part I.—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society; arrangements, OCT. 5, 17*b*; Nov. 23, 10*d*
King Henry the VIII. (Miss S. Thorndike) — production announced, Nov. 19, 14*b*; scenes (photo.), DEC. 19, 16; 24, 14; produced, 24, 8*c*; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
King of Schnorrers, The—production announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*; produced, Nov. 2, 12*d*; 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
King Richard II.—performed by Denstone College, Nov. 26, 21*b*
King Richard III.—performed at Old Vic., OCT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Latin play (Westminster School)—cancelled, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Lavender Ladies—change in cast, OCT. 5, 12*b*; reaches 100th performance, 26, 12*b*
Leeds Dramatic Festival, triennial—suggested, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Letter, The—production announced, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Lifting, The—produced, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Light o' Love—charity matinée, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Lilac Time—revival announced, OCT. 26, 12*b*; revived, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Lilies of the Field—musical version: see *Betty in Mayfair*, above
Limpet, The—withdrawn, OCT. 5, 12*b*
Lionel and Clarissa—production announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*; 8, 12*c*; produced, 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Looking Glass, The—prosecution by Lord Chamberlain, OCT. 14, 18*b*
Lost Duchess, The—charity performance; announced, OCT. 22, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); held, Nov. 18, 17*b*
Love, Life and Laughter—production announced, Nov. 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Lullaby—production announced, OCT. 12, 14*b*; 22, 10*c*; produced, Nov. 7, 10*c*
Mademoiselle Suzette—production announced, Nov. 19, 14*b*
Madras House, The—revival announced, Nov. 16, 12*b*; 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); revived, DEC. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Maker of Dreams, The—performed, DEC. 7, 7*e*
Man in Dress Clothes, The—revival announced, OCT. 15, 12*b*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; revived, 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*); transferring to Queen's Theatre, DEC. 7, 12*d*; 10, 14*b*
Man With a Load of Mischief, The—change in cast, OCT. 30, 10*b*; noticed, Nov. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); reaches 200th performance, 23, 10*d* (4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Mary Rose—revival announced, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Mayflower Pageant—production announced, OCT. 3, 13*f*
Measure for Measure—performance at Old Vic announced, Nov. 12, 12*b*; performed, 17, 12*b*
Mercenary Mary—production announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*; produced, 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Merely Mary Ann—matinées suspended, OCT. 5, 12*b*
Merry Wives of Windsor, The—performed at Old Vic, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Message from Mars, A—revived, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Monkey Talks, The—transferring to Duke of York's Theatre, OCT. 12, 14*b*; transferred, 15, 12*b*
Moon and Sixpence, The—withdrawn, Nov. 30, 10*d*
Mourning Bride, The—revived, Nov. 23, 10*b*
Mozart—produced in Paris, DEC. 17, 14*d*; scene (photo.), 18, 18
Nicolette—production announced, Nov. 12, 12*b*; produced, 19, 14*d*; 20, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, 30, 10*d*
9.45—produced, DEC. 23, 10*c*; 24, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Offence, The—withdrawal announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*; transferred to Duke of York's Theatre, 15, 12*b*
Old Adam, The—produced, Nov. 18, 12*d*; 19, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
On With the Dance—withdrawal announced, Nov. 9, 10*d*
On With the Show—law case, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Othello—performance by Fellowship of Players: announced, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Outward Bound—law case, OCT. 24, 5*g*; 31, 4*d*
Pantomimes: see PANTOMIMES
Paris, in—English Repertory Theatre: suggested, OCT. 10, 10*c* (3* 4*); season arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Peter Pan—revival announced, Nov. 19, 14*b*; DEC. 10, 14*b*; dress rehearsal, 17, 10*e*; (photo.), 17, 20; revived, 18, 12*b*
Plain Dealer, The—revived, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Playbill collection (Enthoven)—article, Nov. 25, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 20; catalogue fund: appeal, 25, 12*c*
Playboy of the Western World, The—revival announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*; revived, 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); run extended, 26, 12*b*
Point of View, The—produced, DEC. 29, 8*e*
Prisoner of Zenda, The (musical version) — production announced, OCT. 12, 14*b*
Punch Bowl, The—to continue, OCT. 8, 12*c*; 600th performance, 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Punchinello — production announced, Nov. 12, 12*b*
Puppets—Mrs. Clunn Lewis at British Model Theatre Guild, Nov. 20, 12*e*
Quinneys—revival announced, Nov. 16, 12*b*; revived, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Repertory movement—Mr. H. Ainley (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*
Ring o' Bells—produced, Nov. 25, 14*c*; withdrawn, DEC. 7, 12*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Riquette—production announced, Nov. 19, 14*b*
Rising Generation, The—revival announced, Nov. 19, 14*b*; 30, 10*d*; revived, DEC. 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rose Marie—reaches 250th performance, OCT. 26, 12*b*; souvenir matinée announced, DEC. 17, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Rosmersholm—production announced, OCT. 1, 12*b*
Saint Joan—performed in Venice, OCT. 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); produced in Barcelona, 24, 10*e*
Scotch Mist, The—production announced, DEC. 17, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 8*b*
Sea Gull, The—production announced, OCT. 19, 10*b*; produced, 20, 12*b*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Shakespeare—school children: London County Council arrangements, DEC. 2, 9*e*
Shame Woman, The—production announced, Nov. 23, 10*d* (4*)
Shingling of Jupiter, The—production announced, OCT. 22, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 12*b*
Shining Steps, The—production announced, DEC. 7, 12*c*
Shoemaker's Holiday, The—performed by Shoreham Village Players, Nov. 25, 14*d*
Silver Fox, The — production announced, OCT. 22, 10*c*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; produced, 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); withdrawn, 16, 12*b*
Still Dancing—produced, Nov. 20, 12*a*
Stop Press—to be produced at Brighton, OCT. 1, 12*b*
Sun Up—reaches 200th performance, OCT. 8, 12*c*; withdrawal announced, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Sweet Pepper—production announced, Nov. 16, 12*b*; postponed, 24, 16*c*; produced, DEC. 2, 12*c*; re-rehearsal announced, 10, 14*b*
Taffy—withdrawal announced, OCT. 5, 12*b*
Taming of the Shrew, The—performed at Old Vic, OCT. 27, 12*d*
Tell Me More—reaches 150th performance, OCT. 5, 12*b*; 200th performance, Nov. 12, 12*b*; 14, 10*c*; change in cast, DEC. 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tess of the D'Urbervilles—transferring to Central London, OCT. 12, 14*b*; to Garrick Theatre, 30, 10*b*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); new scene introduced, 10, 12*c*; visit to Dorchester: arrangements, DEC. 3, 12*d*; performed privately to Mr. T. Hardy, 7, 12*d*
That Which Counts—produced, OCT. 6, 12*b*
Third Finger, The—production announced, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Thirteenth Chair, The—charity performances announced, OCT. 6, 17*b*
This Woman Business—produced by Play Actors, OCT. 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Too Much Money—produced, DEC. 28, 14*e*
Treasure Island—revived, DEC. 28, 10*c*
Tricks—production announced, Nov. 30, 10*d*; DEC. 10, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, 23, 10*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Twelfth Night—production by Fellowship Players: announced, OCT. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*); performance in modern dress, 19, 10*c*; performance by boys of Hurstpierpoint College (photo.), DEC. 19, 16
Uncle Hiram's Here—production announced, OCT. 8, 12*c*
Under the Red Robe—performed by Corn Exchange Dramatic Society, OCT. 28, 12*c*
Up Stream—production announced, DEC. 10, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); produced, 21, 10*e*; 22, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
War and Wittenberg—produced by Cambridge A.D.C., DEC. 3, 12*c*
We Moderns—100th performance celebration arrangements, NOV. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 7, 15*c*
When Knights were Bold—revived, DEC. 22, 10*c* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Where the Rainbow Ends—revived, DEC. 28, 14*e*
White Cargo—600th performance, OCT. 26 12*b*
Windmill Man, The—scene (photo.), DEC. 24, 14
World federation—M. Gémier (lect.), DEC. 7, 16*d*; 8, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
World's End, The—production announced, OCT. 22, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, NOV. 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DRAPER, Mr. B. M.—Director of Finance, War Office, OCT. 13, 16*f*
DRAPER, Mr. Robert—on brush trade (evid.), NOV. 9, 9*e*
DRAPER, Miss Ruth—matinées announced, OCT. 1, 12*b*; noticed, 10, 10*a*
DRAPER, Rev. William H.—at Temple, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 8*c*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—council meeting, OCT. 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 4*);—Meeting, NOV. 18, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DRAPERS' Company—freedom conferred on Crown Prince of Norway, OCT. 9, 17*e*
DRAPERY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 12, 17*c*; debentures and shares issue, 16, 23*e*; 17, 22*a*, 23*c*; (F.N.), 17, 22*f*; 22, 19*g*
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L.—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
DRESDEN—bonds offered in New York, NOV. 24, 20*e*, *f*
DRESSELHUYS, Mme. (Liberia)—leaving for United States, DEC. 30, 13*b*
DRESSELHUYS, M. C. W. (Liberia)—received by Queen, DEC. 17, 19*b*
DREW, Miss Anna T.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
DREW, Mrs. Jessie C. G.—will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
DREW, Mrs. Sydney (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 5, 13*b*
DREWE, Mr. Algernon C.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
DREWE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d* (4*)
DREWITT, Dr. F. Dawtrey—on hares (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
DREWRY, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
DRING, Mr. Richard—at Spalding, on proposed Lincolnshire bombing station, OCT. 26, 16*e*
DRINK :—
Control—Bill (Bp. of Oxford): Southwark Diocesan Conference: resolution, NOV. 9, 15*e*;—State management: Mr. A. W. Williamson (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
Illegal sale—prosecution, NOV. 21, 9*f*
DRINK (continued) :—
Licensing :—
Clubs—Club and Institute Union: report, DEC. 30, 7*e*;—Congregational Union of England and Wales: resolution, OCT. 16, 11*d*;—*Conservative Club Gazette* (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 7*e*;—Farquhar, Lieut.-Col. H. R. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*c*; (P.N.), 31, 12*g*; receives club members' deputation, NOV. 6, 11*d* (11*a*, 4*); (s.), 7, 14*c*; reply to temperance deputations, 7, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Magistrates' Association: resolution, OCT. 24, 9*c*;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 20, 8*a*;—Stiff, Mr. W. T. (l.), NOV. 9, 8*e*;—Thompson, Mr. J. D. (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
Redistribution—Mr. H. C. Hackblock (s.), NOV. 19, 24*b*
Theatres and music halls—London County Council: petitions presented, NOV. 18, 16*b*; committee's recommendations, 23, 9*e*; discussed, 25, 11*e*; ban removed, DEC. 2, 11*a*;—Pace, Mr. J. A. (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*;—Simons, Mr. A. W. (l.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
Local option—Mr. P. Snowden (statement), OCT. 20, 19*d*
Prohibition—Hercod, Dr. R. (lect.), OCT. 14, 8*d*;—Jones, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 20, 19*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a*; wartime incidents: Lord Stevenson (s.), 30, 10*b*
Public houses :—
Management, disinterested—committee: meeting, NOV. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Gates, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 28, 8*d*
Temperance—Jones, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 20, 19*d*;—Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*d*
Trade—Remnant, Sir J. F. (s.), NOV. 14, 18*a*;—Statistics, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Traffic—Hercod, Dr. R. (lect.), OCT. 14, 8*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a*
DRINKWATER, Dr. Harry—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
DRUCE, Miss Ellen—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
DRUCKER, Mme. Wilhemina (Netherlands)—death, DEC. 8, 15*g*
DRUGS :—
Cullis, Dr. W. C. (add.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Dangerous—Act: General Medical Council: case considered, NOV. 28, 18*d*;—Animal medicines: Animal Medicine Makers' and Allied Traders' Association (leaflet), DEC. 31, 7*a*
DRUG traffic :—
Finland—seizures at Helsingfors, DEC. 14, 13*g*
France—Englishwoman sentenced at Avesnes, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Germany—prosecutions in Berlin, OCT. 5, 13*g*
India—Bengal: question in Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*c*;—Bombay: prosecution, NOV. 19, 15*g*
League of Nations committee—report, NOV. 13, 14*d*
New York—opium concealed in *Eastern Prince* seized, NOV. 25, 15*c*
Singapore—seizures, NOV. 27, 13*f* (3*4*)
Straits Settlements—seizures, NOV. 24, 13*g*

DRUMMOND, Mr. David—will, Nov. 21, 15*b*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—to visit Berlin, DEC. 31, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
DRURY, Lieut.-Col. W. P. — at Hotel Russell, on Royal Marines, OCT. 26, 8*d*
DRURY Lane Theatre, OCT. 26, 12*b*; DEC. 17, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. S. R. :—
at Church Congress, on international relationships, OCT. 10, 7*e*
on Armistice Night festivities (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*; 24, 10*d*
on Rhineland Pact (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
DRYSDALE, Robert—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 4, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); sentence reduced, DEC. 5, 4*g*
DRYSDALE, Dr. Theodore—death, OCT. 9, 17*f*; 10, 5*c*; funeral, 12, 19*b*; will, Nov. 30, 15*e*
DRYSDALE, Nurse and Company—housing: closing order contravention charge, Nov. 13, 9*g*
DUBARRY Perfumery—dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d*
DUBLIN—Abbey Theatre: coming of age, DEC. 28, 14*d*;—Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day;— Commissioners: meeting, OCT. 1, 23*a*;—Crime: see under IRISH Free State;—Freedom: conferred on Archbp. Mannix, OCT. 24, 17*f*;—Nelson monument: change of site, OCT. 21, 18*e*;—Phœnix Park: Secretary's Lodge: law case, Nov. 27, 9*c*;—Rebuilding: Amendment Act operative, OCT. 14, 18*b*;—Streets: cleansing: French tender accepted, OCT. 1, 23*a*; 6, 16*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*e*; 9, 6*g*; 12, 16*f*; 16, 9*e*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
DUBLIN Dockyard Company (Vickers-Ireland, Ltd.)—order placed with, Nov. 30, 9*g*
DUBLIN University: Trinity College—degrees conferred, DEC. 14, 16*b*;—Matriculation, OCT. 27, 16*c*;—Medical School: report, OCT. 23, 11*b*;—Regius Physic professor elected, DEC. 7, 16*d*
DUBOIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Nov. 18, 13*a*
DUCA, M. (Rumania)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 7, 11*f*
DUCAS (Canada)—rescued from drowning, DEC. 18, 13*g*
DUCAT, Mr. Andrew—health, Nov. 26, 6*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—on Indian cotton excise (l.), DEC. 10, 12*c*
DUCKWORTH and Company—law case, Nov. 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*
DUELLING:—
France—M. Pierre Brisson and M. François Richepin, DEC. 18, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Germany—between army officers: dismissal as penalty, Nov. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Somanitz, Boguslav von—fights four duels; to be tried, Nov. 25, 15*f*; sentences, DEC. 3, 13*d*
Portugal:—
Calharix, Count, and Lieut. C. Nunes, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Silva, Senhor B., and Senhor A. Centano, DEC. 29, 9*g*
DUFF, Mr. Archibald C.—member of London committee of National Bank of South Africa, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
DUFF, Lieut.-Col. G. Beauchamp—deputy lieutenant of Aberdeen DEC. 23, 9*b*
DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*;—Kelantan claim against Government: award (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 23*d*; —Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
DUFOUR-FERONCE, Herr Albert (Germany)—at London Press Club, on security pact, Nov. 16, 9*d*
DUGAN, Col. W. J.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
DUGDALE, Col. Frank—death, Nov. 27, 9*d*; funeral, DEC. 1, 17*d*; memorial service, 1, 17*d*
DUGUID, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
DUISBERG, Herr (Germany)—on Dye Trust: objects, Nov. 10, 13*f*
DUISBURG—municipality: bond issue in United States, Nov. 28, 20*g*
DUKE, Ald. Edward—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
DUKE, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 12, 15*c*; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment—*Iron Duke* (battleship): associations with, Nov. 4, 5*e*
"DUKE of York" Friends of Labour Loan Society—member summoned, OCT. 8, 11*d*
DUKE of York's Royal Military School, Dover—Old Boys' Association: dinner, OCT. 5, 8*c*
DUKE of York's Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*
DULWICH College—concert, DEC. 21, 14*d*;—Governors: member elected, OCT. 26, 16*b*
DUMBARTONSHIRE—electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
DUMFRIES—sheriff-substitute, OCT. 17, 9*g*
DUMINI (Italy)—committed for manslaughter, DEC. 5, 13*b*
DUMMETT, Mr. R. E.—magistrate at Clerkenwell Police Court, DEC. 18, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*f*
DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 21*g*;—Report, OCT. 17, 17*g*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
DUMPHREYS, Mr. John M.—death, DEC. 19, 14*e*
DUMRAON, Maharajah of—general election for Council of State: defeated, DEC. 5, 11*c*
DUNBAR—law case, DEC. 15, 5*c*
DUNBAR, William F.—acquitted, DEC. 3, 9*c*
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Capt. M. E.—biographical, Nov. 28, 7*f*
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—chairman of Nova Scotia coal commission, OCT. 5, 13*g*
DUNCAN, Miss Elizabeth—accident, DEC. 11, 13*g*
DUNCAN, Capt. Harold—law case, OCT. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. Horace—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—on Dominion representation in London (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 13*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
DUNCOMBE, Preb. William—death, OCT. 6, 16*d*; will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
DUNDALK—Roman Catholic Church: sacrilege, OCT. 10, 9*g*
DUNDAS, Adm. Sir Charles H.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
DUNDAS, Miss Helen A.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
DUNDAS, Sir Henry—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Whitefoord House, DEC. 16, 19*c*
DUNDEE—central heating: municipal system, Nov. 23, 14*e*

DUNEDIN, Lord—chairman of Irish loyalists' claims committee, Nov. 3, 16*a*
on Hornby, Mr. A. N. (l.), DEC. 21, 18*a*
DUNHILL, Mr. Alfred—on tobacco pipes (arts., To. N.), OCT. 20, 20*a*, 21*c*, *d*
DUNHILL, Mr. Thomas F.—at Windsor, on British chamber music, DEC. 17, 14*b*
DUNLOP, Mr. David M.—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
DUNLOP, Mr. George—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
DUNLOP, Sir Thomas—director of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, Nov. 20, 21*g*
at Olympia, on yachting, DEC. 2, 17*e*
DUNLOP, Mr. W. W. (Ontario)—sentenced, Nov. 26, 15*g*
DUNLOP, Rev. William B.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
DUNLOP (James) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21*b*; prospectus, 16, 22*a*, *c*; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*; 17, 23*e*; result (F.N.), 24, 15*a*;—Director elected, DEC. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 4*);—Litigation: application to Court, Nov. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Macintosh (Chas.) and Company: acquired, Nov. 18, 21*e*;—Profits: exaggerated estimates: Sir E. Geddes's statement (F.N.), OCT. 15, 19*a*; — Shares: speculation (F.N.), OCT. 15, 19*a*
DUNN, Mrs.—101st birthday, DEC. 24, 13*d*
DUNN, Mr. Archibald M.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
DUNN, Mr. J. F.—partner with H. W. Birks and Co., OCT. 8, 19*d*; resigns directorship of London and Foreign Banking Corporation, 13, 23*c*
DUNN, Mr. Jeremiah—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
DUNN, Mr. Owen J.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
DUNN, Maj. William E. N.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
DUNNE, Rev. J. W.—on official stationery (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Saskatchewan)—probable Federal Minister of Immigration, OCT. 2, 11*e*: mentioned as future leader of Liberal Party, DEC. 3, 13*b*; to resign Premiership; to enter King ministry, 15, 15*d*
at Toronto, on Conservative Party's policy, OCT. 26, 13*a*
DUNSTABLE—mayor, Nov. 6, 12*b*
DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E. — at Olympia, on supply of petroleum, Nov. 6, 5*g*
DUNSTAN, Mr. T. (Queensland)—resigns as Assistant Minister, OCT. 23, 13*f*
DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
DUPLAIN, Edward — selling unfit food charge, Nov. 19, 13*c*
DU PONT Company (U.S.A.)—manufacture of explosives: cooperation agreement: see under BRITISH Dynamite Trust Company
DUPONT de Nemours Company—debenture issue, Nov. 9, 20*e*
DUPORT, Gen. (France)—to report on conditions in Syria, OCT. 21, 16*d*; at Beirut, 31, 12*d* (3* 4*); to take over duties of High Commissioner in Syria, Nov. 2, 14*c*; visits Maronite Patriarch, 21, 12*d*
Jebel Druse revolt—to inquire into military events, OCT. 6, 13*c*
Photograph, Nov. 3, 20
on Syria—Anglo-French friendship (int.), Nov. 25, 16*b*
DUPREE, Sir W. T.—on pure bread (l.), OCT. 17, 13*e*
DURAFOUR, M. (France)—Minister for Labour, OCT. 30, 12*a*; Nov. 30, 12*a*
DURAND, M. Jean (France)—Minister for Agriculture, OCT. 30, 12*a*; Nov. 30, 12*a*
DURAZZO—article, Nov. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DURCAL, Duc de—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 23, 8*e*
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H.;—Diocese: conference, Nov. 9, 15*d*;—Electoral: Seaham, OCT. 29, 11*g*
DURHAM, Lord—unveils war memorial at Houghton le Spring, Nov. 10, 17*b*
DURHAM Light Infantry—6th Battn.: command: change, DEC. 31, 6*e*
DURHAM University:—
Appointments, DEC. 22, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Armstrong College — Court of Governors, OCT. 6, 17*g*;—Education: professor appointed, OCT. 6, 17*e*;—Record: to be compiled, Nov. 13, 8*d*
St. John's College—ordination scholarships fund started, OCT. 27, 17*d*
Union buildings—extension opened, OCT. 23, 16*e*
DURIAN Sebatano Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 13, 18*c*; 16, 23*d*, 25*a*; 19, 23*a*
DURLING, Miss Ruby—death, OCT. 9, 11*e* (11*g*, 4*)
DURNO-STEELE, Mr. J.—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
DUSSELDORF—finance: bond issue in New York, OCT. 28, 20*d*
DUTASTA, M. Paul (France)—death, DEC. 3, 13*g*
DUTCH, Mr. Edwin—on postal rates (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
DUTCH-AMERICAN Rubber Plantation Company—formed, DEC. 17, 23*e*
DUVAL (Charles) and Company—on champagne vintage (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
DVORACEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Commerce, DEC. 11, 16*c*
DWA Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 3, 22*e*;—Report, Nov. 27, 20*f*
DWYER, Mr. Arthur G.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
DYER, Ald. Arthur R. — will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
DYERS' Company—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 19, 17*c*;—Prime Warden, OCT. 17, 14*e*
DYES:—
Indigo, synthetic—research: Sir T. H. Holland (s.), Nov. 5, 11*b*
Industry—leading article, Nov. 14, 13*c*
DYKE, Mr. Arthur J.—Deputy Chairman. Board of Customs and Excise, DEC. 28, 12*f*
DYKES, Mr. W. R.—death, DEC. 3, 14*b* (14*g*) 2* 3* 4*); 3, 19*c*; memorial services, 5, 15*b*
DYNAMIT Aktiengesellschaft Hamburg and Cologne—agreement with Nobel Industries, Ltd., Nov. 13, 18*b*
DYNEVOR, Lord—on income-tax: appeals (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
DYSON, Sir Frank—at Gower-street, on Greenwich Observatory, Nov. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DYSON, Dr. George—at Portland-place, on evolution of music, Nov. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
DZERJINSKY, M. (Russia)—resumes chairmanship of offices; understanding with Trotsky, OCT. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Profiteers—order Nov. 11, 11*e*

E

EADIE, Mr. Dennis—law case, Nov. 3, 5*g*

EADIE, Miss Noel — song recital, Oct, 8, 12*d*

EADON, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 4, 17*d*

EADY, Mr. Kenneth—will, Dec. 11, 17*d*

EAGAR, Mr. W. McG.—on Liberal land policy (l.), Oct. 12, 23*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 29, 10*d*

EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 22*c*

EAGLEHURST Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 19, 24*c*

EAGLESTONE, Mr. A. J.—Registrar of the Baronetage, Nov. 20, 15*d*

EALING—boundaries : extension scheme ; map, Dec. 21, 9*c* ; 24, 7*e* ; Mr. G. T. Harwood-Stamper (l.), 22, 8*e*

EALING Chamber of Commerce—dinner : cancelled, Nov. 25, 11*b*

EARLE, George H.—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 10, 9*g*

EARLE, Sir Lionel—on ancient monuments (l.), Oct. 16, 15*e*

EARLSFIELD—library : erection announced, Oct. 2, 9*g*

EARLY Closing Association—conversazione, Nov. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, Oct. 16, 17*f*
on Shops Act (statement), Nov. 17, 11*e*

EARTHQUAKES—recorded, Nov. 11, 11*g* ; 14, 11*d* ; Dec. 11, 13*g*
Australia—shocks, Dec. 19, 11*b*
Persia—Ahrem, Dec. 28, 11*g*
Scotland—tremor in Argyllshire, Dec. 28, 14*g*
Terni, Dec. 28, 11*a*
Tuscany—Campiglia Marittima, Nov. 19, 15*g*

EASON, Paymr.-Cdr. V. C. G.—biographical, Dec. 28, 21*e*

EAST :—
West, relations with — impending struggle between : Turkish opinion, Dec. 28, 12*d*
Yellow peril—William II. (opinion), Oct. 6, 13*d*

EAST, Far :—
Railways—services to Western Europe *via* Soviet Russia : conference at Moscow, Oct. 21, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Dec. 9, 13*g*

EAST, Near :—
Great Britain and France—mandated territories : see under FOREIGN Relations—France

EAST and West—Church Congress : discussion, Oct. 8, 7*c* ; leading article, 12, 17*b* ;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), Oct. 15, 10*d* ;—Oldham, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*c* ;—Singha, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*c*

EAST Asiatic Company, Ltd., Copenhagen —bonds drawn, Dec. 8, 27*f* ; 9, 27*c*

EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), Oct. 6, 21*c* ;—Meeting, Oct. 15, 20*c* ; —Share issue (F.N.), Dec. 2, 22*d*

EASTBOURNE—Beachy Head : amenities : discussed, Oct. 2, 14*g*—South Downs : purchase : see under SOUTH Downs

EASTBOURNE College—insurance scheme, Dec. 24, 7*f*

EAST End Mission—meeting, Oct. 31, 15*a*

EASTER—fixed date : League of Nations Calendar Reform Committee (circular), Nov. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)

EASTERN Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 26*e*

EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 23*d*

Eastern Morning and Hull News Company, Ltd.—changed control, Oct. 15, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)

EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 22*f*

EASTERN Siam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 13, 18*c* ; 16, 23*d*, 24*a* ; 18, 22*g*

EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 22*c*

EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 21*g*

EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 23*d*

EASTERN Transport Company—convoys to Baghdad : see under IRAQ — Motor services

EASTGATE, Mr. George—on prices of trade returns (l.), Oct. 26, 10*c*

EAST Ham—Borough Council : law case, Oct. 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*d* ;—Freedom presented to five oldest members of Corporation, Nov. 10, 16*c*

EAST Ham Police Court—magistrate, Dec. 1, 16*e* ; takes seat, 2, 11*g*

EASTICK, Mr. Frederick C.—on broadcasting (l.), Nov. 9, 22*e*

EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 26, 27*a*

EAST India Association—meeting, Nov. 10, 12*b* ;—Reception, Dec. 15, 19*b*

EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 18*b*

EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Communists—agitation : Government measure for suppression, Dec. 31, 9*g*
Labour—strike in naval establishment at Surabaya, Dec. 17, 15*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER

EAST Java Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*f*

EAST London College—dramatic study class : performance, Nov. 20, 12*b*

EAST London Home and School for Blind Children—prize distribution, Dec. 10, 18*c*

EAST London Hospital for Children—pathological laboratory opened, Nov. 26, 19*b* ;—Sale of work : arrangements, Nov. 14, 15*b*

EAST London Social Union—Beatty, Lady (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e* ;—Cinematograph show in aid : arrangements, Oct. 13, 14*b* ;—Dodge, Lieut.-Col. J. B. (l.), Oct. 15, 10*c*

EASTMAN Kodak Company—Wealdstone works visited by London Safety First Council, Nov. 17, 17*d*

EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, Nov. 13, 18*c*

EASTON, Mr. J. M.—on Southern Railway (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*

EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*

EAST Rand Mining Estates Company, Ltd. —African and European Investment Company, sale of assets to : see under AFRICAN and European Investment Company ;—Report, OCT. 10, 21*d*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—Bonds drawn, DEC. 11, 27*a* ;—Cinderella properties : agreement for amalgamation, Nov. 23, 21*g* ;—Debentures, mortgage : drawing announced, OCT, 23, 25*g*
EAST Surrey Regiment—Old Comrades' Association : dinner arrangements, OCT. 8, 9*e*
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, Nov. 24, 20*d* ;—Dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 22*c* ;—Share issue, DEC. 18, 25*g*
EATON, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—at Camden Town, on Territorial Army recruiting, Nov. 20, 9*e*
EBSWORTH, Charles—forgery charge, DEC. 23, 9*c*
ECCLES, Mr. W. H.—on Rugby wireless station (l.), DEC. 17, 12*a*
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, Nov. 20, 14*e*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—Measure : Church Assembly : resolution, Nov. 20, 10*e*
ECKEL, Gustav (Bavaria)—sentenced, DEC. 9, 13*g*
ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—fund for Zeppelin for scientific exploration : contributions, DEC. 11, 13*g*
ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—private wireless station destroyed by fire, DEC. 19, 19*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16
at Cordwainers' Hall, on broadcasting, OCT. 13, 22*b*
at Manchester, on broadcasting, OCT. 28, 11*f*
ECKHARDT, M. Tibor (Hungary) :—
at Miskolez, on awakening Magyars, DEC. 10, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, speech interrupted, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ECONOMIC Conference, International—leading article, DEC. 5, 13*c* ;—Leaf, Dr. W. (add.), Nov. 7, 11*c* ;—League of Nations : economic committee to discuss, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; discusses, 5, 11*e* ; council approves, 16, 14*d* ;—Programme : commission to prepare : M. Theunis appointed, DEC. 30, 9*g*
ECONOMICS :—
International aspect—Mr. W. L. Hichens (lect.), OCT. 29, 8*e*
Study—lecture course : see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations ;—Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Teaching in schools—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*a*
World reorganization—conference at Bristol, Nov. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ECUADOR :—
Banking—Central Bank : see BANCO Central del Ecuador
Finance — salt bonds : payment announced, Nov. 26, 22*b*
EDBROOK, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
EDE, Mr. Charles M.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
EDEN, Capt. R. A.—arrives from Australia, DEC. 1, 17*b*
at Adelaide, on White Australia ; Imperial preference, OCT. 22, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Iraq : British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*d* ;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*d*
EDEN, Mr. T.—at Rothamsted, on manuring potatoes, Nov. 23, 18*b*
EDGAR, Sir Edward M.—resignation as director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 28, 20*a* ; bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 11, 5*b*
EDGAR, Mr. S. I.—on starlings (l.), OCT. 10, 8*g*
EDGE, Sir William—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bosworth, DEC. 7, 11*g* ; leaves for Italy, 21, 19*c*
EDGELL, Mr. James—Master of Playing Card Makers' Company, OCT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 19*f*
EDGERLEY, Charles S.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 14, 18*d*
EDIB Servet Bey, Col. (Turkey)—elected at Constantinople by-election, OCT. 27, 13*d*
EDINBURGH — Carmelite Convent : enclosure, OCT. 2, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—George Watson's College : headmaster, DEC. 23, 5*d*
EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
EDINBURGH Merchant Company—honorary member admitted, OCT. 16, 11*a*
EDINBURGH Philosophical Institution — meeting, Nov. 4, 19*a*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f* ; 9, 22*d*
EDINBURGH University — public health : professor, DEC. 16, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rectorial address : arrangements, Nov. 4, 8*f* ; delivered, 7, 7*a*
EDISON Swan Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 24*f* ;—Report, DEC. 5, 21*f*
EDLESTON, Marjorie C. :—
on new comet (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
EDMONTON, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway—Alberta Government : foreclosure proceedings against : prospect, Nov. 3, 25*e* (4*) ; Mr. H. Greenfield (statement), 25, 15*c*
EDMONTON Munitions Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5*b*
EDUCATION :—
Adult — committee : reappointed ; constitution, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Age :—
Five years, under—statistics, DEC. 15, 9*e* ;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), DEC. 10, 18*c* ;—Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*d* ;—Legard, Sir J. D. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
Age, leaving—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (add.), Nov. 7, 9*a*
Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*
Church schools—Bangor diocese : meetings, Nov. 23, 15*d* ;—Church Schools Emergency League (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 17*d* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*a* ; 30, 8*d* ;—Mara, Mr. W. P. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Percy, Lord E. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Continuation—grant to be continued, OCT. 19, 17*c* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
Elementary—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—London County Council schedule : Sir J. Gilbert (s.), Nov. 21, 9*c*
Empire tour — committee appointed, Nov. 30, 14*g*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Examinations — Headmasters' conference : discussion, DEC. 23, 14*c*
Finance :—
Estimates (P.N.), NOV. 5, 16*d*
Expenditure — leading article, OCT. 2, 13*c* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*d* ; 5, 16*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; 24, 16*b* ; 31, 14*b* ; NOV. 4, 19*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*c* ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
Grants—circular (1371), NOV. 27, 19*b* ; official statement, DEC. 2, 20*a* ; local views, 2, 20*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 10, 16*g* ;—Association of Education Committees : resolution, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; (l. quoted), 28, 14*c* ;—Astor, Lord (l.), DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), DEC. 1, 11*f* ; 19, 14*c* ;—Blair, Sir R. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ;—Bottomley, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*b* ;—Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e* ;—Craig, MRS. G. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*c* ;—Davies, Mr. E. S. (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e* ;—Finny, Mr. W. W. (s.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c* ;—Holland, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Jackson, Mr. H. J. (statement), DEC. 1, 5*e* ;—Jepson, Miss (s.), DEC. 30, 12*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*b* ;—Labour Party, Independent : resolutions, DEC. 21, 9*e* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*c* ;—Leading articles, NOV. 28, 13*d* ; DEC. 3, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 13*c* ;—Leeson, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c* ;—Liberal Advisory Education Committee : statement, DEC. 15, 16*g* ;—Lincoln Education Authority : statement, DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—London County Council : discussed, DEC. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 11*a* ; recommendations adopted, 9. 16*e* ; report adopted, 16, 16*c* ; —London Labour Party : attitude : Mr. H. Morrison (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 13*c* ; Lord E. Percy's reply (l. quoted), 10, 10*e* ; decision, 21, 9*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (l.), DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), DEC. 23, 17*e* (4*) ;—National Association of Head Teachers : resolution, DEC. 17, 13*a* ;—National Education Association : statement, DEC. 15, 28*a* ;—National Union of Teachers : resolution, DEC. 9, 19*e* ;—National Union of Women Teachers (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 14*c* ; resolution, 31, 12*b* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; discussed, 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* (4*) ;—Pease, Sir A. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*a* ; 23, 8*d* ;—Percy, Lord E. : confers with local authorities' associations, DEC. 18, 11*c* ; 19, 12*e* ;—Pound, Sir L. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*b* ;—Selby-Bigge, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e* ;—Smellie, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c* ;—Teachers' associations, joint committee of : manifesto, DEC. 15, 28*a* ;—Teachers' Labour League : resolution, DEC. 30, 12*b* ;—Theodosius, Mr. C. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*b* ; 12, 16*b* ;—*The*
EDUCATION :—
Grants (continued) :—
Times Educational Supplement : text of circular and appendix : announcement, DEC. 17, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*e* ;—Workers' Educational Association : resolution, DEC. 14, 10*e*
London County Council—delayed payments : Board of Education decision, NOV. 4, 11*f*
Haldane, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 7*b*
Higher — maintenance : draft published, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Holidays—Bull, Mr. K. R. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d* ;—Christmas : leading article, ("Meeting the Train"), DEC. 22, 13*d* ;—Cox, Mr. T. S. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e* ;—Spink, Mr. P. C. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
Home work—Mackenzie, Mr. E. C. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d* ;—Matthissen, Mr. O. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 8*e*
Instruction, distinction between—Rev. B. M. Hancock (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
Local authorities :—
Economies—official memorandum to be issued (P.N.), DEC. 23, 12*g* ; — Association of Education Committees (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 14*c*
Grants : see *Grants*, above
Programmes — Lord E. Percy (s.), OCT. 5, 16*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; 24, 16*b* ; 31, 14*b* ; NOV. 4, 19*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (l.), 6, 9*g* ; (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
London County Council Education Committee—expenditure forecast, NOV. 18, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*c* ; estimate for 1926-7, DEC. 16, 19*d* ; —Meeting, NOV. 21, 9*c* ;—Report, OCT. 6, 16*d* ;—Warburg, Capt. O. E. : review, OCT. 13, 7*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 15, 10*g*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c* ; 9, 11*d* (4*) : 14, 18*c* ; NOV. 12, 11*d* ; 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*b* ; DEC. 3, 11*a* ; 10, 13*b*
Policy—leading article, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Public schools :—
Beloe, Rev. R. D. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e*
Fees—assurance scheme : see under INSURANCE ;—Income-tax : law case, DEC. 19, 4*b* ; leading article, 24, 11*c* ; opinion, 28, 8*g* ; 29, 8*d*
Fines—Mr. R. B. Graham (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
Headmasters' Employment Committee—Mr. W. P. Fuller (s.), OCT. 10, 14*d* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c*
Sickness Insurance : see under EASTBOURNE College
Redgrove, Mr. H. S. (add.), DEC. 30, 12*b*
Religious teaching in schools—conference : arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*d* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*c* ;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rural—correspondence, NOV. 16, 20*e* ; —Day, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 14, 19*d* ; —Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b* ; —Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*
Sadler, Sir M. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*g*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Schools :—
Buildings (P.N.), Nov. 5, 16*d* ;—Committee, departmental : inquiry, Nov. 26, 12*d* ;—Heath, Mr. F. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
Census—statistics, Nov. 18, 11*c* (4*)
London County Council — building scheme, OCT. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Secondary—Lord E. Percy (s.), OCT. 5, 16*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 26, 11*g* ; Nov. 7, 9*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*a*
Shiphardson, Mr. W. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*e* ; DEC. 15, 11*e*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Teachers' Labour League—resolution, DEC. 30, 12*c*
Trades Union Congress scheme — County Councils' Association : resolution, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Vocational requirements, relation to—committee appointed, OCT. 17, 12*f*
"Weeks"—leading article, OCT. 2, 13*c*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
EDUCATION, Board of — administration : Lord E. Percy (s.), OCT. 2, 9*d*
EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—Congress, DEC. 30, 12*c*
EDUCATION Workers' International — Teachers' Labour League : affiliation : resolution, DEC. 30, 12*b*
EDUCATION Workers' Trade Union, proposed — Teachers' Labour League : resolution, DEC. 30, 12*b*
EDWARD VII., King—coffin : placed beside Queen Alexandra's in Albert Memorial Chapel, Windsor, DEC. 22, 15*e*
EDWARD, Ellen L.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 16, 11*a* (4*)
EDWARDS, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on labour disputes, Nov. 18, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Capt. — at Hotel Victoria, on sinking of *Koningen Louise* ; "mystery ships," DEC. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales :—
at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Church problems ; schools ; clerical influence, OCT. 1, 16*e*
at St. Asaph, on bible study, Nov. 28, 19*c*
on mithraism (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
EDWARDS, Señor Don Agustin (Chile)—director of Anglo-South American Bank, Nov. 30, 21*g*
EDWARDS, Rev. Basil—will, Nov. 13, 15*c*
EDWARDS, Mrs. Caroline F.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Ald. Ernest—freedom of East Ham presented, Nov. 10, 16*c*
EDWARDS, Col.-Commandant F. C.—aide-de-camp to King, DEC. 18, 14*g* ; 19, 8*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Cdr. Harrington—at Brighton, on National economy, OCT. 9, 19*e*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Khartum-Kisumu air service, DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. Lewis—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Engr.-Cdr. M. G. A.—biographical, Nov. 2, 16*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. V.—at Liverpool, on emigration within Empire, OCT. 14, 9*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Robert H. C.—death, OCT. 3, 13*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Tom—law case, OCT. 17, 4*c*
EDWARDS, William—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 18, 4*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
EDWARDSON, Mr. Henry—Miss L. Gardiner (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
EGAN, Sir Henry (Canada)—death, OCT. 21, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 31, 9*g*
EGAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—leaves for England, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Immigration — mission to Great Britain, Nov. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
EGBERT, Dr. W.—Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta, OCT. 31, 11*g*
EGERTON, James—selling unfit food charge, DEC. 5, 14*c*
EGERTON, Mr. R. W.—on Jane Austen's grammar (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
EGGLESTON Abbey (photo.), Nov. 23, 16
EGGS—imported : Chinese : preservatives : see under FOOD : Preservatives ;—Marking : article, DEC. 28, 7*b* ; Dr. G. C. Trotter (l.), 29, 11*e* ;—Shells : Miss D. E. Bulwer (l.), DEC. 29, 8*c* ;—Transport : Mr. W. Addison (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d* ; Mr. A. Wright (l.), 21, 8*e*
EGLINTON, Canon Arthur—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
EGYPT :—
Accidents — drowning : Tanta, OCT. 23, 14*b* ; 26, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Administration—independence : anniversary of Zaghlul's visit to Residency to demand : Zaghlulist meeting prohibited, Nov. 13, 11*g* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 9*e* (4*) ; 18, 13*d* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 8*d* ; DEC. 28, 11*d* ;—Ziwar Pasha (views), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Antiquities—Tazza Farnese : see under NAPLES Museum
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—British forces : Cairo : march through City, OCT. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—political murders : brothers Biali arrested, Nov. 16, 16*c* ; 17, 9*e* (4*) ; Maj.-Gen. Sir L. Stack : see STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir L.
Diplomatic service — Ziwar Pasha's views, Nov. 18, 13*d* ; appointment, DEC. 11, 13*e*
Electoral Law—new : provisions, DEC. 9, 13*d* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; policy of Opposition parties, 11, 13*e* ; attitude of village Omdas, 21, 11*c*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Irrigation Trust Certificates — drawn, DEC. 4, 25*c*
Tribute—mixed court judgment : appeal adjourned, OCT. 28, 20*e* (20*c*, 4*) ;—Service : payments : suspension, OCT. 7, 19*f*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Labour Party, British—resolution, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), DEC. 28, 11*d*
London Legation — Bute House acquired, DEC. 2, 14*b*
High Commissioners : see LLOYD, Lord
Italy, relations with :—
Jarabub, oasis of—Italian claim : negotiations : arrangements, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; Signor Mussolini (s.), Nov. 16, 14*f* ; reported agreement, 25, 16*e* ; denied, 28,

EGYPT :—
Italy, relations with :—
Jarabub, oasis of (continued) :—
11c ; attitude of Egyptian Government, DEC. 3, 15f (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; agreement signed, 7, 13b ; 8, 18c (8e, 3* 4*) ; article, 9, 13d (13a, 2* 3* 4*) ; Liberal Constitutional Party resolution, 11, 13e ; leading article, 11, 15c
King : see FUAD
Law cases—Falk v. Zaghlul Pasha and Mohamed Pasha Mahmud, DEC. 8, 15g
Mecca pilgrimage : see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimages
Ministry (Ziwar) :—
Changes, proposed — particulars, DEC. 4, 13g
Palace officials—attitude : Ziwar Pasha's protest, NOV. 18, 13d ; contradiction : Sesostris Sidarouss (l.), 24, 10d ; our Cairo correspondent's message, DEC. 11, 13e
Meeting, NOV. 23, 11c
Nashaat Pasha, Hassan — position, NOV. 16, 16c ; 17, 9e (4*) ; 18, 13d ; DEC. 11, 13c
Nejd, relations with—Sultan's gifts for King Fuad, DEC. 19, 11b
Parliament :—
Liberal Constitutional Party—resolution, OCT. 22, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Opposition — projected meeting of Senators and former Deputies, NOV. 16, 16c ; 17, 9e (4*) ; 18, 13d ; 19, 15c (15g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 13a (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; held ; petition to King, 23, 11c ; Unionist Party resolution, 23, 11c ; Memorial of Princes and Nabils to King, 24, 13c ; presented, 26, 15e
Parties, political — required to make declaration in regard to headquarters, OCT. 29, 13g
Liberal Constitutional Party—meetings, OCT. 22, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 11, 13e
Political troubles—our Cairo correspondent's message, NOV. 16, 16c ; 17, 9e (4*)
Railways, State — contracts placed, DEC. 1, 11g ; 5, 9f ;—Locomotive shipped at Glasgow (photo.), DEC. 11, 18
Sphinx—preservation measures, OCT. 6, 14c ; excavation (photos.), 22, 16
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 27d
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation : see ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25f
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22b
EIGHMIE, Mrs. Margaret—will, NOV. 23, 15d
EIGHTEEN, Ald. John—death, NOV. 7, 9a
EIGHTY Club—meeting, NOV. 13, 9b
EINBUND, M. (Estonia)—Minister of the Interior, DEC. 16, 13d
EINSTEIN, Prof. A.—awarded Copley Medal, NOV. 11, 17e
EKATERINBURG Fair : see under RUSSIA—Trade
EKINS, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis H.—will, DEC. 2, 17d
ELDER, Mr. T. C.—at Connaught Rooms, on film industry, OCT. 14, 9c
ELDER, Smith and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 22f
ELDRIDGE, Mr. E. A. D.—motor records, OCT. 6, 13e ; 14, 15f ; NOV. 2, 16d ; DEC. 14, 13f ; 15, 10g (3* 4*)
ELECTIONS, Municipal :—
Candidates—Army officers: eligibility: incident at Kingston, OCT. 30, 9e
Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15d ; 5, 15c
London borough councils (P.N.), OCT. 1, 14g ; arrangements, 7, 11a ; 12, 13g ; 13, 13f ; 20, 14g ; 21, 16e ; nominations, 22, 9a ; unopposed returns, 23, 7a ; campaign, 22, 9a ; 23, 7a ; 24, 11c ; 26, 11b ; 27, 8c, d ; 28, 19a ; 29, 11d (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 9a ; 31, 7a ; prospects, NOV. 2, 15f ; 16a ; results, 3, 9a, 16a (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 9a, 14d ; 5, 16d ; correction, 7, 14e (14g, 3*4*)
Baldwin, Mrs. S. : appeal, OCT. 14, 9c ; (s.), 15, 12d ; 16, 7e (4*) ;—Blair, Sir R. (l.), NOV. 17, 10c ;—Bledisloe, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 11d ; NOV. 2, 10b ;—Brittain, Lady (statement), OCT. 31, 7a ;—Bull, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 27, 8c ;—Burton, Mr. A. E. (l.), OCT. 30, 9a ;—Cavaye, Maj.-Gen. W. F. (l.), NOV. 2, 10b ;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), NOV. 4, 15e ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (art. quoted), OCT. 23, 7a ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 9c ; (l. quoted), 30, 9a ;—Kensington Housing Association (l.), NOV. 2, 10b ;—Leading article, OCT. 27, 15b ;—Lyall, Dame B. H. (statement), OCT. 31, 7b ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 8c ;—Pollock, Margaret (l.), OCT. 21, 12e ;—Ray, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 15, 12d ; 16, 7e (4*) ;—Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 6, 10b ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), OCT. 30, 9d ;—*The Times* : misquotation in Labour leaflet, NOV. 2, 16a ;—Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), OCT. 13, 13f ; 27, 8c ;—Wilson, Lady (l.), OCT. 13, 13f ;—Wilson, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 16, 10e ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 15, 16a (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 19b
Provincial borough councils—arrangements, OCT. 10, 12c ; 20, 14d ; campaign, 27, 16d (3* 4*) ; 30, 9b (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 7b, c, d ; prospects, NOV. 2, 15f, 16a (3* 4*) ; results, 3, 9d, 16a (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14d ;—Lawson, Mr. G. S. (l.), OCT. 24, 10b ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 7c
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 6, 10d
ELECTORAL Reform — Lord Oxford and Asquith (s.), NOV. 7, 14b
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 21e ;—Share issue, NOV. 21, 19g ; DEC. 19, 18g
ELECTRICAL Power Engineers' Association—meeting, OCT. 19, 14d
ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 21b
ELECTRICITY :—
Charges—Beale, Mr. R. (l.), NOV. 24, 10e ;—Janes, Mr. F. C. W. (l.), NOV. 21, 8c ;—Kingzett, Mr. C. T. (l.), NOV. 13, 8d ;—Macmillan, Mr. D. W. (l.), NOV. 11, 8d

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Commissioners—report, Nov. 30, 9*d* (4*)
Domestic use—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 14*d* ;—Smith, Prof. S. P. (p.), Dec. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
Power supply :—
Development—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 14*d* ;—Ellis, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 13*d* ;—Government scheme : question in Parliament, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; 17, 18*e* ; Col. W. Ashley (s.), Nov. 20, 16*d* ; 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Liberal policy : Scottish Liberal Federation's decision, Oct. 10, 14*e* ;—Merz, Mr. C. H. (evid.), Nov. 27, 19*a* ;—Snell, Sir J. (evid.), Nov. 12, 8*a* ;—Weir, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 16*d* ; 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
London and Home Counties Joint Authority : see that title
Rural—Mr. R. A. Chattock (s.), Oct. 28, 19*b*
Transmission—Mr. G. Constantinesco (p.), Dec. 5, 7*g* (7*e*, 4*)
Weir report — Cabinet Committee's decision (F.N.), Oct. 28, 20*b*
Railways : see RAILWAYS : Electrification
Transformers, unprotected — prosecution, Nov. 10, 11*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; Dec. 1, 11*a*
Water supply—from reservoirs : see under WATER supply
ELECTRIC Pavilion (Shaftesbury-avenue), Ltd.—law case, Oct. 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 25*g*
ELEPHANTS—escape at Whetstone, Dec. 1, 11*c* ; questions in Parliament, 4, 7*b*
ELGER, Mr. John—will, Oct. 8, 17*d*
ELGIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Rosyth Dockyard, Dec. 22, 6*a*
on Struthers, late Lord (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
ELGON, Mount—Bagishu tribe : see under UGANDA
ELIBANK, Master of : see MURRAY, Mr. Gideon
ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip H., Bp. of Buckingham—presented with motor-car, Oct. 3, 13*d*
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians :—
India, visit to : see ALBERT, King
Silver wedding—celebrated, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; gift from King George and Queen Mary, Nov. 12, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; national gift, 30, 11*c* ; Students' Peace Society of Tokyo University present painting Dec. 10, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; Golden Rose from Pope presented, 23, 11*g* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—appeal committee : chairman, Nov. 9, 15*d* ;—Actresses' Franchise League : party in aid, Dec. 16, 17*b* ;—Bridge tournament in aid, Nov. 6, 17*b* ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lady (l.), Dec. 4, 10*d* ;—Daly's Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, Oct. 19, 15*b* ; Nov. 13, 15*b* ; cancelled, 23, 8*c*, 10*d* ;—Extension : appeal, Nov. 11, 14*c* ;—Mary, Queen : patron, Dec. 29,
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital (continued) :—
13*b* ; — Nurses' Home : children's party in aid : arrangements, Dec. 2, 17*c* ;—St. James's Theatre : matinée : arrangements, Dec. 3, 17*d* ;—Thrift shop in aid : opening arrangements, Oct. 14, 19*b*
ELLENBOGEN, Herr (Austria)—in Parliament, attacks on Italian Government : see under AUSTRIA—Italy
ELLEN Terry Home for Blind Defective Children (Reigate)—children's party in aid : arrangements, Dec. 17, 19*b*
ELLER, Mr. William—on opera in England (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
ELLERMAN Line, Ltd.—contract placed, Dec. 11, 21*g*
ELLESMERE Island : see under ARCTIC regions—Canadian territory
ELLIN, Mr. T. R.—installed as Master Cutler of Sheffield, Oct. 7, 16*c*
ELLINGTON, Vice-Marshal Sir Edward—dispatch on Royal Air Force operations in Waziristan, Nov. 21, 11*e*
ELLINGWORTH, Mr. James—will, Nov. 3, 19*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon :—
on enervating entertainments (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
on rationalism (l.), Oct. 15, 10*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. J. G.—on cutlery trade (evid.), Oct. 28, 5*g*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on spirit photographs (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Dame Elizabeth F.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. F. L. D.—studying French methods of street traffic, Oct. 15, 13*g*
ELLIOTT, Mr. George—will, Dec. 29, 13*d*
ELLIOTT, George W.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 14, 9*a* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. J.—on Lord Clive (l.), Oct. 7, 10*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. James—will, Oct. 19, 15*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Joseph—on cutlery trade (evid.), Oct. 24, 9*g*
ELLIOTT, Ald. Philip—at Stoke, on educational policy, Dec. 3, 11*a*
ELLIS, Mr. Alfred — on free sittings for photographs (l.), Dec. 24, 11*d*
ELLIS, Sir Charles—health, Oct. 21, 19*b*
ELLIS, Mr. David C.—will, Dec. 14, 17*e*
ELLIS, Miss H. F. T.—on humane slaughter (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Hubert D.—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
ELLIS, Mr. J. H.—at Plymouth, on gas industry ; coal : subsidy ; carbonization ; electrical development, Oct. 21, 13*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Kenneth—song recital, Nov. 20, 12*b*
ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mr. Norman—law case, Nov. 18, 5*c*
ELLIS, Sir William :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on standardized steel, Nov. 4, 19*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Midland Hotel, on iron trade, Nov. 19, 13*f*
ELLIS, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
ELLIS and Company (in bankruptcy)—trustees to declare dividend, Dec. 18, 21*g*
ELLIS Island : see under UNITED States—Immigration
ELLISON, Mrs. Ellen—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*

ELLISTON, Mr. R. W. A.—secretary to Cheyne Hospital, OCT. 20, 11*g*
ELLSTON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
ELLSWORTH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions—Amundsen-Ellsworth expedition
ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 27*c* ; —Report, NOV. 13, 22*c*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company, Ltd. —report, OCT. 31, 21*g*
ELSBURY, Mr.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on unemployment relief, OCT. 23, 11*e*
ELTON, Mr. Edward F.—death, NOV. 11, 14*e*
ELVEDEN, Lord—at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on tuberculous cattle, DEC. 9, 19*e*
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—at Liverpool, on sweated goods, OCT. 2, 14*c*
ELVY, Mr. J. C.—on model electric railways (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
ELWES, Maj. Ernest V.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
ELWES, Miss Joan—song recital, NOV. 6, 12*b*
ELWIN, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 19, 14*e*
ELY—diocese : conference, OCT. 27, 17*d* ; 28, 17*f*
ELY, Lord—health, NOV. 30, 15*b* ; DEC. 1, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 15, 19*b* ; 17, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*g* ; death, 19, 14*e* ; funeral, 24, 13*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 16*a*
EMANUEL, Mr. Alfred L.—on "Disraeli" (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
EMBA Caspian Oil Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
EMBROIDERY : see under NEEDLEWORK
EMDIN, Eng.-Rear-Adm.—at Wembley, on Bible, OCT. 15, 11*a*
EMELS, M. M. (Latvia)—Minister of Education, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
EMERALD Rubber and Cocoanut Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
EMIGRATION :—
  Canada : see CANADA : Immigration
  Continental and transoceanic—report, OCT. 27, 13*b*
  Empire, within :—
    Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 7, 14*a* ; 13, 8*e*
    Assisted settlers — statistics, NOV. 17, 8*c*, 16*e*
    Australia, to : see AUSTRALIA—Immigration
    Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b*
    British Passenger Agents' Association—delegates' report, OCT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    Canada, to : see CANADA : Immigration
    Church of England Council of Empire Settlement — statement, DEC. 30, 12*e*
    Clarendon, Lord (s.), NOV. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
    Community settlements — Africa, South : mission to, OCT. 30, 17*e* ;—Meeting in aid (Caxton Hall), DEC. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    Empire League for Training and Overseas Settlement — resolutions, DEC. 5, 9*a*
    Haig, Lord (s.), NOV. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
    Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*e* ; DEC. 17, 9*d* ; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EMIGRATION :—
  Empire, within (continued) :—
    Juvenile — Poor Law children : London and Middlesex boards of guardians : conference, NOV. 6, 11*b* ;—Salvation Army : Commissioner Lamb writes pamphlet, OCT. 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
    Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 1, 7*c*
    Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—discussed, OCT. 14, 9*d*
    MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c*
    Press conference, Imperial — resolution, OCT. 2, 11*e*
    Salvation Army—statistics, NOV. 3, 5*b* ;—Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), NOV. 6, 10*c* ;—Clarendon, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 9*e*
    Schoolboy tours : see EDUCATION—Empire tour
    Servicemen, ex- — Aldershot Command Settlement Committee : activities discussed, OCT. 28, 16*a* ;—British Empire Service League : announcement, OCT. 20, 8*d*
    Social expenditure — effect : interdepartmental committee appointed, NOV. 5, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
    Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
    Statistics, NOV. 17, 16*e*
    Stuttaford, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
    Willey, Col. F. V. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*e*
  International Federation of Trade Unions — conference with Labour and Socialist International, OCT. 10, 11*c*
  Labour and Socialist International—discussed, NOV. 6, 16*e*
EMIN Arslan, Emir (Syria)—revolt : peace mission to Jebel Druse, DEC. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c*
EMMANUEL, Mgr., Patriarch of Babylon—message on Mosul award, DEC. 21, 12*b*
EMMET, Mr. T. A.—infant son christened. DEC. 8, 19*c*
EMMET, Mrs. T. A.—son born, NOV. 23, 15*b*
EMMOTT, Lady—at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on export of broken-down horses, DEC. 19, 9*d*
EMMOTT, Lord—liveryman of Clockmakers' Company, OCT. 19, 9*g*
  at Birmingham, on standard of living, NOV. 24, 9*b*
  at Manchester, on textile industry, OCT. 6, 19*b*
  in Parliament, on railway services, NOV. 27, 7*c*
EMPIRE League for Training and Overseas Settlement—meeting, DEC. 5, 9*a*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Bermuda, delegation to : see under BERMUDA ;—Luncheon cancelled, NOV. 25, 11*b* ;—Migration and Land Settlement Committee : meeting, DEC. 18, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—United Kingdom branch : luncheon, OCT. 7, 16*c* ; DEC. 18, 19*e* ; Australian Speaker's Chair : see under AUSTRALIA : Parliament ;—Victorian Parliament : to form branch in Melbourne, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—West Indies, delegation to : see under WEST INDIES
EMPIRE Press Union — conference : see under PRESS—Conference, Imperial

EMPIRE Theatre, DEC. 24, 8c; 28, 14d (3* 4*)
EMPRESS Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 18e (4*)
EMPSON, Lieut. G. L.—drowned, Nov. 18, 20c
EMSLEY, Mr. John :—
at Grand Hotel, on Bradford woollen trade, OCT. 21, 13f (13b, 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on textile trade ; Prince of Wales, OCT. 24, 11d
EMTAGE, William L.—gaming house charge, Nov. 30, 9c
ENAN, Saleh Pasha (Egypt) — leaves for Luxor, Nov. 11, 11g
ENFIELD Cycle Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 20e
"ENGINEER, An" — on Naval engineer officers (l.), DEC. 18, 10e
ENGINEERING :—
Education—Derby : workshops and laboratory opened, Nov. 3, 23d
Exhibition : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding
Mechanical—Sir V. Raven (s.), OCT. 24, 11e (4*)
Power conference, world (Basel)—arrangements, DEC. 11, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
ENGINEERING and Allied Employers' Federation :—
Staff Benefit Society—Rhodes, Mr. H. T. F. (l.), DEC. 5, 8d ;—Society of Technical Engineers : resolution, OCT. 26, 11d
ENGINEERING and Shipbuilding Trades Federation — on shipyard inquiry (statement), Nov. 21, 9b
ENGINEERS' Club—dinner, OCT. 24, 16b
ENGINES :—
Marine—Denny, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 2, 11b ;—Hardy, Mr. A. C. (l.), DEC. 2, 19c ;—Inverforth, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 8d ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 14d (3* 4*)
ENGLAND, Mr. E. T.—on Exeter School War Memorial (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 27, 10c
ENGLEFIELD, Mr. James—death, DEC. 16, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
ENGLEHEART, Mr. George—on bee orchids (l.), OCT. 3, 6c
ENGLISH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 11, 16c
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 19, 23c ;—Report, Nov. 9, 20d ; (F.N.), 9, 20b
ENGLISH Church Union—Reservation of Sacrament manifesto : see under CHURCH of England — Prayer Book revision
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—Christmas vacation school : at Chelsea, DEC. 30, 8d ;—Festival : see under DANCING
ENGLISH Singers—in Washington : article, Nov. 21, 10b
ENGLISH-SPEAKING peoples—Mr. Justice Parsons (s.), OCT. 17, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 11d (3* 4*) ; DEC. 16, 11d ;—Ball : see under BALLS ;—Luncheon, Nov. 18, 11e ; arrangements, DEC. 1, 17b ; given, 16, 11d ;—Reception, OCT. 14, 19c ; cancelled, Nov. 24, 16c ;—Report, Nov. 10, 11e (4*)
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union of the United States :—
Page Scholarship—endows : Mr. E. Wrench (s.), DEC. 16, 11d
on Page, Walter—memorial lecture (tel.), Nov. 12, 11a
ENHAM Village Centre — new cottages opened, DEC. 16, 11c ; (photo.), 17, 20
ENSOR, Mr. G. E. (South Africa) — discovers new comet, DEC. 16, 13a ; 19, 11b
ENTERTAINMENTS—duty : see AMUSEMENTS —Tax
ENTESEE Trust—dividend, Nov. 14, 22b
ENTHOVEN, Mrs. Gabrielle—playbill collection : see under DRAMA
ENTHOVEN, Mr. H. J.—death, DEC. 12, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
ENTRE Rios Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 21c ;—Report, OCT. 21, 26g ; (F.N.), 21, 22b
ENTWISTLE, Mr. C. F. :—
on cutlery trade (statement), OCT. 28, 5g
on packing and wrapping paper trade (statement), OCT. 14, 5g
"EOTHEN"—on Turkey and Mosul (l.), OCT. 12, 12d
EOW Seng Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21b
EPPS (James) and Company, Ltd.—Rowntree and Company, Ltd. : fusion proposals, DEC. 28, 17f
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—jury summons, OCT. 14, 13g
Alexander, Prof. S.—unveils bronze bust at Manchester University, Nov. 25, 9e
Hudson memorial : see under HUDSON, W. H.
EPSTEIN, Rabbi Mordecai I. L.—will, Nov. 18, 17d
EQUALITY—Creed, Rev. J. M. (l.), OCT. 15, 10d ;—Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 13, 17e
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States—law case, Nov. 24, 5a
EQUITABLE Trust Company, New York—capital : increase authorized, DEC. 31, 15g ;—Dividend, DEC. 4, 22b ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20f ; 21, 26g
ERHART, Miss Dorothy—orchestral concert, Nov. 6, 12b
ERICSSON, John—memorial in Washington : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 5, 13g (3* 4*)
ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16e ;—Meeting, OCT. 28, 22g ;—Report, OCT. 21, 26g
ERLEIGH, Lord—on paper bag trade (evid.), OCT. 7, 16b (3* 4*) ; 27, 9d
ERMEN, Miss Emma A.—will, DEC. 3, 17e
ERNLE, Lord—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7a ; 11, 7c
ERRINGTON, Mrs. Catherine H.—will, Nov. 5, 17d
ERRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. F. H. L. :—
on Ashridge Estate (l.), OCT. 16, 15e
on property law (l.), DEC. 7, 10c ; 14, 10c
ERSKINE, Rev. Alexander P. F.—will, DEC. 8, 19d
ERSKINE, Mr. Coningsby J.—will, Nov. 16, 17d
ERSKINE, J. M. M.—at Caxton Hall, on welfare of blind, DEC. 7, 7e (4*)
ERVINE, Mr. St. John—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 24, 8e
ERZERUM—state of siege : see under TURKEY—Unrest
ESBERGER, Charles and Rachel—blackmail charge, OCT. 2, 6c ; Nov. 4, 8e
ESCHBACK, Eugen P.—registration charge, OCT. 5, 11f

ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 18c
ESCREET, Rev. John—will, DEC. 28, 15d
ESDAILE, Dr. Ernest—lecture arrangements, DEC. 21, 7g (10e, 3* 4*)
ESKIMOS—Roman Catholic Mission : at Aklavik, OCT. 9, 13e (3* 4*)
ESPERANTO — gramophone records : see under GRAMOPHONES
ESPERANZA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 27c
ESPINTO—storm : see under WEATHER—Portugal
ESSAK, Sheik Ebraim M.—rewarded for life saving, OCT. 15, 11g
ESSEX—County Council : meeting, Nov. 18, 16g ;—Deputy-Lieutenant, DEC. 12, 13a ; 19, 15b ; 28, 15b ;—Libraries : Carnegie Trust grants, Nov. 26, 13g
ESSEX County Bowling Association — dinner, Nov. 30, 4g
ESSEX County Farmers' Union—meeting, DEC. 12, 6b (4*)
ESTATE agents — accounts : standard system : joint committee's recommendation, DEC. 3, 11f ;—Registration : Mr. J. D. Wallis (s.), Nov. 10, 19d
ESTCOURT, Doris—on Trans-Siberian Railway (l.), OCT. 16, 10e
ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—proposed visit to United States in 1927, OCT. 6, 13f ; orders of San Fernando and Naval Merit conferred, 8, 13a (13f, 3* 4*) ; entertained at luncheon by Sir H. Rumbold, 19, 11g ; decorated with Grand Cross of Naval Merit (photo.), Nov. 7, 16 ; at Jerez, 28, 12e ; returns to Madrid, DEC. 1, 13g ; Prime Minister, 4, 14c ; health, 5, 14b
Arbitration proposals (statement), DEC. 17, 15f
Kidnap, *coup* to : see under SPAIN—Government — Directory — Conspiracy
Ministry : see under SPAIN
Moroccan campaign—advance at Alhucemas sector (tel.), OCT. 3, 10d ; visits camp at Alhucemas, 12, 16c ; proposed welcome to in Madrid, 12, 16c ; landing at Alhucemas Bay : tribute to leadership, 14, 15d ; declared by municipalities in Madrid their adopted son, 14, 16c ; ceases to be responsible for conduct of operations, Nov. 3, 16f ; leaves for, 5, 13e ; M. Cambon's proposal (note), 6, 13b ; 7, 11e (3* 4*) ; prospects : interview with *The Times* Tangier correspondent, 16, 13e ; 17, 9d (4*) ; meets M. Steeg, 21, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ; receives submission of tribesmen ; threat to foreign adventurers, 23, 11e ; returns from : reception at Cadiz, 25, 16b (16f, 3* 4*) ; situation (s.), 28, 12c
Spanish policy—reply to Señor Cambo's criticism, OCT. 23, 13a
at Madrid, on Directory's term of office ; Moroccan campaign, OCT. 17, 11f ; on Catalonia ; programme of Ministry ; education, DEC. 12, 9d
on Directory—task (statement), OCT. 6, 13f ; change to civilian *régime* ; conversation with King Alfonso (statement), DEC. 3, 13c
ESTELLE, Mme. : see BURGMAN, Frances
ESTERHAZY, Princess Nicholas — death, Nov. 17, 13g
ESTONIA :—
Bank, proposed central (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20a
Communists—rising of December last : memorial meetings, DEC. 3, 13g
Consular service—New York : status raised, Nov. 10, 13g
Ministry—Foreign Minister appointed, OCT. 24, 13g
Ministry (Teemant) — composition, DEC. 16, 13d
United States, relations with
Debt, war : see under UNITED States—Finance—War, The Great
Legation at Washington—suppressed, Nov. 10, 13g
Treaty of Friendship and Trade—projected, OCT. 23, 13g
ETHERTON, Lieut.-Col. P. T. :—
"In the Heart of Asia"—reviewed, DEC. 1, 20c
at Soroptimist Club, on Bolshevist propaganda in Asia, DEC. 18, 13b
ETON College—appointments, OCT. 2, 9e ; —Christmas holidays : arrangements, DEC. 22, 18e ;—Confirmation service, DEC. 14, 11g ;—Founders' Day : arrangements, DEC. 5, 9g ; observed, 7, 17e ;—History master, OCT. 31, 14b ; —Library : gift of Japanese books, OCT. 7, 10b ; gift from Maj. M. Baring, 16, 17f ;—Precentor, Nov. 26, 13g ;—Prizewinners, DEC. 11, 17e ;—Rowland's : extension scheme, DEC. 7, 17e ; —St. Andrew's Day : observed, DEC. 1, 17f ; (photos.), 1, 18 ;—Tapestries : second panel hung in Lower Chapel, OCT. 20, 17d
EUGENICS Education Society — meeting, OCT. 14, 11c
EUROPE :—
Canals and waterways — system of gauging tonnage of vessels on : see under SHIPPING—Europe
Central—Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente
Customs : see under CUSTOMS
Demilitarized Zones, proposed—Inter-Parliamentary Union : discussed, OCT. 6, 13b ;—Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (l.), Nov. 5, 10e
Economic conference : see ECONOMIC conference, International
Finance—reconstruction :—
Articles ("League successes"), OCT. 6, 15f ; 8, 13a
Goode, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 14, 12a
Leaf, Dr. W. (add.), Nov. 7, 11c
Leading article, OCT. 12, 17b
Minorities, national — congress, OCT. 16, 13c
Inter-Parliamentary Union—resolution, OCT. 16, 13d (3* 4*)
Nations, small—Benesh, Dr. (l.), DEC. 3, 16b ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), DEC. 3, 16b
Security Pact (Treaty of Mutual Guarantee between Germany, Belgium, France, and Great Britain, and Italy) : see LOCARNO, Treaty of
Trade : see under TRADE
United States—attitude :—
Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 9, 14c
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), DEC. 15, 15d
Machin, Mr. S. (int.), DEC. 8, 15f
EUROPE, Bp. for North and Central : see BURY, Rt. Rev. H.

EUROPEAN Mortgage and Investment Corporation—bond issue, OCT. 29, 22*g*
EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis J. W.—death, DEC. 8, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 11, 17*b*
EUSTACE-DUCKETT, Lieut.-Col. John J.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a*
EVANS, Sir Arthur J.—Huxley Medal presented, Nov. 25, 7*f*
at Burlington House, on ancient Crete, Nov. 11, 17*d*
at Royal Society, on origins of Cretan civilization, Nov. 25, 7*f*
on Crete—archæological discoveries : article, DEC. 24, 9*a*
EVANS, Mr. David—on coal prices (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
EVANS, David D.—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
EVANS, David J.—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
EVANS, Edward—rioting charge: acquitted, DEC. 9, 16*f*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin—at Cannon-street Hotel, on slum clearance scheme, Nov. 27, 25*e*
EVANS, Mr. Evan—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
EVANS, Mr. Evan J.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
EVANS, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—health, DEC. 3, 17*b*
at Bermondsey, on Locarno Treaty ; Army, DEC. 10, 18*a*
at Carlton House-terrace, on Labour Party policy : Baldwin Ministry ; housing, Nov. 13, 14*c*
at Guildhall, on Army, Nov. 10, 9*e* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Empire Parliamentary Association : delegation's visit to Newfoundland, DEC. 18, 19*e*
at Oxford, on industrial peace ; national expenditure ; security pact, Nov. 4, 19*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Sevenoaks, on security pact ; industrial peace ; protection of industries ; pensions ; housing, OCT. 28, 16*e*
at Walthamstow, on Conservative Party ; contributory pensions ; housing, Nov. 2, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8*c*, *e*, *f* ;—War, The Great : alleged German corpse-fat factories, Nov. 25, 8*g* ;—*Ypres* film, DEC. 23, 5*a*
on Army—accountancy (statement), DEC. 23, 17*d* ;—Recruiting (statement), Nov. 27, 5*d*
on Army, Territorial—officers and battlefield tours (statement), DEC. 2, 20*f*
EVANS, Mrs. Morton—funeral, DEC. 22, 15*d*
EVANS, Sir Murland de G.—operation, DEC. 3, 17*b*
EVANS, Robert—fatal accidents, Nov. 2, 11*g*
EVANS, Mrs. Rosalie—farm formerly owned to be purchased by State of Puebla, Nov. 18, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mrs. Susan — drowned, Nov. 20, 11*g*
EVANS, Thomas—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
EVANS, Thomas B.—appeal allowed, OCT. 10, 9*a*
EVANS, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
EVANS, Sons, Lescher, and Webb, Ltd.—resolutions in favour of scheme of arrangement, OCT. 5, 22*g* ; share issue, Nov. 27, 20*g*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—sale, DEC. 31, 7*b* ;—Trade notice, OCT. 12, 18*e* ; Nov. 12, 7*d* ; 26, 18*d*
EVANSTON (Illinois)—North-Western University : students' "rag" : police use tear gas, Nov. 25, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
EVATT, Mr. Arthur A.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
EVE, Miss C. M.—complimentary dinner, Nov. 6, 12*d*
EVE, Sir H. Trustram :—
at House of Commons, on cottage holdings, DEC. 11, 14*g*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 4, 11*a*
on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), Nov. 23, 17*c*
EVE, Sir Harry (Mr. Justice)—at Café Monico, on Caravan Club, OCT. 21, 11*c*
EVEN, Rev. William—mayor of Hackney, Nov. 6, 12*b*
Evening News—ex parte Campbell : law case, OCT. 21, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c*
EVERETT, Mr. John—art : exhibition, OCT. 29, 12*c*
EVERETT, Mr. L. E.—biographical ; Chief Constable of Liverpool, OCT. 14, 8*a*
EVERITT, Mr. Clement—member of Executive Council of Straits Settlements, OCT. 28, 13*g*
EVER Ready Company (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*
EVERSHED, Mrs. Julia A.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
EVERSON, Mr.—Shanghai riots : resigns as inspector of police, DEC. 24, 10*c*
on Shanghai riot (evid.), OCT. 15, 13*g*
EVERY, Sir Edward O.—on forestry movement (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c*
EVERYMAN Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; history, DEC. 29, 8*d*
EVOLUTION—Balfour, Lord (lect.), DEC. 10, 12*e* ;—Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), DEC. 3, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c*
EWART and Sons, Ltd.—Iris searchlight shutters : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, DEC. 1, 15*d*
EWEN, Miss Jane—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
EWING, Sir Alfred—Lord Balfour (s.), Nov. 7, 7*c*
EWING, Mr. Guy B.—at Sevenoaks, on village life, OCT. 23, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
EXETER—Chevalier's house : sold, DEC. 9, 27*a* ;—Children's Orthopædic Hospital : site given, DEC. 7, 11*g* ;—Royal Albert Memorial Museum : Mr. J. Lane : bequest, Nov. 24, 19*c*
EXHIBITION of 1851—scholarships award, OCT. 12, 19*e*
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
Exmouth (training ship)—Central Committee of Poor Law Conferences to visit, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; *Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves* produced ; forthcoming fiftieth anniversary, DEC. 28, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
"EX-OFFICER"—on Labour Party and British Legion (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Consolidated fund — in years 1921-22, 1923-24, and 1925-26 : analysis (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*a*
Davies, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*a*

EXPENDITURE, national (continued) :—
Retrenchment (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22*a* ; 9, 20*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a* ; Nov. 6, 9*a* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 24, 9*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 24, 16*b* ; receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, Nov. 20, 7*c* ;—Committee, Cabinet (P.N.), Oct. 13, 16*g* ; meetings, 15, 14*d* ; 21, 16*f* ;—Decies, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 23*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 19*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 20*a* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d* ;—Lister, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 10, 8*f* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*b* ;—London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Oct. 13, 11*b* ;—Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (l.), Oct. 23, 10*e* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d* ;—Morton, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e* ;—National Citizens' Union : manifesto, Oct. 3, 7*e* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, Oct. 9, 19*e* ;—Nottingham : business men's conference : resolution, Oct. 12, 18*c* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; Dec. 11, 7*c* ; 16, 7*e* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 6*d* ;—Salisbury,

EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 9*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 26, 8*c* ; 29, 19*c* ;—Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.), Nov. 25, 18*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 14*c* ;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c* ; 25, 2*e*

EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill — in Commons : second reading, Nov. 17, 9*c* ; third reading, 18, 7*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 8*a* ; second reading, 25, 8*a* ; third reading, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 11, 7*c*

EXPLOSIVES — manufacture : cooperative arrangement between British, American, and German firms : agreement concluded, Nov. 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*

EYNAC, M. Laurent (France) — Under-Secretary for Aeronautics, Nov. 30, 12*a*

EYNON, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*

EYRE, Mr. John J.—will, Dec. 23, 15*c*

EYRE, Rev. P. D.—on Bp. Creighton (l.), Oct. 3, 6*c*

EYRES, Adm. C. J.—on socialistic institutions (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d*

EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M. :—
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8*b*
on revenue, voluntary contributions to (statement), Dec. 11, 20*e*

EYTON, Mr. Trevor—deputy lieutenant of Flint, Oct. 3, 13*b*

EYTON-JONES, Rev. Hugh M.—on modern preaching (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*

F

F. M. S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*c*

"F. R. S."—on salt on snow (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*

"F. S. A. L."—on Oxford Rugby Blues (l.), Dec. 15, 6*e*

FABESCH, Miss May—death, Dec. 16, 13*c*

FABRICS Coordinating Research Committee—first report, Oct. 14, 13*d*

FABRY, M. Jean (France)—in Parliament, on army, Dec. 21, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—violin recital, Dec. 14, 12*c*

FACTORIES and workshops :—
Accidents—Bellhouse, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 17, 17*d* ;—Ingall, Mr. C. J. (p.), Nov. 17, 17*d* ;—Miles, Dr. G. H. (p.), Oct. 6, 11*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 6, 11*c*
Bakehouses—fencing of machinery : official pamphlet, Nov. 17, 10*c*
Bill—introduction : questions, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Country sites, removal to—Maj. G. M. Kindersley (l.), Dec. 10, 12*b*

FACULTY of Arts—dinner postponed, Nov. 25, 11*b* ;—Meeting, Dec. 2, 11*b*

FAGAN, Mr. J. B.—law case, Oct. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e*

FAHEY, Frederick—acquitted, Nov. 18, 11*c*

FAIG, Hassan, Mayor of Mosul—message on Mosul award, Dec. 21, 12*b*

FAILURES—Belgrave Mills Company, Ltd., Oct. 20, 20*f* (and 20*d*, 4*) ; Dec. 9, 16*d* ; 17, 18*c* ;—Belgrave Standard Tyre Company, Dec. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Boulton Brothers and Company, Dec. 18, 4*f* ;—Cassano, Marquis G. di, Nov. 6, 10*b* ;—Childs, Mr. F., Dec. 10, 5*d* ;—Cook, Sir T. A., Oct. 15, 5*c* (4*) ;—Durcal, Duc de, Dec. 23, 8*e* ;—Edgar, Sir E. M., Dec. 11, 5*b* ;—*Gazette* notices, Oct. 3, 19*c* ; 7, 22*g* ; 10, 19*c* ; 14, 25*g* ; 17, 14*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; 24, 23*d* ; 28, 21*e* ; 31, 17*g* ; Nov. 4, 21*f* ; 7, 21*g* ; 11, 24*a* ; 14, 22*a* ; 18, 22*g* ; 21, 22*d* ; 25, 26*f* ; 28, 23*c* ; Dec. 2, 25*g* ; 5, 21*g* ; 9, 25*g* ; 12, 21*c* ; 16, 23*e* ; 19, 22*g* ; 23, 18*f* ; 28, 20*g* ; 30, 19*c* ;—Gould, J. C., Nov. 28, 5*b* ; Dec. 16, 5*a* ;—Gully, W. C., Oct. 28, 5*a* ; Nov. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ;—Hartwell, Sir B., Dec. 31, 5*g* ;—Hignett, Mr. S. C., Oct. 31, 4*e* ;—Hobday, H. G., Nov. 28, 7*d* ;—Kelsey, H. H., Nov. 21, 4*d* ;—Lasbrey, J. A., Nov. 19, 5*c* ;—Leben, Henry L., Oct. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leeming, John, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ;—Levy, L., Nov. 11, 5*d* ;—Mayo, Mr. S., Dec. 24, 8*a* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Miller, Miss R., Dec. 5, 4*f* ;—Nelson, Sir J. H., Nov. 14, 4*a* ;—Newall, Mr. G., Oct. 15, 5*c* (4*) ;—Oppenheimer, Sir C. M., Oct. 17, 4*c* ;—Robinson, Charles E., Nov. 21, 4*d* ;—Robinson, M. A., Nov. 3, 5*c* ;—Smith, Col. C. L., Nov. 10, 19*c* ;—

FAILURES (continued) :—
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette : notices, OCT. 5, 22*g* ; 12, 26*f* ; 19, 20*g* ; NOV. 2, 23*g* ; 9, 20*g* ; 16, 23*e* ; 30, 20*g* ; DEC. 7, 23*g* ; 14, 22*f* ; 22, 19*g* ;—Swift, V., NOV. 23, 5*b* ;—Taylor, Mr. H., OCT. 14, 5*f* ; —Warner, H. E., DEC. 2, 5*b* ;—Watney, Mr. H. G., OCT. 14, 5*f* ;—Weinstein, A., DEC. 24, 7*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Mrs.—reception, OCT. 21, 19*c*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. George (Victoria)—leaves England, DEC. 24, 9*g*
at Australia House, on "Big Brother" movement, NOV. 3, 13*a*
on Ashridge Park (l.), NOV. 11, 8*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Jessie—infanticide charge, NOV. 13, 9*g* ; DEC. 8, 18*a*
FAIRBROTHER, Miss Sydney : see LOWE, Mrs. Emily S.
FAIRCLOUGH, Mrs. Gertrude—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
FAIRCLOUGH, John W.—threats charge, NOV. 14, 9*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; DEC. 12, 12*f*
FAIREY, Mr. C. R.—at Royal Aero Club, on aviation in America, NOV. 28, 17*e* (4*)
FAIRFAX, Capt. J. G.—in Parliament, on Europe : security pact, NOV. 19, 9*c*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—guest of Warwickshire Territorial Army Association, NOV. 24, 9*e*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 22*b*
FAIRGRIEVE, Mr. T. D—private secretary to Sir J. Gilmour, NOV. 17, 15*e*
FAIRHURST, Mr. Harold — violin recital, OCT. 23, 12*b*
FAIRS — Bampton, OCT. 30, 15*d* ;— "Goosey" : article, OCT. 13, 19*f*
FAITH—Rev. J. D. Jones (s.), OCT. 14, 13*a*
FAITHFULL, Miss L. M.—at Church Congress, on unrest in social life, OCT. 10, 7*b*
FAITHFULL, Owen and Fraser, Messrs.—on Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 18, 23*f*
FAKHRY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—mentioned as successor to Nashaat Pasha, DEC. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FALCONER, Mr. James—at Inverness, on Liberal Party land policy, OCT. 10, 14*e*
FALCONS : see under BIRDS
FALEH Pasha (Iraq)—seditious letter from Turkish Committee of Stambul to, OCT. 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
FALK, Senator (U.S.A.)—widow sues Zaghlul Pasha and Mohamed Pasha Mahmud, DEC. 8, 15*g*
FALKLAND Islands, battle of—memorial : see under WAR. The Great
FALLE, Sir Bertram G.—on Navy : marriage allowances (l.), NOV. 20, 10*b*
FALLOON, Mr. C. H.—lecture arrangements, OCT. 8, 11*g*
at Insurance Institute of London, on training of insurance men, OCT. 20, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
FALMOUTH—docks : development : article, OCT. 5, 9*a* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING
FALMOUTH, Lord—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, DEC. 16, 14*c*
FALMOUTH Docks and Engineering Company, Ltd.—housing scheme : see HOUSING—Falmouth
FAMOUS Players Film Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 24, 5*g* ; 31, 4*d*
FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir Arthur D.—on Navy (l.), NOV. 12, 15*d*
FARADAY, Mr. P. Michael—at Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 6, 8*c* (and 21*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
FARADAY, Mr. W. B.—on cutlery trade (statement), OCT. 23, 9*e* ; 28, 5*g* ; NOV. 14, 9*c*
FARADAY House—Old Students' Association : dinner, NOV. 7, 15*c*
FAR Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine—congress (Tokyo), OCT. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ; NOV. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 13*b*
FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—strikes Signor Maffi in Chamber, NOV. 20, 14*b*
Fascisti Party—policy : Grand Council adopts resolution, OCT. 7, 13*f*
at National Fascist Council, on Fascist policy and discipline, OCT. 21, 15*c*
on Freemasonry (manifesto), NOV. 11, 11*c*
FARINGDON, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Argentine relations, DEC. 11, 16*d*
FARJEON, Mr. Harry — "St. Dominic Mass" : performed, DEC. 3, 12*c*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on East and West (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
FARMERS' Club—dinner, DEC. 9, 16*a*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e*
Farm Feeding—new publication, OCT. 6, 20*e*
FARNELL, Mr. T. J. — retirement, OCT. 8, 10*c*
FARNHAM United Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 21*f*
FARQUHAR, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—on licensing of clubs (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
FARQUHAR, John—drowned, DEC. 29, 10*g*
FARQUHARSON, Cdr. Archibald J. — death, DEC. 16, 19*b*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Horace — on jury service (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
FARR, Mr. Alfred T.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
FARRAR, Rev. Eric—on Treasury extravagance (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
FARRAR, Miss Harriet H.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
FARRELL, John—inquest, DEC. 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FARREN, Mr. William :—
on clothes and acting (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
on Irving, Sir H.—suggested removal of statue (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
FARRER, Lord—at River Plate House, on Cordoba Central Railway Company, NOV. 5, 20*b*
FARRER, Mr. A. R.—death, OCT. 31, 14*d* ; will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
FARRER, Rev. W.—on hard winters (l.). DEC. 21, 8*e*
FASCISM — International Federation of Trade Unions : conference with Labour and Socialist International, OCT. 10, 11*c*
FASCIST organizations :—
Government attitude—Hogg, Sir D. (statement), NOV. 18, 7*e* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 17, 8*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; DEC. 4, 7*a*
FASSIFERN Coal Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 21*g*
FASTING—M. Wolly : attempt to create record, NOV. 12, 13*g* ; abandons, 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; fresh attempt, DEC. 24, 7*g* (4*)
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Benjamin—resigns chairmanship of Faudels, Ltd., OCT. 20, 21*g*
FAUDELS, Ltd.—chairman resigns, OCT. 20, 21*g* ; directors : changes, NOV. 12, 20*g*
FAURE, Dr. (France)—scheme for stamp duty on sales, NOV. 17, 13*c*
FAUSTO, Signor di (Italy)—resigns from Popular Party, DEC. 3, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; takes seat in Parliament, 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)

FAUTEUX, M. (Canada)—at Bagot, on Mr. Meighen's speech on war policy, DEC. 2, 13*e*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Dorothea E.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
FAWCETT, Mr. Henry H.—death, DEC. 24, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
FAWELL, Mr. Isaac—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
FAY, Agnes C.—inquest, NOV. 17, 16*e*
FAY, Sir Sam—on British train speeds (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
FAYRER, Lieut. W. G. J.—court-martial, OCT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 7, 6*c*; 18, 20*d*
FAZAN, Dr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
FEASTS—leading article ("Winter Feasts"), DEC. 30, 11*d*
FEDDEN, Mr. A. H. R.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aero engines, NOV. 27, 11*e*
FEDERAL Oil Syndicate — director elected, OCT. 22, 20*b*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Administration—decentralization : Sir L. Guillemard's proposals, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Concessions — Perak : see under PERAK
Federal Council—meeting, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Finance—revenue, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Law—Chief Justice appointed, NOV. 17, 13*g*
FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company—report (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*d*
FEDERATED Seamen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland—president : Mr. Walsh to take over duties, DEC. 30, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b*
FEDERATION of British Industries—loan embargo : see under FINANCE ;—Luncheon, OCT. 14, 11*c* ;—Review (F.N.), NOV. 3, 24*e* ;—Sheffield branch : meeting, NOV. 26, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on Empire goods campaign (l. quoted), NOV. 20, 9*d*
on national economy (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 20*a*
on trade marks (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 9*d*
FEDERATION of Lace and Embroidery Manufacturers' Associations — meeting, OCT. 21 13*d* (4*)
FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Association — India cotton duty (statement), DEC. 2, 9*e*
FEDERATION of Women's Institutes in Cumberland—meeting, OCT. 26, 8*c*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs — meeting, NOV. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, grant of municipal vote to women, NOV. 20, 14*b*
FEETHAM, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—leaves London for South Africa, DEC. 19, 12*f* ; (photo.), 19, 16
Irish boundary—confers with Mr. Baldwin, Sir J. Craig, and President Cosgrave at House of Commons : agreement arranged ; thanked for services by British Government, DEC. 4, 14*b* ; *Cape Times* comment, 23, 11*g*
on Irish boundary — views of Commission on correct interpretation of Article XII. : letter to Mr. Baldwin, DEC. 18, 19*a*
FEGAN, Mr. James W. C,—death, DEC. 11, 16*f* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 17*b*
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany)—declines to form Cabinet, DEC. 14, 14*c*
FEISAL, King of Iraq—at Colonial Office OCT. 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); places wreath on Cenotaph, 8, 17*b* ; received by King, 9, 17*a* ; leaves London, 10, 11*f* ; leaves Nice, 26, 13*g* ; at Paris, 27, 13*g* ; conversation with M. Briand, 29, 13*g* ; leaves Paris, NOV. 5, 13*g* ; leaves Trieste, 7, 11*g* ; in Egypt ; visits King Fuad, 10, 14*d* ; at Amman, 13, 11*g* ; in Cairo (photo.), 26,20
London morning newspaper — conversation with representative ; complains of inaccurate version, OCT. 10, 11*f*
Mosul (statement), OCT. 10, 11*f* ; League of Nation Council award ; message of thanks, DEC. 21, 12*b* ; to visit, 21, 12*b*
on Great Britain—impressions of visit to London (int.), DEC. 28, 11*c*
FELLOWES, Group-Capt. Peregrine F. M.—Aide-de-Camp to King, DEC. 30, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
FELLOWS, Rev. R. B.—on railway trains : Pullman cars (l.), DEC. 3 10*e* ; heating (l.), 15, 12*d*
FELTMAKER's Company—master, OCT. 13, 19*f*
FENCING :—
Bedford School v. Cambridge University "A," NOV. 6, 7*c*
Bertrand's Academy v. Birmingham Athletic Club, OCT. 12, 7*f* ; v. Grosvenor Club, NOV. 12, 7*b* ; v. Tom Hughes Club, 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Cambridge University v. Inns of Court, NOV. 17, 7*b* ; Past v. Present, DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; v. Imperial College, 14, 6*d*
Epée—Amateur Fencing Association Competition, DEC. 8, 6*g* ;9, 6*b* ; 10, 8*b* (4*) ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Fixtures, OCT. 10, 5*b* ; NOV. 20, 6*f* ; DEC. 31, 5*c*
Grosvenor Club v. Masks, DEC. 17, 7*a*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Inns of Court, OCT. 30, 6*c*
Imperial Club v. Masks, NOV. 19, 7*g*
Inns of Court v. Bertrand's Academy, NOV. 11, 7*c* ; v. Tom Hughes Club, DEC 24, 6*b* ; v Honourable Artillery Company, 30, 5*c*
Kahn, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*
Ladies—Hutton Cup, NOV. 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 6*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Inter-Salle Cup, 25, 18*e* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*c* (4*)
Leading article ("Winter exercise"), OCT. 12, 17*d*
Lensbury Club v. Tom Hughes Club, NOV. 19, 7*g* ; v. Grosvenor Club, DEC. 19, 6*c*
London Rifle Brigade v. Bertrand's Academy, NOV. 18, 6*f* ; v. Tom Hughes Club, DEC. 17, 7*a*
"Masks"—competition, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Oxford University v. Westminster School, OCT. 22, 14*e*
Posta, Dr. A.—amateur status withdrawn, DEC. 29, 4*f*
Royal Air Force v. Inns of Court, OCT. 14, 18*e* ; v. Bertrand's Academy, NOV. 28, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, OCT. 14, 18*e* ; v. London Club, NOV. 5, 7*a* ; v. Inns of Court, 26, 6*f* ; v. Bertrand's Academy, DEC. 2, 6*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, 10, 8*b*

FENCING (continued) :—
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—assault-at-Arms, NOV. 30, 6*e*; v. Navy, DEC. 14, 6*d*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Nautical College, Pangbourne, OCT. 17, 5*f*; v. Bertrand's Academy, 24, 7*g*; v. Royal Air Force, 31, 6*c*; v. London Club, NOV. 7, 6*c* (4*)
Sabre Club v. Masks, OCT. 26, 5*g*
Stowe School v. Salle Gravé, OCT. 13, 6*d*; v. Westminster School, NOV. 17, 6*g*, 7*b*; v. Oxford University "A," 20, 6*f*; competition, DEC. 9, 6*g*
Tassart, Salle—grand assault, OCT. 27, 19*c*; v. Masks, DEC. 10, 8*b*
FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—military delegation to Moscow: returning, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Civil war: see under CHINA
FENNELL, Katherine E.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*d*
FENNER, Mr. Henry A. S.—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
FENTON, Mr. George H.—law case, OCT. 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FENTON, Dr. James—at Piccadilly, on fathers at child welfare centre, NOV. 21, 9*g*
FENTON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
FENTON (John) and David Bradley Mills, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 20*e*
FENWICK, Mr. Thomas — will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—opens Parliament, OCT. 17, 11*b*
Birthday, 60th — King Ferdinand National Institute in commemoration: see under RUMANIA—Education
at Temisoara, on Minorities, OCT. 7, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria—in Rome, NOV. 3, 15*g*; audience of Pope, 4, 13*g*
FERENS, Mr. T. R.—endows scholarships at Hull, DEC. 17, 10*f* (3* 4*)
FERENTO—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Italy
FERGER (Russia)—condemned to death, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FERGUS, Dr. Freeland—on General Medical Council (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
FERGUSON, Mr. A.—at Liverpool, on Zinovieff (letter); Labour Party policy, OCT. 1, 7*a*, *b*
FERGUSON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
FERGUSON, Sir John—to address local centres of Institute of Bankers, OCT. 14, 22*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on unemployment relief, DEC. 18, 16*c*
at Institute of Bankers, on banking; currency policy; gold prices; Empire trade; foreign loans; trade revival, OCT. 29, 20*e*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph industry and Empire, DEC. 8, 14*d*
FERGUSON, Mrs. Miriam (U.S.A.) :—
Texas—agitation against administration as Governor, OCT. 22, 11*d*; State investigation demanded, NOV. 25, 15*f*; impeachment: special session of Legislature to be held, 27, 13*b*; threat withdrawn, DEC. 7, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Prohibition, evasion of—campaign against, NOV. 30, 11*f*
FERGUSON, Pailin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*
FERGUSSON, Gen. Sir Charles—at Dunedin, on New Zealand Exhibition, NOV. 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
FERGUSSON, William—fatal accident, NOV. 10, 11*g*
FERID Bey, Ahmed (Turkey)—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 13, 15*b*; conversation with Mr. Baldwin, DEC. 23, 12*c*
FERID Bey, Mme. (Turkey)—received by Queen, DEC. 17, 19*b*
FERMOR-HESKETH, Lieut. Frederick—law case, OCT. 20, 5*d*
FERNIE, Mr. David J.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
FERRARIO, Gen. (Italy)—member of commission on Greco-Bulgar incident, NOV. 6, 13*e*
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, DEC. 29, 18*b*
FESTA, Mr. G.—death, DEC. 7, 24*c*
FEVER—epidemics: article, NOV. 10, 11*e*
FEWTRELL, Ernest G.—betting charge, NOV. 9, 8*g*
FFENNEL, Col. R. W. :—
on Oxford—town planning (evid.), DEC. 9, 11*d*
on rifle shooting for boys (l.), OCT. 17, 8*a*
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—on Imperial War Museum (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
FFRENCH, Lord—at Irish Club, on trade between Ireland and England, OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FIDDLES, Dr. Alexander McP.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
FIDLER, Mr. Fred—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
Field—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
FIELD, Mr. A. W.—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
FIELD, Col. C.—on cheaper coal (l.), NOV. 18, 10*e*
FIELD, Rev. E. W.—erects side altar in Pulham St. Mary's Parish Church, OCT. 1, 17*d*
FIELD, Mr. George M. R.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
FIELD, Mr. John R.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—at Manchester, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 11, 9*f*
FIENNES, Mr. Gerard—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e*
FIGG, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell—death, OCT. 28, 16*c*; inquest: arrangements, 29, 11*g*; held, 30, 5*f*; NOV. 5, 16*c*; will: information wanted, 17, 1*e*; 19, 1*c*
FIGS: see under FRUIT
FIGUEROA, Señor Don Emiliano (Chile)—elected President, OCT. 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); assumes office, DEC. 28, 11*d*
FIJI :—
Finance—surplus revenue, NOV. 14, 11*g*
FILDES, Mr. Harry—leaves for Italy, DEC. 21, 19*c*
FILGETTRAU, M. (Russia)—attack on, OCT. 10, 12*b*
FILIPPELLI, Signor (Italy)—released: Administrative Inspector of Fascist Party, DEC. 3, 13*b*
FILM Society—inaugurated, OCT. 26, 12*d*; private exhibitions sanctioned by London County Council, 28, 16*d*
FIMMEN, M. Edo—at The Hague, on International Federation of Trade Unions, NOV. 20, 13*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
FINANCE :—
Budget: see BUDGET
Consols—French buying (F.N.), NOV. 27, 20*a*
Debt, floating (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19*b*; 7, 19*a*; 14, 22*a*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 20*c*; NOV. 4, 21*b*; 11, 19*d*; 18, 21*d*; 25, 22*c*; DEC. 2, 22*c*; 9, 21*c*; 16, 21*d*; 23, 17*b*

FINANCE (continued) :—
Exchange—fluctuations, OCT. 3, 10*a*; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*; 7, 19*a*; 8, 19*c*; 13, 23*b*; 15, 13*b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*a*; 17, 12*c*; (F.N.), 17, 17*a*; 19, 19*c*; 20, 20*c*; 23, 22*b*; 24, 13*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*a*; 27, 14*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*a*; 28, 20*b*; NOV. 4, 14*b*; (F.N.), 4, 21*a*; 10, 21*a*; 12, 20*a*; 21, 19*a*; 23, 20*a*; 24, 14*b*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*; 25, 16*a*; 26, 16*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*a*; 28, 20*a*; 30, 19*d*; DEC. 1, 21*b*; 5, 18*a*; 9, 21*b*; 10, 23*c*; 14, 14*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*; 16, 21*d*; 18, 14*c*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*; 22, 19*a*; 23, 17*a*; 30, 15*b*
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (add.), NOV. 14, 19*g*
New York: see under UNITED STATES
Loans :—
Certificates, National Saving :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*b*
Committee, (Greater London Region)—meeting, OCT. 28, 9*e*
First issues—extension: notice, OCT. 15, 11*c*; NOV. 18, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 22*b*; extended; average yield over period (F.N.), 20, 21*a*
National Savings Committee—report (White Paper), DEC. 11, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Navy—continuance: reports requested, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Redemption (statement), OCT. 15, 11*c*
Sales—statistics: for six months, OCT. 1, 14*f*; eleven days, 1, 19*e*; three days, 7, 19*c*; weekly, 14, 22*d*; 21, 22*c* (22*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*g*; 24, 11*g*; 28, 20*e*; NOV. 3, 11*g*; 4, 21*c*; 5, 11*g*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 23*e*; 30, 18*a*; DEC. 2, 23*c*; 5, 9*g*; 9, 23*d*; 16, 23*g*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 18*e*; 24, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*a*
Colonial—new (F.N.), NOV. 7, 19*b*; calls (F.N.), DEC. 10, 23*d*
Conversion — Parliament: questions, NOV. 17, 9*a*
Crown Colonies—flotation: Parliament: questions, NOV. 24, 7*c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*
Embargo (Colonial and foreign) (F.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b*; 15, 19*a*; 16, 21*b*; removal (F.N.), NOV. 4, 21*a*; 5, 19*a*; effect on exchanges (F.N.), 9, 21*b*;—Aird, Sir J. (add.), NOV. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Australia: Mr. Amery receives Agents-General, OCT. 17, 17*g*;— Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 19*a*; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*);—*Economist* (art. quoted; F.N.), OCT. 12, 25*c*;—Federation of British Industries: letter to Bank of England (F.N.), OCT. 21, 22*b*; letter to Mr. Churchill (F.N.), NOV. 25, 22*c*;—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 20*e*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*;—Gunn, Mr. (s.), OCT. 16, 13*b*;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 15*c*;—Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*; 10, 8*f*;
FINANCE :—
Loans :—
Embargo (Colonial and foreign) (continued) :—
—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*b*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*); NOV. 10, 16*d*;—Murray, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*;—New York banking view, NOV. 6, 20*b* (4*);—Parliament: questions, NOV. 18, 7*d*;—Sound Currency Association: resolution, OCT. 14, 22*c* (4*);—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Foreign—new (F.N.), NOV. 7, 19*b*
War, The Great :—
Five per Cent. (F.N.), DEC. 7, 22*e*;— Conversion (F.N.), OCT. 14, 22*a*;—Dividends distributed (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21*b*
Interest — reduction suggested: question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8*b*
Money market—condition (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*a*; 20, 20*c*; NOV. 6, 20*a*; 27, 20*a*; DEC. 1, 21*b*; 3, 20*c*; 4, 21*a*; 5, 18*a*; 10, 23*c*; 24, 15*a*
National Debt: see NATIONAL Debt
Policy—Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c* (and 4*)
Revenue and expenditure: see REVENUE and expenditure
Savings, nation's (F.N.), OCT. 12, 25*c*
Treasury bills—sales (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*a*; 10, 18*a*; 17, 17*a*; 24, 20*a*; 31, 17*a*; NOV. 7, 19*a*; 14, 19*a*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 20*a*; DEC. 5, 18*a*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 18*a*; 28, 17*a*
Treasury bonds—new series (F.N.), OCT. 6, 21*b*;—Sales (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*a*; 10, 18*a*; 24, 20*a*; 31, 17*a*; NOV. 21, 19*a*
FINCH, Maj. Ernest G.—biographical; solicitor to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, OCT. 2, 9*g*
FINCH, Mrs. Mary E. H.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
FINCHLEY—New Bohemia Cinema: prosecution, DEC. 29, 7*g*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
FINDLAY, Lady—trustee of Scottish National Library, NOV. 18, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*),
FINDLAY, Col. Francis—on Porto Fino (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
FINDLAY, Sir John R.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish National Housing Company and national housing scheme, DEC. 24, 7*a*
FINE Arts Commission: see ART
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*
FINLAND :—
Baltic States, relations with: see under BALTIC States
Banking—discount rate: reduced, OCT. 30, 20*g*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Communists — propaganda: arrests, NOV. 9, 11*e*
Crime—convicts receiving injuries: State pensions, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Defences—report of committee, OCT. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Espionage—Russian clerk arrested, OCT. 31, 11*g*; deported, NOV. 2, 13*g*
Finance :—
Currency—gold: resumption: Bill, OCT. 23, 22*c*
Loans—1923: bonds cancelled, OCT. 22, 23*d*;—United States, negotiations in, DEC. 16, 21*f*
National Debt, NOV. 19, 26*d*

FINLAND (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
Ministry (Tulenheimo)—resignation, DEC. 11, 13*g*; 12, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Kallio)—composition, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Navy—credits refused, DEC. 11, 13*g*; 12, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—*Klas Horn*: damaged, OCT. 6, 13*c*;—Torpedo boat S2 lost, OCT. 6, 13*c*; NOV. 18, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Northern Security Pact: see under SCANDINAVIA
Nurses—Princess Mary of England Fund: particulars, OCT. 15, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Paper making—purchase of wood for: German companies founded, OCT. 23, 22*c* (4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
United States, war debt to: see under UNITED STATES—Finance
Weather: see under WEATHER
FINLAY, Paymaster Rear-Adm. George—death, NOV. 24, 17*e*
FINLAY and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
FINLAY (James) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*f*
FINN, William P.—manslaughter charge, DEC. 9, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
FINNEGAN, Mr. John—death, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FINN-KELCEY, Mr. Julius—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
FINNY, Mr. W. W.:—
at Mitcham, on educational policy, DEC. 14, 10*e*
FINSBURY—Borough Council: by-elections, DEC. 14, 11*c* (4*)
FINSBURY Park—traffic: see under LONDON—Travelling
FINSBURY Technical College—closing: Mr. F. H. Carr (s.), DEC. 5, 10*c*;—Old Students' Association: appeal, DEC. 10, 13*g*
FIREARMS—illegal possession: prosecution, OCT. 3, 15*e* (15*c*, 4*)
FIRE brigades—London Private Fire Brigades Association: tournament, OCT. 8, 12*c*;—Rugby: jubilee dinner, NOV. 27, 11*g*
FIREPROOF, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 18, 5*b*
FIRES:—
Aldgate—warehouse, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Barbican—restaurant, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Basterfield-street, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Birmingham—Cow Hayes, DEC. 22, 14*e*
Boughton—cottages, OCT. 16, 19*c*
Brentford—Fruit and Vegetable Market, NOV. 16, 16*e*
Camberwell—Hallington-street, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Canning Town—Victoria Dock-road, OCT. 31, 9*g*
Chelsea—timber yard, DEC. 7, 20*c*
Chilbolton, Andover, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Clayton Court, NOV. 12, 11*g*
Croydon—Crown Hill, DEC. 7, 16*c*
Dagenham, OCT. 10, 12*e*
Deddington—Castle House, OCT. 16, 17*e*
Driffield—grocery store, DEC. 28, 9*g*
East Dulwich—Lordship-lane, DEC. 11, 11*d*
Exeter—football grand-stand, NOV. 18, 11*g*
Farringdon-street—fur warehouse, DEC. 28, 14*d*
FIRES (continued):—
Flues, defective—Mr. M. Judge (l.), DEC. 29, 8*c*
Guildford—Blackheath, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Hagley Hall: see HAGLEY Hall
Hammersmith—Waring and Gillow's premises, NOV. 18, 16*b*; (statement), 19, 18*f*
Hendon—Derby House (private wireless station), DEC. 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
Hoatt—cottages, OCT. 5, 8*e*
Hoxton—Falkirk-street: inquest, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Hull—dock warehouse, DEC. 9, 16*d*; ball room, 12, 12*a*
Lime-street, 47, DEC. 23, 9*b*
London County Council—report quoted, OCT. 23, 9*d*
Losses — statistics for September (F.N.), OCT. 13, 23*c*; for October (F.N.), NOV. 6, 20*b*; for November (F.N.), DEC. 5, 18*b*; for eleven months (F.N.), 7, 22*e*; for December (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
Luton—Castle-street, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Maidenhead—Nag's Head Hotel, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Maidstone—Bridge Paper Mill, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Manchester—railway warehouse, NOV. 25, 13*g*
Newport, Mon., DEC. 7, 11*g*
Norwich—gasworks, NOV. 13, 9*g*
Paddock Wood, NOV. 2, 11*b*
Pendleton—J. Mandelburg and Company, Ltd., OCT. 1, 11*g*
Pontypool—tent, NOV. 17, 11*g*
Porthcawl—cinema, DEC. 19, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Redbrook—Wye Valley Flour Mills, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Shadwell—Meredith and Drew's factory, OCT. 17, 9*e*
Sheffield—Pearl-street, NOV. 13, 8*d*; celluloid store, 19, 13*g*
Shepherd's Bush—house, DEC. 4, 11*g*
Southampton Docks, OCT. 22, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); Southern Railway (statement), 23, 11*g*; estimated loss (F.N.), 23, 22*c*
Swansea — Mackworth Hotel, DEC. 29, 12*d*; 30, 7*g*
Tees-side—electric power station, NOV. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Upper Thames-street—Campbell and Price's warehouse, DEC. 29, 7*a*
Weybridge—Aldenholme, DEC. 14, 15*e*
FIRESTONE, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.) — on rubber growing: concessions of lands in Liberia (statement), OCT. 16, 14*f*
FIRST Garden City, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
FIRST Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon—on taxation and trade (statement), NOV. 20, 7*d*
FIRTH, Mr. George A.—accident, OCT. 12, 18*c*
FISCAL policy—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d*;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c*;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*b*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
FISCAL policy, Imperial—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 16, 19*e*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Bridges, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*);—King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 13*a*; 30, 12*e*;—Revenue, lost: estimate, NOV. 18, 7*d*;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*c*

FISCHER, Pastor Alfred (Germany)—in Prussian General Synod, on proposed title of bishop in Lutheran Church, DEC. 16, 13*f*
FISCHER, Mr. Edwin—concert, DEC. 11, 12*b*
FISCHER, William — French espionage charge: arrested, DEC. 8, 15*c*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 15*e*
FISCHMAN, Fernand — fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 28, 7*d*; DEC. 7, 11*c*; 21, 7*g*
FISH and fishing:—
Atlantic, North — championship:—
Race, international fishermen's — abandoned, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Bass—notable take, OCT. 24, 6*e*
Cod—notable takes, Nov. 21, 5*f*; DEC. 9, 6*b*
Congers—notable takes, OCT. 23, 6*g*
Dover—sea angling festival, OCT. 19, 9*g*
Eels—Mr. N. Morrison (lect.), DEC. 10, 12*e*
Herrings — East Anglian: returns, Nov. 4, 11*f*; DEC. 5, 9*g*;—Exports: statistics, Nov. 4, 11*f*; DEC. 21, 19*b*;—Lowestoft: glut, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—Yarmouth: report, OCT. 23, 12*a*; workers return to Aberdeen, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Industry—openings in Italy and Switzerland, Nov. 11, 14*d*
1924—report, Nov. 10, 20*f*; leading article, 11, 13*d*
London Anglers' Association—competition: arrangements, OCT. 10, 5*e* (4*)
North Sea — Andrew, Mr. C. K. (l.), Nov. 2, 21*d*;—Howell, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*; Nov. 16, 10*e*
Pike—notable takes, OCT. 31, 5*d*; Nov. 28, 6*c*; DEC. 19, 6*d*
Prices—article, DEC. 15, 13*c*;—Simon, Mr. E. L. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Return (Ministry of Agriculture), OCT. 15, 11*g*
Roach—notable takes, DEC. 18, 6*g*
Salmon—notable takes, OCT. 9, 6*e*; 23, 6*g*; Nov. 6, 6*f*; 13, 5*f*; 27, 6*g*
Grimersta, River—article, OCT. 14, 19*e*; (photo.), 14, 20
Skate—notable takes, OCT. 3, 5*d*
South Coast—report, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Sturgeon—landed at Granton, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Supplies—Billingsgate: returns, Nov. 12, 8*e*; DEC. 17, 13*g*;—England and Wales: statistics, Nov. 16, 11*g*
Thames—reports, OCT. 3, 5*d*; Nov. 14, 6*a*; 21, 5*e*; DEC. 7, 6*c*
Transport—article, OCT. 13, 13*a*;—Griffiths, Mr. E. (report), OCT. 9, 9*e*
Trawling:—
Cardinal—alleged illegal trawling: see under ICELAND
Donalda—arrested: see under DENMARK
Illegal—prosecution, OCT. 28, 11*g*
Trout—Blagdon Lake: season: result, OCT. 16, 6*c*
FISHER, Mr. A. G. T.—on Dr. F. W. Axham (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
FISHER, Mr. C. Stanley—on property law (l.), DEC. 17, 12*d*
FISHER, Mr. F. M. B.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 5, 11*g*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Walter Page: influence in the Great War, Nov. 12, 11*a*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. (continued):—
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 18, 7*g*; correction (l.), 23, 5*d*;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*d*;—Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8*d*, *e*
on Tithe Bill (l.), Nov. 23, 13*e*
on Treaty obligations (l.), DEC. 2, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
FISHER, Mr. Horace—deputy of Cinque Ports at Brightlingsea, DEC. 8, 13*g*
FISHER, Mr. J. R. (Northern Ireland)—at Waterloo Station (photo.), DEC. 19, 16
Irish boundary—confers with Mr. Baldwin, Sir J. Craig, President Cosgrave at House of Commons; agreement arranged; thanked for services by British Government, DEC. 4, 14*b*
FISHER, Rev. John—member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments, DEC. 23, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. Theodore J.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
FISHER, Mr. Thomas—on Bank of England and Mansion House: relations (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*
FISHER, Mrs. Victor—on smoke abatement (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
FISHMONGERS' Company—freedom conferred on Sir A. Chamberlain, DEC. 5, 15*b*
FISHWICK, Capt. Edward—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
FISON (Wm.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 27*a*; DEC. 7, 23*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Collin P.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Gerald—death, OCT. 31, 14*d*; will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Gerald A. R.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Percy—death, Nov. 26, 19*e*; Rev. F. R. Wilson (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*; will, 21, 15*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. S. J. Adair—death, OCT. 26, 16*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Thomas—secretary of People's Palace, Nov. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FITZHERBERT family—dinner, OCT. 9, 17*c*; history, 10, 15*c*
FITZ-MAURICE, Rear-Adm. Sir Maurice—K.C.V.O., Nov. 11, 15*b*
FITZWILLIAM, Lord—resigns mastership of Fitzwilliam's (Grove) Hunt, Nov. 30, 5*f*
FITZWILLIAM, Mrs. Anne W.—death, DEC. 23, 7*b*
FITZWILLIAM, Mr. J. W.—on Mr. John Scrimgeour (l.), DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FIVES:—
Brown, Mr. H. F. (l.), OCT. 14, 17*d*
Fyers, Maj. E. W. H. (l.), OCT. 16, 15*d*
Queen's Club v. Old Aldenhamians, OCT. 13, 6*e*
Rugby School v. Oxford University, Nov. 14, 4*e*
FLAGS:—
Admiralty book—amendments and additions, Nov 4, 5*e*
Sunset, after—Mr. R. E. Bune (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
Union Jack—Battersea: incidents: prosecution, Nov. 4, 8*e*
FLANAGAN, Mr. W. H.—at Brighton, on national economy, OCT. 9, 19*e*
FLANAGHAN, Mr. William J.—death, DEC. 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FLANDIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Nov. 23, 12*d*
FLAVELL, Mary—on co-partnership (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
FLAX—cultivation: committee: member, OCT. 2, 9*f*

FLECKER, Mr. J. Elroy :—
Don Juan—production by 300 Club announced, DEC. 3, 12b
Mansford, Mr. W. (lect.), Nov. 14, 10*b*
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
at St. Columba's, Pont-street, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 8*a*
on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*
FLEMING, Mr. D. P.—possible judicial appointment, DEC. 16, 14*g*; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, 19, 12*f*
FLEMING, Henry—fraud charge, OCT. 15, 9*e*
FLEMING, Mr. Horace—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. R. J. (Canada)—death, OCT. 27, 13*f*; value of estate, DEC. 4, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. Samuel—sits at Marylebone and Marlborough-street police courts, OCT. 5, 11*g*; death, DEC. 22, 7*g*; buried at sea, 29, 12*c*;—Biron, Sir C. (tribute), DEC. 23, 15*c*;—Ross, Sir E. D. (l.), DEC. 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
FLEMING, Rev. W. K.—on Holyhead (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 22*f*
FLETCHER, Rev. A. C. H—at Church House, on Church in France, Nov. 4, 8*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
FLETCHER, Rev. Arthur J.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
FLETCHER, Sir Banister—at Southampton-row, on Renaissance architecture, OCT. 2, 10*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L.—on late Mr. A. D. Godley: papers (l.), OCT. 16, 15*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. F.—at Shrewsbury, on danger of examinations, DEC. 23, 14*c*
FLETCHER, Dr. George—on domestic service (l.), OCT. 10, 8*g*
FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry A.—death, DEC. 28, 6*g*, 12*c*; photograph, 29, 14; memorial service: arrangements, 29, 13*b*
Graham, Mr. Cunninghame (l.), DEC. 28, 6*g*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. A. :—
on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
on Southern Railway (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
FLETCHER, R.—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
FLETCHER, Rev. W. G. D.—on Lord Clive (l.), OCT. 6, 15*d*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—health, OCT. 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*a*; 18, 17*b*; dinner, Nov. 6, 17*c*; dinner party, DEC. 1, 17*c*
FLEURIAU, Mme. de (France)—health, DEC. 10, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*
FLEW, Mr. E. Howard—on Army accountancy (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b*
FLEWELLING, Mr. John H. (Canada)—death, Nov. 3, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
FLINDERS, Matthew (Australia)—statue unveiled, Nov. 9, 11*g*
FLINT—Deputy Lieutenant, OCT. 3, 13*b*
FLINT, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
FLINT, Mr. W. Russell—art exhibition, DEC. 4, 12*c*
FLOODS—Aldeburgh: lifeboat rescue, Nov. 28, 7*g*;—Derbyshire, Nov. 9, 12*f*;—Evesham Valley, DEC. 30, 10*d*;—Leicestershire, DEC. 29, 10*g*; (photo.), 30, 14;—Leigh, Lancs., Nov. 9, 12*f*;—Lowestoft, Nov. 26, 16*f*;—Moreton, Cheshire, OCT. 28, 16*e*;—Scarborough, DEC. 11, 14*e*;—Swansea, Nov. 5, 16*f*;—Thames: rising, DEC. 31, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Wales, Nov. 9, 12*f*; DEC. 31, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Worcester, DEC. 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Wye Valley, DEC. 28, 10*g*:—Yorkshire, DEC. 11, 14*e*
FLORENCE—disturbances: see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages
FLORENCE, Mr. Peter—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
FLORENCE University—Prof. Salvemini: see SALVEMINI, Prof.
FLORIDA—article ("Fortunes made in real estate"), Nov. 6, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—Floods: see under UNITED States
FLORINA—bomb outrages: see under GREECE—Crime
FLOUR :—
Prices—reduction, OCT. 1, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*g*; increase, 20, 14*g*; 29, 14*f*; Nov. 5, 11*f*; 14, 14*c*; 19, 16*d* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 14*g*; 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 12*g*; DEC. 5, 12*f*; 8, 16*f*; reduction, 15, 16*e* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); increase, 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 14, 9*d*;—Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society: see ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society
FLOWERS Farm tramp hostel: see under VAGRANCY
FLYNN, Sir J. Albert—on orchestral concerts (l.), Nov. 23, 13*e*
FLYNN, Mr. William P.—at River Plate House, on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, DEC. 9, 22*c*
FOG: see under WEATHER
FOGERTY, Miss Elsie—at Imperial Institute, on dramatic art, OCT. 7, 12*d*
FOLKARD, Mr. Gordon M.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
FOLLETT, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
FOOD :—
Cold storage: see REFRIGERATION
Council—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*;—Evidence: publication arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*f*;—Executive Committee: meetings, OCT. 3, 10*f*; 17, 12*d*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Nov. 5, 11*f*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*e*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 11*b*; DEC. 5, 12*f*; 19, 14*d*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*a*; 16, 7*d* (4*);—Leading article, OCT. 15, 15*c*;—Meetings, OCT. 10, 12*g*; Nov. 14, 14*c*; 16, 14*e*; DEC. 16, 11*a*
Home production—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Riddell, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Imports :—
Dominions, from—campaign: see TRADE: *British Empire*: *Campaign*;—Marketing: questions in Parliament, Nov. 24, 7*b*; Mr. W. Guinness (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b*
Parliament—question, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Preservatives :—
Chinese egg yolks—use of boric acid: new regulations, OCT. 1, 23*b*
Forrest, Dr. J. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
Regulations—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 25, 13*b*
Prices—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 17, 13*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 15, 15*c*;—Postal Cash-on-Delivery and Housewives' Association: discussed, OCT. 10, 9*b*;—Wholesale: index number: for September, OCT. 1, 20*c*; October, Nov. 2, 22*d*; November, DEC. 1, 22*d*

FOOD (continued) :—
Purchase, cooperative — suggested : Col. R. W. Wright (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
Refrigeration—Campbell, Sir G. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c* ;—Mackinder, Sir H. J. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c*
Sales :—
Short weight :—
Ascanio, Mr. R. de (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
Bradbury, Lord (statement), NOV. 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Food Council—Executive Committee's decisions, OCT. 3, 10*f* ; 17, 12*d* ; invitation to retailers' organizations, 20, 14*e* ; acceptances, 21, 13*f* (4*) ; discussion, 22, 12*f* ; NOV. 5, 11*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; DEC. 5, 12*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; publication of evidence : arrangements, 29, 10*f*
London County Council — discussed, OCT. 14, 13*d* ; Public Control Committee's report, 19, 9*b* ; adopted, 21, 18*c* ; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Annual Report quoted, 23, 9*d* ; Public Control Committee's report, NOV. 16, 14*e*
Prosecutions—statistics, OCT. 21, 18*c* ; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Retailers — attitude, OCT. 20, 14*e*
Riddell, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Shaw, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Supplies—Mr. M. Stevens (s.), OCT. 9, 11*g* (4*)
Unfit—prosecutions, NOV. 19, 13*c*
FOORD, Maj.-Gen. William O.—death, DEC. 23, 7*a*
FOOT, Mr. Jethro—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
FOOT, Mr. T. A.—on railwaymen : non-unionism (statement), DEC. 7, 6*e*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—
Abroad—statistics, NOV. 30, 12*c*
Atkinson, Mr. B. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
Bakewell Cattle Market—closed, NOV. 7, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Beddall, Mr. J. F. (l.), DEC. 7, 20*e*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—discussion, NOV. 4, 11*a*
Dobbs, Mr. M. E. (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
Hay and straw packing—Central Chamber of Agriculture : committee's report adopted, DEC. 9, 19*e* ;—National Dairy Farmers' Association : resolution, OCT. 22, 7*g* ;—Orders made, NOV. 19, 16*c* ; 30, 12*c*
Hunting areas—Parliament : question, NOV. 20, 8*a*
Infection—Central Chamber of Agriculture : discussed, DEC. 9, 19*e* ;—Packing materials : see *Hay and straw*, above
Inoculation, preventive—Parliament : question, NOV. 24, 7*c*
Knighthouse, Mr. N. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
Lime as preventive—Mr. F. Hutchison (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Moore, Mr. F. W. (l.) NOV. 2, 21*d*
National Farmers' Union—memorandum, NOV. 26, 18*a*
Notification (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*d*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued) :—
Outbreaks, OCT. 1, 16*d* ; 19, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 15*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 20*b* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 14*e* ; 31, 12*b* ; NOV. 2, 14*g* ; 3, 16*c* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*g* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*d* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*d* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; 26, 16*f* ; 28, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*g* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*g* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 20*e* ; 8, 18*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*f* ; 12, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 16*f* ; 19, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*g* (10*e* 3* 4*) ; 31, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b* ; 18, 4*e*
National Farmers' Union — decisions, NOV. 20, 8*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 17, 8*e* ; 24, 7*c*
Police powers—Sir H. Barnston (statement), DEC. 5, 9*a*
Reading—cattle market reopened, NOV. 16, 16*e*
Restrictions — additional rule : gazetted, DEC. 17, 16*f* ;—Africa, South : embargo, NOV. 28, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Australia : embargo, OCT. 29, 14*e* ;——Canada : import embargo, OCT. 23, 14*e* ;—Contravention : prosecution, DEC. 7, 6*d* ; 31, 12*c* ;—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b* ;—Irish Free State : embargo, NOV. 7, 7*g* ; — Standstill Order : circulated, NOV. 14, 14*c* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*) ; to be continued, DEC. 5, 12*e*
Shows—cancellations, DEC. 7, 20*b*, *d*
Slaughter—statistics, OCT. 2, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 20*b* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 14*e* ; 31, 12*b* ; NOV. 2, 14*g* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*g* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*d* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; 26, 16*f* ; 28, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*c* ; DEC 1, 14*g* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*g* ; 5, 12*e* ; 8, 18*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*f* ; 12, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*f* ; 17, 16*f* ; 19, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*b*
Spread—Council of Agriculture : discussed, OCT. 28, 9*d*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 18, 4*e*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 17, 8*d*
Wiltshire—case suspected, OCT. 22, 12*c*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*d*
Wyld, Mr. R. V. (l.), OCT. 12, 23*f*
FOOTBALL :—
Betting : see under BETTING
Eton College—Field game, OCT. 6, 6*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 23, 6*g* ; 28, 7*b* ; NOV. 4, 6*g* ; 11, 6*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; St. Andrew's Day matches, DEC. 1, 17*f* ;—Wall game : St. Andrew's Day match, DEC. 1, 17*f* ; (photo.), 1, 18 ;—James, Mr. M. R. (l.), 22, 13*e* ;—Leading article, 3, 15*d* ;—Sieveking, Mr. A. F. (l.), 18, 10*d*
Harrow School—matches played, OCT. 29, 6*f* ; Cock House match, DEC. 21, 6*a*
Public school—headmasters' conference : resolution, DEC. 23, 14*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur—Amateur Football Association Cup, OCT. 19, 6*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; NOV. 27, 5*g* ;—England v. Ireland, NOV. 9, 6*a* ;—Football Association Cup, OCT. 12, 6*e* ; 26, 7*e* ; NOV. 16, 6*b* ; DEC. 14, 5*b*
Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Army v. Aston Villa, OCT. 29, 6*f* ; v. Cambridge University, NOV. 16, 6*a* ; v. Football Association XI., 19, 6*g* ; v. Devonport Services, 26, 6*d* ; v. Corinthians, DEC. 21, 6*c* ;—Rhine Army League, OCT. 21, 6*f*
Athenian League v. Isthmian League, OCT. 23, 6*e*
Birmingham v. Football Association XI., OCT. 1, 6*c*
Cambridge Town — income-tax demands, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, OCT. 17, 5*d* ; Freshmen's match, 20, 6*f* ; trial match, 21, 6*f* ; v. Northampton Nomads, 23, 6*f* ; v. Amateur Football Association XI., 27, 6*e* ; v. Navy, 29, 6*e* ; v. Corinthians, NOV. 2, 7*e* ; v. Chelsea, 3, 6*e* ; v. London Caledonians, 9, 6*d* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 13, 6*e* ; v. Army, 16, 6*a* ; v. Casuals, 19, 6*g* ; v. Edinburgh University, 26, 6*d* ; v. Royal Air Force, 27, 5*f* ; v. Corinthians, 30, 5*f* ; v. Football Association XI., 4, 6*e*
Canada — Football Association XI. tour : arrangements, OCT. 21, 6*g* ; NOV. 30, 5*f*
Corinthians v. Oxford University, OCT. 19, 6*a* ; v. Northern Nomads, 26, 7*e* ; v. Cambridge University, NOV. 2, 7*e* ; v. Oxford University, 9, 6*c* ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; v. Cambridge University, 30, 5*f* ; v. Derby County, DEC. 14, 5*a* ; v. Army 21, 6*c* ; v. Isthmian League, 28, 6*a* ; v. Manchester United, 29, 5*a* ; v. Preston North End, 31, 5*g*
Cup—qualifying competition, OCT. 5, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; NOV. 16, 6*b* ; 1st round, 30, 5*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 2nd round, 14, 5*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 6*f* ; 3rd round : draw, 15, 6*e* ; 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Final : venue, 15, 6*e*
Exeter City Club—grand-stand destroyed, NOV. 18, 11*g*
Fatalities—Minchinhampton, NOV. 2, 11*g*
Glasgow—brake club rowdyism : arrests, OCT. 7, 16*d* ; prosecutions, 9, 6*g* ; 19, 14*d* ; 23, 7*f*
Glasgow Cup, OCT. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*g* ; 12, 6*d*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Casuals, OCT. 15, 5*g*
Ireland v. England, OCT. 26, 7*d*
Irish League v. Scottish League, NOV. 12, 6*d*
Isthmian League v. Spartan League, OCT. 2, 5*e*
League v. Irish League, OCT. 8, 5*f*
League championship, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*f* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*g* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 5*g* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; NOV. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 6*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 16, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*a*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
London Cup, OCT. 13, 6*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; NOV. 3, 6*f* ; 10, 7*e*
London Professional Charity Fund, NOV. 10, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; DEC. 1, 6*d*
London University v. Casuals, DEC. 17, 6*c*
Navy v. Royal Marines, OCT. 22, 6*f* ; v. F. A. XI., DEC. 17, 6*c*
Oxford University — Seniors' match, OCT. 13, 6*f* ; Freshmen's match, 14, 6*g* ; trial match, 16, 6*f* ; v. Corinthians, 19, 6*a* ; trial match, 21, 6*f* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 23, 6*f* ; v. Tufnell Park, 26, 7*d* ; v. Football Association XI., 30, 6*f* ; v. Casuals, NOV. 2, 7*d* ; v. Navy, 6, 6*e* ; v. Corinthians, 9, 6*c* ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; v. Brighton and Hove Albion, 12, 6*d* ; v. Northampton Nomads, 16, 6*b* ; trial match, 19, 6*g* ; v. Royal Air Force, 23, 6*a* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 27, 5*g* ; v. Oxford City, 30, 5*e* ; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 10, 8*a* (and 4*) ; officers elected, 30, 5*e*
Public Schools — matches played, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*b*, *c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*f* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 5*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 6*f*, *g* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 7*g* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; NOV. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 6*e*, *g*, 7*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 6*a* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 6*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*d* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 5*f*
Royal Air Force v. Spartan League, OCT. 9, 5*g* ; v. F.A. XI, 22, 6*f*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Casuals, NOV. 26, 6*f*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Old Carthusians, NOV. 3, 6*f* ; v. Old Malvernians, 10, 7*e* ; v. Corinthians, 16, 6*b* ; v. Army Crusaders, 17, 7*a* ; v. Army, 26, 6*d*
Russia v. Poland—matches arranged, OCT. 16, 13*g*
St. Albans City Club—income-tax demand, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Scottish Cup—draw, DEC. 17, 6*c*
Scottish League — results, OCT. 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*g* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 7*f* ; NOV. 2, 7*c* ; 9, 6*e* ; 16, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 7, 5*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 28, 5*g*
Southern Counties Amateur championship, OCT. 15, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; NOV. 6, 6*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; DEC. 11, 7*a* ; 18, 6*f*
Surrey v. London, OCT. 8, 5*f*
Wales v. Scotland, NOV. 2, 7*b*
Wembley Stadium — Football Association's position, DEC. 15, 6*e* ; question in Parliament, 19, 9*a*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
England v. Wales, OCT. 1, 6*d*
Matches played, OCT. 19, 5*e* ; 26, 7*g* ; NOV. 16, 5*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 30, 5*f* ; DEC. 7, 5*b* ; 14, 7*f* ; 17, 7*a* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 4*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Abercarn v. Cross Keys, OCT. 20, 6*e*
Army v. United Services, OCT. 29, 7*a* ; —Cup, NOV. 14, 5*c* ; DEC. 4, 6*f*
Bath v. South-Western Counties, OCT. 16, 6*d* ; v. Old Paulines, 30, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Bedford v. Northampton, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Bedford School—record, DEC. 19, 6*g*
Blackheath v. Old Merchant Taylors, OCT. 5, 5*c* ; v. Old Blues, 12, 7*d* ; v. Cardiff, 26, 6*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; v. Catford Bridge, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; dinner, 9, 7*a* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 23, 5*c* ; v. Leicester, DEC. 14, 7*b* ; v. Richmond, 21, 7*d* ; v. Racing Club de France, 28, 5*b*
Bradford v. Birkenhead Park, OCT. 19, 5*c*
Bristol v. Gloucester, OCT. 5, 5*a* ; v. Devonport Services, Nov. 9, 7*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 16, 5*d* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 23, 5*d* ; v. Clifton, DEC. 14, 7*e*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, OCT. 15, 6*c* ; Freshmen's match, 16, 6*c* ; v. Harlequins, 19, 5*c* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 22, 6*d* ; v. Richmond, 26, 6*b* ; trial match, 29, 7*a* ; v. London Scottish, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 5, 6*e* ; v. Leicester, 9, 7*b* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 10, 7*b* ; v. Blackheath, 16, 5*b* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 17, 6*d* ; v. Old Leysians, 23, 5*b* ; v. Swansea, DEC. 14, 7*d* ; v. Newport, 15, 6*b* ; v. Dublin University, 18, 8*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16
Canada—Eastern Championship, DEC. 1, 7*c* ; championship, 8, 6*d*
Cardiff v. Plymouth Albion, OCT. 12, 7*c* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 29, 7*a* ; v. Newport, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; v. Leicester, 30, 5*a* ; v. Moseley, DEC. 21, 7*b* ; v. Devonport Services, 28, 5*b* ; v. Coventry, 28, 5*d*
Club matches—results, OCT. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 7*a*, *c* ; 19, 5*a*, *d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 16, 5*b*, *c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; DEC. 7, 5*b* ; 14, 7*b*, *e*, *f* ; 15, 6*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*d* ; records, OCT. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; Nov. 3, 7*c* ; 10, 7*b* ; 17, 6*f* ; 24, 6*a* ; DEC. 1, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; 29, 4*e*
County championship, OCT. 2, 5*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*g* ; 26, 6*e* ; 29, 7*b* ; Nov. 2, 6*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*d* ; 14, 7*d* ; 29, 4*d*
Cross Keys v. Plymouth Albion, OCT. 13, 5*d*
Day, Mr. H. L. V.—qualification, Nov. 6, 6*d*
Edinburgh Academy v. Watson's College, DEC. 15, 6*d*
Edinburgh University v. Queen's University, Belfast, Nov. 12, 6*f*
England — trial matches, DEC. 14, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16
Foul play—Allport, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 9, 7*a* ;—Blakiston, Mr. A. F. : ordered off, OCT. 19, 5*a* ; suspended, 29, 7*a* ; Northampton Club's resolution, Nov. 13, 6*d* ; suspension ending, 23, 5*b* ; appeal, 24, 6*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 6*d* ;—Devon Committee : players suspended by, Nov. 16, 5*a* ;—Harlequins v. Newport : see *Harlequins*, below ;—Jackett, Mr. F. : ordered off, OCT. 27, 7*d* ;—Mole, Mr. W. : ordered off, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; suspended, Nov. 16, 5*a* ;—Rowntree, Mr. H (l.), OCT. 7, 6*f* ;—Sanders, Mr. F. W. : ordered off, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; suspended, Nov. 16, 5*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
France v. Scotland — arrangements, DEC. 7, 5*b* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 4*d* ;—Article, DEC. 8, 6*c* ;—Racing Club de Paris v. Blackheath, Nov. 2, 6*f* ;—Strasbourg v. Stuttgart : arrangements, DEC. 4, 6*f*
Glasgow Academicals v. West of Scotland, OCT. 5, 5*d* ; v. Glasgow High School, 12, 7*b* ; v. Edinburgh Institution, 19, 5*a* ; v. Edinburgh University, 26, 6*b* ; v Watsonians, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Glasgow High School v. Gala, Nov. 30, 5*a*
Glasgow University v. Dublin University, Nov. 24, 6*a*
Gloucester v. Cardiff, OCT. 19, 5*e* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 28, 5*a*
Guy's Hospital v. Old Blues, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; v. Coventry, 16, 5*f* ; v. United Services, DEC. 21, 7*c*
Harlequins v. Guy's Hospital, OCT. 26, 6*c* ; v. Newport, Nov. 9, 7*d* ; fixtures to be discontinued, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 14*e* ; 17, 6*c* ; Newport request official inquiry, 26, 6*e* ; v. Leicester, DEC. 7, 5*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 14, 7*c*
Headingley v. Blackheath, OCT. 6, 5*e* ; v. Harlequins, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Heriots v. Watsonians, OCT. 26, 6*b* ; v. Glasgow High School, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; v. Stewart's College, 16, 5*d* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 23, 5*f*
Imperial Advisory Board — South African Board's decisions, DEC. 9, 6*c*
Ireland—trial match, DEC. 21, 7*d*
Irish Union—meeting, Nov. 2, 6*e*
Kent County Union—report, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; trial match, 15, 6*c*
Leading article ("Rough football"), Nov. 14, 13*d*
Leicester v. Northern Club, OCT. 5, 5*d* ; v. Coventry, 12, 7*e* ; v. Newport, 19, 5*e* ; v. Northampton, Nov. 2, 6*c* ; v. United Services, 23, 5*c* ; v. Bristol, DEC. 21, 7*e* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 28, 5*c* ; v. Barbarians, 29, 4*f*
Llanelly v. Aberavon, Nov. 24, 6*a*
London Scottish v. Harlequins, OCT. 5, 5*b* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; v. Rosslyn Park, 12, 7*b* ; v. Blackheath, 19, 5*a*
London Welsh v. London Irish, OCT. 5, 5*a* ; v. Bradford, 12, 7*b* ; v. Coventry, 26, 6*e* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Welsh, Nov. 16, 5*e*
Maesteg v. Llanelly, OCT. 6, 5*e*
Manchester v. Liverpool, Nov. 2, 6*e*
Moseley v. Leicester, OCT. 26, 6*c*
Navy v. Devon, DEC. 14, 7*f*
Neath v. Ebbw Vale, OCT. 13, 5*d*
Newport v. Cardiff, OCT. 5, 5*b* ; v. Blackheath, 12, 7*a* ; v. Swansea, Nov. 30, 5*b* ; v. Watsonians, DEC. 28, 5*b* ; v. Racing Club de France, 29, 4*e*
New Zealanders—in England : team to be formed, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Northampton v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, OCT. 19, 5*a* ; v. Moseley, DEC. 29, 4*e*
Nuneaton v. Leicester, OCT. 2, 5*f*
Old Leysians v. London Irish, DEC. 21, 7*b*
Old Merchant Taylor's v. Old Blues, OCT. 26, 6*f* ; v. Moseley, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; v. Richmond, 9, 7*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Oxford Greyhounds—fixtures, OCT. 12, 7*a* ; v. Frankfurt, NOV. 17, 6*g* ; (photo.), 17, 18
Oxford University—captain, OCT. 9, 6*e* ; Seniors' match, 13, 5*d* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; Freshmen's matches, 14, 6*f* ; trial match, 16, 6*d* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 19, 5*b* ; v. Bristol, 22, 6*e* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; v. United Services, 26, 6*d* ; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 30, 7*c* ; v. Richmond, NOV. 2, 6*a* ; v. Gloucester, 5, 6*f* ; v. Blackheath, 9, 7*a* ; v. Newport, 10, 7*a* ; v. Leicester, 13, 6*d* ; v. Dublin University, 20, 6*e* ; v. Harlequins, 23, 5*a* ; v. Maj. Stanley's XV., 27, 6*d* ; v. Swansea, DEC. 2, 6*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 11, 6*d* ; (photos.), 11, 18 ; correspondence, 10, 8*d* ; 15, 6*e* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 14, 7*e* ; v. Edinburgh University, 18, 8*d* ; v. Edinburgh Academy, 19, 6*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Australian Code), NOV. 24, 6*b*
Pontypool v. Brynmawr, OCT. 13, 5*f*
Price, Mr. H. L.—injured, NOV. 3, 7*a*
Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 2, 5*f* ; 6, 5*d*, *e* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 5*d*, *e*, *f* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 6*d*, *e* ; 21, 6*d*, *e* ; 23, 6*g* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a*, *b* ; 30, 6*g*, 7*c* ; NOV. 2, 6*c*, *e* ; 3, 7*b*, *c* ; 4, 6*d*, *e* ; 7, 5*g* ; 9, 7*f* ; 10, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 6*e*, *f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*d*, *e* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 6*b*, *c* ; 25, 6*d*, *e* (and 6*d*, 4*) ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; DEC. 1, 6*e*, *f* ; 2, 6*e* ; 4, 6*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 6*e*, *f* ; 14, 7*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 5*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 6*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e*
Richmond v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, OCT. 12, 7*c* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; v. Rosslyn Park, 19, 5*d* ; v. Harlequins, NOV. 16, 5*a* ; v. London Scottish, 23, 5*d* ; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, DEC. 28, 5*a*
Rosslyn Park v. London Welsh, NOV. 9, 7*c*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Artillery, OCT. 15, 6*d* ; v. Harlequins, 22, 6*d* ; v. King's College Hospital, 29, 7*b* ; v. Army, NOV. 5, 6*e* ; v. Blackheath, 12, 6*f* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 19, 6*e* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ; v. Royal Engineers, 26, 6*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. London Scottish, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 8, 6*d* ; v. Army, NOV. 12, 6*g*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Blackheath, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; v. Richmond, 15, 6*d* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 29, 7*b* ; v. United Services, NOV. 5, 6*f* ; v. Army, DEC. 10, 8*d* ; v. London Scottish, 14, 7*c*
Royal Tank Corps v. United Services, Aldershot, NOV. 27, 6*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Pontypool, NOV. 3, 7*a*
Surrey County Union—meeting, OCT. 9, 6*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Swansea v. Leicester, NOV. 16, 5*d* ; v. Cardiff, 23, 5*c* ; v. London Welsh, DEC. 29, 4*f*
Twickenham ground—motor-parking arrangements, DEC. 18, 12*c* ; request to spectators, 30, 5*e*
United Hospitals v. Edinburgh University, NOV. 24, 6*a* ; v. Police, DEC. 10, 8*d*
United Services v. Guy's Hospital, OCT. 5, 5*c* ; v. Rest of Hampshire, 15, 6*d* ; v. Cardiff, NOV. 9, 7*d* ; v. Atlantic Fleet, 26, 6*d* ; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, DEC. 29, 4*g* ; v. Public Schools, 31, 5*e*
United Services, Devonport v. Plymouth Albion, NOV. 12, 6*e* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 30, 5*b*
Wales—trial matches, OCT. 30, 7*c* ; NOV. 20, 6*e* ; DEC. 18, 8*c*
West of Scotland v. Hillhead High School, OCT. 19, 5*b*
FORBES, Lord — deputy lieutenant of Aberdeen, DEC. 23, 9*b*
FORBES, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—general election : prospects, NOV. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
FORBES, Mrs. George—accident, DEC. 29, 13*b*
FORBES, Mr. J. C. M. Ogilvie—on school teaching on rules of road (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
FORBES, Mr. John C. (Canada)—death, OCT. 30, 11*g*
FORBES, Mr. Thomas—member of Executive Council of Virgin Islands, DEC. 2, 13*g*
FORBES-LEITH of Fyvie, Sir Charles (Burn) —name changed, NOV. 26, 19*b*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—
at Authors' Club, on Sadlers' Wells Theatre, NOV. 4, 12*c*
at Cordwainers' Hall, on Sadlers' Wells Theatre, NOV. 7, 15*b*
FORCE, Duc de la (France)—member of Academy, NOV. 20, 13*c*
FORD, Inspr. of Machinery F.—Greenwich Hospital Pension, DEC. 18, 4*g*
FORD, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, NOV. 27, 9*d*
FORD, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
FORD, Mr. John A.—presentation, DEC. 5, 9*e*
FORD, Very Rev. Lionel—biographical ; Dean of York, OCT. 23, 14*e* ; photograph, 23, 18
Harrow School—presentation, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FORD, Canon Lockett—health, NOV. 20, 17*b*
FORD, Mr. Patrick J.—on trade unions and the law (l.), OCT. 13, 12*c*
FORD, Mr. Philip H.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
FORD, Lieut.-Col. R. V. T.—appointment, DEC. 14, 8*b*
FORD, Robert M.—wireless licence charge, OCT. 30, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 13, 9*d* ; 27, 11*c*
FORD, Sir Rupert—infant daughter christened, DEC. 21, 15*b*
FORD, Mr. William—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
FORD, Mr. William H.—Depute Clerk of Court of Session in Inner House, OCT. 23, 11*g* ; 31, 14*g*
FORD and Pickering, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 21, 5*a*
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague—on Lexington farm (l.), DEC. 29, 11*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. W. H.—on English language : "Zummerzet" (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*

FORD Motor Company—Russia: contract for Fordson tractors, DEC. 16, 13*b*;—"Units" fraud: law case, OCT. 15, 9*e*
FORDWICH—Church parade: revived, DEC. 5, 19*e*
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust, Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), DEC. 12, 17*a*; 15, 23*f*, 24*a*;—Director appointed, DEC. 12, 17*g*
FOREIGN Assets Company, Ltd.—claim against: judgment, DEC. 5, 4*f*
FOREIGN Office—examinations: result, NOV. 27, 9*e*
FOREIGN policy:—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*d*
Dominions, consultation of:—
Africa, South—*Rand Daily Mail* (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 13*e*
Canada—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), NOV. 18, 13*c*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 18*c*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party Radical Group—statement, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Merry del Val, Señor Don A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
Round Table (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 9*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (lect.), NOV. 25, 18*c*
Zetkin, Frau K. (s.), NOV. 28, 11*d*
FOREIGN Press Association—luncheon: arrangements, NOV. 13, 10*b*; cancelled, NOV. 24, 16*c*
FOREIGN relations:—
Afghanistan — London Legation: premises acquired, DEC. 24, 6*c*
Albania: see under TRADE
Argentina:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 16*d*
Faringdon, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 16*d*
Treaty (first)—Uriburu, Señor J. E. (s.), DEC. 11, 16*d*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 11, 16*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
Austria—pre-war debts: arbitral tribunal decisions, OCT. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); payments, 7, 19*g*
Bulgaria—Debts, pre-war: Anglo-Bulgarian Mixed Arbitral Tribunal: sittings, DEC. 16, 11*b* (4*);—Trade: see under TRADE
Chile—visit of Prince of Wales: see under WALES, Prince of
China: see under CHINA — Great Britain
Czechoslovakia—war debt: see under WAR, The Great—Finance
Egypt: see under EGYPT—Great Britain
Estonia—extradition treaty signed, NOV. 19, 15*g*
Finland:—
Income-tax—reciprocal exemption: agreement published, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Legation (Helsingfors)—house purchased, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Minister in London—resigns, NOV. 2, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); to be recalled, DEC. 21, 4*c*
Shipping profits—reciprocal exemption from double income tax (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
FOREIGN relations (continued):—
France:—
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
East, Near—mandated territories: agreements on policy, DEC. 4, 13*b*; Russian opinion, 12, 10*a*
Palestine and Syria—frontier co-operation: see under SYRIA: Palestine
Entente—Russian attitude, DEC. 30, 9*a*
Germany:—
Churchill, Mr. W.—conversation with Baron Marschall von Bieberstein in 1910: dispatch quoted, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Debts, pre-war:—
Arbitral tribunal, mixed—awards, NOV. 28, 20*g*;—Cecil, Lord (s.), NOV. 13, 9*c*;—Chairman: Prof. E. Borel retiring, NOV. 13, 9*c*; new appointment, DEC. 12, 9*g*;—Judgments, DEC. 5, 4*f*
Embassy (Berlin)—Lord D'Abernon to resign, NOV. 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade: see under TRADE
Wolff-Metternich, Count—dispatch dated January 1, 1909, quoted, Dec. 21, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Zetkin, Frau K. (s.), NOV. 28, 11*d*
Greece—war debt: see under WAR, The Great—Finance
Hungary — pre-war debts: Anglo-Hungarian arbitratral tribunal: judgment, OCT. 6, 11*f*; 14, 11*g*; payment to British subjects: mission to Budapest, 19, 19*d*; decision, 22, 18*e*, 23*b*
Iraq: see under IRAQ—Great Britain
Italy:—
Chamberlain, Sir A.—conversation with Signor Mussolini at Rapallo, DEC. 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*a*
Debt, war: see under WAR, The Great—Finance
Surgeons and physicians—agreement (white paper), DEC. 15, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Japan:—
Embassy (Tokyo)—plans for new building, NOV. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Eton College—gift of books, OCT. 7, 10*b*
George V., King — portrait for Tokyo Staff College: presentation ceremony, DEC. 29, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Matsui, Baron (statement), NOV. 19, 18*d*
Mexico—resumption of diplomatic relations: dinner given to celebrate, NOV. 11, 10*c*; minister to Mexico City presents credentials, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Norway—Sir F. Newbolt (s.), NOV. 13, 14*d*
Portugal:—
Colonies—alleged British designs against: denied, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Debt, war: see under WAR, The Great—Finance
Rumania:—
Claims against—M. Vintala Bratianu's statement, OCT. 5, 13*c*
Debt, war: see under WAR, The Great—Finance
Visas on passports: see under PASSPORTS

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Russia : see under RUSSIA — Great Britain
Siam—arbitration convention signed, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Spain — arbitration proposal, DEC. 17, 15*f*
Sweden — Anglo-British Society formed in Stockholm, NOV. 30, 11*g* ; M. Zettersten (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*g*
Turkey :—
Embassy (Constantinople) — removal to Angora ; Mr. A. Parker (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d* ; questions in Parliament, 23, 5*a*
Mosul : see under MOSUL
United States :—
Alvord, Dr. C. W. (lect.), OCT. 29, 7*e*
Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 9*a*
Finance :—
Debt, war : see under UNITED States — Finance — War, The Great
Loans—debts to Great Britain : see under UNITED States — Finance—Loans
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (lect.), NOV. 12, 11*a*
Harvey, Mr. G. (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*f*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 29. 16*d*
La Verne, Miss L. (s.), OCT. 15, 8*a*
Mc Elroy, Dr. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*a*
Military attache, British assistant—to be appointed, NOV. 25, 9*b*
Naval attache, British — change, OCT. 12, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 26*g*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Rubber prices : see under RUBBER
Shaw, Daniel W.—shooting by American police : see SHAW, Daniel W.
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
FORESTER, Lord—on Hereford diocese subdivision (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. C.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*c*
FORESTRY—afforestation : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c* ;—article ("A new generation of planters"), NOV. 23, 13*f* ;—Bill : withdrawn, DEC. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 9*d* (4*) ;—Cazalet, Rev. A. M. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c* ;—Commission : place order for spruce seed, DEC. 31, 9*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Dead trees, removal of : Mr. G. Knight (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c* ;—Every, Sir E. O. (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c* ;—Hicks, Mr. R. S. (l.), NOV. 30, 18*e* ;—Leather, Col. G. F. T. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c* ;—Liberal policy : article, OCT. 6, 8*e* ;—Wooding : article, NOV. 27, 17*f*
FORGERY—insurance against : see under INSURANCE ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 14, 13*a*, *b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 16, 7*d* ; 27, 11*g* ; DEC. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 11*g* ; 19, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c*
FORMAN, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 23, 7*b* ; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 28, 6*e*
FORMAN, Dr. Elijah Baxter—death, NOV. 26, 19*e*
FORREST, Mr. G. Topham :—
at Bishopsgate Institute, on town-planning in United States, NOV. 5, 23*d*
at London County Council School of Building, on housing, NOV. 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FORREST, Dr. James—on food preservatives (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
FORREST, Mr. James H.—death, DEC. 31, 5*g*
FORREST, Mr. Walter :—
on Broadcasting programmes (l.), NOV. 23, 19*b*
on China (l.), OCT. 6, 10*c*
FORRESTER, Mr. R. B.—at Caxton Hall, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 23, 7*c*
FORSTER, Lord—meets Lord Stonehaven, OCT. 8, 13*d* ; farewell message to Australia ; leaves, 16, 13*b* ; non-political dinner ; arrangements, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; arrives in London, 21, 15*b* ; audience of King, DEC. 3, 17*b* ; luncheon given at Australia House, 9, 9*e* ; guest of Royal Colonial Institute, 10, 10*e*
Australia—Governorship : leading article, DEC. 10, 17*c*
Stanley, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
at Australia House, on development of Australia, DEC. 9, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Australia, DEC. 10, 10*e*
on United States Navy—visit to Australia (message), OCT. 9, 6*e* (3* 4*)
FORSTER, Mr. D. A.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
FORSTER, Dr. James—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
FORSTER, Mr. John H. B.—director of north eastern board of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd., DEC. 24, 15*g*
FORSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. Richard C.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
FORTE, Miss Frances A.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
FORTESCUE, Lord—on South-West of England University College : appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 7*d*
FORTESCUE, Mr. C. L.—on wireless apparatus in storms (l.), OCT. 1, 9*c*
FORTESCUE, Mr. John :—
"Wellington"—reviewed, NOV. 13, 17*d*
on George III., King (arts.), I., NOV. 3, 17*f* ; II., 4, 15*f* ; III., 6, 15*f*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir C.—chairman of committee on property fees, OCT. 30, 12*e*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE Committee : see under PROPERTY : Transactions : Fees
FORTROSE Rubber, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 14, 22*f* ; 16, 22*f*, 23*b* ; 17, 23*e*
FORTUNE, Capt. Sydney—refused admission to United States, DEC. 22, 11*g*
FORTUNE-TELLING — Cass, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d* ;—Hurst, Mr. J. P. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e* ;—Judge, Mr. M. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c* ;—Kirkby, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d* ;—Lodge, Sir O. (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e* ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; 7, 16*a* ; 16, 11*e*
FORTUNE Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; NOV. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FORTUYM, M. (Netherlands)—member of committee on Greco-Bulgar incident, NOV. 6, 13*e*
FORT William Paper Company—Kaministiquia Power Company : sale of assets to : ratified, OCT. 2, 18*g*
FORUM Club—dinner, NOV. 17, 17*c* ; Navy League dinner, DEC. 3, 17*d* ; 7, 12*b*
FORWOOD, Sir William—on Lord Clive (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
FOSBROKE, Mr. G. H.—death, OCT. 29, 16*c*
FOSCHI, Signor (Italy)—dismissed, OCT. 13, 15*b*
FOSS, M. Alexander (Denmark)—death, NOV. 26, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
FOSTER, Aubrey W.—false pretences, OCT. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 18, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FOSTER, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*

FOSTER, Mr. H.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 28, 8c
FOSTER, Sir Harry S.—chairman of company to develop deposits of barytes in Sligo, OCT. 16, 21d
at Brighton, on protection of industries, OCT. 9, 19b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on slum clearance schemes, Nov. 27, 25e
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 17, 9b
FOSTER, Mr. Michael B.—Merchant Taylors' scholar at St. John's College, Oxford, OCT. 24, 16f
FOSTER, Sir Norris T.—death, DEC. 8, 8e (18c, 3* 4*)
FOSTER, Mr. Robert J.—will, DEC. 4, 17d
FOSTER, Col. T. H.—on woollen trade (evid.), Nov. 17, 21e; DEC. 9, 26e (26g, 2* 3* 4*)
FOSTER (Allan) and Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 12, 5d
FOTTRELL, Mr. Edward J.—on horses on slippery roads (l.), Nov. 29, 10c
FOUCART, M. Georges (France)—archæological discoveries: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
FOULD, Mr. J. H.—"A World Requiem": rendered, Nov. 12, 16c
FOULKES-ROBERT, Arthur (solicitor)—struck off, Nov. 28, 5b
FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 25d;—Report, DEC. 7, 23c
FOUNDERS' Company—dinner postponed, Nov. 30, 14d;—Master elected, OCT. 1, 11g
FOUNDLING Hospital:—
Carol services—arrangements, DEC. 19, 10a (10c, 3* 4*); held, 28, 9b: Col. S. Sankey (l.), 30, 6d
Temporary home—acquired at Redhill, Nov. 4, 14g; (photo.), 4, 18 (3* 4*)
FOURDRINIER, Capt. N. D.—on apples: grading (l.), DEC. 7, 10d
FOWLER, Mr. Frederick E. T.—will, DEC. 23, 15c
FOWLER, Mr. Hugh—will, OCT. 22, 14c
FOWLER, Dr. James S.—will, OCT. 26, 17d
FOWLER, Capt. Robert St. L.—will, OCT. 31, 14e
FOX, Albert—drowned, DEC. 29, 7c
FOX, Charles D.—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 18e
FOX, Mr. Cyril F.—member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments, DEC. 23, 15d
FOX, Mr. E. J.—on capital and labour: relations (l.), Nov. 9, 13e; 19, 17e
FOX, Mr. F. Allen—on trunk telephones (l.), OCT. 23, 10f
FOX, Capt. Francis J.—will, OCT. 5, 17f
FOX, Dr. George M.—will, DEC. 9, 17d
FOX, Mr. John—report on Streatham Tenants, Ltd., Nov. 7, 14d (3* 4*)
FOX, Miss Powys—injured, DEC. 24, 10b
FOXES—Aldermaston Lake: found frozen beneath, DEC. 5, 9g;—Motor car, killed by, OCT. 1, 11c;—Stallybrass, Mr. W. S. (l.), OCT. 2, 8d;—Stewart, Rev. H. F. (l.), OCT. 1, 10e
FOYE, Miss Mary E.—will, Nov. 4, 17d
FRAMES, Mr. Ross—at Kimberley, on De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., DEC. 14, 22f
FRAMPTON, Mr. Alfred—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), OCT. 23, 10g
FRANC, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 14, 17e
FRANCE:—
Academy—members elected, Nov. 20, 13c
Accidents:—
Boating—Marseilles, OCT. 7, 13g
Bordeaux Stadium—collapse of roof, Nov. 10, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
Explosions—Bordeaux, OCT. 8, 7f;—Ciry-Salsogne, Nov. 12, 13g;—Hallennes-les-Maubourlin, Nov. 14, 11g;—Hazebrouck, OCT. 16, 13g;—Merlebach, DEC. 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Ferry-boat—Seine, DEC. 24, 10b
Mentone—fall over precipice, DEC. 30, 9g
Motor—Gennevilliers, OCT. 9, 13g (3* 4*);—Gorges de Cabrières, Nov. 16, 13f (13e, 3* 4*);—Poissy, Nov. 4, 13g;—Statistics, Nov. 14, 11g
Paris—part of house collapses, OCT. 28, 13g
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Shooting—Pont Caille Woods, Nov. 12, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Taxicab—Boulogne-sur-Seine, DEC. 24, 10b
Tramway—Rouen, OCT. 7, 13g
Agriculture—farm in battle area: article, Nov. 13, 15f
All Saints' Day—commemorated, Nov. 3, 15g
Armaments—Limitation conference: see under ARMAMENTS
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—Chasseurs-à-Pied: old colour handed over, DEC. 28, 11f (11g, 3* 4*);—Conference (Quai d'Orsay), DEC. 9, 13f;—Estimates: discussed, DEC. 21, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 24, 9f (9d, 3* 4*);—Expeditionary force, proposed, OCT. 23, 13e; DEC. 9, 13f;—Foreign Legion: British recruits, OCT. 12, 16c;—Generals: young: *Temps* comment, OCT. 1, 13c;—Reforms: M. Painlevé's scheme, OCT. 23, 13e;—Reservists: 1920 class: M. Painlevé's statement, OCT. 16, 13d;—Strength: discussed in Chamber, DEC. 21, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Bakery trade—night working: Bill prohibiting master bakers from, OCT. 3, 9g
Banking—Banque Industrielle de Chine: failure: see that title;—Charges (F.N.), OCT. 26, 22c;—Forged notes: alleged Hungarian plot: see under HUNGARY—Crime
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate—statistics, DEC. 1, 13d
Boars, wild—incursions into villages, Nov. 19, 15g; hunters wounded, DEC. 8, 15d (15g, 2* 3* 4*)
Books—Tauchnitz edition in English: price increased, DEC. 11, 13g
Census: see under *Population*, below
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Coalmining industry—revival, Nov. 7, 11a
Colonies—exhibition (Paris), proposed, Nov. 9, 11c; Bill postponing, 30, 12a
Communists—Moroccan war: see under MOROCCO: Rifi campaign: French zone;—Paris: arrest, OCT. 2, 11g
Consular service—Dublin Consulate: status raised, Nov. 9, 11g

FRANCE (continued) :—
Crime :—
Arson—former member fire brigade charged, Nov. 3, 15*g*
Arthur, Capt. C. W. : see ARTHUR, Capt. C. W.
Fontaine-sur-Somme—burglars torture M. Mercher, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Paris—police raids ; arrests, DEC. 14, 13*g* ; in 1925 (report), 31, 9*g*
Shooting outrages—at Bordeaux, DEC. 9, 13*g* ; at Sarreguemines, 17, 15*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Death-rate—statistics, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Dictatorship—discussed, DEC. 14, 14*a*
Diplomatic service — appointment, DEC. 9, 14*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Economic conditions—report, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Education—Provençal : as medium of instruction in schools : resolution in favour, OCT. 2, 11*g* ;—School hours : Mr. A. G. Cardew (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
Electoral reform—Bill, Nov. 30, 12*a* ; DEC. 14, 14*a*
Espionage :—
Englishmen—arrested, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; British Embassy's announcement, 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Moreuil, Marthe—charged, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wiet, Lionel—arrested, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; 10, 15*e*
Families, large—mother of 19 children : Legion of Honour conferred, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Finance :—
Action Française—attacking credit of State : to be prosecuted, Nov. 7, 11*g*
Bank of France—fresh advances from : voted, Nov. 24, 14*a* ; Bill : in Chamber, DEC. 3, 14*a* ; passed, 4, 16*e* ; in Senate : Finance Committee's report ; passed, 5, 12*c*
Bill (M. Painlevé's)—provisions, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; to be recasted, 12, 14*a* ; amended, 13, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; text published, 18, 13*a* ; official explanation, 19, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 13*d*
Cartel groups—attitude, Nov. 11, 12*b* ; proposals, 12, 14*a* ; 14, 12*d*
Confédération Générale de la Production Française and Association Nationale d'Expansion Economique—opposition, Nov. 20, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Loucheur, M.—proposed amendments, Nov. 14, 12*d*
Painlevé, M.—conference at bedside, Nov. 12, 14*a* ; explains amendments, 13, 12*c* ; (s.), 20, 13*a* ; 21, 11*c*
Parliament—discussed in Chamber, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; 19, 16*e* 20, 13*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 12*d*
Chamber of Deputies Finance Committee — resolution, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; meetings, 10, 14*d* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 13*d*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Bills (M. Loucheur's)—provisions, DEC. 3, 14*a* ; passed, 4, 14*d* ; new, 7, 16*c* ; 9, 14*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*d* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 14, 14*a* ; Finance Committee of Chamber rejects, 15, 16*b* ; M. Loucheur's defence, 16, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*d*
Bills (M. Doumer's)—provisions, DEC. 23, 11*d*
Bourse (Paris)—to be closed on Saturday during December, DEC. 5, 18*g*
Budget—estimates, OCT. 10, 11*g* ; 24, 13*a* ; deficit, Nov. 9, 12*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; DEC. 10, 16*d*
Caillaux, M. (statement), OCT. 14, 15*g* ; 15, 13*b*
Doumer, M. — proposals to balance, DEC. 18, 14*c* ; 30, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed in Chamber, DEC. 24, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10*c*
Caillaux, M. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c* ; policy : our Paris correspondent's message, 23, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; attitude of opponents, 26, 14*a* ; (s.), 26, 14*a* ; discusses with Ministers, 27, 14*a* ; reads proposals at Cabinet Council, 27, 14*a* ; Cabinet *Communiqué*, 28, 14*a* ; reform scheme : outline, 31, 11*d*, 12*e*
Capital :—
Export, OCT. 21, 15*d* ; Bill, DEC. 11, 14*b*
Levy on, proposed, OCT. 24, 13*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; Nov. 10, 14*d* ;—Bill : provisions, Nov. 9, 12*b* ; modified, 13, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; 18, 13*a* ;—Blum, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*c* ;—Caillaux, M. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c* ; 26, 14*a* ; Nov. 16, 13*d* ;—Cartel of the Left : meeting, OCT. 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*a* ;—Herriot, M. : reference, OCT. 16, 13*a* ; 17, 13*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*b* ;—Radical and Socialist-Radical Party Congress : resolution, OCT. 19, 11*d* ; 28, 14*a* ;—Socialist Parliamentary group : resolution, Nov. 25, 16*a*
Committee—consultative, Nov. 30, 12*a* (and 3* 4*)
Condition, OCT. 21, 15*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; (F.N.), Nov. 11, 12*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 24, 20*c* ; 25, 16*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; DEC. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 14*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*
Herriot, M. (s.), OCT. 16, 13*a*
Credits — supplementary : voted, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Currency :—
Bradbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Foreign—sale and purchase : proposed establishment of office, Nov. 20, 13*a*
Notes — proposed increase in legal limit (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*c* ; 21, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*b* ; Nov. 10, 14*d* ; 11, 12*b* ; 27, 14*a*
Bill, OCT. 23, 14*c* ; DEC. 2, 14*d* ; in Chamber, 3, 14*a* ; passed, 4, 16*e* ; in Senate : Finance Committee's report ; passed, 5, 12*c*
Caillaux, M. (statement), OCT. 26, 14*a*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Debt :—
Interest—reduction proposals, OCT. 23, 14c ; (F.N.), 23, 22b ; M. Caillaux (s.), 26, 14b
Services (F.N.), NOV. 10, 21a
Sinking fund, OCT. 17, 12c ; 23, 14c ; NOV. 4, 13c ; 7, 12d ; 9, 12a ; (F.N.), 10, 21a ; 13, 12c ; (F.N.), 13, 18a ; 16, 13d ; 18, 13a ; Bill, DEC. 5, 12c ; 7, 16c ; 8, 15c (15e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16d
Doumer, M.—prospects, DEC. 17, 16d ; proposals, 18, 14c ; Cabinet attitude, 23, 11d ; 24, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10a ; approves, 30, 10a ; 31, 10d ; (F.N.), 30, 15b
Europe Nouvelle, L. (art. quoted), NOV. 3, 15d
Exchange—fall, OCT. 3, 10a ; (F.N.), 3, 16a ; 15, 13b ; 17, 12c ; (F.N.), 19, 19c ; 20, 20c ; 23, 22b ; 24, 13a ; new record, 27, 14a ; (F.N.), 27, 20a ; 28, 20b ; NOV. 4, 14b ; (F.N.), 4, 21a ; 10, 21a ; 12, 20a ; 23, 20a ; 24, 14b; effect of fall of Painlevè Cabinet (F.N.), 24, 20c ; 25, 16a ; 26, 16a ; (F.N.), 26, 22a ; 28, 20a ; 30, 19d ; DEC. 1, 21b ; 14, 14a ; (F.N.), 15, 22c ; 16, 21d ; 18, 14c ; 19, 18a ; 22, 19a ; 23, 17a ; 30, 15b
Article ("The falling franc"), NOV. 28, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Banks : negotiations : official investigation, OCT. 29, 14a ;—Caillaux, M. (s.), NOV. 16, 13d ;—Government decision, OCT. 8, 19c ;—Insurance in London market (F.N.), NOV. 27, 20a ;—Speculation : M. Caillaux's statement, OCT. 27, 14a ;—United States : credits to support : Government policy, NOV. 7, 19g
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : call for, DEC. 14, 14a
Herriot, M. (s.), DEC. 18, 14c
Investments abroad—losses (F.N.), NOV. 18, 21c
Loans :—
Conversion — subscriptions : period extended, OCT. 1, 13c (13a, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12c ; (F.N.), 19, 19c ; result, 21, 15d
Forced, proposed, OCT. 23, 14c
Rentes—British income - tax on : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Conversion, optional : Bill, DEC. 8, 15c (15e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 10d ; subscriptions, 14, 14a
Textile trade—pledge as security : offer of manufacturers, DEC. 19, 12c ; (F.N.), 19, 18a ; 21, 12d ; 22, 11f ; 23, 11d
United States, in—our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 14, 16b
War, The Great—British bondholders : losses : meeting in London, NOV. 5, 19c ; (F.N.), 5 19a
Loucheur, M.—policy (statements), DEC. 1, 14c ; 2, 14d ; 8, 15c (15e 2* 3* 4*) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 17, 16d
Bills : see *Bills*, above
Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), DEC. 17, 12e ; (mem.), 30, 12f

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Painlevé, M. (s.), OCT. 19, 11d ; policy, NOV. 2, 13d ; 3, 16e ; 4, 13c ; 6, 14b ; 7, 12d ; 9, 12a ; (s.), 12, 14a ; (F.N.), 12, 20a ; 24, 20c
Reform—Caillaux, M. : see *Caillaux, M.*, above ; — Cartel groups : proposal, DEC. 28, 12c ; —General Confederation of French Production and National Association for Economic Expansion : letter to President, NOV. 7, 12d ; (manifesto), DEC. 23, 11d ; (F.N.), 23, 17b ;—Leading articles : see under LEADING Articles ;—Painlevè, M. : see *Painleve, M.*, above
Revenue—Bill : provisions ; Cabinet approval, DEC. 9, 14e (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16d ; 11, 14b ; 12, 10d ; 14, 14a ;—Returns, NOV. 16, 13d ; DEC. 14, 14a ; (F.N.), 15, 22c
Socialist group—resolution, NOV. 27, 14a
Taxation—proposed new, OCT. 23, 14c ; 7, 12d ; NOV. 4, 13c ; 7, 12d ; 9, 12a ; 16, 13d ; DEC. 3, 14a ; 5, 16c ; 30, 10a ; 31, 10d
Agriculture, DEC. 5, 16c ; 7, 16c
Bérenger, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 13b
Bill, DEC. 7, 16c ; 8, 15c (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14e (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16d ; 11, 14b ; 12, 10d ; 14, 14a ; (F.N.), 15, 22c
Caillaux, M.—attitude, OCT. 17, 12c
Deyris, M. (s.), DEC. 28, 12c
Income-tax—yield : M. Herriot (s.), DEC. 18, 14c
International comparison, DEC. 5, 18c
Loucheur, M.—plans, DEC. 1, 14c ; 5, 12c
Painlevé, M. (s.), NOV. 20, 13a
Payments, DEC. 30, 10a ; 31, 10d
Poll-tax — rejected, NOV. 10, 14d
Receipts, OCT. 15, 13b
Sales, stamp duty on — Dr. Faure's scheme, NOV. 17, 13c
Turnover tax—M. Doumer's decision, DEC. 18, 14c ; 30, 10a ; leading article, 30, 11b
Treasury bonds—payment : decree signed, NOV. 12, 14a ; proposed postponement of December bonds ; debate in Chamber, 21, 11c ; article in Finance Bill rejected, 23, 12d
Bill, DEC. 7, 14c
Fires—Bordeaux : Bourse du Commerce, DEC. 18, 13g ; 19, 11g ;—Château of Mailloc, DEC. 14, 14f ; (photo.), 19, 16 ;—Marseilles, DEC. 7, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Toulon dockyard, NOV. 21, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Floods, DEC. 28, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9e ; 31, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
Flour, wheat—addition of rye abolished, OCT. 15, 13g
Foreigners—articles, DEC. 9, 15f ; 10, 17f ;—Identity cards : Mr. C. M. Yates (l.), OCT. 23, 10g
Foreign policy — M. Painlevé (s.), OCT. 5, 13b

FRANCE (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty — Locarno Pact Conference : initialled, OCT. 17, 12*a* ; text published, 20, 9*d* ; analysis, NOV. 18, 15*f* ; signed, DEC. 2, 15*f*
Painlevé, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b*
Trade—treaty : negotiations, OCT. 7, 13*g* ; 12, 15*c* ; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 21, 11*c* ; DEC. 19, 11*f* ; 21, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
William II., ex German Emperor—pre-war prophecy, DEC. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Hairdressing — bobbing : father's action against hairdresser, NOV. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hotels — booking : correspondence, OCT. 2, 8*d*, 13*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 17, 8*e*
Housing :—
High Commissioner for Housing Questions—Bill to create post : Senate refuses to discuss, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Nissen Petren steel house—to be used for Michelin scheme, OCT. 10, 9*f*
Paris—report, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Rent restriction — Bill passed, DEC. 11, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Landlords' protest, NOV. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary—trade treaty : ratification being opposed, NOV. 11, 11*c*
Immigration—articles, DEC. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 17*f* ; — Statistics, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Insurance Bill, DEC. 4, 13*c*
Irish Free State—trade treaty : negotiations, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Italians—land settlement : article, OCT. 13, 15*a* ; DEC. 10, 17*f*
Labour :—
Foreign—articles, DEC. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 17*f* ;—Report, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Paris—employees of tramways and omnibuses : attempted Communist strike, OCT. 12, 16*e* ; 14, 15*e*
Postal workers : see under *Post Office*, below
Roubaix—spinning wages (F.N.), OCT. 10, 18*a* ; NOV. 10, 21*b*
Scarcity—article, OCT. 13, 15*a*
Shipping—*France* : strike of stewards, OCT. 15, 14*g* ; 16, 13*a* ;—*Lutetia* : strike, NOV. 16, 13*g*
Strike, general—attempt by Communists to organize, OCT. 5, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 16*e* ; failure, 13, 16*f* ; 14, 15*e*
Mayors—suspended, OCT. 16, 13*b* ; 26, 13*g*
Photograph, OCT. 14, 20
Riots—André Sabatier shot, OCT. 13, 16*f* ; 14, 15*e* ; 16, 13*b* ; funeral, 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—statistics, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Wages—family allowances : article, NOV. 13, 11*a*
Libel action—Bajot v. Daudet and Delest, OCT. 27, 13*e* ; 29, 13*c* ; NOV. 16, 13*a*, 14*f*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, cost of—article, NOV. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Ministry (Painlevé)—Ministers of Justice and Education appointed, OCT. 8, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Cabinet—meetings, OCT. 7, 13*c* ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; NOV. 3, 16*e* ;—Secretariat (M. Painlevé's) : adoption of British model, OCT. 5, 13*c*
Crisis, OCT. 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a*
Reconstructed, OCT. 30, 12*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 30, 13*b* ; NOV. 4, 15*b*
Parliament—vote of confidence, NOV. 4, 14*a*
Policy—Painlevé, M. (declaration), NOV. 4, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 4, 14*a*
Position, NOV. 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*d*
Press comments, NOV. 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*d*
Republican Left—resolution, OCT. 30, 12*a*
Republican Union — resolution, OCT. 30, 12*a*
Socialist Party—attitude, OCT. 30, 12*a* ; National Council : meeting, NOV. 2, 13*d* ; decision, 4, 14*a*
Republican Democratic Left—attitude : M. Maginot (s.), OCT. 26, 14*b*
Resignation, OCT. 28, 14*a* ; NOV. 23, 12*d* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; NOV. 23, 13*c*
Ministry—new : negotiations, NOV. 24, 14*a* ; 25, 16*a* ; 26, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 12*d*
Socialist Party attitude, NOV. 25, 16*a* ; 26, 16*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; (manifesto), DEC. 3, 14*b*
Ministry (Briand)—composition, NOV. 30, 12*a* ; biographical notes, 30, 12*b* ; Finance Minister resigns, DEC. 16, 14*a* ; new appointment, 17, 16*d*
Cabinet—meetings, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 30, 10*a*
Doumer's, M., financial proposals : see under *Finance*, above
Leading articles, NOV. 30, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* (and 4*)
Parliament — vote of confidence passed in Chamber, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Policy—M. Briand's declaration, DEC. 3, 14*a*
Socialist Ministers—attitude, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Morocco—Rifi campaign : see under MOROCCO
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Foreigners : traffic dues : proposed increase, NOV. 28, 11*g* ;—taxation, DEC. 12, 10*d* ;—Tours : Article ; map, DEC. 18, 17*e*
Navy :—
Alerte—to visit Bombay, OCT. 9, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; water supplied by British steamer, DEC. 19, 14*d*
Duquesne—launched, DEC. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 16
Estimates—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 14*a*
Policy—M. Leygues (s.), DEC. 14, 14*a*
Submarines—vessel launched, NOV. 19, 15*g* ;—Leygues, M. (s.), DEC. 14, 14*a* ;—*Néréide* : fire, NOV. 14, 11*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Central *bloc*—formation : negotiations, DEC. 14, 14*a* ; 18, 14*c*
Finance Committee — meetings, NOV. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; DEC. 15, 16*b* ; 16, 14*a*
Gauche Indépendante group—formed, NOV. 7, 12*d*
Vice-president elected, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Dissolution—discussed, OCT. 29, 14*a*
Parties, political—position, NOV. 6, 14*d*
Procedure — reorganization : M. Péret (s.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Senate—Finance Committee : members elected, DEC. 24, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; Rapporteur-Général appointed, 28, 12*c* ; President : suggested resignation, 29, 10*a*
Senator elected, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Parties, political :—
Fascist Party—founded, NOV. 24, 14*a* ; 26, 16*a*
National Republican League—meeting, NOV. 16, 13*d*
Radical and Socialist-Radical Party—congress, OCT. 16, 13*a* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; meeting, NOV. 24, 14*a*
Radical Party meeting, DEC. 18, 14*c*
Royalist Party — Anti-Republican agitation, NOV. 23, 12*d* ; 24, 14*a*
Socialist Party :—
Cartel des Gauches—our Paris correspondent's message, OCT. 29, 14*a* ; *L'Ere Nouvelle* (art. quoted), DEC. 14, 14*a*
Herriot, M. (s.), OCT. 16, 13*a*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*b*
Socialist-Radical Party—support for, NOV. 24, 14*a*
Manifesto, DEC. 3, 14*b*
Ministry (Painlevé) : see above
National Council—meeting, NOV. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 14*a*
Parliamentary Group—Political Committee : resignations, NOV. 4, 14*b*
Truce—M. Péret's appeal, DEC. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 14*a*
Poland, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty—Locarno Conference : initialled, OCT. 17, 12*a* ; text, 20, 9*f* ; analysis, NOV. 18, 15*f* ; signed, DEC. 2, 15*f* ;—Grabski, M. (impressions), OCT. 21, 15*b* ;—Skrzynsky, Count (impressions), OCT. 21, 15*b*
Members of Parliament—party to visit Warsaw, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Police—Paris : uniform : change, NOV. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Political situation—our Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 14, 14*a* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c*
Population—census announced, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Post Office—rates : proposed increase, DEC. 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Strike of telephone and telegraph operators : penalties remitted, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Press—*Action Française* : to be prosecuted, NOV. 7, 11*g* ;—*Temps* : managing director resigns, OCT. 10, 11*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Prices—rise, NOV. 14, 12*d* ;—Index figure, OCT. 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 22*g* ; NOV. 19, 16*e* ; 26, 24*g* ; DEC. 29, 20*e*
Railways :—
Accidents—Agde Station, near, OCT. 7, 14*d* ;—Amiens (August 13) : engine driver sentenced, DEC. 31, 9*c* ;—Bordeaux and Bayonne, between, OCT. 20, 13*g* ;—Brive Station, DEC. 15, 15*g* ;—Choisy-le-Roi, DEC. 15, 15*g* ;—Clermont, NOV. 11, 11*g* ; — Dijon (1920) : damages awarded, DEC. 23, 11*g* ;—Fère Champenoise (fatal), OCT. 16, 14*c* ;—Hochfelden : collision, OCT. 5 14*e* (14*b* 3* 4*) ;—Noisy-le-Sec, DEC. 23, 12*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; (photos.), 24, 14 ;—Paris : Austerlitz Station, DEC. 5, 11*g* ;—Paris-Lyons, Mediterranean Railway : outside Paris, DEC. 17, 15*g* ;—St. Etienne and Lyons, between, OCT. 3, 9*c*
Delays—Dr. T. Ashby (l.), OCT. 29, 15*d*
Fares and rates—Bill, DEC. 8, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; raised, 11, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Outrage, attempted—outside Marseilles, NOV. 23, 11*g*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Services—trains of Pullman cars to be put on Paris-Calais route, NOV. 18, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Working—deficit, DEC. 11, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Republic—Royalist Party agitation against : see under *Parties*, *political*, above
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Security Pact : see LOCARNO Treaty
Spain, relations with—Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Syrian revolt : see under SYRIA
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Textile trade—activity, OCT. 17, 17*b*
Tobacco—articles (To. N.), OCT. 20, 28*a*, *d* ; (photo.), 20, 28*a* ;—Monopoly : suggested farming out, NOV. 20, 13*a*
Trade :—
Arbitration—Bill : Senate adopts, DEC. 10, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bourse of Commerce (Paris)—speculation : Government attitude, DEC. 7, 23*g*
Imports and exports (F.N.), NOV. 23, 20*b*
Industries—condition (report), DEC. 1, 13*d* ;—Production : British compared : Mr. W. T. Layton (lect. ; F.N.), OCT. 21, 22*b*
Leaf, Dr. W. (add.), NOV. 7, 11*c*
Paris Business Organization Week, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Tramways — Accident : see under *Accidents*, above
Turf—Arenberg, Prix, OCT. 5, 4*e* ;—Conseil Municipal, Prix du, OCT. 19, 5*g*
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Washington—name mentioned, DEC. 3, 14*b* ; appointed, 9, 14*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Debt to, war : see under UNITED STATES — Finance — War, The Great—Loans

FRANCE (continued) :—
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wines—sales : of Hospices de Beaune, Nov. 24, 13*g*
Wolves—appearance in Lorraine, DEC. 11, 13*g*
FRANCE, Lily E.: see under MURDERS
FRANCHETTI, Baroness Sarah—will, Nov. 14, 15*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Equality—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*) ;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
Register, spring (1926) — Navy : announcement, DEC. 15, 27*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. Augustus L.—death, OCT. 19, 12*d*, 17*b* ; funeral, 22, 15*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. C. K.—death, OCT. 29 16*c* ; funeral, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. H. W. S.—on lunacy law (evid.), DEC. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
FRANCIS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. W.—on Army officers' pay (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*
FRANCK, Mr. J. Ernest—on Prof. H. M. Lefroy (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
FRANK—espionage in Leningrad, OCT. 30, 11*b*
FRANK, Sir Howard—offers services to Asbridge Park Trust Fund, OCT. 29, 14*f* on Communist Party (l.), OCT. 2, 8*b*
FRANKFURT — Labour : see under GERMANY ;—Municipality : loan in United States, Nov. 13, 18*g* ; 24, 20*e*, *f* ;—Tramways : labour : see under GERMANY
FRANKLAND, Mr. C. G.—jewelry robbed, DEC. 23, 9*d* (4*)
FRANKLIN, Mr. R. H.—private secretary to Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness, Nov. 7, 13*d*
FRANKLIN, Rose—acquitted, Nov. 13, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
FRANKLIN - BOUILLON, M. (France)—mentioned as High Commissioner of Syria, Nov. 2, 14*c*
FRANZ, Herick (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FRASER, Mrs.—death, DEC. 16, 19*b*
FRASER, Mrs. Alister—memorial service, Nov. 19, 19*c*
FRASER, Mrs. Dorothy J.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
FRASER, E. E.—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c*
FRASER, Mr. George J.—erased from medical register, Nov. 27, 9*c*
FRASER, Sir Hugh (Mr. Justice)—at Grand Hotel, on Hardwicke Society, OCT. 31, 9*c*
FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on rest pauses and industrial fatigue (report), Nov. 21, 9*e*
FRASER, Mr. J. Lovat—at Carlton House-terrace, on State Children's Association, OCT. 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 4*)
FRASER, Sen., Mr. James—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
FRASER, Mrs. James H.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
FREDERICK, Dame Emma A.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 24*b* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*
FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREE Church of Scotland—Moderator, Nov. 18, 14*f*
FREEDER, Mr. Daniel—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 15, 8*e*
FREEMAN, Arthur—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Frank S.—theft charge, Nov. 9, 9*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. Frederick A.—will, OCT. 19 15*d*
FREEMAN, Henry J.—abuse of Judge : rule nisi, Nov. 12, 5*f* ; imprisoned, 18 5*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. J. — on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
FREEMAN, Dr. Ludford—at Bristol, on educational policy, DEC. 2, 20*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. M. E.—on teachers' hours (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
FREEMAN, R. (Bobby)—inquest, OCT. 6, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Mr. S. S.—on aluminium hollow-ware trade (evid.), OCT. 14, 5*g* ; 15, 8*e*
FREEMASONS :—
Allied Masonic Degrees — meeting, Nov. 17, 20*c*
Bristol — provincial Grand Master, Nov. 23, 15*f*
British Guiana — District Grand Master, Nov. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Buckinghamshire—Provincial Deputy Grand Master resigns, DEC. 30, 13*e*
Burma — District Grand Master, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Cheshire — bicentenary celebrated, OCT. 24, 11*g*
China—native Lodges : report, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Conference, International (Buenos Aires)—arrangements, DEC. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Cumberland and Westmorland — Provincial Grand Master, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Denmark—gift of jewels to United Grand Lodge of England, DEC. 28, 15*f*
Freedom and Courtesy Lodge consecrated, Nov. 4, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Gatti's Restaurant—masonic temple consecrated, OCT. 10, 10*a*
Hertfordshire — provincial Grand chapter, OCT. 15, 17*b*
Italy : see under ITALY
Jersey — Provincial Grand Chapter : meeting, Nov. 14, 15*f*
Knights Templar : see that title
Madras — District Grand Master, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Maidenhead — Ellington Lodge : meeting, OCT. 29, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Manchester—Hall of Memory : foundation stone laid (photo.), OCT. 6, 18
Mark Lodges—report, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Middlesex — Provincial Grand Mark Lodge meeting, OCT. 24, 16*f*
Natal—District Grand Master, Nov. 23, 15*f*
New Zealand—District Grand Master, Nov. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Oxfordshire—Grand Chapter, DEC. 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Prudent Brethren Lodge — 150th anniversary celebrated, DEC. 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Report for 1925, DEC. 24, 12*d*
Royal Colonial Institute Chapter, No. 3,556—meeting, OCT. 21, 19*b*
St. Martin's le Grand Lodge—meeting, OCT. 15, 17*g*
St. Mary Magdalen Lodge — master installed, Nov. 12, 17*c*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Scotland—Senior Grand Deacon, NOV. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Grand Secretary resigns, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Transvaal—report, DEC. 18, 11*b*
Warwickshire — Jephson Chapter : consecrated, OCT. 14, 18*a* ; deputy provincial Grand Master, NOV. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
West Yorkshire — meeting, OCT. 29, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FREEMEN'S Guild — banquet, DEC. 19, 10*a*
FREER, Capt. H.—commander of *Melita*, OCT. 24, 11*g*
FREE Trade Union—Indian cotton Excise duties : see under INDIA
FREITAG (Germany)—sentenced, NOV. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FREITAS, Manuel H. dos P.—libel charge, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; NOV. 13, 9*c*
FREKE, Evan St. T.—illegal drink sale charge, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FREMANTLE, Rear-Adm. Sir Edmund R.—on Sea Cadet Corps (l.), DEC. 17, 12*c*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
in Parliament, on housing, DEC. 19, 7*a*
on industrial peace (l.), NOV. 28, 13*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sydney—on Navy : Communist propaganda (communiqué quoted), DEC. 17, 16*f*
FREMANTLE Trading Company—report, DEC. 24, 18*c*
FREME, Mr. P.—on Greek finance (l.), OCT. 26, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*c* ; 28, 21*f*
FRENCH, Mr. H. L.—report on land settlement, 1919-24, NOV. 12, 11*c*
FRENCH, Mrs. Pauline—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
FRENCH, Mr. Sean (Lord Mayor of Cork)—on Irish boundary agreement (tel.), DEC. 10, 16*e*
FRENCH Railways Company of the Province of Santa Fé—mortgage bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 23*a*
FRENCH Steam Navigation Company : see CHARGEURS Réunis
FRENKEN, Herr (Germany)—resigns as Minister of Justice, NOV. 21, 11*d*
FRERE, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Truro :—
at Russell-square, on registers of Canterbury and York Society, NOV. 18, 11*d*
at Truro, on Cathedral finance, NOV. 9, 15*f*
FRIED, Herr Artur (Austria)—sentenced for profiteering, NOV. 27, 14*c*
FRIEND, Francis F.—perjury charge, OCT. 21, 13*d* (4*) ; NOV. 19, 13*d*
FRIENDLESS Girls in Belgravia and Pimlico—sale in aid : arrangements, NOV. 14, 15*b*
FRIENDLY Societies—auditors and valuers, public : list gazetted, DEC. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Service at St. George's Church, Woolwich, OCT. 6, 6*f*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—appeal, NOV. 26, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, NOV. 19, 19*d* ; DEC. 17, 19*e*
FRIENDS of the Poor—bridge tournament in aid cancelled, NOV. 23, 15*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 19, 19*b* ; 20, 17*b* ;—Reception, NOV. 3, 19*b* ;—Sale in aid, OCT. 28, 17*b*
FRIPP, Sir Alfred—on swimming (statement), OCT. 22, 10*c*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 20*e*
FROST, Mr. Albert W. C.—on chestnut trees (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
FROST, Mrs. Ann—death, DEC. 19, 9*g*
FROST, Mr. Mark—on agricultural wages (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
FROST, Mr. Ralph—on industrial peace (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
FROUD, Miss E. E—at Bristol, on educational policy, DEC. 31, 12*b*
FROUDE, Mr. R. H.—on smoke abatement (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*
FROWEN, Mr. W.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 9, 19*c*
FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Arsenic—article, NOV. 30, 18*b* ;—Australian Government : precautions, DEC. 24, 12*e* ;—British Columbia : Fruit Growers' statement, DEC. 17, 13*b* ;—Central Chamber of Agriculture : discussed, DEC. 9, 19*e* ;—Chamber of Horticulture (memorandum), NOV. 26, 13*f* ;—Health Ministry : warning, DEC. 22, 18*e* ;—Prosecutions, NOV. 26, 13*f* ; DEC. 9, 16*d* ;—Willoughby, Dr. W. M. (report), DEC. 10, 22*d*
Article, OCT. 5, 20*b*
Cold storage, in — diseases : pamphlet issued, OCT. 13, 11*e* ; article, 26, 20*c*
Dessert—article, OCT. 12, 23*e*
Price—Fourdrinier, Capt. N. D. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d* ;—Macnabb, W. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d* ;—Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
Show : see *Shows*, below
Skins—article, NOV. 9, 18*e*
Sprays, poisonous — Parliament : question, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Bananas — plants immune from Panama disease : Dr. Harland's mission, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Cultivation—pruning : article, DEC. 7, 20*d*
Dried—Imperial produce campaign : see under TRADE : British Empire
Figs—death caused by, DEC. 30, 7*e* ;—Powell, Rev. J. H. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
Oranges—cargo arrives, OCT. 8, 11*f*
Packing—Mr. J. Sullivan (s.), OCT. 8, 16*d*
Pears—article, OCT. 19, 18*a*
Plums—article, NOV. 23, 18*c*
Railway rates—Rev. P. Houghton (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Shows—Imperial (Holland Park), OCT. 30, 14*e* ; 31, 9*e* ; NOV. 2, 21*c*
Sprays, poisonous—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b* ; Newton, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 11, 11*b* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Strawberries—growing in Leicestershire, OCT. 30, 9*g* ;—Hockridge, Dr. T. G. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
FRUITERERS' Company—gift of fruit to Lord Mayor, OCT. 8, 16*d*
FRUNSE, M. Mikhail Russia)—resignation rumours, OCT. 3, 10*c* ; health, 30, 11*g* ; death, NOV. 2, 13*b* ; funeral, 4, 13*g*
FRUTH, Herr (Austria)—fatal accident, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FRY, Mr. Lewis G.—art exhibition, OCT. 21, 8*e*
FRY, Miss Ruth—Secretary of National Council for the Prevention of War, DEC. 28, 15*e*
at Bristol, on prevention of war, NOV. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FRYER, Capt. S.—on Dr. Axham (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*

FUAD, King of Egypt—returns to Cairo, Nov. 27, 13*g*
Accession—celebrated in London, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Cabinet :—
Director — vacates appointment, DEC. 11, 13*e*; new appointment, 15, 15*b*
Ministry—attitude of officials towards : see under EGYPT
Lloyd, Lord—audience, Nov. 16, 16*c*; 17, 9*e* (4*); DEC. 9, 13*d* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Political situation—Princes' memorial presented, Nov. 26, 15*e*
FUEL—pulverized : Mr. W. K. Scott (p.), DEC. 9, 19*d*—Research Board : report, OCT. 30, 7*f*
FUGITIVE Offenders Act—Part II. : application to British possessions : announcement, OCT. 17, 11*g*
FULFORD, Herbert B.—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14*d*; inquest, Nov. 13, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
FULFORD, Mr. R. L.—on Rumanian *visas* (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
FULHAM—Borough Council : by-election, DEC. 1, 20*f*;—Electoral : East, OCT. 10, 6*e*;—Electricity : plant : extension opened, OCT. 14, 18*e*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde :—
on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*
on work—incentives (l.), Nov. 11, 13*e*
FULLER, George—accident, OCT. 12, 18*c*
FULLER, Col. J. F. C.—appointment : biographical, DEC. 15, 27*g*
FULLER, Mr. W. P.—at Incorporated Association of Head Masters, on Employment Committee, OCT. 10, 14*d*
FULTON, Mr. Hamilton—on British honour abroad (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
FULTON, Mr. Leonard J.—on property law (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e*
FUNCHAL—harbour : extension : contract signed, Nov. 2, 13*e*
FURNEAUX, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
FURNESS, Lord—law case, OCT. 28, 5*d*
at Middlesbrough, on Cargo Fleet Iron Company, Nov. 27, 21*g*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*; on South Durham Steel and Iron Company, 27, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b*
FURNITURE :—
Antique—alleged fraudulent mis-representations : law case, Nov. 12, 5*c*
Sales :—
Adam armchairs, DEC. 18, 11*g*
Louis XVI. marqueterie writing table—sold, OCT. 29, 11*a* (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Christie, Nov. 27, 6*g*
by Hudson's Bay Company, OCT. 15, 11*g*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, OCT. 10, 9*a*; Nov. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); 14, 7*c*; DEC. 5, 9*f*
FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 21, 9*c*
of Lord Addington's property, Nov. 14, 7*c*
of Combe Florey—contents, OCT. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
of Crossways, Cowbridge—contents, DEC. 17, 13*f*
of Fairmile Hatch, Cobham—contents, Nov. 18, 25*d*
of late Mrs. S. J. Harland's collection—announced, OCT. 3, 7*d*
of Mrs. W. A. Harper's collection, DEC. 17, 13*f*
of late Mrs. Henderson's property, Nov. 20, 17*d*
of Ilam Hall—contents, Nov. 3, 11*b*
of Knapton Hall—contents, OCT. 3, 7*d*
of 23, Lyndhurst-road, Hampstead—contents, DEC. 19, 10*c*
of Mrs. P. Maxwell's property, OCT. 10, 9*a*
of Dame Nellie Melba's collection, Nov. 6, 12*b* (11*c*, 4*)
of Park Wood, Englefield Green—contents, OCT. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
of Pont-street, 32—contents, DEC. 3, 11*b*
of Lord Portman's property, Nov. 27, 6*g*
of Sir P. Sassoon's property, Nov. 14, 7*c*
of Sissinghurst Grange — contents, Nov. 6, 12*b* (11*c*, 4*)
of Sprotborough Hall—contents, DEC. 12, 7*g*
of Sir H. Webb's collection, DEC. 1, 16*d*
of Wootton Hall—contents : announced, OCT. 19, 9*c*; held, Nov. 13, 9*c*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 21, 9*e*
at St. Albans, on Church of England : controversies, OCT. 29, 7*e*
FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—Director of Imperial Institute, DEC. 15, 16*f*
FURST, Mr. Herbert—on flag of Locarno (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
FUTCHER, Head and Co., Ltd.—Moore, Stephens and Co. : practices amalgamated, DEC. 5, 13*d* (4*)
FUTURE—leading article ("Foretelling the future"), Nov. 6, 15*d*
FYERS, Maj. Evan W. H.—on fives (l.), OCT. 16, 15*d*
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—member of Dominion Tours for Schoolboys committee, Nov. 30, 14*g*
on income-tax and schools (views), DEC. 29, 8*d*
FYFFE, Rt. Rev. Rollestone S., Bp. of Rangoon—assault charge : committed for trial, OCT. 22, 11*e*

G

"G. D. C."—on price of bees' candy (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
"G. H. E."—on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies (l.), OCT. 2, 8*b*
GABB, Mr. J. M. (South Australia)—defeated in election to Commonwealth Senate, DEC. 19, 11*c*
GABBATT, Mr. J. P.—on obstruction in trade (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
GABBITAS, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
GABRIEL, Rev. Gwilym P.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 21*g*

GADIE, Lieut.-Col. A.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 26, 8*g*
GAHAN, Mr. Frank—assistant tutor to Law Society School, DEC. 5, 15*e*
GAIETY Theatre, OCT. 8, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); NOV. 30, 10*d*; DEC. 24, 8*d*
GAILITS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*); 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GAINFORD, Lord :—
at Middlesex Hospital, on broadcasting, DEC. 15, 10*f*
at Newcastle, on broadcasting, DEC. 24, 12*e*
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 16, 7*c*
on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 18, 19*d*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*;—Report, OCT. 8, 22*g*; (F N.), 6, 21*c*
GALASHIELS—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GALBRAITH, Mr. David—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
GALBRAITH, Mr. W. L.—on cheap steam and electricity (l.), NOV. 17, 10*d*
GALE, Mr. A. J. :—
on key theatres (s.), OCT. 27, 12*b*
on North London tube extension (evid.), OCT. 21, 13*d*
GALE, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 1, 19*a*
GALES: see under WEATHER
GALES, Mr. W. A.—guest of Home Counties Association of Conservative Agents, OCT. 8, 16*e*
GALIB Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—at Balikesser, on Mustapha Kemal Pasha, OCT. 12, 15*e*
GALLACHER, William—arrested, OCT. 16, 11*a*; sedition charge, 17, 9*f*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*a*; NOV. 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
at Liverpool, on Labour Party and unemployment, OCT. 1, 7*a*; on German reparations, 2, 14*b* (3* 4*); on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
GALLAGHER, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—member of Legislative Council of Cyprus, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GALLAGHER, Miss Kitty—on Dublin Cenotaph outrage (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
GALLIERS, Councillor H. J.—at Brighton, on advertising, OCT. 31, 9*f* (9*b*, 4*)
GALLINA, Peter—dangerous driving charge: dismissed, NOV. 18, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
GALLOWAY—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
GALLOWAY, Lady—daughter born, DEC. 5, 15*a*
GALLOWAY, Ivy—attempted suicide charge, OCT. 9, 9*d*
GALLOWAY, Sir W.—Institution of Mining Engineers medal, NOV. 5, 9*d*
GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
GALPIN, Mr. Stanley I.—on re-naming Hyde Park Corner (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—St. Andrew's University: to be nominated Rector, OCT. 16, 9*e*; nominated, 29, 7*e*
GALVANAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—leaving for The Hague, DEC. 30, 13*b*
GALWAY — Queen's College: Old Galwegians' Association: see that title
GAMA, Senhor Domicio da (Brazil)—death, NOV. 10, 13*g*; 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); requiem, 18, 17*d*
GAMAGE, Mr. Eric—at Olympia, on road transport, NOV. 5, 11*d*
GAMAGE (A. W.) and Company, Ltd.—trade notices, NOV. 19, 13*c*; DEC. 14, 11*c*
GAMBLE, Adm. E. H.—death, NOV. 21, 15*c*; Mr. R. Le Cocq (l.), 25, 12*c*
GAMBLE, Mr. James S.—death, OCT. 20, 16*e*
GAMBURY, Mr. F.—on wheat prices (evid.), DEC. 16, 11*b*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—at Damascus (photo.), OCT. 2, 16; Croix de Guerre conferred, DEC. 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—week's fast, NOV. 30, 12*b*
GANGULEE, Prof. N.—on Indian rural life (l.), OCT. 9, 10*c*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 22*b*
GANN, Mr. H. M.—on Lord Grey of Fallodon's "Memoirs" (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bishop of Southwark—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, NOV. 20, 14*e*
at Battersea, on Waterloo Bridge, DEC. 22, 10*a* (7*f*, 4*)
at Southwark, on Mosul Christians, NOV. 5, 9*e*; on Sunday School work, 25, 18*c*
at Southwark diocesan conference (pres. add.), NOV. 4, 19*b* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 16, 7*d*
on Southwark Diocese—need of new churches (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*; (l. quoted), 12, 19*d*; DEC. 30, 13*b*
GARCIA, Dr. Torres (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GARCKE, Mr. E.—on copartnership (l.), NOV. 28, 13*e*
GARDINER, Dr. Alan—on Sinai inscriptions (l.), OCT. 27, 10*c*; NOV. 6, 10*e*
GARDINER, Mr. Burnett G.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
GARDINER, Miss Ellen L.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
GARDINER, Sir Frederick—on wages (statement), NOV. 20, 7*d*
GARDINER, Miss L.—on Mr. H. Edwardson (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
GARDINER, Mr. R. Strachan—on Labour land policy (l.), OCT. 31, 8*b*
GARDINER, Richard—assault charge, OCT. 9, 11*e* (4*)
GARDINER, Thomas—assault charge dismissed, OCT. 9, 11*e* (4*)
GARDNER, Mr. F. G.—on British honour abroad (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
GARDNER, Mr. H.—on Italian Customs (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c*
GARDNER, Major Harry—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
GARDNER, Mr. Henry T.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
GARDNER, Mr. J. E.—donation to Lambeth Police Court poor box, NOV. 16, 11*g*
GARDNER, Mr. James P.—law case, OCT. 24, 5*e*; allocation of libel damages, 29, 5*f*
GARDNER, Mr. W. — on Metropolitan Railway Company (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
GARFIELD, Mr.—motor speed record, OCT. 15, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GARFIELD, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
GARFIT, Mr. Thomas C.—resigns deputy lieutenancy for Lincoln, DEC. 19, 15*b*
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe (Italy) — Sir G. O. Trevelyan: interview with after battle of Mentana: letter to Lady Desborough, DEC. 17, 17*f*

GARIBALDI, Ricciotto (Italy) — connexion with plot to assassinate Signor Mussolini, Nov. 13, 12*d*
GARLAND, Mr. Alfred E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
GARLE, Mr. H. E.—resigns position as British representative on Inter-Allied Assessment Commission in Paris, DEC. 9, 21*g*
GARLE, Mr. Hubert—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GARNETT, Mr. George—at Manchester, on textile trade, DEC. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—liquidator of British and North European Bank, NOV. 20, 21*a* (3* 4*)
GARRAD, Mr. G. H.—at Canterbury, on sugar beet cultivation in East Kent, OCT. 19, 18*b*
GARRETT, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) — defeated in election for speaker, DEC. 8, 18*a*
GARRICK, David—snuff box (photo., To. N.), OCT. 20, 21*c*
GARRICK Theatre, OCT. 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*c*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); 30, 10*b*; NOV. 2, 12*b*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 4*)
GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 23, 5*c*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*d*
GARROS, M. Roland (France)—monument in Paris unveiled (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
GARSTANG, Prof. John :—
at Jerusalem, on excavations at Jerash, NOV. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on ruins of Jerasah (statement), DEC. 23, 11*c*
GARTSIDE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
GARTSIDE-TIPPINGE, Rev. Geoffrey—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
GARVEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Douglas — biographical, NOV. 20, 7*f*
GAS :—
Industry—Ellis, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*d*;—Scott, Mr. E. K. (p.), OCT. 21, 18*e*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*d*; (evid.), NOV. 5, 9*b*
Poisoning—Glasgow cellar: death, NOV. 27, 9*e*;—Stockport, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Research — laboratories (Radiation, Ltd.): opened, OCT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GASCOIGNE-WILDEY, Surg. Rear-Adm. A.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
GASI-YUNUS, M. (Uzbek)—on Central Asia: Bolshevist propaganda (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Gas Journal—coke competition: awards, OCT. 9, 21*e*
GASKELL, Mr. H. M.—on British Red Cross Society Library (l.), OCT. 31, 8*b*
GASKELL, Lieut.-Col. James B.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
GAS, Light and Coke Company — Bill (money): text, NOV. 20, 16*c*, 25*g*; 27, 26*f*;—Price: increase: London County Council Public Control Committee: recommendation, DEC. 7, 11*d*
GAS mantles—trade: safeguarding of industries scheme: application; committee's report, NOV. 28, 18*c*; notice of resolution, DEC. 2, 14*f*; carried in committee of supply, 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d* (4*); agreed on report, 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (4*)
GASPAR, Senhor Rodriques (Portugal) — president of Chamber of Deputies, DEC. 11, 13*f*
GASPARRI, Mgr. Enrico, Titular Archbp. of Sebaste—to be created Cardinal, NOV. 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); created Cardinal, DEC. 15, 15*b*
GAS, Water and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 11, 19*c*; 25, 22*a*, 23*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 16*a*;—Stock, preferred: scheme for dealing with arrears, DEC. 14, 22*c*
GATER, Mr. G. H.—on London County Council Education Committee (report), OCT. 6, 16*d*
GATES, Mr. Ernest H.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
GATES, Mr. P. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on *Morning Advertiser*; drink trade, OCT. 28, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 17, 9*c*
GATE Theatre Salon—opening announced, OCT. 22, 10*c*; opened, NOV. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GATEY, Mrs. Kate—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
GATFIELD, Mrs. Martha S.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady Jane—on Richmond Park trees (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*
GATTI, Mr. J. M. — at London County Hall, on ambulance services and Army Reserve, OCT. 28, 16*d*; on Waterloo Bridge, DEC. 16, 14*c*; on education policy, 16, 16*c*
GATTI, Mrs. Julia—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
GATTIE, Mr. Vernon R.—biographical; magisterial appointment, NOV. 11, 12*c*; appointed to Greenwich Police Court, DEC. 18, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*f*
GATTI'S Restaurant—Masonic temple consecrated, OCT. 10, 10*a*
GATTY, Mr. Nicholas—*The Tempest* performed, DEC. 1, 12*d*; article, 5, 10*b*
GAUDRÉ, Mme. (France)—Legion of Honour, OCT. 6, 13*g*
GAUL, Mr. Percy C.—death, NOV. 11, 9*a*
GAUMONT Company—on Locarno Pact film (statement), DEC. 4, 12*e*; 7, 16*b*
GAUNT, Miss Mary :—
on nursing profession (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
on Royal Artillery memorial (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
GAYTON, Frederick—assault charge, OCT. 26, 11*f*
GDYNIA—port: dredgers lost, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GEBBETT, Mr. Harry—dispute with Transport and General Workers' Union, OCT. 27, 16*e*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 7*e*; settled, 30, 14*a*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland—at Princes' Restaurant, on public health, OCT. 6, 11*b*
GEDDES, Sir Eric :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial Airways, Ltd.: financial position; services; Egypt-India service, DEC. 30, 10*e*, 16*c*; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*
on Dunlop Rubber Company's profits (statement; F.N.), OCT. 15, 19*a*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick—at Burlington House, on coal industry, OCT. 21, 18*e*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GEDGE, Mr. Arthur R.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
GEDNEY Marsh—aerial bombing station: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Outmarsh bombing station
GEDNY, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
GEE, Rev. Lawrence—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*
GEE, Capt. R. :—
in Parliament, on broken down horses: exportation, NOV. 18, 8*c*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); repeats statement in public, 24, 11*a*
on coal—industry (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c*;—Prices (statement), DEC. 4, 11*d*

GEIBELER, Mr. Henry W.—death, OCT. 19, 9*g*
GEISING, Mrs. Catrena (South Africa)—death, NOV. 26, 15*g*; 27, 16*g* (3* 4*)
GELBURG, Theodore—fraud charge, OCT. 6, 11*c*; NOV. 24, 11*d*; DEC. 9, 8*f*
GÉMIER, M.—at St. James's Theatre, on suggested world federation for the theatre, DEC. 7, 16*d*; 8, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—director elected, NOV. 18, 22*g*
GENERAL Baking Company—organized in Maryland, OCT. 6, 21*f*
GENERAL election, forthcoming—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*
GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, NOV. 21, 19*e*
GENERAL Medical Council:—
Advertising—warning notice: terms, DEC. 8, 13*e*
Axham, Dr.: see AXHAM, Dr.
Meeting, NOV. 25, 13*a*
Powers—Cobb, Dr. J. G. (l.), DEC. 3, 15*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*d*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 8*c*;—Fergus, Dr. F. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Gillbard, Dr. R. (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*;—House of Commons Medical Committee: meeting, DEC. 8, 16*g*;—King, Mr. N. C. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*c*;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*b*;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 4, 7*b*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 9*e*
Register — names erased, DEC. 1, 11*c*
Ward, Dr. G. (l.), DEC. 3, 14*e*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 19*d*
GENERAL Motors Company of United States and Canada—Austin Motor Company, Ltd.: see under AUSTIN Motor Company;—Vauxhall Motors, Ltd.: see under VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.
GENERAL Petroleum Corporation—bond issue authorized, NOV. 14, 19*e*;—Dividend: increase voted, NOV. 14, 19*e*
GENEVA—League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 9*e*
GENEVA Protocol: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation—League of Nations—Arbitration Protocol
GENEVOIX, M. Maurice (France)—awarded Prix Goncourt, DEC. 17, 15*g* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
GENOA—maritime conference: see under SHIPPING
GENTLEFOLK'S Help—Club: concerts in aid: arrangements, NOV. 17, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*; At Home, NOV. 19, 19*e*; committee meeting: arrangements, 30, 15*d*; reception, DEC. 1, 17*c*; entertainment, 5, 15*a*
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Honourable Corps of—Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, OCT. 14, 19*b*
"GENTLEWOMAN"—on domestic service (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
GEORGE II.—"Portrait by J. Highmore" (photo.), DEC. 4, 18; sold, 17, 13*f*
GEORGE III.—Alvord, Prof. C. W. (l.), NOV. 9, 13*e*;—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 18, 10*c*;—Leading article, NOV. 6, 15*b*;—Papers: Articles I., NOV. 3, 17*f*; II., 4, 15*f*; III., 6, 15*f*;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), NOV. 14, 8*a*; 24, 10*d*;—Somerset, Mr. H. V. F. (l.), NOV. 25, 17*d*
GEORGE V., King:—
OCT.—at Balmoral, 1, 17*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 17*a*; 10, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 12, 19*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 19, 12*b*; 26, 17*b*
NOV.—at Sandringham, 2, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 19*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*a*; 7, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; at Elveden Hall, 12, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 15*b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 17*b*; 28, 19*b*; 30, 15*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 17*a*; at Sandringham, 7, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 19*b*; 19, 19*b*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 15*a*; at Sandringham 23, 15*a*; 28, 15*b*
Aberdeen—visit: message, OCT. 1, 17*b*; (photo.), 1, 18
Aeronautics—Schneider Cup air race: message to British team, OCT. 24, 14*e*
Aides-de-camp, OCT. 9, 14*b*; DEC. 4, 14*e*; 8, 22*d*; 18, 14*g*; 19, 8*e*; 30, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Alexandra, Queen—death: at Sandringham, NOV. 21, 12*a*; attends service in Sandringham Church, 23, 12*b*; follows funeral cortège to Wolferton Station, 27, 15*f*; (photo.), 27, 18; walks in procession from St. James's Palace; at Westminster Abbey service, 28, 12*a*, 13*a*, 14*a*, *d*; (photo.), 28, 16; at committal service at Windsor, 30, 12*d*
Condolences and replies to messages, NOV. 21, 12*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, 8*b*, *c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 24, 7*a*, *d*, 10*e*, 15*e*, 16*b*, *d*, *e*, *g* (and 4*); 25, 9*b*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, 17*e*; 26, 7*d*, 11*d*, *f*, *g*; 27, 8*e*, 16*f*, *g*; 28, 13*e*, 17*e*; 30, 17*c*; DEC. 2, 9*e*
Nation, message to, NOV. 30, 12*d*
Parliament—reply to Commons Address, DEC. 1, 8*a*; reply to Lords Address, 2, 7*a*
Troops at funeral—message of thanks, DEC. 4, 17*d*
Armistice Day—places wreath on Cenotaph, NOV. 12, 15*a*; (photo.), 12, 18
Belgians, King and Queen of the—silver wedding gift, NOV. 12, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition — visits Tattoo, OCT. 9, 14*e*; closing: message, NOV. 2, 11*a*; *The Times* luncheon to Dominion Commissioners (message), 14, 7*a*
British Red Cross Society—party to wounded soldiers at Buckingham Palace, NOV. 12, 9*b*
Cattle—purchases at Birmingham, OCT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); to exhibit at Slough Show, NOV. 14, 7*b*; wins at Norwich Show, 20, 11*c*; wins at Smithfield Club Show, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Cave, Mrs.—death: message, NOV. 3, 18*d*
Chartres, Duchesse de—represented at funeral, NOV. 9, 15*b*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 10, 10*c*;—Guildhall dinner to poor children (message), DEC. 31, 7*g*;—Mile End-road: tea to 700 poor (message), DEC. 28, 9*c*;—Windsor poor: gifts of coal: arrangements, DEC. 5, 9*g*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Councils, OCT. 13, 19*b* ; NOV. 5, 17*b* ; DEC. 17, 19*b*
Courts—Lord Chamberlain's regulations, DEC. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b*
Curzon House—visits Duchess of York, NOV. 6, 17*a*
Elveden Hall—visits Lord Iveagh, NOV. 12, 17*b*
Empire tour, suggested—Capt. Shaw (s.), OCT. 1, 13*e*
Eustace, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—represented at funeral, DEC. 11, 17*b*
Household :—
Gentlemen at Arms—clerk of the cheque and adjutant, OCT. 14, 19*b*
Gentleman usher—appointed, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Physician, honorary—appointment, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Surgeon, honorary — appointment, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Vice-Chamberlain—change, DEC. 11, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—prorogation of Parliament : speech read in Senate, DEC. 23, 14*d*
Japan—sends portrait to Tokyo Staff College : presentation ceremony, DEC. 29, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Leith of Fyvie, Lord—death (message), NOV. 17, 17*c*
Locarno, Treaty of—message to signatories, DEC. 2, 15*f* ; gives tea party at Buckingham Palace ; receives signatories, 2, 16*a*
Manby, Sir A. R.—represented at funeral, OCT. 5, 17*b*
Montrose, Duke of—represented at funeral, DEC. 15, 19*b*
Navy—lieutenant's commission : 40th anniversary, OCT. 8, 17*b*
Submarine *M*.1 disaster—message of sympathy, NOV. 14, 12*a* ; Adm. Sir H. Olive's reply, 16, 16*e*
Navy League—reply to message, OCT. 22, 9*b*
New Zealand — Dunedin Exhibition (message), NOV. 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Not Forgotten Association—Christmas party at Riding School : arrangements, NOV. 17, 16*c* ; DEC. 10, 14*c* ; 14, 17*c* ; held, 15, 19*f* ; (photo.), 15, 20
Parliament — prorogation : Speech, DEC. 23, 12*b* ; read in Lords, 23, 5*a* ; in Commons, 23, 5*d*
Portrait by Mr. C. Sims—withdrawn from Royal Academy Gallery, OCT. 27 11*g* (11*c*, 4*)
Powell, Sir D.—represented at funeral, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Press Club—reply to message, NOV. 16, 9*d*
Printers' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation—reply to message, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Pryke, Lady — represented at funeral service, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Ribblesdale, Lord—represented at memorial service, OCT. 26, 17*b*
Royal Engineers Old Comrades' Association—reply to message, OCT. 12, 18*b*
Scots Guards Edinburgh Association—gift to bazaar, OCT. 8, 17*b*
Spain, Queen of—visits, NOV. 9, 15*b*
Stamps—Transvaal issues on loan to Royal Philatelic Society, OCT. 29, 9*e*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Theatres, visits to—Criterion Theatre, OCT. 12, 19*b* ; Royal Court Theatre, NOV. 10, 17*b*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 15, 17*b*
Venison—gifts to City Corporation, DEC. 23, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of—tour : return : meets at Victoria Station ; welcome to (message), OCT. 17, 13*f*, 14*b* ; messages to Governor-General of South Africa and Governor of Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia, 17, 14*d* ; messages to Presidents of Argentina Chile, Uruguay, and replies, 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; mementoes of tour : inspects at St. James's Palace, NOV. 7, 12*f*
Welsh Flood disaster (message), NOV. 6, 11*f*
Whitley, Mrs. J. H.—death (message), NOV. 7, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
on Africa, South—visit of British farmers (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 17*e*
GEORGE II., King of Greece—at Wembley tattoo, OCT. 3, 10*f* ; leaves for Paris, 14, 19*b*
GEORGE, Prince—at Tokyo (photo.), OCT. 12, 20 ; at Hong Kong, NOV. 23, 7*d* ; birthday, DEC. 21, 15*b*
GEORGE, George : see MURDERS—Little
GEORGE, Mr. Herbert—on Deepdene Park Chestnut trees (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
GEORGE, Miss Kate—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
GEORGE, Mr. S. B.—at Savoy Hotel, on National Hardware Association, OCT. 28, 11*c*
GEORGE, Mr. William—at Llandrindod Wells, on National School of Medicine for Wales, OCT. 17, 10*d*
GEORGES, Mr. James E. W.—member of Executive Council of Virgin Islands, DEC. 2, 13*g*
GERASA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Transjordan—Jerash
GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax")—on M. Caillaux's American debt negotiations (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 13*b*
GERMAN, Mr. Edward—*The Rival Poets* : produced, OCT. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GERMAN Catholic Church, Adler-street—consecrated OCT. 5, 11*c* ; (12*d* 3* 4*) ; (photo), 5, 13 ; dinner, 10, 8*b*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining — Gelsenkirchen, NOV. 2, 13*g* ;—Linfort, NOV. 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Ruhr, DEC. 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Explosion—Ludwigshafen, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Tobogganing — in Rhineland, DEC. 10, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Administration — Constitution : effect of Locarno Treaty : Government declaration, NOV. 28, 12*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Allied occupation :—
Administration — alleviations : particulars, OCT. 21, 16*a* ; (text), NOV. 19, 15*d* ; plea for further relief, DEC. 1, 14*d*
Ambassadors' Conference — correspondence with German Ambassador in Paris (text), NOV. 18, 19*b* ; (white paper), 19, 15*g* ;—

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Administration (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a* ; German opinion, 11, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—German Cabinet : attitude, Nov. 18, 14*e* ;—Locarno Conference : Allied delegates (statement), OCT. 17, 12*b* ; exchange of views, Nov. 6, 14*c* ;—Luther, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 14*b* ; 24, 13*d* ;—National Party's attitude, Nov. 14, 12*c* ; 18, 14*e* ;—Reichstag : discussed, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; — Rhineland Commission : German representative appointed, Nov. 10, 13*d* ; 26, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Vandervelde, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
Armies—costs : agreement regulating contributions out of Dawes Plan, DEC. 18, 13*b*
Reduction — further : German request, DEC. 1, 14*d*
Belgian army—detachment vacates Neuss, DEC. 17, 15*f*
British zone—new : decision, Nov. 20, 13*d*
Armistice Day — celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; (photo.), 14, 16
Army :—
Marriages — statistics, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Postal arrangements — announcements, DEC. 14, 11*f* ; Mr. C. J. Phillips (l.), 21, 8*c*
Railway facilities — express train between Wiesbaden and Calais, Nov. 30, 11*g*
Reduction — possibility, DEC. 1, 14*e* ; question in Parliament, 9, 7*c*
Wiesbaden — preparations to receive troops evacuated from Cologne, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*e* ; price of billets, 4, 13*b* ; arrivals, 4, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*g* ; 31, 9*e*
Article, DEC. 10, 15*a*
Parliament, British — questions, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Young Men's Christian Association — appeal, DEC. 8, 19*e* ; meeting, 12, 6*g* ; contributions, 17, 13*a* ; Rev. J. C. Lyon (l.), 21, 8*e*
Cologne—evacuation : see *Cologne*, below
Crime—Navy, Army, and Air Force Institute burgled, OCT. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — films : censorship, DEC. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Cologne — evacuation of British troops to Wiesbaden area : plans, OCT. 26, 13*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; preliminaries begun, 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 3, 15*c* ; 10, 13*d* ; date fixed, 16, 14*b* ; correspondence between Ambassadors' Conference and German Ambassador in Paris, 18, 19*b* ; (white paper), 19, 15*g* ; arrangements, 20, 13*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*g* ; troops leave, DEC. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; 4, 13*b* ; 12, 9*g* ; 14, 13*g*, (13*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 9*g* ; 29, 9*g*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Cologne (continued) :—
Article ("The passing of the British"), DEC. 10, 15*a* ;—Disarmament measures considered necessary before : see *Armaments*, below ;—Leading article, Nov. 17, 15*b* ;—Locarno Conference : German verbal declaration : Allied replies, OCT. 1, 14*a*, *b* ; German demands discussed, 16, 14*a* ;—Luther, Herr (s.), Nov. 24, 13*d* ;—Vandervelde, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
Evacuation—leading article, Nov. 17, 15*b*
Fishing and shooting rights—ordinance to be withdrawn, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Flags and banners—carrying during festivities : regulations mitigated, Nov. 13, 11*g*
German officer—flying Imperial flag on bicycle : sentenced, OCT. 9, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; pardoned, 17, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g*
French zone :—
Army — Coblenz : drafting of troops into : protest, Nov. 28, 12*f* ; 30, 11*d*, *g* ;—Ehrenbreitstein : regiment evacuates, DEC. 24, 9*g* ;—Reduction, Nov. 19, 15*d* ; discussed at conference at Quai d' Orsay, DEC. 9, 13*f* ;—Trier : proposed billeting of further troops . protest, Nov. 24, 9*e* ; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*f* ; 30, 11*d*, *g* ;—Wiesbaden : see *Wiesbaden*, below
Bavarian sentenced, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Customs—seized goods : persons sentenced for selling, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Journalist expelled, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
National anthem—playing : German bandmaster sentenced, Nov. 3, 15*g*
Pamphlets prejudicial to discipline, circulating—Germans sentenced, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Organizations, prohibited—wearing badge : Hanover merchant sentenced, Nov. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Press—newspaper prohibited, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Alzeyer Beobachter—editor sentenced by French military court, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Nachrichtenblatt—to cease publication, Nov. 21, 11*g*
Rhine flotilla—arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*d*
British flotilla—reported returning to England, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Trade—condition : Mr. C. J. Kavanagh (report), Nov. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wiesbaden:—
British troops—arrival : see under *British zone*—Army, above
French troops — evacuation arrangements, Nov. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; depart, DEC. 31, 9*e*
Wireless reception—sale of instruments permitted, DEC. 9, 20*a*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

GERMANY (continued) :—
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms : fulfilment of Allied requirements : agreement prospects, OCT. 10, 12*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 31, 12*c*
Bamberg—munition shops : destruction ordered, OCT. 27, 13*a*
Correspondence between Conference of Ambassadors and German Ambassador in Paris (text), Nov. 18, 19*b* ; (white paper), 19, 15*g* ; German White Book, 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
German note to Conference of Ambassadors, OCT. 22, 12*c* ; 24, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; terms, 27, 13*c* ; Conference of Ambassadors meet to consider, 28, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; communiqué, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; reply, 9, 11*a* ; German reply, 13, 11*c* ; Conference of Ambassadors meet, 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; German assurances, 16, 14*b* ; meeting of Cabinet, 17, 14*b*
Krupps gun making machinery—demolition, OCT. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*f* ; DEC. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Vandervelde, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
Army :—
Exercises — general accidentally shot, OCT. 30, 12*d*
Fourth Königin Augusta Garde Grenadier Regiment—memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
General Staff, Great—to be modified, Nov. 16, 14*b*
Law (Amendment) Bill — second reading, Nov. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Officers — duelling : dismissal as penalty, Nov. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Royal houses, deposed members of—Reichswehr forbidden to parade before, OCT. 27, 13*a*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bread—police raid Berlin bakers' shops, DEC. 7, 13*d*
Canals—Lahn (River) : see LAHN (River) ; — Rhine - Main - Danube Company : see that title
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church, Lutheran — proposed title of bishop, DEC. 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — American pictures : exhibition : agreement, Nov. 23, 11*e* ; DEC. 31, 8*b*
Coal and coalmining :—
British — imports : Syndicate attempts to boycott, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Protection—demand, DEC. 11, 13*c*
Subsidy — effect : Nationalist interpellation in Reichstag, DEC. 4, 13*e* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 10, 15*b*
Ruhr mines—condition, DEC. 11, 13*c*
British engineers tour, Nov. 24, 13*c*
Trade—Herr Schreinben (s.), Nov. 3, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Colonies :—
Mandate—grant : Press comment, OCT. 7, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 24, 14*f* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain—attitude : *Narodni Listy* comment, OCT. 19, 12*d*
Schach, Dr. (s.), OCT. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 14*b*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Crime :—
Arson—cases, OCT. 13, 15*g* (15*b*, 3*4*)
Berlin — burglar at Kaiserhof Hotel captured, Nov. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Forged notes, OCT. 10, 11*g*
Murder — Angerstein, Karl : executed, Nov. 19, 15*g* ; — Beyer (Schwerin) : Boldt and others tried : sentenced, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Dammers (Tegel) : Grutte-Lehder sentenced, DEC. 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Panier (Doberitz, 1923) : arrests, OCT. 9, 13*b*
Robbers—band tried at Gladbach : sentenced, Nov. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr — plot to assassinate : see STRESEMANN, Herr
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Dye industry — reparation duty, OCT. 9, 13*d*
Dye Trust, OCT. 6, 13*f* ; 8, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 20*b* ; Herr Duisberg's survey, 10, 13*f* ; inclusion of large chemical works 27, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Economic conditions (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19*b* ; Mr. J. W. F. Thelwall (report), Nov. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Electrical industry — congress, Nov. 17, 13*a*
Emperor, ex. : see WILLIAM II.
Espionage—Bullerjahn, Walter : sentenced, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; — Elberfield : native of Zell-am-Mosel arrested, OCT. 6, 13*g* ;—Gruppe, Joseph : sentenced, OCT. 31, 11*g* ; Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Failures—rise in number, DEC. 4, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Fascists—murder : see under *Crime*—Murder—Dammers, above
Finance :—
Budget—for 1925-26 : Reichsrat passes, DEC. 21, 11*d*
Condition—Schacht, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Thelwall, Mr. J. W. F. (report), Nov. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Credits : see under *Trade*, below
Currency — Reichsmark : Dr. Barandon (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a*
Debt, floating—statistics, DEC. 17, 23*e*
Expenditure, national — wasteful, DEC. 21, 11*d*
Gilbert, Mr. P. (report), DEC. 14, 9*a* ; leading article, 14, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
Loans :—
Foreign (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19*b* ; 10, 18*a* ;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*c*
Mark — compensation terms, OCT. 30, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*a* ; 31, 17*a*
Public bodies, by—interest to be reduced, DEC. 7, 13*d*
States and cities—by American bankers : negotiations reported arrested, Nov. 3, 25*e* (4*)
Schacht, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Public debt — statistics, DEC. 14, 9*b*
Reconstruction—report, DEC. 14, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
Scandals — Prussian State Bank investments : charges against brothers Barmatt : report of special committee of Prussian Diet, OCT. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Securities, pre-war — American citizens holding : compensation : Mr. A. Vincent (l.), DEC. 21, 22*a*
Taxation—industry, of, NOV. 17, 13*a* ; — International comparison, DEC. 5, 18*c*
Fires—Mannheim, OCT. 13, 15*g*
Floods, DEC. 24, 9*d* ; 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign Office—records : new series, DEC. 5, 11*g* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), NOV. 25, 18*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election, forthcoming, NOV. 28, 11*d*
Luther, Herr (s.), OCT. 29, 13*d*
Government officials—pay, increased : agitation, OCT. 12, 15*c* ; DEC. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Herr Luther (statement), NOV. 26, 15*c* ; DEC. 17, 15*d* ;—Statistics, DEC. 21, 11*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Housing—Hamburg satellite village scheme : success, OCT. 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*)
Hungary — Minister at Berlin appointed, OCT. 17, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Indigo, artificial—makers' recipes : employee sentenced, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Insurance, life—Belgian policies : see under BELGIUM
Irish Free State—trade treaty : negotiations, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Iron and Steel—Phœnix Mining and Smelting Company : closes works, NOV. 21, 11*g* ;—Stumm organization : financial difficulties, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; — Transport : railway rates, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Italy — trade treaty : negotiations, OCT. 14, 15*b* ; 19, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; signed, NOV. 3, 15*f* ; discussed in Reichstag, 23, 11*c* ; passed, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Labour :—
Bavaria — chemical industry : general lock-out ordered, OCT. 16, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*g* ;—Textile workers : lock-out avoided, NOV. 18, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bill—drafted, DEC. 17, 15*d*
Coalmining—Ruhr : dismissals, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Wages : increase : demand, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Cologne—strike at docks ends, OCT. 7, 13*g* ; 10, 14*c*
Frankfurt—tramway strike, OCT. 26, 13*g* ; chemical industry : strike, NOV. 28, 11*g*
Hessen and Hessen-Nassau—wages dispute, OCT. 24, 13*g*
Krupps, Messrs. : see KRUPPS, Messrs.

GERMANY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Metal workers — Hohenlimburg works : lock-out, OCT. 6, 16*f* ; —Wages : increase demand, DEC. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railway—dismissals in Cologne area, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Textile workers — in Rhineland : wages increase demand, OCT. 17, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment—Cologne : disturbance, OCT. 31, 11*g* ;—Reichstag : discussed, DEC. 4, 13*d* ; —Relief, DEC. 14, 14*c* ;—Statistics, DEC. 4, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b*
Watch-making industry—condition in Black Forest, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Law—woman called to Bar, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Libel action—German collapse in the Great War : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Collapse
Living, cost of—Bill, DEC. 7, 13*d* ;—Prices : see under *Prices*, below
Military organizations, illegal — exchange of views between Allies and Government, NOV. 6, 14*c*
Von Senden Regiment—murder of member as traitor : see under *Crime*—Murder—Panier, above
Ministry (Luther)—Minister of Justice resigns, NOV. 21, 11*d*
Cabinet meetings, OCT. 2, 11*d* ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; NOV. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*e*
Crisis—Nationalist Ministers resign, OCT. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*b* ; portfolios taken over, 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; leading article, 30, 13*b*
Reconstruction—prospects, OCT. 28, 14*c* ; NOV. 3, 15*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 21, 11*d*
Reichstag—Nationalist motion of no confidence defeated, NOV. 28, 12*c*
Resignation—Herr Luther's statement, NOV. 24, 14*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 4, 13*d* ; accepted by President, 7, 13*d*
Security Pact : see LOCARNO Treaty
Ministry—next : discussed, NOV. 28, 11*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 4, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*d* ; negotiations, 8, 15*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 31, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Socialist Party—resolution, DEC. 12, 10*b* ; decision of Parliamentary group, 17, 15*d*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
Minorities—in other States : campaign, OCT. 7, 14*b*
Monarchy—restoration :—
Berlin—demonstration at unveiling of war memorial, OCT. 13, 15*c* ; Republican protest, 16, 13*b* ; Reichswehr Ministry's communication, 31, 11*e*
Property : see under *Royal Houses*, below
William II.—return to throne : insurances to cover, OCT. 10, 7*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Motors—Show : Berlin, NOV. 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Navy—*Emden* : commissioned, OCT. 16, 13*a* ;—*Meteor* : to visit Cape Town, OCT. 9, 6*e* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Netherlands—trade agreement signed, Nov. 27, 13*g*
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Session—meeting : Communist request, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; meets, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Parties, political :—
Centre Party—congress, Nov. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 16*c*
Nationalist Party—congress, Nov. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*e* ;—League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
People's Party — Berlin branch : meeting, Dec. 12, 10*b*
Security Pact : see under LOCARNO Treaty
Socialist Party—policy : resolution, Dec. 12, 10*b*
Poland, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty—text published, Oct. 20, 9*e* ; analysis, Nov. 18, 15*f* ; signed, Dec. 2, 15*f*
Germany—attitude, Oct. 6, 14*b* ; 9, 14*d*
Nationalist Party—attitude, Oct. 22, 12*e*
Poland—Press comment, Oct. 7, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 15*b*
Security Pact conference—discussed, Oct. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; agreement on principle, 16, 14*a* ; initialled ; text approved, 17, 12*a* ;
Skrzynsky, Count — conversations with Herr Stresemann, Oct. 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; with Herr Luther, 14, 16*a* ; impressions, 21, 15*b* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 16*c*, *e*
Repatriation of Germans from—of second batch : suspended, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; leading article, 27, 15*d* ; German retaliatory measures suspended, 28, 13*g* ; 29, 13*d*
Trade—treaty : negotiations, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; 26, 14*f*
Police—status : Government decision, Nov. 16, 14*b* ; 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Policy—Herr Stresemann (message), Dec. 29, 10*d*
Political situation—leading article, Nov. 7, 13*b*
Portugal—trade treaty : terminating, Oct. 24, 13*g*
Post Office—mail wagons : last horse-drawn withdrawn, Dec. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Postcard : belated delivery : instance, Oct. 12, 15*g*
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Press—*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* : editor : change, Nov. 3, 15*g* ; —*Munchener Post* : editor : see GRUBER, Herr Martin ;—*Volkische Courier* : editor sentenced Oct. 27, 13*g*
Prices—index number, Oct. 15, 19*f* ;—Bill, Dec. 7, 13*d* ;—Government measures, Oct. 12, 15*c* ; Dec. 7, 13*d* ;—High (F.N.), Oct. 8, 19*b* ; —Reduced, Dec. 14, 14*c*
Railways :—
Accidents—Rote Erde : collision, Oct. 5, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Bonds—sale in United States (F.N.), Dec. 19, 18*a*

GERMANY :—
Railways (continued) :—
Bridge—on Berlin-Breslau line : collapses, Dec. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Electrification — in Rhineland : new power stations, Oct. 9, 13*b*
Revolution — reports of *putsch* : Herr Severing (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*
Royal Houses—property : settlement claims, Dec. 1, 13*e*
Article, Dec. 2, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Bernhard, Herr G. (s.), Dec. 11, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Bill—discussed in Reichstag, Dec. 4, 13*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hohenzollern family—claims, Dec. 1, 13*e* ; article, 2, 13*a* ; Prussian Minister of Finance (statement), 4, 13*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; discussed in Prussian Diet, 11, 13*d* ; estimate of money received and value of property, 11, 13*d*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Dec. 11, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sacrifice, duty of—President von Hindenburg (s.), Nov. 12, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Security Pact : see LOCARNO Treaty
Service men, ex—pensioners : statistics, Dec. 21, 11*d*
Shipbuilding industry — depression : messages to England : trade opinion, Oct. 24, 11*b* ; Union of German Shipbuilding Companies resolution, Nov. 26, 23*f* ;—Hamburg : Messrs. Blohm and Voss to lay down liner, Dec. 1, 13*b*
Shipping—South American service : companies belonging to Plate Combine reduces freight rates, Dec. 28, 17*g* : (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
Silk works, artificial—new, Dec. 21, 22*f* ; 22, 19*g*
Smuggling—between Rhine Provinces and Netherlands, Oct. 7, 13*g* ; 22, 11*g* ; sentences, Dec. 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Spain—trade treaty, Oct. 14, 15*b* ; *modus vivendi* expires, 19, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; Spanish prohibitive duties, Nov. 7, 11*f* ; British Chamber of Commerce in Spain (statement), 10, 21*c* ; German retaliatory measures, 14, 11*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; provisional agreement, 19, 15*c* ; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Sweden — Minister at Berlin : change, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Switzerland — provisional trade agreement, Nov. 10, 13*g*
Tariff—new : inaugurated, Oct. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; translation : publication announced, 14, 5*f*
British yarn—concession, Nov. 24, 9*e* ; Dec. 28, 9*f*
Telegraphs—transmission : invention to speed up, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Telegraphy, wireless ; see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—London-Frankfurt direct communication, Oct. 21, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rhineland cable, proposed, Oct. 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Balance, adverse (F.N.), Oct. 8, 19*b*
Condition, Oct. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 17, 13*a*
Credits—Schacht, Herr. (s.), Dec. 9, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d* ; —United States : Herr Schacht (s.), Dec. 12, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Federation of German Industries—review, DEC. 21, 11*d*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics: for September, OCT. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); for October, NOV. 27, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); for November, DEC. 23, 17*g*; 24, 15*c*
Policy—our Berlin correspondent's message, NOV. 17, 13*a*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
Treaties — negotiations: progress, OCT. 12, 15*c*; 14, 15*b*
Wholesale Trade Association—congress, NOV. 17, 13*a*
Transport—exhibition at Munich, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Treaties—deposited with Secretariat of League of Nations, DEC. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Turf—G. Smith granted jockey's licence, OCT. 31, 5*b*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather: see under WEATHER
Whisky, British—import permitted, OCT. 20, 13*d*
GERSON, Dr. Jean (France)—authorship of "Imitatio Christi" attributed: M. Alfred Pèreire (note), DEC. 21, 11*g*
GERVIS, Mr. Arthur F.—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 27, 14*b*
GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*
GIBB, Sir George S.—death, DEC. 18, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 18, 18; Col. R. E. Crompton (l.), 19, 4*e* (3* 4*)
GIBB, Mr. Roger—on rail and road transport (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
GIBBON, Mr. Bruce—training school licence refused, DEC. 5, 9*b*
GIBBON, Edward—snuff-box (photo., To.N.), OCT. 20, 30*a*
GIBBON, Mr. I. G.—at Islington, on water supply problems, NOV. 21, 7*c*
GIBBONS, Amos—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 21, 9*g*
GIBBONS, Mr. J. T.—tramp welfare scheme, DEC. 29, 7*e*
GIBBONS, Mr. W. M.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
GIBBS, Mr. Francis L.—at Winchester House, on Rhodesian Congo Border Concession, Ltd., DEC. 23, 19*a*
GIBBS, Mr. Mark—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
GIBBS, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
GIBRALTAR :—
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Shipping—report, OCT. 13, 15*g*
GIBSON, Mr. Alfred—Memorial Fund: appeal, DEC. 7, 12*b*
GIBSON, Miss Arabella—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
GIBSON, Mrs. C. Granville—robbed, NOV. 2, 11*c*
GIBSON, Charles—cruelty to birds charge, DEC. 21, 19*a*
GIBSON, Mr. F.—on *Implacable* (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A.—on coalmining industry (statement), OCT. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Chancery-lane, on Law Society, OCT. 14, 5*d*
at Guildhall, on Law Society, OCT. 16, 7*d*
GIBSON, Miss Jessie—art exhibition, DEC. 2, 21*d*
GIBSON, Mr. W.—Admiralty surgeon and agent, Old Kilpatrick, OCT. 13, 26*g*
GIBSON, William—stabbed, DEC. 2, 19*b*
GIBSON-CRAIG, Miss Anne—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
GIDEON, Mr. Melville—rejoins Co-Optimists, NOV. 12, 12*b*
GIDNEY, Lieut.-Col. H. :—
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Indians, DEC. 9, 11*b*
at Pembridge Carlton Hotel, on rights of Anglo-Indians, DEC. 2, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
GIESCHES (George von) Hevis, Incorporated—option on zinc mines: Mr. Ryan's statement, NOV. 9, 20*g*
GIESEKING, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, OCT. 5, 12*c*
GIFFARD, Adm. George A.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
GIFFORD, Mr. Thomas J. C.—director of Scottish Capital Investment Company (F.N.), NOV. 27, 20*a*
GILBERT, Mr. Charles T.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
GILBERT, Edwin H.—drink selling charge, DEC. 9, 5*e*
GILBERT, Mr. George M.—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
GILBERT, Sir John—at London County Hall, on elementary school children: schedule, NOV. 21, 9*c*; on tramway finance, DEC. 9, 16*e*
GILBERT, Mr. S. Parker (U.S.A.)—on German reparations: payments under Dawes Plan: report on first year's working, DEC. 14, 9*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*; in New York, 22, 11*g*
GILDEA, Canon William—death, DEC. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
GILDER, Leonard—accident, DEC. 29, 7*g*
GILES, Sir C. Tyrrell—on magisterial appointments (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
GILES, Mr. Lionel—biographical; deputy keeper of Oriental printed books and manuscripts at British Museum, NOV. 17, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
GILES, Mr. William—pearl pin dispute, DEC. 12, 7*e*; 30, 4*g*
GILL, Mr. F. W.—J.P. for Kent, OCT. 22, 14*g*
GILL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
GILL, Mr. Richard H.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GILLBARD, Dr. Richard—on General Medical Council: constitution (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*
GILLESPIE, Pilot-Officer H. R.—removed from Royal Air Force, NOV. 11, 7*c*
GILLESPIE, Mr. R. H.—at Gallery First Nighters' Club, on theatre prices, NOV. 10, 11*d* (4*)
GILLETT, Rev. G. G. S.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 19, 19*d*
GILLETT, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*e*; 8, 7*d*
GILLETT, Mr. William—death, DEC. 7, 7*a*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18; memorial service, 11, 17*c*; funeral, 11, 17*c*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*
GILLIATT, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
GILLIATT, Mr. Robert B.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—at Westbourne-grove, on Mission to French Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain, OCT. 10, 15*a*
GILLIES, Councillor—sedition charge, OCT. 9, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GILLIES, Mr. W. N. (Queensland)—resigns Premiership, OCT. 23, 13*f*

GILLILAN, Maj. Edward—drunk charge, DEC. 16, 5*e*
GILLIMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Webb—at Casablanca, OCT. 16, 13*d*
GILLINGHAM — electoral: see under ROCHESTER
GILLISON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
GILL-KNIGHT, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
GILLMAN, Lady—on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e*
GILMOUR, Eng. David K.—wounded, OCT. 22, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GILMOUR, Capt. George—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
GILMOUR, Capt. Harry—death, DEC. 28, 6*g*
GILMOUR, Sir John—appoints private secretary, NOV. 17, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Public Health (Scotland) Amendment Bill, NOV. 18, 8*c*;—Scotland: steel houses: increased subsidy, NOV. 25, 9*b*; DEC. 3, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*
GILPIN, Mrs. Georgiana—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—at Birmingham, on emulation, OCT. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GIMENO, Señor A. (Spain)—to inspect Barcelona University, DEC. 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
GIMCRACK Club—dinner, DEC. 5, 6*b*
GINGIA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—resigns chairmanship of Provincial Council of Cuneo, DEC. 24, 9*g*
on Fascism (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 9*g*
GIPSIES—Surrey Education Committee: portable school announced, OCT. 22, 15*f*
GIRL Guides—post guides: movement defined, OCT. 13, 19*c*
GIRLING, Mr. A. A.—scholarship at Cambridge, DEC. 29, 7*g*
GIRLS' Friendly Society:—
Invalid section—sale of needlework: arrangements, NOV. 30, 15*b*; held, DEC. 2, 17*c*
Sale — postponed, NOV. 24, 17*b*
GIROD, Col. (France)—on army reforms (art. quoted), OCT. 23, 13*e*
GISBOROUGH, Lord—at Central Hall, on Mr. Saklatvala; British Israel World Federation, OCT. 13, 13*c*
GITTINS, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
GIZA—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
GLABINSKI, M. (Poland)—in Parliament, on finance, OCT. 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
GLADSTONE, Lady — accident: health, DEC. 5, 12*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 13*b*
GLADSTONE, Lord—reception to signatories of Security Pact, DEC. 2, 16*a*
GLADSTONE, Capt. Edward O.—death DEC. 29, 16*a*
GLADSTONE, Capt. T. A.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Khartum-Kisumu air service, DEC. 19, 14*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—portrait presented to William Gladstone School for Boys at Sofia, DEC. 31, 9*g*
GLAMORGANSHIRE Territorial Association—secretary: change, OCT. 17, 6*f*
GLANCEY, Rt. Rev. Michael F., R.C. Auxiliary Bp. of Birmingham—death, OCT. 17, 9*d*; will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
GLANCY, Mr. Thomas T.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
GLANVILLE, Mr. Ernest—death, OCT. 21, 8*d*
GLANVILLE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 28, 17d
GLANZSTOFF Courtauld, Ltd. — formed, DEC. 21, 22*f*; 22, 19*g*
GLASER, Herr Hugo (Germany)—expelled from occupied territory, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GLASGOW—boundaries: Bill: before Select Committee, DEC. 4, 11*c*; in Lords: third reading, 10, 9*a*; Royal Assent 28, 5*a*;—Corporation: drink at banquets: resolution, OCT. 20, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); loan (F.N.), NOV. 17, 22*a*;—Crime: see under SCOTLAND;—Freedom: conferred upon Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 2, 7*a*;—Housing: see under SCOTLAND;—Institution of Fine Arts: exhibition, OCT. 5, 8*d*;—Poor: Sir D. Stevenson endows fund in aid, DEC. 12, 6*c*;—Torchlight tattoo, OCT. 5, 11*g*;—Whist drives: see under SCOTLAND
GLASGOW, Lord—on Scottish national flag (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 15*f*
GLASGOW Bonding Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 21*f*
GLASGOW High School London Club—dinner, NOV. 4, 19*b*
GLASGOW University—medical degrees conferred, OCT. 21, 10*b*;—Rector: election campaign: OCT. 15, 16*d*; elected, OCT. 26, 12*c*; assessors appointed, NOV. 4, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Social Study and Training, School of: inaugural address, OCT. 10, 14*d*
GLASKIE—law case, OCT. 22, 5*c*; NOV. 3, 5*c*
GLASS:—
Old Pretender—sale announced, OCT. 17, 10*c* (4*): sold, 24, 16*f*
Optical: see under OPTICAL instruments
Sales:
by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 18, 11*g*
of Mr. W. G. Wrigley's property, NOV. 20, 17*d*
Stained—Grylls, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*;—Marillier, Mr. H. C. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*;—Usher, Mr. T. C. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*;—Webb, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*; DEC, 29, 6*d*;—Welstead, Mr. C. E. (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
Trade—National Flint Glassmakers' Society (evid.), NOV. 21, 8*g*
GLASS-SELLERS' Company—dinner, OCT. 15, 16*a*;—Master, OCT. 19, 9*g*
GLAZIERS' Company—banquet cancelled, NOV. 24, 16*c*;—Master, OCT. 13, 19*f*
GLEDHILL, Mr. Ben—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
GLEICHEN, Lord Edward:—
on Axham, Dr. (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
on Royal Artillery memorial (l.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
GLEN, Mr. H. A.:—
on optical glass (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*
on peace in Balkans (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
GLENARY, Lord—re-elected chairman of Irish Free State Senate, DEC. 10, 18*a*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*
GLEN Muar Rubber Estates, Ltd.—shares issue, OCT. 10, 18*b*; 12, 25*f*, 26*f*; 13, 23*g*; 20, 21*g*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 21*g*
GLENVILLE, Joseph—suspect charge, OCT. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — amalgamation: statements denied, DEC. 10, 23*g* (4*)
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
GLOSSOP, Mrs. Susanna W.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
GLOUCESTER—town planning scheme, OCT. 22, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

GLOUCESTER Cathedral—organ recitals announced, NOV. 17, 17*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—constabulary: standing joint committee meeting, OCT. 21, 19*d*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Nursing Association—bazaar in aid, NOV. 18, 17*d*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—Royal Canadian Regiment: affiliated, DEC. 11, 20*e*
GLOVER, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GLOVER, Sir Ernest W.—treasurer of British Sailors' Society, DEC. 22, 9*g*
on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 12, 12*b*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
GLOVER, Mr. Frank—on Warwick Priory (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
GLOVER, Mr. James—law case, OCT. 31, 4*a*; NOV. 3, 5*a*
GLOVER, Mr. Thomas—at Islington, on road repairs, NOV. 25, 13*c*
GLOVER, Mr. William S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
GLOVES:—
Knitted—Safeguarding of industries scheme: application to be made, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Trade — Safeguarding of industries scheme: application: committee's report, NOV. 28, 18*b*; trade opinion, 30, 9*a*; notice of resolution, DEC. 2, 14*f*; carried in committee of supply, 4, 7*d*, 8*c*; 5, 7*d* (4*); agreed on report, 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*f* (4*)
GLYN, Col. Geoffrey—on signing of Security Pact (l.), NOV. 20, 15*e*
GLYN, Maj. R.:—
in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (4*);—Iraq: British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*e*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 21*f*
GODFREY, Mrs. Alice—body found, DEC. 29, 7*g*
GODFREY, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
GODFREY, Lady (Dan)—death, DEC. 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
GODFREY, George—fraud charge, NOV. 21, 9*d*
GODFREY, Mr. R. H.—death, NOV. 23, 9*g*
GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—on motor tires (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*;—week-end tickets (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c*
GODIN, M. Jules (France)—death, DEC. 22, 11*g*
GODLEY, Mr. A. D.—Mr. C. R. L. Fletcher (l.), OCT. 16, 15*d*
GODSAL, Maj. Philip T.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
GOFF, Mr. Charles W.—on offer made by Thomson McLintock and Company to purchase shares of C. A. Vandervell and Company (l.), DEC. 21, 22*a*
GOFF, Miss Olive—song recital, OCT. 30, 10*c*
GOFF, Sir Park—K.C., OCT. 10, 12*g*
GOLAY (A.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 21, 5*a*
GOLD:—
Bank of England movements: see under BANK of England
Exports:—
East Indies, Dutch, to (F.N.), NOV. 4, 21*a*
Netherlands, to (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*b*
New York, to—announced, OCT. 21 16*g*; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*; 22, 12*d* (F.N.), 22, 18*c*; 23, 22*c*; 26, 22*c*
Mauretania, consignment by—insurances, OCT. 21, 16*g* (F.N.), 21, 22*a*; reduced; 22, 12*d*; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*; 23, 22*c*; part cancelled (F.N.), 24, 20*a*
GOLD (continued):—
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 3, 16*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*; 10, 18*d*; 15, 19*f*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 20*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*a*; 31, 17*d*; NOV. 7, 19*d*; 14, 19*d*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*; 28, 20*d*; DEC. 5, 18*d*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*; 10, 23*c*; 12, 18*a*; 19, 18*d*; 28, 17*d*
Inflation—risk (F.N.), OCT. 22, 18*c*;—Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), OCT. 5, 22*f*;—Midland Bank *Review* (art. quoted; F.N.), NOV. 10, 21*a*
Mercury, from—Prof. Meithe's claim: negative American tests, OCT. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); article, NOV. 2, 21*e*
Prices—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 20*e*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
GOLD, Lieut.-Col. Ernest—Symons Gold medal, NOV. 24, 17*d*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 22*g*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Administration — new Constitution, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 17*c*
Agriculture—Sir A. E. Shipley (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
Finance—loan (F.N.), NOV. 6, 20*a*; prospectus, 9, 21*f*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*; 14, 19*a*; result (F.N.), 17, 22*a*; question in Parliament, 24, 7*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* (4*);—Revenue surplus, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council — reconstituted, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
States, Native—handbooks published, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Town planning—ordinance passed, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*
GOLDERS Green—St. Michael's Church: consecration of new portion postponed, OCT. 3, 13*d*;—St. Ninian's Presbyterian Church Hall: dedication arrangements, DEC. 19, 15*d*;—Unitarian Church opened, OCT. 12, 19*f*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 4, 22*f*;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*f*; 28, 21*d*
GOLDIE, Sir George D. T.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
GOLDING, Mr. James — will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
GOLDMAN, Miss Emma—at Birmingham, on foreign play production, NOV. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GOLDMAN, Emmanuel—theft charge, DEC. 17, 5*e*
GOLDMAN, Mr. Isaac — will, NOV. 12, 17*c*
GOLDMANIS, M. J. (Latvia)—Minister of Defence, DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 21*g*; 26, 27*a*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 20*c*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Francis—manager of National Discount Company (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
GOLDSMITH, Paym.-Cdr. V. H.—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company—trade notice, DEC. 14, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W.—on teachers' salaries (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
GOLD und Silber Scheideanstalt, Frankfurt-on-the-Main — employee sentenced, DEC. 31, 10*a*

GOLF :—
Africa, South—Durban Club : Prince of Wales's Cup, OCT. 12, 5*g*
Amateurs v. Professionals (Weston-super-Mare), OCT. 13, 5*g*
Amateur tournaments — Camberley Heath, OCT. 5, 5*f* ;—Howitt Bowl, OCT. 8, 6*c* ;—Knole Park, OCT. 12, 5*e* ;—Lawn Tennis Cup, OCT. 24, 7*d* ; 28, 7*b* ;—Linskill Cup, NOV. 26, 7*a* ;—London Amateur Foursomes, OCT. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*c* ;—North Foreland, DEC. 28, 4*e* ; 29, 4*c* ;—Portmadoc, NOV. 16, 6*g* ;—Sudbury, OCT. 8, 6*c* ;—Worplesdon mixed foursomes, OCT. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*a* (7*b*, 4*) ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 5*f*
Articles (" No change "), OCT. 2, 6*a* ; (" Lies good and bad "), 9, 6*a* ; (" An Oxford jubilee "), 16, 6*a* ; (" A new course in Surrey "), 24, 7*c* ; (" Vanity of the game "), 30, 7*a* ; (" On talking ' shop ' "), NOV. 6, 7*a* ; (" A winter week-end "), 11, 7*a* ; (" After the match "), 20, 7*a* ; (" The new driver "), 27, 6*a* ; (" Snowy memories "), DEC. 4, 6*c* ; (" To remember or to forget "), 12, 4*g* ; (" Watery graves "), 18, 6*d* ; (" A journey of past winters "), 24, 5*c*
Artisan Association—meeting, DEC. 15, 7*c*
Belgium—open championship, OCT. 5, 16*f*
Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alliance—competitions, OCT. 8, 6*c* ; NOV. 26, 7*a*
Birmingham and Counties Alliance—competitions, OCT. 21, 7*c* ; NOV. 11, 7*b* ; DEC. 2, 6*b*
Broad, MR. J. A.—creates record for Haywards Heath course, OCT. 5, 5*f*
Buffs Society—formed, NOV. 14, 6*a*
Camberley Heath Club—secretary, NOV. 23, 6*e*
Cambridge University—trial match, OCT. 23, 5*g* ; v. Stoke Poges Club, 26, 7*a* ; v. Camberley Heath Club, NOV. 2, 5*b* ; v. Worplesdon Club, 9, 19*c* ; v. West Hill Club, 16, 6*g* ; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, 23, 6*f*
Championships :—
Amateur—arrangements for 1926, OCT. 23, 5*g*
Devon—club, OCT. 28, 7*b*
Essex—professional, OCT. 23, 5*g*
Girls—arrangements for 1926, DEC. 29, 4*c*
Gloucestershire and Somersetshire—professional, AUG. 22, 6*b*
Hertfordshire—open, OCT. 16, 6*c*
Kent—professional, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Ladies, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; (photo.), 10, 16
Leicestershire and Rutland—professional, OCT. 8, 6*d*
Middlesex—amateur, OCT. 2, 6*b* ; club, 9, 6*b*
Norfolk — professional, OCT. 23, 5*f*
Open—arrangements for 1926, OCT. 23, 5*g* ; NOV. 30, 4*d*
South-Western — open, OCT. 14, 7*d*
Chard, Mr. C.—performance at Tavistock, NOV. 9, 19*c*
Clergy v. Press, OCT. 31, 14*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Club Competitions, OCT. 1, 6*a*, *b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*e*, *f*, *g* ; 7, 6*b*, *c* ; 8, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; 9, 6*b*, *d* ; 10, 5*d*, *e* ; 12, 5*e*, *f*, *g* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 6*b*, *c* ; 16, 6*a*, *c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 6*c*, *f*, *g* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*a*, *b* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 7*b*, *c* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*c*, *d* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 14*f* ; NOV. 2, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; 3, 7*c*, 8*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*a* (3* 4*) ; 9, 19*b*, *c*, *d* ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*a* ; 16, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 7*a*, *c* ; 21, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 24, 5*g* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; 30, 4*d* ; DEC. 7, 5*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 14, 7*g* ; 15, 7*b*, *c* ; 21, 5*f*, *g* ; 22, 5*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*g* ; 31, 5*a*
Courses—Bournemouth municipal : re-opened, OCT. 16, 6*a* ;—Tandridge : article, OCT. 24, 7*c*
Croydon and District Alliance—competitions, OCT. 15, 6*b* ; NOV. 13, 6*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; DEC. 17, 7*b*
Derbyshire Union—competition, OCT. 29, 7*c*
Devon v. Dorset, OCT. 24, 7*d* ; v. Wiltshire, 31, 14*f*
Dobson, T. P.—professional to East Renfrewshire Club, DEC. 29, 4*c*
Edinburgh University v. Aberdeen University, NOV. 16, 6*f*
Elk, herd of—match interrupted by, OCT. 7, 13*g*
Essex Professional Union—competitions, NOV. 20, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; DEC. 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b*
France—Championships : Open, OCT. 6, 5*g* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; Professional, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 5*e* ;—Oxford and Cambridge Society v. French team, OCT. 5, 5*e*
Frilford Heath Club—secretary, DEC. 29, 4*c*
Fulford, H.—American appointment, DEC. 29, 4*c*
Green-keeping — Royal and Ancient Club committee's recommendations, OCT. 29, 7*c*
Guildford Alliance—competitions, OCT. 16, 6*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; NOV. 5, 7*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; DEC. 18, 6*e*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, OCT. 23, 5*g* ; NOV. 10, 6*g* ; 13, 6*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; DEC. 18, 6*d*
India—Amateur championship, DEC. 29, 4*c* ;—Cobra on green incident, NOV. 24, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Ireland — championships : arrangements, NOV. 10, 6*g*
Ladies—Berkshire championship, NOV. 17, 7*b* ;—County championship, OCT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*e* ;—Devon championship, OCT. 30, 7*b* ; 31, 14*f* ; NOV. 2, 5*b* ;—Essex championship, OCT. 1, 6*b* ;—*Eve* foursomes, OCT. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 5*a* ;—Flintshire championship, OCT. 29, 7*d* ;—*Golf Illustrated* cup, OCT. 17, 5*b* ;—Kent championship, OCT. 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 14*f* ;—Open meetings, OCT. 13, 5*g* ; 17, 5*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Pearson trophy, OCT. 2, 6*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; NOV. 11, 7*b* ;—*Star* inter-club competition, NOV. 5, 7*b* ;—Sussex championship, OCT. 29, 7*d* ;— Worcestershire championship, OCT. 1, 6*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Ladies v. Men (Willingdon), OCT. 13, 5g ; (St. Andrews), 14, 7d ; (Roehampton), 26, 7b ; (Formby), Nov. 6, 7b ; (Stoke Poges) : arrangements, DEC. 9, 6g
Ladies' Union—arrangements, DEC. 12, 4g
Liverpool Alliance—competition, DEC. 16, 6d
London Clergy v. St. Albans Clergy, OCT. 17, 5b
Manchester Alliance v. West Yorkshire, OCT. 29, 7c ; competition, Nov. 6, 7b
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, OCT. 1, 6b ; 2, 6b ; 29, 7c ; Nov. 12, 7c ; DEC. 10, 7a
Midland Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 1, 6b ; 2, 6a
Mitchell, A.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7e
Navy—fixtures, OCT. 12, 24e ; v. Royal Artillery, Nov. 5, 7d ; meeting, DEC. 18, 4g
Netherlands — open championships, OCT. 14, 7d
Northumberland and Durham Alliance —competitions, OCT. 17, 5b ; 19, 6e
Oxford and Cambridge Society—northern tour arranged, DEC. 2, 6b ; 3, 6b
Oxford Clergy v. London Clergy, OCT. 3, 5b
Oxford University—trial match, OCT. 15, 6b ; fixtures, 17, 5a ; v. Addington Club, 19, 6e ; v. Walton Heath, 28, 7a ; v. Stoke Poges Club, Nov. 2, 5c ; jubilee meeting, 7, 6a ; 9, 19b ; competition, 12, 7c ; v. Frilford Heath Club, 13, 6b ; v. Beaconsfield Club, 16, 6f : v. Sunningdale Club, 23, 6e
Oxford University v. Cambridge Unisity, 1890—Mr. H. T. Knight (l.), Nov. 11, 7b
Porthcawl Club—secretary resigns, DEC. 23, 4g
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Compston, A. v. E. Ray, OCT. 26, 7b ; v. A. Mitchell, Nov. 13, 6a ; 14, 5a ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; v. H. A. Gaudin, DEC. 2, 6b
Cork Examiner, OCT. 1, 6b
Professional Golfers' Association—
Daily Mail £1,200 tournament — arrangements for 1926, Nov. 26, 7a ; DEC. 28, 4e
Glasgow Herald tournament—arrangements, DEC. 11, 7b
News of the World tournament — arrangements, DEC. 9, 6g ; 21 7e
Ray, E., and A. R. Baker v. A. Herd and H. Vardon, OCT. 19, 6e
Rochampton—arrangements, DEC. 3, 6b
St. Andrews, OCT. 12, 5e
Taylor, J. J. v. H. G. Twine, Nov. 27, 6c
West Kent, OCT. 12, 5e
Whitcombe, E. R. and C. A. v. A. G. Havers and C. A. Williamson, OCT. 16, 6a
Public School Old Boys Association—competition, OCT. 26, 7c ; Halford Hewitt Cup business meeting, DEC. 1, 6b ; arrangements, 8, 6f
Royal Air Force—championship, OCT. 1, 6b ; v. Royal Army Service Corps, Nov. 7, 6a (3* 4*)
Royal and Ancient Club — captain : change, OCT. 1, 6a

GOLF (continued) :—
Scotland — championships : amateur : arrangements for 1926, Nov. 27, 6c
Services competition, OCT. 3, 5b
Society of London Captains—business meeting, DEC. 19, 6c
Southwark Clergy v. London Clergy, OCT. 10, 5d
Stadium Club v. Professionals, OCT. 29, 7c
Staffordshire v. Warwickshire, OCT. 22, 6b
Stedman, J. E. — performance at Ferndown, Nov. 2, 5a
Sundridge Park Club—secretary, DEC. 15, 7c
Surrey v. Sussex, Nov. 9, 19c
Sussex v. Hampshire, OCT. 19, 6f ; v. Surrey, Nov. 2, 5b
United States :—
Championships — Amateur : cup destroyed, DEC. 2, 6b ; — Ladies, OCT. 2, 6a ; 3, 5b ; 5, 5e, 16e ;—Open : arrangements for 1926, Nov. 26, 7a
Professional—A. Compston and A. Massey to visit, DEC. 22, 5c
Wales — championships : arrangements for 1926, DEC. 17, 7b
Worcestershire v. Warwickshire, OCT. 15, 6b
Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, OCT. 5, 5f
GOLLA, Dr.—on lunacy reform (evid.), Nov. 11, 5e
GOLLAN, Sir Henry—leaves for Shanghai, OCT. 2, 11b
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel — at King's College, London, on Shakespeare, Nov. 2, 12d (3* 4*)
GOMES, President Texeira (Portugal) — anxious to resign Presidency, OCT. 30, 11c ; Nov. 9, 11c ; resigns, DEC. 9, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13f
GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel — "Seventy Years of Life and Labour" reviewed, OCT. 9, 21e
GOMPERTZ, Mr. H. H. J.—Chief Justice of Federated Malay States, Nov. 17, 13g
GOOCH, Mr. G. P. — "The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell (1840-1878)" reviewed, OCT. 16, 8c
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—jubilee, OCT. 31, 15d
on Day of National Prayer (l.), DEC. 5, 8e
GOODACRE, Mr. E. J.—on Gosport housing scheme (l.), OCT. 14, 17e
GOODDEN, Mr. C. P.—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 3, 12d
GOODE, Rev. Arthur B.—will, OCT. 6, 17d
GOODE, Mr. Clarence—resigns post of director at Plymouth B.B.C. Station, OCT. 3, 6d
GOODE, Mr. Eric A.—will, OCT. 8, 17d
GOODE, Sir William — on Europe : financial reconstruction (l.), OCT. 14, 12a
GOODE, Durrant and Company, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 9, 23d ;—Report, OCT. 1, 19d
GOODEAR, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 17d
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C. — re-appointed member of Council of India, OCT. 17, 11g
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on industrial situation, OCT. 30, 9c
at Oxford Luncheon Club, on currency : gold standard ; exchange ; price levels, Nov. 14, 19g

GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William :—
at Hatfield, on Liscard Sea Training Home, DEC. 7, 7*e*
on late Adm. Hastings (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S. — at Bedford-square, on architecture, OCT. 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GOODLAND, Mr. Edward C.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
GOODLIFFE, Mr. Francis F.—death, NOV. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GOODMAN, Col. G. D.—appointment, OCT. 9, 14*b*
GOODMAN, Mr. L.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 18, 19*f*
GOODMAN, Richard—receiving charge, OCT. 20, 11*c*
GOODRICH, Adm. Sir James E. C.—death, DEC. 23, 7*a*; funeral, 28, 15*b*
GOODRIDGE, Allen E. — gaming house charge, NOV. 30, 9*c*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine — pianoforte recital, OCT. 30, 10*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—on labour and capital: relations (evid.), NOV. 12, 11*f*; 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. Arnold—death, OCT. 14, 15*g*
GOODWIN, Mr. H.—fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, NOV. 9, 14*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. H. A. C. — on Flanders poppies (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on Armistice Day celebrations (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — particulars, NOV. 2, 22*c*, *g*
GORCIO, Col. Segundo (Spain)—under arrest, NOV. 14, 12*f*
GORDON, Mr. (Canada)—probable appointment as Postmaster-General, OCT. 2, 11*e*; defeated at General Election, 31, 12*a*
GORDON, Mr. Alban G.—at London School of Economics, on social insurance, NOV. 25, 11*e*
GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander H.—on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
GORDON, Miss Alexandrina L.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
GORDON, Angus S.—betting charge, NOV. 28, 7*c*
GORDON, Gen. Charles—memorial window: see GREENWICH—Parish Church
GORDON, Sir David (South Australia)—in Legislative Council, on Australians as Governors, NOV. 6, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
GORDON, Maj. Geoffrey S.—death, OCT. 7, 9*d*
GORDON, Mr. James A.—on coalmining industry (evid.), NOV. 14, 18*a*
GORDON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
GORDON, Mr. John—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*
GORDON, Mr. S. J.—partner with Lawrence Messer and Company, DEC. 14, 22*c*
GORDON Boys' Home, Chobham—robbery, OCT. 7 16*e*; prosecution 13 13*f*
GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 21*b*; 20, 20*e*;—Extension: property to be purchased, DEC. 12, 17*c*;—Meeting, NOV. 18, 22*f*; DEC. 19, 19*d*;—Report, NOV. 10, 21*g*
GORDON Memorial College (Khartum)—report: Sir G. Archer (note). DEC. 12, 9*g*
GORDON Recreation Working Men's Club and Institute, Woolwich—secretary: prosecution, DEC. 21, 14*c*; 28, 9*e*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
at Church House, on Iraq mandate, OCT. 6, 9*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Iraq Christians, NOV. 4, 11*d*
at Holy Trinity, Sloane-square, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 8*b*
GORE, Lady Constance—health, NOV. 12, 17*b*; 28, 19*b*
GORE-BROWNE, Lady Muriel—reception, NOV. 3, 19*d*
GORMAN, Mr. James C.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
GORMANSTON, Lord — death, NOV. 9, 14*e*; funeral, 13, 15*c*
GORRINGE (Fredrick) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*;—Sale, DEC. 31, 7*b*—Trade notice, OCT. 26, 11*e*; 29, 11*b*; NOV. 16, 11*f*
GORTON, Mr. J. E.—death, NOV. 17, 16*d*
GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—chairman of committee on grants to necessitous areas, NOV. 10, 14*b*
GOSCHEN Committee: see under POOR LAW: Relief: Necessitous areas
GOSLING, Mr. L. F.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
GOSLING, Mrs. Ronald—claim against Hungary, OCT. 14, 11*g*
GOSLING, Maj. W. S.—Schomberg pension: commutation, DEC. 1, 5*g*
GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, NOV. 26, 14*c*; DEC. 21, 10*c*
GOSSE, Sir Edmund—being promoted Commander of Legion of Honour; to receive degree at Sorbonne, NOV. 18, 13*g*; in Paris: entertained at luncheon, 27, 13*g*; degree conferred, 30, 11*b*
at Norwegian Club dinner, on Scandinavian studies at London University, NOV. 13, 14*d*
on Queen Alexandra lectureship in Danish (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
GOSSE, Miss Sylvia—art exhibition, OCT. 6, 12*c*
GOSSELIN, Mr. Gerard J. H.—on Channel Islands and Imperial Exchequer (l.), OCT. 24, 10*e*
GOSSET, Marian—on lunar rainbows (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred :—
on eighteenth century architecture (lect. quoted), DEC. 17, 7*g*
GOTO, Viscount (Japan) — China: neutrality policy (views), DEC. 15, 15*f*
GOTT, Sir Benjamin—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
GOTT, Mrs. Susannah—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
GOUGARD, Rev. Dom Louis—D. Litt. Celt. at National University of Ireland, OCT. 24, 16*f*
GOUGH, Rev. Dr. E. J.—on more bishops (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S.—memorial in Caerhun Church: dedicated, DEC. 21, 9*c*
GOULD, Mr. Eric P.—at Queen's Hall, on Middlesex Hospital: reconstruction, OCT. 2, 9*a*
GOULD, John C.—bankruptcy: meeting, NOV. 28, 5*b*; DEC. 16, 5*a*
GOULD, Mr. Theodore H.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
GOULDING, Sir William J.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
GOVAN—Pearce Institute reconstructed: opened, OCT. 10, 14*d*
GOVERNMENT :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 14*d*
Hospitality Fund—office: new address, DEC. 1, 19*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 8*e*
Party system—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 7*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 23*c*

GOVERNMENT departments :—
Staffs :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, Nov. 20, 7c
Decies, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 23d
Martin, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 2, 5d
Pearson, Sir L. (l.), Oct. 17, 13e
Service men, ex—statistics, Dec. 11, 5c
Statistics, Nov. 9, 20a
Webb, Sir M. (l.), Nov. 25, 12e
Waste—correspondence, Dec. 1, 10e; 3, 10e; 7, 10d;—Income-tax stationery: Mr. B. F. Swinfen (l.), Oct. 12, 12e;—Johnson, Mr. J. J. (l.), Dec. 19, 8d
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 27e; (F.N.) 17, 22f;—Report, Oct. 19, 20f
GOVERNMENT publications :—
Prices :—
Rolls, Master of—calendars: Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), Oct. 13, 12d
Statutes — Christie, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 23, 10f;—White, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 17, 8d; 27, 10e
Trade returns—Mr. G. Eastgate (l.), Oct. 26, 10c
GOVERNMENT stores and property—surplus linen sale: law case, Dec. 16, 5d
GOW, Mrs. James—on report of Departmental Committee on Offences Against Young Persons (views), Dec. 23, 9e
GOWER, John—Southwark Cathedral commemoration: arrangements, Oct. 27, 17d
GOWER, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Oct. 10, 15d
GOWERS, Mr. Ernest—on coalmining industry (evid.), Oct. 16, 19b; 17, 17c
GOWIE, Mr. Albert—on shop hours (l.), Nov. 17, 10e
GOWING, Mr. Lionel F.—death, Dec. 3, 11d
GOWLLAND, Joseph H.—smuggling charge, Nov. 21, 5g
GOYA, Francisco (Spain)—paintings: see under ART
GRABSKI, M. (Poland) :—
Ministry: see under POLAND
in Parliament, on foreign affairs: financial situation, Oct. 7, 13b
on Security Pact conference agreements (impressions), Oct. 21, 15b
GRACE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Communist Party: prosecutions, Dec. 2, 8c
GRACEY, Capt. G. F.—report of deportations of Christians from Mosul, Dec. 11, 13d
GRAD, Mr. B.—on British Museum Library (l.), Nov. 21, 8c
GRADON, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, Oct. 9, 17d
GRAHAM, Lord—on appointment of magistrates (l.), Oct. 8, 10a; 16, 10c
GRAHAM, Mr. Cunninghame—on Sir Henry Fletcher (l.), Dec. 28, 6g
GRAHAM, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry: subsidy, Dec. 11, 8c
GRAHAM, Desmond—acquitted, Oct. 15, 11b
GRAHAM, Dame Fanny L.—will, Dec. 1, 17e
GRAHAM, Rev. G. A.—on St. Barnabas, Silvertown: appeal (l.), Dec. 19, 13e
GRAHAM, Mr. G. P. (Canada)—defeated at general election, Oct. 30, 12e; to continue as Minister of Railways, Dec. 15, 15d
GRAHAM, Mr. George—"Tarasion, Gascony" (photo.), Oct. 21, 20
GRAHAM, Joe—monument: article, Oct. 7, 17e
GRAHAM, Mr. John P.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), Dec. 21, 8e
GRAHAM, Lilian—theft charge, Oct. 20, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. Michael—will, Dec. 1, 17e
GRAHAM, Mr. Norman — on humane slaughter (l.), Nov. 21, 8c; Dec. 15, 12b; 21, 8e
GRAHAM, Mr. Peter A.—death, Oct. 27, 19b; funeral, 29, 17b
GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. :—
on Ashridge Park (l.), Oct. 23, 15d
on fines at public schools (l.), Oct. 17, 8e
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—leaving for Rome, Oct. 6, 17b
GRAHAM, Lady Sybil—health, Dec. 4, 17b
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas—death, Nov. 5, 16e; funeral, 9, 15c; will, Dec. 3, 17e
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
at Edinburgh, on local expenditure, Oct. 10, 14e (3* 4*)
at Hull, on national expenditure; rates, Nov. 2, 16b
GRAHAME, Sir George—attends opening of new church at Ixelles, Nov. 19, 9g; in London; audience of King, Dec. 2, 17b
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mrs. Ada—death, Dec. 5, 15e
GRAHAM-FOSTER-PIGOTT, Miss Jane—will, Dec. 14, 17e
GRAHAMSTOWN — St. Andrew's College: Lord Milner's pall: presented by widow, Nov. 28, 19f;—St. Paul's Theological College: warden, Dec. 14, 17e
GRAINGER, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 4, 17d
GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 27, 20g;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 21a; (F.N.), 12, 20b;—Report, Oct. 28, 21d;—Wales, Prince of: Sportsmanship speech: profits handed to British Legion, Nov. 14, 10a
GRAMOPHONES :—
Brewer, Dr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 12c (3* 4*)
Device for better reproduction, new—article, Oct. 17, 10c
Esperanto—series of records, Dec. 8, 8d
Records, new—noticed, Oct. 5, 12c; 12, 14b; 20, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 26, 12b; Nov. 4, 11f (3* 4*); 10, 12c; 17, 12d; 23, 15c; Dec. 1, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 7, 9g; 15, 14d; 21, 7f; 29, 8d
GRAND, Mme. Sarah—acting mayoress of Bath, Nov. 7, 9g
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—address, Dec. 30, 15e (4*)
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 23b;—Report, Dec. 1, 25a
GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 23e
GRANDI, Signor Dino (Italy)—European Secruity Pact conference: delegate: see under EUROPE
GRAND Junction Canal Company—report, Nov. 30, 20c
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway—debentures, four per cent.: Stockholders' Committee (l. quoted); interview with Sir H. Thornton, Nov. 14, 19b; Sir H. Thornton's reply to Junior Stockholders' Committee, 25, 23c; interest payments: resumption prospects (F.N.), Dec. 29, 17b
GRANGER, Judge Sir Thomas—on railway speeds (l.), Nov. 26, 12c

GRANT, Rev. A. Rowland H.—at Sandringham Church, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 12*b*
GRANT, Mr. Alan R.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
GRANT, Mr. Alexander—claim to Earldom of Seafield: see under HOUSE of Lords—Peerages—Claims
GRANT, Mr. Alexander—on signposts (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
GRANT, Col. C. J. C.—appointment, Nov. 17, 7*c*
GRANT, Mr. C. T. P.—on Uganda Railway extensions (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*
GRANT, Mrs. Duncan—jewels stolen, DEC. 1, 5*c*
GRANT, Georgina—on Royal Guernsey Militia (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
GRANT, Miss Maggie—100th birthday, OCT. 16, 11*g*
GRANT, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
GRANT, Samuel—fraud charge, Nov. 21, 9*d*
GRANT, Adm. Sir W. Lowther—J.P. for Kent, OCT. 29, 5*c*
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on Trans-Siberian Railway (l.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.—on gold inflation (l.), OCT. 5, 22*f*
Graphic—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
GRASMERE Sports Company, Ltd.—rating appeal allowed, OCT. 28, 7*d*
GRASPAN, Battle of—anniversary observed, Nov. 26, 13*g*
GRASSHAM, Mrs.—law case, DEC. 10, 5*c*
GRATTON, Rev. J. Bretnor—at Central Hall, on British Israel movement, OCT. 19, 17*d*
GRAUMAN, Sir Harry—leaves for South Africa, DEC. 28, 15*b*
GRAVE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
GRAVES, Mr. J. G.—presents park to Sheffield, OCT. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GRAVESEND—Constitutional Club opened, OCT. 15, 16*c*; 16, 7*e* (4*)
GRAY, Dr. A. C. E.—on workshops for tuberculous (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
GRAY, Sir Albert—operation: health DEC. 28, 15*b*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*
GRAY, Mr. Alexander—on motor taxation (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
GRAY, Prof. Andrew—death, OCT. 12, 10*c*, 16*f*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. E. Gresham—on cigars (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
GRAY, Mr. Edward—world tour: arrangements, OCT. 9, 12*a*
GRAY, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
GRAY, Mr. Howard A.—at London Highland Club, on Highland depopulation, OCT. 6, 11*c*
GRAY, Rev. Joseph—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
GRAY, Mr. Mathew—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
GRAY, Cdr. W. S.—biographical, OCT. 29, 27*d*
GRAY, William—suspect charge, OCT. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRAYS and Tilbury Gas Company—share issue, OCT. 29, 22*g*
GRAY'S Inn—Chapel: reopening, OCT. 3, 13*d*;—Dinner, DEC. 10, 19*d*;—Grand Day, Nov. 13, 15*b*;—Henry, Prince: to become bencher, Nov. 14, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—History: article, Nov. 11, 15*e*;—Moot, Nov. 10, 12*c*; 17, 16*e*;—Scholarship: award, Nov. 25, 5*f*;—Treasurer, DEC. 4, 10*d*
GRAYSON, Cdr. G. F. W.—death, OCT. 3, 13*c*
GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Westminster Circle formed, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—address, OCT. 2, 21*e*
GREAT Lakes—navigation: expected to close, DEC. 10, 15*g*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—bond issue, DEC. 19, 18*e*;—Dividend, DEC. 5, 18*e*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company, Ltd., of Denmark—shares, bearer: lost, DEC. 24, 19*b*
GREATOREX, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
GREAT Western Railway Company—appointments, Nov. 28, 7*g*;—Bill: text, Nov. 18, 4*b*; 19, 9*f*; 25, 28*a*;—Brentford Docks: warehouse to be constructed, OCT. 10, 9*g*;—Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*d*; 22, 9*a*;—Director appointed, OCT. 31, 17*f*;—Law case, OCT. 27, 11*g*
GREAVES, Mr. Arthur — will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GREAVES, Mr. Henry G.—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
GREAVES, Mr. Samuel H.—will, Nov. 14, 15*d*
GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.:—
at Brighton, on trade union political levies, OCT. 10, 8*a*
at Manchester, on recrudescence of crime, DEC. 15, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*e*
GRECO-TURKISH war:—
Peace treaty (Lausanne)—United States, ratification by: opposition in Senate, DEC. 17, 15*b*; Senator Borah's attitude, 19, 11*e*
GREECE:—
Administration—Constitution: new: signed, OCT. 1, 13*d*
Albania—relations with: see under ALBANIA
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Communists—suppression of intrigues, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Condition—*communiqué*, OCT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Costume—short dresses in Athens: order forbidding, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Crime—bomb outrage: Florina district: see under BULGARIA: Greece;—Forgery of public funds: death sentences, Nov. 26, 15*e*; Drakatos and Zaphiropoulos hanged, 28, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Elections, municipal, OCT. 27, 13*e*; results, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Electricity—contract awarded, OCT. 16, 13*g*
Espionage—arrest in Athens, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Finance:—
Condition—M. Cofinas (statement; F.N.) OCT. 5, 21*c*; M. Diomedes (l.), 22, 20*a*; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*; Mr. P. Freme (l.), 26, 22*e*; 28, 21*f*; (F.N.), 26, 22*c*
Currency—inflation (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*c*
Debt—revenues assigned for service, OCT. 16, 22*e*; Nov. 19, 26*g*; DEC. 29, 17*d*
Exchange—depreciation, OCT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*): (F.N.), 26, 22*c*; DEC. 16, 21*d*

GREECE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans—bonds drawn and cancelled, OCT. 21, 25c ; 22, 19c ; DEC. 22, 23a
Refugee (F.N.), OCT. 10, 18a ; assigned revenues, NOV. 18, 21e
Athens issue—bonds drawn, DEC. 28, 22b
Freme, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 26, 22e ; (F.N.), 26, 22c
London issue—bonds drawn, OCT. 1, 23d
New issue—Gen. Pangalos's statement, DEC. 17, 12b
Floods—Athens (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
General election, forthcoming—date, OCT. 2, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 11g ; 21, 15g
Republican group—attitude, OCT. 9, 13b
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Macedonia : see MACEDONIA
Ministry (Pangalos) — Minister of Public Assistance appointed, OCT. 19, 11g ; Minister of Interior resigns, 19, 11g ; new appointment announced, 22, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; Ministers of Foreign Affairs, Finance, and Education : changes, NOV. 9, 11g
Papanastassiou ,M.—charges against ; to be tried, OCT. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
Policy—criticism : strong measures, DEC. 30, 9b
Programme — Gen. Pangalos (s.), DEC. 16, 13d
Social Defence, Under-Secretaryship of State for—to be created, DEC. 29, 9g
Navy—reorganization : Gen. Pangalos (s.), DEC. 16, 13d ;—*Salamis* : pre-war contract : arbitrator's decision, DEC. 12, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Submarines : building : contract, NOV. 12, 13d ;—Torpedo flotilla : vessels modernized, OCT. 2, 22a
Parliament (Assembly) :—
Dissolved, OCT. 1, 13d ; 2, 11f (11c 2* 3* 4*) ; Gen. Pangalos (proclamation), 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
Senate—elections : leaders of parties to confer, NOV. 21, 11g ; candidates : decree, DEC. 30, 9b ;—Session : meeting date, OCT. 21, 15g
Political situation, OCT. 14, 15f
Press :—
Constantine, late King—newspaper suspended for publishing portrait, OCT. 7, 13b
Democrateia—editor : court-martial postponed, OCT. 7, 13b ; arrested, 27, 13g ; suspended, 29, 13g ; 30, 11c (3* 4*)
Eleftheros Logos—suspended, DEC. 30, 9b
Kathimerini—suspended, DEC. 30, 9b
Martial law—decree subjecting, OCT. 7, 13b
Neon Kyrix—confiscated, OCT. 14, 15f
Propaganda, subversive—Greeks guilty of to be expelled, DEC. 30, 9b
Railways—extension : Greek contract, OCT. 19, 20g
Refugees—loan : see under *Finance*, above ;— Settlements : article, OCT. 8, 13a ; damaged by storm, NOV. 26, 15d

GREECE (continued) :—
Revolutionary Committee—Plastiras, Gen. : see PLASTIRAS, Gen.
Sweden—Minister at Athens : change, OCT. 3, 9g
Switzerland—Minister at Athens appointed, NOV. 7, 11g (3* 4*)
Tariff—new : inauguration date, DEC. 23, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 27a ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 27a
Turkey, relations with :—
Minorities—Greek : article 42 of Lausanne Treaty : meeting in Constantinople ; arrests, NOV. 28, 11c ; 30, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Marriage question, NOV. 5, 13b
War : see GRECO-Turkish war
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia, relations with—meeting between MM. Polichroniades and M. Nintchitch, OCT. 9, 13g (13c, 3*, 4*)
Alliance—treaty : negotiations : to be reopened, NOV. 18, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Cemeteries—sites granted, OCT. 29, 13g
Macedonia—persecution of Slav-minorities : see under MACEDONIA
Rendis, M. (statement), OCT. 16, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—dines with King and Queen, NOV. 30, 15b
GREEK Play Society—performance announced, DEC. 31, 8b
GREEN, Mr. (South Africa)—at Imperial Press conference, on Empire trade, OCT. 2, 11e
GREEN, Mrs.—on billiards (l.), OCT. 29, 10e
GREEN, Arthur—theft charge, OCT. 20, 11g ; acquitted, 24, 9c
GREEN, Mr. F. H.—on Empire Thanksgiving Day : suggestion (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
GREEN, Rev. H. W. H.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 23, 13d
GREEN, Mr. J. F.—on memorials in churches (l.), NOV. 4, 15e
GREEN, Mr. J. Proctor—managing director of Refuge Assurance Company, DEC. 24, 15g
GREEN, Mr. Josiah—nominated Town Clerk of Bristol, DEC. 31, 7g
GREEN, Mr. Lionel R.—will, NOV. 28, 19d
GREEN, Miss Martha A.—will, DEC. 23, 15c
GREEN, Miss Norah E. :—
on property law (l.), DEC. 10, 12d
on women police (l.), DEC. 18, 10d
GREEN, Canon Peter—on modern preaching (views), OCT. 9, 19f
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on farm labour (l.), NOV. 4, 10c
GREEN, Mr. W. C.—on income-tax appeals (l.), DEC. 3, 15d
GREEN, Mr. W. R.—on late Prof. F. Liebermann (l.), OCT. 28, 10e
GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
at Atlantic City, on labour attitude to Russia, OCT. 8, 14f (13c, 3* 4*)
on coal strikes—appeal, DEC. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
GREEN (Herbert) and Company, Ltd.—Distillers Company, Ltd. : see that title
GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—at Islington, on Royal Agricultural Society, DEC. 10, 13d
GREEN and Edwards, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 5e ; 28 5a ; 29, 5e
GREENBURGH, Mr. Mark—will, NOV. 28, 19d
GREENE, Mr. L. H.—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 28, 15e

GREENE, Senator Massy (Australia)—mentioned as Minister, DEC. 4, 13c ; 9, 13b
GREENE, Mr. W. P. C. :—
in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 7e ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8d ; 17, 9d (4*)
GREENE, Mr. Wilfrid—at Hotel Victoria, on Chartered Institute of Secretaries, NOV. 5, 12c
GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert B.—will, OCT. 12, 19d
GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert H. (Alberta)—reported resignation as Premier denied, NOV. 14, 11c ; resigns, 24, 13c ; (statement), 25, 15c
GREENFORD—inclusion with Ealing : see EALING : Boundaries
GREENLAND :—
Reforms—M. Hauge's statement, OCT. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
GREENLEES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 26, 17d
GREEN Room Club—" Rags " : production announced, NOV. 23, 10d (4*)
GREENWALD, Mr. H. P.—paper on coal-dust explosions published, NOV. 25, 18a
GREENWAY, Sir Charles—at Winchester House, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company, NOV. 11, 21a ; (F.N.), 11, 19d ; on Steaua Romana (British), Ltd., DEC. 10, 25a
GREENWICH—Parish Church : windows to Gordon and Tallis : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 7, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; unveiled, 23, 14c ;—Royal Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
GREENWICH Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, OCT. 13, 10d
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24c
GREENWICH Police Court—magistrate, DEC. 18, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 7e ;—Housing, DEC. 19, 7a
on Weir type steel houses (statement), DEC. 24, 7a
GREENWOOD, Col. C. F. H.—at Bermondsey, on 22nd Battn. London Regiment, DEC. 10, 18a
GREENWOOD, Mr. Clement—will, NOV. 30, 15e
GREENWOOD, Mr. Frederick—Suez Canal shares : services in acquiring Khedive's shares, NOV. 25, 17f ; Mr. L. Bridger (l.), 28, 8c
GREENWOOD, Mr. George—will, NOV. 27, 17d
GREENWOOD, Sir George—at Church House, Westminster, on cruel sports, NOV. 26, 14b
GREENWOOD, Lady (Hamar)—unveils Walthamstow Conservative Club war memorial, NOV. 2, 16b
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Egypt, OCT. 1, 8d
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Irish boundary agreement ; foreign policy, DEC. 10, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
at Walthamstow, on Communist prosecutions ; West Ham Poor Law relief ; housing, NOV. 2, 16b
GREENWOOD, Mr. Orlando—art exhibition, NOV. 23, 8d
GREENWOOD, Mr. Robertshaw—will, DEC. 23, 15c
GREENWOOD, Mr. S.—on Armistice Day : festivities (l.), OCT. 17, 8e
GREENWOOD, Mr. W.—Belgrave Standard Tyre Company : see that title
GREENWOOD, Mr. William—will, NOV. 2, 17d
GREET, Mr. F.—on foreign building materials (l.), OCT. 7, 10d
GREETHAM, Mr. George—will, OCT. 22, 14d (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Charles H.—acquitted, NOV. 14, 9e
GREGORY, Mr. Fred H.—will, NOV. 23, 15d
GREGORY, Mr. Holman—chairman of railway shopmen's wages inquiry, DEC. 30, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
GREGORY, John H.—theft charge, NOV. 16, 11a (4*)
GREGSON, Mr. E. W.—law case, OCT. 23, 5e
GREIG, Mr. David—law case, OCT. 20, 5e
GREIG, Col. Sir James W.—at Buckinghamgate, on Territorial Army, NOV. 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
GREIG, Sir Robert—at Greenock, on beet sugar industry, DEC. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
GRENADA :—
Accidents—explosion, DEC. 7, 13g
Postal rates—penny, NOV. 27, 13g
GRENADIER Guards—1st Battn. leaves Chelsea, OCT. 10, 14g
GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord :—
" Memoirs "—reviewed, DEC. 11, 9d
Memorial—Gen. Lord Horne (l.), OCT. 23, 15d
GRENFELL, Mr. A. G.—on broadcasting (l.), DEC. 30, 4b
GRENFELL, Hilda—on employment of married men (l.), NOV. 14, 8c
GRENOBLE—metal firms : family allowances : see under FRANCE—Labour—Wages
GRENSTED, Rev. L. W.—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, NOV. 20, 14e
GRETTON, Col. John—in Parliament, on Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8d
GREUZE, Jean B. (France)—monument erected (photo.), DEC. 8, 20
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—operation : health, DEC. 18, 17b ; 23, 15a ; 29, 13b ; 31, 13b
GREW, Mr. E. S.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 29, 11e
GREY, Mr. Edward—death, NOV. 17, 16g
GREY, Mr. Egerton—mission to Hungary, OCT. 19, 19e ; 22, 18e
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—portrait presented to National Liberal Club, DEC. 18, 10e
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 10e
" Twenty-Five Years, 1892-1916 "—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10d ; 7, 10d
at Caxton Hall, on Queen Alexandra ; foreign policy ; League of Nations ; Security Pact ; relations with Russia, NOV. 25, 18c ; on League of Nations ; Locarno Treaty ; disarmament ; Mosul, DEC. 17, 9e
at Manchester, on Greco-Bulgarian dispute ; Security Pact ; Germany and League of Nations, NOV. 12, 11b
at National Liberal Club, on political career ; Liberal Party, DEC. 18, 10e
at Salisbury, on The Great War : responsibility ; Security Pact ; international arbitration ; Mosul, OCT. 10, 14c
at Swansea, on Security Pact ; League of Nations ; Russia, OCT. 23, 16d
at University College, London, on Ashridge Park ; bird sanctuaries, OCT. 29, 16e ; on Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Aston ; war, NOV. 13, 17e ; leading article, 13, 13c
in Parliament, on Europe : Security Pact, NOV. 25, 8d
on League of Nations Union (l.), DEC. 23, 8b

GRIDLEY, Mr. and Mrs. E.—golden wedding, OCT. 20, 19*a*
GRIEVE, Cdr. E. L.—biographical, OCT. 21, 13*g*
GRIEVE, Rev. Nichol—minister of Annandale, NOV. 27, 17*c*
GRIFFIN, Frederick—death, DEC. 28, 9*f*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Harold—at Cannon-street Hotel, on slum clearance schemes, NOV. 27, 25*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Ralph—law case, OCT. 17, 4*b*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. M. E. de B.—death, OCT. 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Sir William B.—on late Mr. H. H. Macleod (l.), NOV. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur :—
at Oxford, on Church finance, OCT. 1, 11*f*
on Lumley, late Brig.-Gen. F. D. (l.), DEC. 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. J. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wycombe, NOV. 18, 11*g*
GRIFFITHS, David—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Edgar—on fish transport (report), OCT. 9, 9*e*
GRIFFITHS, J.—accident, DEC. 17, 13*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Kingsley—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 9*d*
GRIFFITHS, Robert—fund : appeal, DEC. 19, 14*d*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. Samuel A.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
GRIGG, Sir Edward—at Kilindini, OCT. 3, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Nairobi, 5, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; invitation to Prince of Wales to visit Kenya, NOV. 9, 12*e*
in Kenya Legislature, on finance ; education, OCT. 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; on education, DEC. 17, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GRIGG, MRS. H. R.—on Queen Alexandra (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*
GRIGGS, Mr. F. L.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
GRIGGS, Mr. F. W.—additional general manager of Midland Bank, NOV. 20, 21*c*
GRIMALDI, Rev. Alexander B.—death, DEC. 5, 15*e*
GRIMALDI, Mr. Charles B.—death, DEC. 5, 15*e*
GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on English village history (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
GRIMME, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on Moses in Sinai, OCT. 20, 13*c*
at Near Eastern Egyptian Society, on Sinai inscription, DEC. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GROBLER, Mr. (South Africa)—on National Park (proposals), DEC. 10, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
GROCERS' Company—Baldwin, Mr. S. : freedom conferred, OCT. 22, 14*a* ; — Dinner cancelled, NOV. 24, 17*b*
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clare—pamphlet ("Everyone an Empire Builder") noticed, DEC. 15, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
GRONOW, Mr. William D.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
GROOM, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
GROOM, Sir Littleton (Australia)—resigns as Attorney-General, DEC. 19, 11*c*
GROOME, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. — golden wedding, OCT. 20, 19*a*
GROSS, Mr. Anthony—art exhibition, NOV. 16, 8*c*
GROSVENOR Mrs. M.—on films at Wembley (l.) OCT. 15 15*d*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman—at Bonnington Hotel, on Canadian immigration, OCT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GROSVENOR Financial Trust, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
GROSVENOR Hotel — suspected persons arrested, OCT. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GROTIUS Society—meeting, DEC. 5, 9*e*
GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 17, 9*c* ; 21, 6*a*
GROVE, Lady—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
GROVE, Mr. Edward—on nationalization of banks (l.), OCT. 30, 8*a*
GROVELANDS Park — gateway presented by Lord Inverforth, OCT. 12, 13*g*
GROVES, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on Poor Law : necessitous areas, DEC. 17, 9*d*
GROZNYI—fire : see under CAUCASUS
GRUBB, Lieut.-Col. Alexander—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
GRUBB, Rev. Harry P.—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*
GRUBER, Herr Martin (Germany)—appeal against sentence, OCT. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Libel action against, OCT. 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*a*
GRÜLICH, Herr (Switzerland) — death, NOV. 9, 11*g*
GRUNDY, Dr. G. B.—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
GRUPPE, Joseph (Germany)—sentenced, OCT. 31, 11*g*
GRUTTE-LEHDER : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Dammers
GRYLLS, Mr. Harry—on stained glass in old buildings (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
GRYLLS, Mrs. Jane M.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
GUADALHORCE, Count (Spain) — Minister of Public Works, DEC. 4, 14*c*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b*
"GUARDIAN, A"—on Boards of Guardians (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*
GUARDIANS, Boards of : see under POOR LAW
GUARDS, Brigade of—movements, OCT. 7, 8*c*
GUARELLO, Senor Angel (Chile) — Minister of Public Works, DEC. 28, 11*d*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds : payment arrangements, DEC. 29, 20*a* ; 30, 19*d*
GUBB, Mr. Seymour J.—funeral, OCT. 26, 11*d*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
GUDENIAN, Mr. Haig—concert, DEC. 5, 10*c*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Jews in Palestine, NOV. 3, 15*e*
at Spring Gardens Gallery, on Humour Exhibition, NOV. 4, 17*e*
GUEDES, Senhor Armando M. (Portugal)—Minister of Finance, DEC, 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GUERNSEY :—
Finance—budget issued (Blue Book), NOV. 25, 9*e* ; — Imperial Exchequer, proposed contribution to : see CHANNEL Islands
Income-tax — recommended increase, NOV. 25, 9*e*
Militia : see under CHANNEL Islands

GUEST, Capt. F. E. — at Holborn Restaurant, on civilization; middle-classes, OCT. 13, 10c
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden :—
at Liverpool, on Labour Party and British Empire; Russia, OCT. 1, 7d
at Royal College of Surgeons, on members in council, NOV. 20, 11f
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8d;—Europe: security pact, NOV. 19, 9c
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 21b; (F.N.), 6, 20a;—Pig iron: American contract, OCT. 3, 10b
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 21, 19b
GUIANA, British :—
Governor: see RODWELL, Sir Cecil H.
Trade—report, OCT. 30, 11b (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD—Guildhall: scheduled, DEC. 31, 7g
GUILDHALL Art Gallery—new building suggested, NOV. 7, 9g; Library Committee (report), 14, 10d; design (photo.), 14, 16; Mr. P. Waites (l.), 18, 10d; Corporation meeting, 20, 12c
GUILDHALL Library—librarian resignation, NOV. 5, 11g
GUILDHALL School of Music—prize distribution, NOV. 2, 17b
GUILD of Blind Gardeners—activities postponed, NOV. 25, 19b
GUILD of St. Luke—leading article, OCT. 17, 13c; — Westminster Abbey service, OCT. 19, 9e
GUILD of St. Luke, St. Cosmos and St. Damian (R.C.)—Westminster Cathedral Mass, OCT. 22, 15d
GUILD of Singers and Players—concert, NOV. 9, 10c (3* 4*); 23, 10c
GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (France)—reported appointment as High Commissioner of Syria denied, OCT. 30, 12b
GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence—leaves for Singapore, OCT. 16, 17a
Birch, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 10, 9c
in Federal Council at Kuala Lumpur, on decentralization in Federated Malay States, DEC. 15, 15c
GUINEA :—
Finance—loan, NOV. 30, 11g
GUINNESS, Mrs. Ernest—health, NOV. 17, 17b
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—possible appointment as Minister of Agriculture (P.N.), OCT. 31, 12g; appointed, NOV. 5, 14g; audience of King, 5, 17b; appoints private secretaries, 7, 13d; 11, 13d; candidate for Bury St. Edmunds, NOV. 7, 9b; 12, 11g; nominated, 21, 9d; returned, DEC. 3, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, 4, 7d; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 19, 15b
Agricultural policy (statement), NOV. 27, 11a; 30, 7c; DEC. 1, 11a
Agricultural trade marks—receives deputation, DEC. 16, 14g
Barley, malting—import duty (statement), NOV. 27, 11a
at Bury St. Edmunds, on agricultural policy; sugar beet industry; Liberal land policy, NOV. 16, 9b
at Connaught Rooms, on National Savings Committee, OCT. 28, 9e
at Great Livermere, on agricultural policy; malting barley: import duty, NOV. 17, 9e
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, DEC. 9, 16a
at Hotel Cecil, on agricultural policy, DEC. 8, 8e
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural policy; foot-and-mouth disease; fruit sprays; marketing of Empire produce, DEC. 11, 11b
at Newmarket, on agricultural policy, NOV. 21, 9d
at Shrewsbury, on foot-and-mouth disease; tuberculous cattle; small holdings; land ownership, DEC. 18, 4e
in Parliament, on apple trees: poisonous washes, DEC. 15 9d:—Beet sugar industry, DEC. 8, 7b;—Land Settlement (Facilities) Amendment Bill, DEC. 11, 8d—Peterborough beet-sugar factory, DEC. 15, 9d;—Tithe Bill, DEC. 23, 5c
GUISE, Rev. Vernon L.—death, NOV. 3, 13g
GUITRY, M. Sacha—*Mozart*: produced in Paris, DEC. 17, 14b
GULF Refining Company, Philadelphia—contract for tankers: contract placed, DEC. 8, 11e
GULLY, William C.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 28, 5a; NOV. 11, 5d; 13, 5c
GUNMAKERS' Company—master, NOV. 2, 11g
GUNN, Mr. J. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on Budget: loan embargo, OCT. 16, 13b
GUNNELL, Mr. Arthur — will, OCT. 13, 19d
GUNNERSBURY Park—purchase arrangements, OCT. 12, 13d; 14, 18a; 26, 11c; 27, 16b; Health Ministry sanction, NOV. 6, 24a
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T. :—
at Burlington House, on Tradescant, OCT. 30, 9b
on town planning at Oxford (l.), DEC. 12, 11e
GUNTHER, Mr. William A. J.—will, NOV. 20, 17d
GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India)—in Legislative Council, on political prisoners, DEC. 10, 15b (15e, 2* 3* 4*)
GURNEY, Peter H.—appeal dismissed, OCT. 10, 6e
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A. :—
on broadcasting (l.), DEC. 23, 6a
on railways and local rates (l.), NOV. 5, 10d
GUTHRIE, Mr. D. H. (New Zealand)—appointed to Legislative Council, NOV. 7, 11g
GUTIERREZ, Mr. H. W.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
GUY, Percival H.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 29, 12e
GUZMAN, M. Charles (Latvia)—representative to League of Nations, OCT. 16, 13g
GWATKIN, Mr. Theophilus P.—will, NOV. 18, 17d
GWILLIM, Mr. Edward—death, DEC. 21, 18e (3* 4*)
GWILLIM, Mr. Richard D. H.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
GWYNN, Maj.-Gen. C. W.—appointment, NOV. 19, 16e
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Llewelyn, Bp. in Egypt and Sudan—engagements, OCT. 22, 15d
GYLES, Mr. William—on brush trade (evid.), NOV. 9, 9e

H

"H."—on electricity charges (l.), OCT. 16, 10*d*
H. E. H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 14, 23*b*;—Report, OCT. 7, 19*f*; correction, 8, 22*f*
HAAKON, King of Norway—in Copenhagen, OCT. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*); arrives in London, NOV. 27, 16*f*; attends funeral of Queen Alexandra, 28, 12*a*, 14*d*, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 28, 19*b*; leaves for Sandringham, DEC. 5, 15*a*; at Sandringham, 7, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 28, 15*b*
on Submarine M 1 disaster (message), NOV. 16, 16*e*
HAASE, Miss Carrie—recital, OCT. 21, 9*c*
HABIB-UL-LAH, Sir Mahomed (India)—at Pusa, on agriculture, DEC. 9, 13*c*
HACK, Mr. Edward—on brush trade (evid.), NOV. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HACKBLOCK, Mr. H. C.—at Bermondsey, on Noakes and Company, NOV. 19, 24*b*
HACKETT, Mr. John—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
HACKETT Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 21, 5*d*
HACKING, Mr. Alfred—at Institute of Transport, on upkeep of highways, DEC. 8, 9*e*
HACKING, Capt. Douglas—Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, DEC. 9, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); appoints private secretary, 12, 10*g*; received by King, 17, 19*b*; chairman of committee on compensation for silicosis, 21, 9*a*
in Parliament, on employment exchanges, DEC. 15, 9*d*;—London General Omnibus Company: vehicles, DEC. 16, 8*b*;—St. Stephen's Hall: decoration scheme, DEC. 18, 7*d*;—Westminster, Palace of: crypt, DEC. 15, 9*d*
HACKMAN, Herbert E.—fraud charge, OCT. 14, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
HACKNEY—Borough Council: by-election, DEC. 4, 11*g*;—Electricity: new works opened, OCT. 12, 23*e*;—Committee: vice-chairman, DEC. 16, 11*g*;—Mayor, NOV. 6, 12*b*;—York, Duchess of: visits, OCT. 21, 18*b*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f*
HACKNEY Horse Society—meeting, OCT. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—President, OCT. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Show: see under HORSES: shows
HADDO, Lord:—
at London County Hall, on Film Society, OCT. 28, 16*d*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
HADDOCK, Mr. Edgar—on Leeds Dramatic Festival (l. quoted), NOV. 28, 10*c*
HADEN, George C.—drowned, OCT. 13, 5*c*
HADFIELD, Mr. John—will, NOV. 14, 15*d*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—at Hotel Cecil, on labour and capital: relations, NOV. 13, 7*c*
HADFIELD'S Chemical Works, Ltd.—winding-up order made, OCT. 14, 5*b*
HADLEY, Mr. Digby—member of Executive Council of Island of St. Vincent, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HADOW, Lieut.-Col. A. L.—biographical, NOV. 21, 7*e*
HADOW, Flying Officer D.P.—court-martial, OCT. 7, 8*e*
HADOW, Miss Grace—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HADOW, Sir Henry—at Cambridge, on music and poetry, OCT. 26, 16*b*
HAEBERLIN, M. (Switzerland)—President, DEC. 18, 13*g*
HAGGARD, Capt. T. B. A.—death, OCT. 27, 19*b*
HAGGARD, Rear-Adm. V. H. S.—on Submarine M.1 disaster (statement), NOV. 14, 12*b*
HAGGIE (R. Hood) and Son, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23*c*
HAGLEY Hall—fire, DEC. 28, 12*e*; (photos.), 28, 16; 29, 14;—Marillier, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*;—Treasures: *Connoisseur* quoted, DEC. 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HAGUE-COOK, Mr. Thomas R.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
HAHN, Mr. Ernesto E.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord—unveils Galashiels War Memorial, OCT. 6, 8*e*; (photo.), 6, 18; visits Officers' Association Employment Bureau, NOV. 20, 11*g*
Scottish Freemasons—Senior Grand Deacon, NOV. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Service men, ex—message, DEC. 15, 19*d*
United States Army College, Washington—portrait presented, DEC. 19, 8*f*
at Edinburgh, on ex-service men and unemployment, NOV. 12, 16*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial unity; development, NOV. 20, 16*a*; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 11, 13*f*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Arthur B.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HAIG, Mrs. Sara G.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
HAILEYBURY College—scholarships, NOV. 11, 15*e*
HAIRDRESSING—London County Council: licence revoked, DEC. 23, 21*g*
HAKIM, Mr. W. J.—on Southern Railway (l.), OCT. 26, 15*d*
HALDANE, Lord:—
at Burlington-gardens, on Civil Service; Institute of Public Administration, OCT. 23, 11*b*
at Glasgow, on public administration, OCT. 10, 14*d*
at Govan, on Pearce Institute; University extension movement, OCT. 10, 14*d*
at Guildhall, on magisterial appointments; Criminal Justice Bill, OCT. 24, 9*c*
at Hull, on education, NOV. 14, 7*b*
at University College, London, on science of war, NOV. 27, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Alexandra, Queen: death, NOV. 24, 7*a*;—Army accounts, NOV. 26, 8*b*;—Education: grants, DEC. 16, 7*c*;—Europe: security pact, NOV. 25,

HALDANE, Lord :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
8c ;—Moneylenders Bill, DEC. 2, 7a ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 18, 7a ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 18, 7b ;—Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7a
on National Institute of Industrial Psychology—appeal, Nov. 30, 9d
HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth S.—on nurses (l.), Nov. 25, 17e
HALDANE, Mr. Herbert—director of Scottish Capital Investment Company ; (F.N.), Nov. 27, 20a
HALDANE, Canon J. B.—at Southwark Cathedral, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 7g
HALDANE, Mr. J. B. S.—deprived of Readership at Cambridge, DEC. 24, 7e ; Sex Viri decree, 30, 12a
HALDANE, Dr. J. S. :—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on water in mines, Nov. 5, 9d
on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 9, 19d ; 10, 11c
HALEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 26e
HALIFAX (N. S.)—fires : see under CANADA
HALIFAX, first Lord — India : reforms : article, OCT. 31, 15f ; forests : dispatch in 1862 quoted, Nov. 5, 10a
HALIFAX, Lord—on Malines conversations (l.), OCT. 1, 10c
HALIFAX Society for the Blind—Hostel : workshop opened, OCT. 27, 11d
HALKETT, Miss Margaret—pianoforte recital, Nov. 6, 12c
HALL, Lady—on Dame L. Aldrich-Blake, (l.), DEC. 30, 12d
HALL, Rev. A. Hall—on late Mr. J. E. Tinne (l.), DEC. 12, 16c
HALL, Mr. Alfred O. H.—will, Nov. 10, 17d
HALL, Mr. B. T.—at Home Office, on club licensing, Nov. 6, 11d (11a, 4*)
HALL, Capt. Basil—on Socialism (l.), OCT. 14, 12e
HALL, Sir E. Marshall- —on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 29, 15e
HALL, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Iraq : British mandate, DEC. 22, 7e
HALL, Miss Fanny M.—will, Nov. 9, 15e
HALL, Mr. Frank :—
on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 11, 8e
on Grassmoor Colliery dispute (l.), OCT. 12, 12b
HALL, Mr. Frank—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 29, 10e
HALL, Mr. Frederick J.—will, OCT. 27, 17d
HALL, George H.—false pretences charge : acquittal, OCT. 7, 10c
HALL, Jean D.—on abolition of submarines (l.), Nov. 26, 12c
HALL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 12, 19d
HALL, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 18, 17d
HALL, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 8, 17d
HALL, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 19, 15d
HALL, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald :—
in Parliament, on Navy : dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6f
on Naval engineer officers (l.), DEC. 1, 10d
HALL, Mr. W. Clarke—treasurer of Gray's Inn, DEC. 4, 10d
HALL and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22g
HALLAM, Mr. George—will, OCT. 22, 14c
HALL-CAINE, Mr. G. R. :—
at Hotel Russell, on paper trade, Nov. 28, 21b
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8c ; 17, 9e
on packing and wrapping paper trade (l.), OCT. 13, 12e
HALLENNES-LES-MAUBOURLIN — explosion : see under FRANCE—Accidents
HALLETT, Mr. Richard E.—will, DEC. 22, 15d
HALLIDAY, Mr. Edward I.—biographical ; Prix de Rome, OCT. 14, 5f
HALLIDAY, Mr. Ernest — on woollen trade (evid.), Nov. 17, 21e
HALLIDAY, Maj.-Gen. L. S. T.—promoted Major-General, DEC. 14, 8b
HALLIS, Mr. Adolphe — pianoforte recital, Nov. 30, 10c ; DEC. 11, 12b ; 19, 10c
HALLIWELL, Mr. Reginald F.—will, Nov. 25, 19e
HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 25g
HALLWARD, Mr. Reginald—art exhibition, OCT. 7, 17f
HALMSHAW, William — found dead, Nov. 27, 9e ; inquest, DEC. 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
HALPERIN, M.—on Switzerland and League of Nations (l.), Nov. 25, 12e
HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel — received by King, OCT. 19, 15b ; G.C.M.G., Nov. 11, 15b
HALSEY, Col. W. J.—at Hatfield, on Liscard Sea Training Home, DEC. 7, 7e
HALSTEAD, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 16, 17e
HALSTEAD, Dr. J. S.—death, OCT. 1, 14c, 16c
HALWARD, Rev. N. V.—chaplain to Bp. of Victoria, Hong-kong, OCT. 26, 17g
HAMA—rioting : see under SYRIA—Unrest
HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—on budget estimate (statement), Nov. 24, 20d ; DEC. 8, 24d
HAMBLEDEN, Lord — lays foundation stone of Lloyd Memorial Seaside Flats at Deal, DEC. 1, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Kingsway Hall, on Queen Alexandra; Hospital Saving Association, Nov. 28, 18d (12b, 3* 4*)
HAMBLING, Sir H. Herbert—deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, OCT. 9, 22g ; 10, 15b
at Institute of Bankers, on stable currency, OCT. 29, 20e
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark — pianoforte recital, Nov. 11, 10d ; 12, 12c (3* 4*)
HAMBRO, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. O.—appointment, Nov. 26, 16g
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19c
HAMBRY, Miss Anne—will, OCT. 17, 15d
HAMBURG — Zoological Garden : boa-constrictor suffocated, Nov. 16, 13g
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—Hamburg Harriman Line, business connexion with : no alteration, DEC. 7, 23b ;—Loan in United States — negotiations, DEC. 1, 13b ; 2, 22f ; 5, 23b ; issued, 11, 21e ; 12, 17b ;—Stinnes Line — fleet : negotiations for acquisition of part, DEC. 12, 17b
HAMBURG-BREMEN Afrika Line — North-German Lloyd : see that title
HAMBURG Electric Company — debenture issue in New York, Nov. 5, 19b
HAMBURGER Chemische Werke Schön and Co., A.G.—works acquired by Associated Lead Manufacturers, Ltd., Nov. 17, 22c

HAMDULLAH Subhi Bey (Turkey) — resigns as Minister for Education, DEC. 28, 11*g*
HAMDY Bey, Dr. Saleh—on Tutankhamen, mummy of (report), NOV. 20, 16*e*
HAMER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
HAMER, Mr. S. H.—at Berkhamsted, on Ashridge Park, OCT. 31, 14*c*
HAMER, Sir William—biographical : retirement, OCT. 12, 13*g* (13*c*, 4*)
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Arthur S. — will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely—*The Old Adam* : produced, NOV. 18, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Mrs. H. S.—on red tiles (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Hugh C.—law case, NOV. 20, 5*c*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—at Press Club, on Army : mechanicalization, DEC. 14, 6*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. J.—member of Committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Sir Robert — on Attorneys-General : inclusion in Cabinet (l.), NOV. 27, 10*d*
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of—on humane slaughter (l.), DEC. 12, 16*a*
HAMILTON-GELL, Rev. Fielding A. W.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—Jockey Club rates : summoned, OCT. 14, 9*d*
HAMLET, William—death, NOV. 4, 7*c*
HAMLEY, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
HAMMER, Ald. Mrs. — vice-chairman of Hackney Electricity Committee, DEC. 16, 11*g*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S. :—
"Industrial Leadership" — noticed, NOV. 9, 14*d*
on cooperation in industry (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*
HAMMERSMITH — Borough Council : by-election, DEC. 14, 11*c* (4*) ;—General election, 1924 : North : law case, OCT. 24, 5*e*
HAMMERSMITH Broadway Congregational Societies—share out, DEC. 18, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
HAMMOND, Mr. Christopher—at Ripon, on safeguarding of industries ; coal subsidy, DEC. 4, 11*c*
HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—on Rhodesian railways control (report), DEC. 2, 13*d*
HAMMOND, Mr. J. B.—on coalminers' hours (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
HAMMOND, jun., Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—secret wireless telegraphy system, OCT. 16, 13*c*
HAMMOND, Mr. Ogden H. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Spain, DEC. 21, 4*f*
HAMMOND'S Bradford Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d*
HAMPSHIRE Post-War Brotherhood Federation—meeting, OCT. 5, 16*d*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment — 5th/7th Battn. : command change, DEC. 24, 19*a*
HAMPSON, Mr. Oliver D.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
HAMPSTEAD—General Hospital : appeal, OCT. 19, 17*c* ; Mr. F. G. Howard (l.), 23, 15*d* ;—"Parliament" reopened, OCT. 14, 13*g* ;—Town Hall : war memorial : see under WAR, the Great : Memorials
HAMPTON—amalgamation with Teddington : see under TEDDINGTON
HAMPTON Court bridge, suggested : see under THAMES—Bridges
HAMPTON Court Palace—tilt tower : to be used as tea verandah, NOV. 13, 15*d* ; (photo.), 13, 16
HAMPTONS, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 12, 18*e*
HAMPTON Wick — amalgamation with Teddington : see under TEDDINGTON
HAMZA, Mahamed Darwish : see under SYRIA—Revolt
HANBURY, Mr. Arthur D.—funeral ; arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*b*
HANBURY, Mr. C. E. C.—on Wiesbaden (l.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
HANBURY, Mrs. Cecil—health, DEC. 23, 10*a* at Queen's Hall, on Russia, DEC. 11, 11*f*
HANCE, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M. :—
on Church work for laity (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
on education and instruction (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. Charles—dinner, NOV. 13, 15*d*
HANCOCK, Clarence H.—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 9, 8*a*
HANCOCK, Mr. Sardius—resigns political candidature for Bewdley (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HANCOCK (James Lyne), Ltd.—motor tires : prices, DEC. 10, 18*d*
HANDBERGER (Germany)—sentenced, OCT. 2, 11*g*
HANDFORD, Albert E.—acquitted, DEC. 3, 9*c*
HANDKERCHIEF and Embroidery Association—affiliated to National Union of Manufacturers, NOV. 28, 7*g*
HANDLEY, Mr. A. T.—at Drapers' Chamber of Trade, on Air Ministry extravagance, NOV. 18, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HAND of Fellowship Sick Society—secretary : prosecution, DEC. 28, 9*e*
HANDS, Mr. Joshua—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
HANDSWORTH—Bonner Memorial Schools : fair in aid, OCT. 3, 13*b*
HANDYSIDE, Miss Annie—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
HANECART, M. (Belgium)—in charge of new branch of Foreign Ministry, DEC. 29, 9*d*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 27*a*
HANKEY, Col. E. B.—to command 12th Infantry Brigade, OCT. 1, 9*f*
HANKS, Maj. Edwin H.—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
HANN, Mr. E. L.—on coal mining industry (statement), OCT. 3, 12*d* ; (evid.), DEC. 10, 11*c*
HANNA, Mr. James—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
HANNAFORD, Miss Sybil—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
HANNAH, Mr. Samuel—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
HANNAN, Mr. Patrick (Australia)—death, NOV. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
HANNAY, Lieut.-Col. Rainsford—on Indian "Sandhurst" (views), DEC. 23, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HANNEN, Mr. J. P.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
HANNING, Mr. James H.—on motor licences (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
HANNINGTON, Walter — sedition charge, OCT. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; NOV. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 4*c*
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*c*
HANSEN, Gen. von (Germany)—memoirs quoted, DEC. 14, 13*c*

HANWELL—inclusion with Ealing : see EALING : Boundaries
HARBENS (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd. —particulars, OCT. 14, 23*a*
HARCOURT, Mr. H.—on majority verdicts (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
HARCOURT, Mrs. Simon V.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 1, 17*c*
HARDIE, Mr. G. D.:—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*d* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 8*f*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin—lecture arrangements, OCT. 29, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HARDIE, Mr. William F.—biographical ; fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, OCT. 7, 16*d*
HARDING, Sir C. O'Brien :—
at Church Congress, on future of Church life, OCT. 10, 7*d*
at Eastbourne, on Church Congress, OCT. 7, 7*a*
HARDING, Mr. Charles—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 17, 17*d*
HARDING, George—false pretences charge, DEC. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HARDING, Mrs. Stan—"The Underworld of Russia" : reviewed, Nov. 6, 9*e*
HARDING, Mr. Stephen — on Paul Kruger (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
HARDING, Mr. W. E.—death, DEC. 28, 14*c*
HARDING, Mr. W. G. P.—"The Formative Period of the Federal Reserve System" (F.N.), Nov. 3, 24*d*
HARDING, President Warren (U.S.A.)—memorial (Stanley Park) : unveiling (photo.), OCT. 7, 18
HARDING, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—"The Life of Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, Fourth Earl of Carnarvon, 1831-1890," reviewed, OCT. 2, 7*d*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies (statement), OCT. 16, 11*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*e* ; (l.), 4, 10*c*
HARDMAN, Mr. J. W.—at St. Heliers, on Jersey : suggested contribution to Exchequer, OCT. 22, 9*c*
HARDMAN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
HARDWICK, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
HARDWICKE, Lord—law case, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d*
HARDWICKE Society—dinner, OCT. 31, 9*c*
HARDY, Mr. A. C. :—
at Olympia, on motor ships, DEC. 2, 19*c*
on mercantile engineers (l.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
HARDY, Dr. E. G.—death, OCT. 27, 14*f*, 19*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; correction, 29, 8*c* ; funeral, 30, 15*b*
HARDY, Dr. E. W. D.—General Medical Council : sitting, Nov. 28, 18*d*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—"Human Shows, Far Phantasies, Songs and Trifles" reviewed, Nov. 20, 9*d*
HARE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
HARES—suicide, OCT. 16, 10*e* ; correspondence, 20, 10*e*
HAREWOOD, Lord—health, OCT. 21, 19*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; opens War Memorial at Horsforth, Nov. 9, 6*g*
HARFORD, Miss Alice—violin recital, Nov. 27, 12*b*
HARGRAVE, Rev. A. B.—on international anthem (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T.—on oldest solicitor (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Walter—at Leeds, on coalmining industry, OCT. 10, 5*g*
HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles — Colonel-Commandant, Army Educational Corps, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HARKNESS, Mrs. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—contribution to building fund of English-Speaking Union, DEC. 16, 11*d*
HARLAND, Dr. S. C.—mission on behalf of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, DEC. 18, 13*g*
HARLES Tobacco Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 16, 5*c*
HARLEY, Mr. Mervyn R.—law case, DEC. 12, 4*d*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir John—health, Nov. 3, 19*b*
HARMSWORTH, Alfred — memorial scholarships : see under MIDDLE Temple
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond — infant son christened, OCT. 9, 17*b* ; health, DEC. 10, 19*b*
HARMSWORTH, Sir R. Leicester :—
at Memorial Hall, on *Daily Mail* Trust, Ltd., DEC. 14, 23*f*
HARNETT, Ernest A.—suicide ; inquest, OCT. 27, 16*e*
HARNETT, Maj. W. L. :—
at Wembley, on Hindus and social hygiene, OCT. 7, 11*e* ; correction, 8, 9*b*
on social hygiene in India (l.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on export of broken-down horses, DEC. 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*d* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 24, 7*f*
HAROLD Brooke Choir—concert, DEC. 12, 8*c*
HARPENDEN :—
St. Georges School—Nativity play, DEC. 18, 12*b*
HARPER, Mr. C. H.—visiting Ascension Island, OCT. 30, 11*g* ; return to St. Helena, Nov. 6, 13*g*
HARPER, Sir Edgar—on agricultural policy (l.), Nov. 23, 18*d*
HARPER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
HARPER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
HARRÉ, Rev. A. T. :—
on ecclesiastical English (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*
on Tithe Bill (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
HARRIES, Mr. David—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
HARRIMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*
HARRIMAN Company (U.S.A.)—proposed purchase of Polish zinc mines, DEC. 22, 19*e*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa, Ltd., Nov. 27, 21*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on cricket : West Indies tour, DEC. 16, 6*e*
on Wimbledon cricket club ground (l.), DEC. 21, 13*c*
HARRIS, Capt.—to take cinematograph photographs of sun's eclipse, DEC. 31, 9*g*
HARRIS, A. B. Albert E.—accident, DEC. 1, 11*f*

HARRIS, Mr. Albert H.—on stamp obliterations (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
HARRIS, Sir Charles—on public accounts (l.), DEC. 7, 10*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Edwin A.—on recruits for agriculture (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
HARRIS, Hugh—loitering charge, OCT. 24, 11*c*
HARRIS, Rev. Isidore—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
HARRIS, Col. James E.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. John H.—on slavery (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*
HARRIS, Miss Maria E.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
HARRIS, Morris—fraud charge, OCT. 28, 9*f*; 31, 9*c* (4*); DEC. 12, 7*a* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. P. A.:—
at London County Hall, on ambulance services and Army Reserve, OCT. 28, 16*d*
in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 7*e*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*c*
on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction decision (l.), DEC. 17, 17*e*
on local government (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
HARRIS, Mr. R. H.—experiments in trapping tsetse fly, NOV. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—at Church Congress, on League of Nations, OCT. 8, 7*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Tom C.—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
HARRIS, William—arson charge, OCT. 2, 9*c*; 10, 5*f* (4*)
HARRISON, Mr. A. F.—on electricity charges (l.), NOV. 10, 10*d*; 19, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*
HARRISON, Rev Arthur R.—Russia: British subjects destitute in: appeal, DEC. 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Cyril—theft charge, OCT. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. G. J. C.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 9*a*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
HARRISON, Sir John—donation to Stockton-on-Tees Hospital, OCT. 1, 11*g*
HARRISON, Mr. John—on coalmining subsidy (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Col. L. W.—at Wembley, on venereal disease, OCT. 8, 9*a*
HARRISON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
HARRISON, Mr. T. Crespin—on electricity charges (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
HARRISON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. William—at Hotel Russell, on Carrongrove Paper Company, NOV. 28, 21*a*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 5, 22*g* (F.N.), 5, 21*d*
HARRODS, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 12, 18*e*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 11*e*; NOV. 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 11*f*; 24, 8*f*; 30, 9*f*; DEC. 7, 11*e*; 14, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 24*b*;—Report, NOV. 11, 20*f*; (F.N.), 11, 19*d*; DEC. 5, 21*f*
HARROGATE—freedom to be conferred on Mr. E. F. L. Wood, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HARROLD, Hugh C.—forgery charge, DEC. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*); 11, 11*g*
HARROP, Mr. William—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
HARROW—Charles I., King: memorial medallion unveiled, DEC. 14, 7*g*;—Eisteddfod: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Electoral: see under MIDDLESEX;—Lower School of John Lyon: chairman of governors, NOV. 21, 15*e*
HARROWING, Mr. Robert G.—missing, NOV. 25, 18*d*
HARROW School—Byron's watch: presented, NOV. 24, 12*d*;—Concert, DEC. 21, 14*a*;—Confirmation service, DEC. 8, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Founder's Day, OCT. 9, 6*f*;—Headmaster, DEC. 10, 16*b*;—Heads of houses, OCT. 7, 17*e*;—Prizes: awards, NOV. 3, 22*e*; 20, 12*b*;—Queen Elizabeth statue (Claud Hamilton memorial): placed on tower of Speech Room, NOV. 9, 9*e*;—Senior Master: retirement, DEC. 30, 4*g*;—Speech Room: South Tower completed, NOV. 13, 10*d* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HARRY, Frank—death, OCT. 28, 6*d*
HART, Mrs. D. R.—on domestic service (l.), OCT. 1, 15*d*
HART, Mr. David—will, NOV. 19, 19*e*
HART, Mr. R.—on Asbridge Park (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
HART, Mr. William O.—fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, DEC. 11, 16*f*
HARTCUP, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
HART-DAVIS, Mr. Charles H.—member of Legislative Council of Cyprus, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
HARTINGTON, Lord:—
at Church Congress, on foreign trade competition, OCT. 7, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 24, 7*e*; DEC. 5, 7*b*
HARTLEPOOL—St. Hilda's Church: restoration appeal, DEC. 10, 18*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. H. H.-S.—on Lady Margaret Boat Club (l.), OCT. 7, 10*b*; 9, 10*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. Norman L.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
HARTLEY, Sir Percival—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, NOV. 20, 14*e*
HARTMANN, Burgomaster (Bavaria)—at Kolbermoor, on Monarchy, OCT. 27, 13*a*
HARTMANN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—invents machine for exploration under the sea, OCT. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—in Parliament, on coalmining industry; subsidy, DEC. 11, 7*g*
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. Ronald—on cooperation in agriculture (l.), DEC. 7, 20*f*
HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 31, 5*g*
HARTWELL, Lieut. Harold W.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 16, 27*a*
HARTY, Sir Hamilton—member of Irish Free State Broadcasting committee, Oct, 5, 11*b*
at Manchester, on music for brass bands, OCT. 7, 16*e*
HARVARD Club of London—dinner, OCT. 30, 15*a*
HARVEY, Maj. Charles O.—Military Secretary to Viceroy of India, DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. F. Milton—on concrete in architecture (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
HARVEY, Mr. George—on Great Britain: financial integrity; declining trade (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*f*

HARVEY, Sir J. Martin — theatrical plans, OCT. 27, 11*c* (4*) ; unveils tablet on Sir H. Irving's birthplace, Nov. 2, 17*e* ; Canadian tour : arrangements, DEC. 10, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HARVEY, MRS. Mary—missing, OCT. 12, 13*f*
HARVEY, Mr. Robert A.—sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 19, 7*g*
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. Robert N.—on Indian army : Indianization of engineering services (evid.), DEC. 16, 13*b*
HARVEY, Mr. William H :—
on industrial cooperation (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
on nationalization of mines (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
HARVEY, William J. L.—desertion charge, Nov. 13, 9*g*
HARVEY, Nichols and Company, Ltd.—sale, DEC. 28, 9*d* ;—Trade notice, OCT. 12, 18*e* ; Nov. 5, 11*e*
HARWOOD-STAMPER, Mr. G. T.—on Ealing extension scheme (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
HASBEIYA—particulars, DEC. 7, 14*d* ;—Revolt : see under SYRIA
HASLAM, John J.—conviction quashed, Nov. 24, 5*c*
HASLAM, Rev. John P.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
HASLETT, Miss Florence—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
HASLETT, Mr. George—master of Distillers' Company, OCT. 13, 19*f*
HASSALL, Mr. John—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 9*b*
HASSANEIN, Ahmed Bey (Egypt)—mentioned as successor to Nashaat Pasha, DEC. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
"Lost Oases, The"—reviewed, OCT. 16, 8*e*
HASSAN Khan Moshar, Mirza (Persia)—biographical ; Foreign Minister, DEC. 24, 9*c* ; 28, 11*e*
HASSAN Kharrat (Syria)—killed, DEC. 31, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
HASTINGS—Fire Hills : preservation : townspeople's meeting, OCT. 15, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Idina Lady Brassey (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Water supply : further powers sought, DEC. 14, 11*g*
HASTINGS, Adm. Alexander P.—death, DEC. 9, 20*d* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; funeral, 12, 13*a*
HASTINGS, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward—infant daughter christened, Nov. 10, 17*c*
HASTINGS, Sir Patrick :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*)
on unemployment (l.), Nov. 7, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*
HATCH, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
HATFIELD, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
HATFIELD, Dr. W. H.—at Institution of Engineering Inspection, on rustless steel, Nov. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HATS—article, OCT. 28, 17*f* ;—Boby, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e* ;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c* ;—Felt : Denton Urban District Council : memorandum to Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister, DEC. 17, 7*d*
HATTERSLEY, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HAUDOS, M. Ernest (France)—Senator, DEC. 22, 11*g*
HAUDROY—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great
HAUGE, M. (Denmark) — on Greenland : reforms (statement), OCT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HAURAN :—
Jebel Druse rising : see under SYRIA
HAVARD, Mr. Howell—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
HAWARD, Mr. Edwin—biographical ; editor of *Pioneer*, DEC. 30, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
HAWDON, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 24, 11*f*
HAWKES, Mr. C. P.—registrar of Probate Registry, Nov. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 5*d*
HAWKING, Ald. Henry—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
HAWKINS, Arthur — burglary charge, DEC. 12, 6*c*
HAWKINS, Lieut.-Col. F. D. C.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
HAWKINS, Stuart R.—theft, OCT. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HAWKINS and Tipson — motor transport : article, OCT. 1, 6*e*
HAWORTH, Mr. George—inquest, DEC. 31, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
HAWTHORN, Leslie, and Company—*Minnedosa* : reconditioning contract secured, DEC. 5, 9*b*
HAWTHORNE, Mr. W. — "An American Mother" (photo.), OCT. 10, 16
HAY, Maj. Arthur—extra gentleman usher to King, OCT. 10, 15*b*
HAY, Mr. H. H. Dalrymple—on Waterloo Bridge (int.), DEC. 17, 13*d*
HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—leaves for England, Nov. 10, 13*g* ; address, 17, 17*b* ; Governor to Prince Chichibu ; arriving in London, DEC. 23, 15*a* ; address, 30, 13*b*
HAYATE Bey : see under SYRIA—Revolt
HAYDAY, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on broken-down horses : exportation, Nov. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : relief, Nov. 27, 8*c*
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
HAYDON, Judge Thomas E.—County Court Judge, DEC. 19, 10*a*
HAYES, Middlesex—Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary : design (photo.), DEC. 4, 18
HAYES, Charles W.—found dead, DEC. 28, 9*c*
HAYES, Mr. J. H :—
at Liverpool, on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
on Government exhibit at Wembley—suggested permanence (l.), OCT. 10, 13*e*
on police—promotion (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c* ; — Special constabulary : proposed enrolment of Fascisti (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 16*e*
HAYES, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister of Education, Nov. 26, 16*c*
HAYES, William H.—acquitted, OCT. 8, 11*b*
HAYMARKET Stores—trade notice, Nov. 19, 13*c* ; 26, 18*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; Nov. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*d* (4*)
HAYMES, MRS. Emilie G.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on Metropolitan Railway Company (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
HAYNES, Mr. H.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 15, 8*e*
HAYNES, Mr. John—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
HAY'S Wharf—report, Nov. 9, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
HAYTON, MRS. Helen M.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
HAYWARD, Sir Maurice H. W.—term as member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay expiring, DEC. 28, 11*g*
HAZEBROUCK — explosion : see under FRANCE—Accidents
HAZEL, Mr. Alfred E. — biographical ; Principal of Jesus College, Nov. 30, 17*c*

HAZELL, jnr., Arthur—cruelty to rabbits charge, OCT. 13, 13*e*
HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard :—
on efficiency in industry (l.), NOV. 3, 17*e*
on labour : profit-sharing (l.), NOV. 21, 13*e*
HAZELL, Mrs. Walter—on roadside orchards (l.), DEC. 15, 17*d*
HEAD, Mrs. Agnes—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
HEAD, Mr. G.—at London County Hall, on ambulance services and Army Reserve, OCT. 28, 16*d*
HEAD (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—director appointed, DEC. 24, 15*g*
HEAD, Wrightson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*
HEADFORT, Lady—dance postponed, NOV. 25, 19*b* ; health, DEC. 10, 19*b*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester :—
at King's College, London, on Church Schools, NOV. 21, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : subsidy, DEC. 11, 7*g*
on Church Schools (l.), NOV. 26, 12*a* ; 30, 8*d*
HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), NOV. 7, 14*c*
HEADMASTERS' Conference (Shrewsbury)—arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*c* ; held, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 6*d*
HEAL, Mr. Ambrose—on snuff (l.), OCT. 24, 10*c*
HEAL, Rev. Walter R.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
HEAL and Sons—trade notice, DEC. 3, 11*c*
HEALD, Mr. A.—on blackbirds (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
HEALE, Miss Emma—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
HEALEY, Capt.—death, NOV. 5, 11*g*
HEALEY, Mrs. Alice—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
HEALTH—winter exercise : leading article, OCT. 12, 17*d*
HEALTH, public—Buchan, Dr. G. F. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*e* ;—Congress (Wembley), OCT. 6, 11*a*, *b* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 9*a* ;—Insects, effects of : Sir W. Beveridge (lect.), NOV. 19, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—London County Council : work : Capt. O. E. Warburg : review, OCT. 13, 7*e* ; report, NOV. 12, 7*d* ;—Medical Officers' salaries : County Councils' Association's decision, OCT. 29, 11*c* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*c* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 12*a* ;—Visitors : winter school, DEC. 31, 7*c* ;—Week : arrangements, OCT. 5, 20*b* ; held, 6, 9*e* ; 8, 16*e* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*c* ; 22, 14*d*
HEALTH resorts—advertising Brighton Town Council's decision, OCT. 31, 9*f* (9*b*, 4*) ;—Postal services : see under POST OFFICE
HEALY Mr. Maurice—on 3rd Division (l.), NOV. 4, 10*c*
HEALY, Mr. T. M.—arrives in London, NOV. 27, 16*f*
HEAP, Rev. William H.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
HEAPS, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
HEARD, Rev. F. Bickford—on customs delays (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
HEARD, Rear Adm. H.—on Scottish national flag (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
HEARTSEASE Guild—sale announced, OCT. 12, 19*b*
HEATH—law case, OCT. 22, 5*b*
HEATH, Mr. A. Hodsoll—Master of Founders' Company, OCT. 1, 11*g*
HEATH, Ada V.—acquitted. OCT. 19, 9*g*
HEATH, Edwin F.—forgery charge, DEC. 19, 9*c*
HEATH, Mr. F. H.—on education : economy (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
HEATH, Sir Frank—Empire scientific research : at Adelaide (statement), OCT. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HEATH, Frederick—acquitted, NOV. 21, 9*d*
HEATH (T. W.) Public Works, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 4, 5*b*
HEATHER, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
HEATHER, Mr. S. J.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
HEATING :—
Central—Dundee : see under DUNDEE ;—Kemsley, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c* ;—Preston, Mr. J. R. (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*
HÉBRAND, M. Emile A. (France)—resigns as managing director of *Temps*, OCT. 10, 11*g*
HEBRIDES—Boreray Island : population migrates, OCT. 1, 11*f*
HEDERVARY, Count Kun (Hungary)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 17, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
HEELIS, Lieut. Col. John R.—biographical, NOV. 5, 23*c*
HÉGER, Dr. Paul (Belgium)—death, NOV. 10, 13*g* ; 11, 17*c*
HEGGIE, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
HEIFETZ, Mr. Jascha—violin recital, OCT. 19, 18*f*
HEILBUTH, Mr. George H. (Mayor of Westminster) — reopens Berkeley-street, DEC. 19, 9*d*
HEIN, Mr. R. W.—on wheat prices (evid.), DEC. 16, 11*b*
HEINES, Edmund (Bavaria) — arrested, NOV. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HEINRICH, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — on German collapse in the War (evid.), OCT. 24, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
HEJAZ :—
Administration—future : Mahomedan congress to be convoked, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Government, national—formed, DEC. 22, 12*c*
King : see ALI
King, late : see HUSSEIN
Wahabis—invasion :—
Baldwin, Mr. S.—letter to ex-King Hussein, NOV. 20, 13*f*
Holy Places—reported damage to : Persian mission of inquiry, OCT. 12, 15*g* ; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; particulars, NOV. 12, 13*d*
Jeddah—plight, NOV. 12, 13*d* ; evacuation : King Ali's reported conversations with Ibn Saud, DEC. 17, 15*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; to surrender, 21, 11*f* ; Wahabis enter, 22, 12*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; conditions, 24, 9*e* ; 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Khalafat Congress : resolution, 30, 9*g*
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 22, 6*g*
Leading article, DEC. 23, 13*c*
Medina—inhabitants offer to surrender, NOV. 17, 13*b* ; fall, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Punjab—meetings of Mahomedans prohibited, NOV. 20, 13*f*
HEKKING, M. André (France)—death, DEC. 16, 13*g*

HELENA Victoria, Princess—expected at Woodhall Spa, OCT. 3, 13*b*; leaves Balmoral, 6, 17*b*; arriving in London, 12, 19*b*; at Woodhall Spa, 14, 19*b*; visits St. Paul's, NOV. 9, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 4, 17*b*; visit to Bournemouth: arrangements, 23, 15*a*; leaves for Wynyard Park, 24, 13*a*
St. Thomas's Hospital—opens Produce Market in aid, NOV. 18, 16*d*
HELIOPOLIS—article, OCT. 30, 15*e*
HELLIWELL, Mr. Willis—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HELM, Thomas—fatal accident, DEC. 8, 13*g*
HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—song recital, DEC. 11, 12*b*
HELMS, Mr. Thomas S.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
HELSINGFORS—drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic: *Finland*;—Loan (1909); bonds cancelled, DEC. 1, 25*d*;—Loan (1911): bonds cancelled, DEC. 18, 25*g*: 18, 27*b*
HEMING, Mr. J. P.—burglary prosecutions inconvenience (l.), NOV. 26, 17*d*
HEMMING, Mr. H. B.—on theft of watches (l.), NOV. 10, 15*d*
HEMINGWAY Silk Company — Belding Brothers and Co.: see that title
HEMPEL, Miss Frieda—song recital, OCT. 5, 12*c*
HEMSLEY, Mr. Hugh S.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
HENDERSON, Miss Agnes E.—death, DEC. 31, 12*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Archie—on Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society dispute (statement), DEC. 17, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—invitation to speak at Hartford (Connecticut) withdrawn, OCT. 26, 13*g*; at Washington: received by President Coolidge, NOV. 7, 11*g*; Chief Labour Party Whip, DEC. 16, 14*g*
at Burnley, on security pact; disarmament; fiscal policy, NOV. 28, 7*e*
at Liverpool, on secret service, OCT. 2, 14*d*
at Toronto, speech at Labour Temple interrupted, OCT. 17, 11*c*; at Canada Club, on emigration from England, 17, 11*c*
on Labour Party—Iraq debate arrangements (statement), DEC. 23, 12*g*
on London Municipal elections (art. quoted), OCT. 23, 7*a*
HENDERSON, Sir Frederick N.—on shipbuilding industry (evid.), OCT. 8, 7*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. H. L.—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 27, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Hester M.—on children's films (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. John R.—death, OCT. 28, 16*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Mr. P. M.—on Churches: unity (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. Evelyn—funeral: arrangements, NOV. 9, 15*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Robert E.—death, NOV. 12, 17*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Thomson (South Africa) —health, OCT. 30, 11*g*
HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. W.—promoted Vice-Admiral, DEC. 2, 20*f*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on naval engineer officers (l.), DEC. 23, 8*a*
HENDERSON (D. and W.), Ltd.—assessment of shipyards: appeal, OCT. 8, 7*g*
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H.—on women police (l.), DEC. 10, 12*c*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 19*d*;—Report, OCT. 9, 23*c*
HENDON—Sir S. Raffles: statue presented, OCT. 7, 11*g*
HENDRICK, Burton J.—"The Life and Letters of Walter H. Page": reviewed, NOV. 24, 19*c*
on German war diplomacy (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 13*c*
HENDRY, Charles F.—attempted robbery charge, NOV. 27, 11*e*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 24*g*
HENLEY, Lord—death, OCT. 26, 16*d*; funeral, 30, 15*b*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 21*f*
HENN, Sir Sydney—on East Africa: development loan (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 20*f* (4*)
HENNESSEY, Senator (U.S.A.) — rubber prices: British control: reprisals Bill in Massachusetts Senate, DEC. 30, 10*b*
HENNESSY, Maj. G.—Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, DEC. 11, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); received by King, 17, 19*b*
in Parliament, on General Medical Council, DEC. 9, 7*c*; 15, 9*e*
HENNESSY, Mr. George T.—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
HENNET, Miss Rosamond C. H.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
HENNIKER-HUGHAN, Adm. Sir Arthur J.—death, OCT. 6, 14*f*, 16*c*; (photo.), 6, 18
HENNINGS, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Berne, Vienna, and Budapest, OCT. 3, 9*g*
HENRIQUES, Mr. H. Q.—death, NOV. 13, 14*e*; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
HENRY III.—as archæologist; see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HENRY, Prince—leaves for Aldershot, OCT. 8, 17*b*; leaves Melton Mowbray, 14, 19*d*; opens Hall of Memory at Stockport, 16, 16*d*; meets Prince of Wales at Portsmouth, 17, 13*f*; at Sandringham, DEC. 8, 19*b*; leaves Sandringham, 12, 13*a*; at Tring and District Farmers' Draghounds meet, 14, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 24, 13*a*
Civil Service—to attend dinner, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Gray's Inn—to become Bencher, NOV. 14, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HENRY, Lady—at Home, OCT. 8, 17*c*
HENRY, Miss Creagh—Church Pageant produced, DEC. 1, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HENRY, Mr. S. Creagh—on Boy Scouts and Wembley Tattoo (l.), OCT. 13, 17*f*
HENRY, Sir Denis—death, OCT. 2, 14*e*
HENRY, Mrs. Octavia A.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen—song recital, NOV. 26, 14*c*
HENSHAW, Mrs. Julia W.—lecture on National Parks of Canada, NOV. 25, 13*c*
HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Salford — biographical: appointed, NOV. 18, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); consecrated, DEC. 22, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
"Notes on Spiritual Healing"—reviewed, NOV. 3, 11*e*
at Birmingham, on wealth and crime, OCT. 12, 18*c*
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 21, 9*d*; on Patronage Bill, NOV. 18, 9*e*
on Hereford diocese—proposed subdivision (l.), DEC. 17, 12*c*
on Malines conversations (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*

HENSON, Mr. James—chairman of National Transport Workers' Federation, Nov. 6, 11*b*
HEPPELS, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 24*b*;—Report, OCT. 3, 16*g*
HEPTON, Mr. Henry L.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
HEPWORTH (J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 19*c*
HERALDRY:—
Standards of Honour—Hertford: presented, OCT. 2, 9*c*;—Parry, Mr. H. Ll. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*;—Robbins, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Arnold—on peaceful picketing (l.), Nov. 5, 10*b*; 17, 10*d*
HERBERT, Miss Beatrice—"The Bridge, Midhurst" (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
HERBERT, Mr. D.:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 17, 9*c*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 23, 5*b*;—Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8*f*
on income-tax—appeals (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*
HERBERT, Mr. E. Greville—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
HERBERT, Edward J.—common disturbance charge, Nov. 4, 11*e*
HERBERT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Michael—elected on council of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, DEC. 16, 23*g*
HERCOD, Dr. R.—at Chandos-street, on drink traffic, OCT. 14, 8*d*
HEREDITY—Sir F. Mott (lect.), OCT. 20, 11*b*
HEREFORD:—
Diocese:—
Subdivision—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*a*;—Defence Committee: opposition, DEC. 5, 15*b*;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*:—Forester, Lord (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*c*;—Moore, Rev. A. C. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*c*;—Oldham, Lieut.-Col. H. L. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b*;—Wakeman, Sir O. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
HEREFORD Cathedral—Dean Leigh memorial dedicated, Nov. 16, 17*d*
HERIOT, Mr. J. E.—sub-manager of National Discount Company (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
HERIOT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
HERITAGE Craft School, Chailey—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
HERKENBERG, Herr Karl (Germany)—"*The Times* and Anglo-German Relations in the year 1898" noticed, DEC. 22, 11*g*
HERMITAGE, Rev. William J.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
HERNE Bay—Reculver: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Reculver
HERN-EBDON, Edith S.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*c*
HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 25*b*;—Report, OCT. 20, 21*f*
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot P.—on pure bread (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—health, OCT. 5, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); conversation with M. Painlevé; declines invitation to take office, 28, 14*a*; fails to form Cabinet, Nov. 27, 14*a*
Daudet, M. Léon—libel action against (evid.), Nov. 16, 13*a*
Security Pact—exchanges messages with Mr. A. Chamberlain, OCT. 23, 13*d*
HERRIOT, M. (France) (continued):—
at Radical Party congress, on Poincaré *régime*; Cartel des Gauches; financial situation, OCT. 16, 13*a*; on relations with M. Painlevé, 19, 11*d*
at Radical Party's meeting, on financial situation, DEC. 18, 14*c*
HERRON, Mr. Hugh—will, OCT. 15, 17*a*
HERTFORD—Standard of Honour presented, OCT. 2, 9*c*; (photo.), 2, 16
HERTFORDSHIRE Navy League—meeting, DEC. 7, 7*e*
HERTSLET, Mr. Harry L.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
HERTZ, Heinrich (Germany)—monument unveiled, Nov. 3, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa):—
Natives—policy (int.), OCT. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); plans, Nov. 13, 11*f*
at Johannesburg, on reunion of Nationalist Party and South African Party, Nov. 9, 11*c*
at Pretoria, on Paul Kruger, OCT. 12, 15*b*; on native policy, DEC. 4, 13*f*; on native land in connexion with segregation scheme, 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Zastron, on secession from British Empire, Nov. 17, 16*c*
on seamen's strike (tel. quoted), OCT. 29, 13*e*
HESKETH, Mr. Everard—on incentive to work (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
HESKETH, Mr. Ralph—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
HESLOP, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, OCT. 16, 12*b*; DEC. 18, 12*c*
HESSE, Prince Christian of—leaves for Paris, DEC. 2, 17*b*
HESSELDEN, Rowena—sentence remitted, OCT. 26, 19*d*
HESSEN: see under GERMANY—Labour
HETHERINGTON, Matthew and George—bodies found, OCT. 20, 11*g*
HETHERINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Reynolds P.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
HEUGHAN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—debenture stock: outstanding to be redeemed, DEC. 23, 18*b*;—Report, OCT. 31, 21*f*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 26*e*
HEWART, Lord—at Essex Assizes, Nov. 2, 11*g*; at Chartered Accountant Students' Society dinner, DEC. 10, 13*d*
at Guildhall, on Law Society, OCT. 16, 7*e*; on Judges, Nov. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
on "cat" punishment (statement), DEC. 18, 4*b*
HEWELKE, Herr Wallter (Germany)—duel, Nov. 25, 15*f*; sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*d*
HEWER, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HEWETT, Sir John—retires from chairmanship of School of Oriental Studies, Nov. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HEWETT, Sir Stanley—health, Nov. 23, 12*a*; 26, 19*b*
HEWGILL, Mr. C. W.—on caution (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
HEWISON, Mr. R.—at Manchester, on cotton growing, OCT. 7, 11*d*
HEWITT, Gerald—alleged theft of maps: charged in Dublin Court, Nov. 13, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 16*a*; dismissed, 20, 11*c*; arrested, 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); fraud charge, 26, 5*g*; 27, 11*f*; DEC. 5, 4*f*; 12, 7*b*; 18, 4*e*; 28, 9*f*
HEWITT, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
HEY, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*

HEYBLOM, Mr. H.—on Mexican Railway Company (l.), DEC. 21, 22*g*
HEYDON parish church—oak choir stalls dedicated, NOV. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HEYGATE, Mr. John E. N.—on home-grown tobacco (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
HIBBERT, Mr. William—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
HIBERNATION—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 13*d*
HIBERNIAN Gas and Electric Investments Company—particulars, NOV. 10, 21*g*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—at Birmingham, on economics; wages; trade, OCT. 29, 8*e*
HICKEY, William—Memoirs Vol. IV.: reviewed, DEC. 15, 11*c*
HICKLING, George J.—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 23, 6*g*
HICKS, Mr. Elisha—death, OCT. 26, 16*e*
HICKS, Miss Emily G.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
HICKS, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 16, 13*g*
HICKS, Mr. George:—
at Amsterdam, on proposed single trade union international, DEC. 7, 14*b*
at Moscow, on proposed single trade union international, OCT. 1, 13*b*; on arrests of Communists in Hungary, 13, 15*d*
on Scottish housing—State scheme (views), DEC. 22, 18*d*
HICKS, Mrs. Julia E. P.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
HICKS, Mr. Reginald S.—on forestry movement (l.), NOV. 30, 18*e*
HICKS, Sidney—acquitted, NOV. 10, 11*b* (4*)
HICKS, Mr. Stanley—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
HICKSON, Mr. Stephen W.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
HIDES—Australian: Hamburg Hide Merchants' Union resolution: Hide Shippers and Agents' Association decision, NOV. 26, 23*c*
HIERN, Mr. W. P.—death, DEC. 8, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. James—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
HIGGINS, Sir George S.—deputy chairman and treasurer of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, DEC. 5, 18*g*
HIGGINS, Mr. J. L.—on Warwick Priory: sale to America (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
HIGGINS, Sir John—guest of British Wool Federation, NOV. 21, 8*g*; entertained by Lord Inverforth, DEC. 11, 17*b*
HIGGINSON, Rev. Philip M.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
HIGHAM, Mrs. E.—on motor lorries: reflectors (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
HIGHFIELD, Mrs. Mary F.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
HIGHGATE School — scholarship awards, NOV. 30, 22*a*
HIGHLAND Distilleries Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*c*
HIGHMORE, Joseph: see under ART
HIGH Wycombe:—
Christ Church Sunday Schools Fund—contributions, DEC. 12, 13*c*
HIGNETT, Mr. Samuel C.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 31, 4*e*
HIKMET Bey (Turkey)—photograph, DEC. 14, 18
on Mosul (statement), DEC. 28, 11*c*
HILFERDING, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on trade treaty with Italy, NOV. 23, 11*c*
HILL, Mrs.—death, DEC. 16, 19*b*
HILL, Prof. A. Vivian—Foulerton professor at Royal Society, DEC. 1, 19*b*; resigns Jodrell Chair, 17, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
HILL, Capt. D. R. O.—on Armistice Day festivities (l.), OCT. 23, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. Edmond J.—on industrial peace (l.), NOV. 21, 13*e*
HILL, Brig.-Gen. Edward R.—death, DEC. 9, 20*e* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HILL, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
HILL, Detective-Insp. Ernest—death, NOV. 25, 18*b*
HILL, Mr. Francis W.—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
HILL, Mrs. Helen E. M.—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. Henry G.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
HILL, Mr. Hugh P.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
HILL, Mrs. Jane G.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
HILL, Mr. John:—
on obsolete ships (report quoted), OCT. 17, 19*c*
on shipbuilding industry (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 14*e*; (statement), NOV. 16, 9*d*
on sweated goods, imported (int.), NOV. 13, 14*c*
HILL, Maj. L. R.—received by King, DEC. 2, 17*b*
HILL, Prof. Leonard—on diving dresses (l.), NOV. 20, 10*a*
HILL, Mr. Leonard W.—on broadcasting programmes (l.), DEC. 7, 8*d*
HILL, Sir Norman—at Chancery Lane, on Law Society, OCT. 14, 5*d*
HILL, Constable R. J.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 29, 7*e*
HILL, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HILL, Mr. Samuel B.—will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. Sidney—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. T. St. Quintin—on bread prices (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*d*
HILL, Walter J.—false return charge, NOV. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HILLARD, Rev. Dr. A. E.—on income-tax and school funds (views), DEC. 28, 8*g*
HILLS, Mr. J. W.—chairman of committee on credit insurance, OCT. 6, 14*f*; candidate for Ripon, NOV. 13, 14*e*; 16, 9*b*; returned, DEC. 8, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 20; takes seat in Commons, 9, 7*c*; resignation as Government director of Imperial Airways, Ltd., 23, 9*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on League of Nations, DEC. 15, 18*c*
at Ripon, on Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 16, 9*b*
at Waldorf Hotel, on civil aviation, DEC. 12, 8*d*
on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e*
HILLS, Mr. Robert G. F.—deputy-chairman of British Law Insurance Company, NOV. 28, 20*g*
HILTON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*f*
HIME, Mrs.—memorial service arrangements, DEC. 29, 13*b*
HINCHCLIFFE, Arthur—theft charge, NOV. 26, 9*c*
HINCHEN, William — attempted robbery charge, NOV. 27, 10*e*
HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on land drainage (l.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
HINCKS, Mr. Marlow—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
HIND, Prof. Arthur M.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
HIND, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
HINDE, Mr. Frank P.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd. — share issue, OCT. 15, 20*g*

HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—birthday, OCT. 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); present at unveiling of memorial of Auguste Regiment, 13, 15*c*; visits Stuttgart (s.), NOV. 12, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); visits Frankfurt, 14, 11*c*; signs law covering Security agreements and authorization to join League of Nations, 30, 11*d*
Jaenicke, Dr. W. — criticism: sentenced, NOV. 9, 11*g*
Locarno, Treaty of — telegram to London Press Club, NOV. 20, 13*d*; Gen. Ludendorff's rebuke, 21, 11*d*; signs law covering, 30, 11*d*
HINDHAUGH, Mr. William—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
HINDMARCH, Mr. R. C.—killed, OCT. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
HINDS, Mr. Harry G.—law case, DEC. 15, 5*a*
HINE, Mr. Reginald L.—on "Contemptible Little Army" (l.), OCT. 31, 8*b*
HINGURUGAMA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d*
HINSHAW, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
HINSHELWOOD, Councillor — sedition charge, OCT. 9, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
HINTZMANN, Cdr. (Germany)—on German naval plans in 1918 (evid.), OCT. 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
HIOKI, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Peking. OCT. 16, 14*c*
at Peking, on Chinese tariff, OCT. 27, 14*c*
HIPPISLEY, Miss Eleanor A.—will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
HIPPISLEY-SMITH, MRS. Jane C.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
HIPPO—article, OCT. 30, 15*e*
HIRSCHFIELD, Charles A. — obstruction charge, NOV. 19, 5*g*; DEC. 16, 6*g*
HIRST, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HIRST, Sir Hugo—member of committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e*
HIRST (George H.) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 1, 19*d*;—Meeting. NOV. 27, 22*b*;—Report, NOV. 19, 23*b*
HIS MAJESTY'S Theatre, OCT. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HISTORICAL Association — meeting: arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*d*
HISTORIC sites—tablets: Mr. S. D. Moore (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
"HISTORICUS" — on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 10, 8*d*
HISTORY—medieval: Sir F. Kenyon (add.), DEC. 8, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); — Raleigh lecture: see under BRITISH Academy.
HITCHENS, Mr. Ivor—art exhibition, DEC. 3, 12*d*
HITT, Mr. Arthur—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 19, 13*c*
HJELMMAN, M. (Finland) — Minister of Defence, DEC. 31, 9*g*
HOARE, MRS. Charles—on exportation of broken-down horses (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—to attend International Air Congress, Brussels, OCT. 3, 7*g*; leaves for Brussels (photo.), 9, 18; returns, 13, 16*c*; visits Norwich, 21, 11*c*; inspects Lancashire Aero Club, NOV. 6, 11*c*
Air station properties (statement), DEC. 5, 9*a*
Curtiss aeroplane engines—British order (statement), NOV. 26, 18*e*
Royal Air Force—accidents; parachutes (statement), NOV. 25, 9*e*; 30, 22*b*; foreign equipment (statement), DEC. 9, 11*e*
HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued):—
at Caxton Hall, on security pact; Royal Air Force; limitation of armaments, DEC. 4, 8*d*
at Chelsea, on Locarno Treaty; Royal Air Force: expenditure, DEC. 17, 10*c*
at Clitheroe, on Baldwin Ministry; industrial unrest; national economy; trade efficiency, NOV. 6, 9*c*
at Glasgow, on Auxiliary Air Force, OCT. 27, 16*d*
at Guildhall, on Royal Air Force; La Cierva auto-gyro; Schneider Cup race; aviation, NOV. 10, 9*e*
at Hotel Russell, on fighting services, OCT. 26, 8*d*
at Lincoln, on aerial defence, OCT. 17, 7*d*
at Manchester, on flying clubs, NOV. 6, 11*c*
at Mansion House, on Auxiliary Air Force, OCT. 20, 16*d*
at Norwich, on commercial aviation; Empire services, OCT. 21, 11*c*
at Westminster City Hall, on Auxiliary Air Force, OCT. 24, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics—Empire services; imported Curtiss engines; NOV. 26, 8*d*; accidents, 26, 8*e*; proposed Egypt-India service, DEC. 17, 8*f*
Imperial Airways, Ltd.—supplemental agreement, DEC. 17, 8*f*
Royal Air Force—accidents, DEC. 3, 7*e*;—Home defence, NOV. 26, 8*e*;—Insurance of personnel, DEC. 1, 8*b*;—Parachute contract, NOV. 26, 8*d*;—Strength, DEC. 3, 7*c*
HOBART—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
HOBART, Mrs. Marion—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
HOBBS, Maj. H. F. C.—appointment, NOV. 11, 7*e*
HOBBS, Mr. John B.—invited to become prospectve Parliamentary candidate, OCT. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); declines (l. quoted), 10, 10*b*; complimentary dinner, NOV. 24, 9*f*
at Cambridge, on cricket, NOV. 24, 9*f*
HOBBS, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F.—appointment, NOV. 10, 7*f*
HOBBS, Mr. Richard F.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
HOBDAY, Prof. Frederick—on horse traffic to continent (int.), OCT. 5, 20*e*
HOBDAY, Harold G.—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 28, 7*d*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry:—
at Kensington, on Kensington Housing Association, DEC. 17, 28*f*
on housing in Kensington (statement), OCT. 10, 8*b*; (l.), NOV. 2, 10*b*
on Liberal land policy (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
HOBLEY, Mr. A. H.—on wheat prices (evid.), DEC. 16, 11*b*
HOBSON, John—forgery charge, NOV. 27, 11*g*
HOBSON, Rev. Thomas F.—death, DEC. 19, 14*e*
HOBY, Capt. John C. J.—biographical, NOV. 18, 20*e*
HOCKBRIDGE, Dr. T. Granville—on strawberries in December (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
HOCKEY:—
Beckenham v. Staff College, Camberley, OCT. 19, 4*f*; v. Bromley, NOV. 9, 6*f*; v. Hampstead, 16, 7*b*; v. Southgate, DEC. 21, 6*f*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Bedfordshire v. Cambridge University Wanderers, NOV. 13, 5*f*
Bromley v. United Services, NOV. 23, 4*e* ; v. Dulwich, DEC. 7, 4*e*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, OCT. 20, 6*g* ; Freshmen's match, 21, 7*d* ; trial match, 23, 6*g* ; v. Beckenham, 26, 6*g* ; v. Hampstead, NOV. 2, 5*d* ; v. Royal Engineers, 5, 6*g* ; v. Southgate, 9, 6*f* ; v. Tulse Hill, 12, 6*d* ; v. Bromley, 16, 7*b* ; v. Army Educational Corps, 17, 6*g* ; v. Richmond, 19, 7*b* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 23, 4*e* ; v. Wimbledon, 26, 6*g*
County championship, NOV. 12, 6*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; DEC. 3, 6*e* ; 7, 4*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 28, 4*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 12*e*
Fatalities—Upton, Birkenhead, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Hampshire—trial matches, OCT. 29, 7*d* ; NOV. 5, 6*g*
Hampstead v. Bromley, OCT. 12, 6*g* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 26, 6*g* ; v. Old Kingstonians, DEC. 14, 6*c*
Hendon v. Richmond, OCT. 12, 6*g*
Hertfordshire v. Cambridge Wanderers, NOV. 6, 7*c*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Old Felstedians, OCT. 5, 6*e* ; v. Staines, 19, 4*f*
Ice—Cambridge University v. Rosey, DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—Oxford (photo.), DEC. 5, 16 ;—Oxford University v. Canadians in Paris, DEC. 21, 5*g* ; v. Davos, 28, 5*d* ;—St. Moritz v. Davos (photo.), DEC. 23, 16
Indian Students' team—Continental tour, DEC. 21, 6*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; 31, 5*c*
Kent—trial match, NOV. 5, 6*g*
Ladies'—County championship, DEC. 3, 6*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 19, 5*d* ;—England v. Reserves, NOV. 23, 4*f*
London University v. Ilford, NOV. 2, 5*d* ; v. Nottingham University, 12, 6*d* ; v. United Hospitals, DEC. 3, 6*e*
Mid-Surrey v. Tulse Hill, SEPT. 12, 6*g*
Minor matches, OCT. 5, 6*e* ; 12, 6*g* ; 15, 6*c* ; 19, 4*f* ; 26, 6*g* ; 29, 7*d* ; NOV. 2, 5*d* ; 5, 6*g* ; 9, 6*g* ; 12, 6*d* ; 16, 7*b*, *c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 6*g* ; 23, 4*e*, *f* ; 26, 6*g* ; 30, 14*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*e* ; 7, 4*e*, *f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 14, 6*c* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 4*f*
Old Kingstonans v. Old Loughtonians, OCT. 5, 8*e* ; v. Southgate, NOV. 23, 4*e* ; v. London University, DEC. 7, 4*e* ; v. Old Felstedians, 21, 6*f* ; v. Staines, 28, 4*f*
Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 14, 7*d* ; Freshmen's match, 15, 5*g* ; v. Tulse Hill, 19, 4*f* ; trial match, 20, 6*g* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 22, 6*f* ; v. Southgate, 26, 6*g* ; v. Surbiton, 29, 7*d* ; v. Oxfordshire, NOV. 2, 5*d* ; v. Hampstead, 9, 6*f* ; v. Rugby, 13, 5*f* ; v. Wimbledon, 16, 7*b* ; v. Bromley, 19, 7*b* ; v. Beckenham, 23, 4*e* ; v. Royal Engineers, 26, 6*g* ; v. Isis, DEC. 2, 6*c* ; v. Wimbledon, 14, 6*c*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge Wanderers, DEC. 16, 6*c* ; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 19, 5*d* ; French tour, 21, 6*f* ; 22, 14*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Richmond v. Beckenham, DEC. 14, 6*c*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, OCT. 8, 5*g* ; v. Staff College, 12, 6*f* ; v. Honourable Artillery Company, NOV. 9, 6*f* ; v. Army, 10, 7*f*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 23, 4*e* ; v. Navy, 25, 7*b*
Southern Counties—trial matches, DEC. 24, 5*e* ; 29, 5*f*
Southgate v. Beckenham, NOV. 2, 5*d*
Staff College v. Aldershot Command, OCT. 15, 5*g* ; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, 29, 7*d* ; v. Oxford University Occasionals, NOV. 3, 8*b* ; v. Hampstead, 19, 7*b*
Staines v. West Herts., DEC. 14, 6*c*
Surbiton v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 19, 4*f*
Teddington v. United Services, OCT. 5, 6*e* ; v. Staff College, Camberley, NOV. 9, 6*f* ; v. Richmond and Kingston, 23, 4*e* ; v. Hampstead, 30, 14*e*
Tulse Hill v. United Services, OCT. 26, 6*g* ; v. Wimbledon, NOV. 9, 6*f* ; v. Hampstead, DEC. 21, 6*f*
United States—Canadians v. New York Americans, DEC. 17, 6*d* ;—Irish ladies' team : visit, OCT. 22, 6*f* ; 24, 6*b* ; NOV. 2, 5*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 14*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*b*
Western Counties tournament, DEC. 12, 6*a*
Wimbledon v. Hampstead, OCT. 5, 6*e* ; v. Dulwich, 12, 6*f* ; v. Teddington, NOV. 2, 5*d*
HODDER, Thomas K.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 14, 8*d*
HODGES, Mr. Frank—member of committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e* ; tour in Ruhr coal areas, 24, 13*c* ; inspects mines in Essen, 26, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), NOV. 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*c*
at Amsterdam, on proposed single trade union international, DEC. 7, 14*b*
at Brighton, on future Labour Ministry ; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 3, 12*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on coalmining industry, NOV. 13, 9*b*
at Leeds, on labour and Bolshevism, NOV. 17, 11*b*
at Southampton, on social reform, OCT. 5, 16*d*
at Westminster Café, on coalmining industry, OCT. 15, 16*d*
at Wombwell, on revolution ; trade revival, OCT. 19, 14*b*
on Bramley, Mr. F.—tribute, OCT. 12, 10*d* (4*)
on coalmining industry (statement), NOV. 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (evid.), DEC. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*b*
on Coal Syndicate, International (views), NOV. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*)
on Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), NOV. 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HODGES, Mr. Lewis—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
HODGKIN, Dr. H. T.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 16, 17*d*
HODGKINSON, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
HODGKINSON, Prof. W. R.—on thatched cottages (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Arthur O.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*

HODGSON, Miss Ethel M.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
HODGSON, Dr. Graham—infant daughter christened, Oct. 12, 19*c*
HODGSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Territorial Army: recruiting, Dec. 12, 7*b*
HODGSON, Sir Ralph—received by King; K.B.E., Dec. 4, 17*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Silvester R.—will, Oct. 28, 17*d*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 17*g*;—Meeting, Oct. 30, 21*d*;—Report, Oct. 21, 26*g*
HODNETT, Sec.-Lieut. F. S.—deprived of Army rank, Nov. 14, 6*b*
HODSON, Mrs. James L.—*The Boom*: produced, Oct. 13, 14*c*
HODZA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 11, 16*c*
HOECHST Farbwerke — Dye Trust: see under GERMANY
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—disarmament: conversation with M. Briand, Nov. 13, 11*c*
HOFBAUER, Herr (Austria)—at Budapest, on export of Austrian electricity, Dec. 17, 23*c* (23*e*, 4*)
HOFFE, Mr. Monckton—*Christilinda*: produced, Oct. 22, 10*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HOFFMAN, Dr. F. L. (U.S.A.)—on Bright's disease: effect of prohibition (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HOFFMANN (Germany)—sentenced, Oct. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HOFMANN, M. Josef—pianoforte recital, Oct. 5, 12*c*
HOGAN, Mr. James F.—will, Oct. 26, 17*d*
HOGARTH, Alfred—wounding charge, Dec. 30, 7*g*
HOGG, Alderman—at Newcastle, on education, Dec. 18, 11*c*
HOGG, Sir Douglas—opens St. Marylebone Working Men's Club, Nov. 12, 8*e*
at Bedford, on security pact; Baldwin Ministry; contributory pensions; coalmining industry, Nov. 14, 9*b*
at Blackburn, on Labour Party and Communists; European security pact; unemployment relief; seditious speech, Oct. 6, 11*c*
at Great Portland-street, on security pact; Food Council; coal subsidy, Oct. 15, 16*a*
at Guildhall, on two branches of law, Oct. 16, 7*e*; on justice; *Daily Herald* van case, Nov. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Prof. Borel, Nov. 13, 9*c*
at International Court of Justice, on Mosul, Oct. 27, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
at Marylebone, on class hatred, Nov. 12, 8*e*
at Torquay, on Zinovieff letter; Communist Party propaganda; sedition, Oct. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
at Wimpole-street, on Margaret-street Hospital, Nov. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Communist Party: prosecutions, Dec. 2, 8*d*; 3, 7*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 17, 9*d*;—*Daily Herald* van case, Nov. 18, 7*e*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8*b*
HOGG, Ald. J. R.—at Newcastle, on educational policy, Dec. 2, 20*a*
HOHENBORN, Gen. Wild von (Germany)—death, Oct. 30, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
HOHENZOLLERN family: see under GERMANY—Royal Family
HOHLER, Sir G. F.—in Parliament, on Europe: security pact, Nov. 19, 9*c*
HOKKAIDO Colonization Bank, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Dec. 24, 19*b*
HOLBEACH marsh—aerial bombing station: see AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Air Force—Outmarsh bombing station
HOLBORN Estate Grammar School—prize distribution, Dec. 22, 7*f*
HOLBOROUGH Cement Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, Dec. 16, 23*g*;—Share issue, Oct. 23, 22*d*; 28, 21*a*, *f*; 29, 22*g*; 30, 20*g*; permission to deal, Nov. 3, 25*d*
HOLBOROW, Rev. G.—rector of Kingsfield, Nov. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOLDEN, Mr.—resigns chairmanship of Wiggins, Teape, and Co. (1919), Ltd., Nov. 16, 23*e*
HOLDEN, Edward W.—wounding charge, Dec. 11, 11*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 12, 13*f*
HOLDING, Mr. Harold E.—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
HOLDRON (H.), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 19*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. William—will, Dec. 18, 17*f*
HOLE, Mrs. Matilda R.—will, Dec. 15, 19*c*
HOLES, Mr. William—will, Oct. 14, 19*d*
HOLGATE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
HOLIDAY, Eng. John—wounded, Oct. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Miss Annie H.—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Henry W.—on reckless driving (l.), Oct. 17, 8*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. M. D.—on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Percy—on woollen trade (evid.), Dec. 15, 18*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Robert H.—will, Oct. 31, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. T.—at Mitcham, on educational policy, Dec. 14, 10*e*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on indigo dye research; cotton industry, Nov. 5, 11*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. William—on trade union ballots (l.), Oct. 13, 12*c*
HOLLAND Park—building developments, Oct. 3, 8*d*
HOLLANDSCHE Bank Voor Zuid-Amerika—report, Oct. 23, 25*f*
HOLLÄNGER, Herr (Germany)—encounter with burglar, Nov. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HOLLIDAY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 17, 15*d*
HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. Henry G.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
HOLLINS, Hannah M.—law case, Dec. 10, 13*g*
HOLLOND, Col. S. E.—appointment, Nov. 17, 7*c*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. F. W.—pianoforte duet recital, Dec. 4, 12*b*
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, Nov. 3, 11*b*
HOLLOW-WARE:—
Aluminium: see under ALUMINIUM
Enamelled—safeguarding of industries scheme: committee appointed, Nov. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); arrangements, Dec. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*); inquiry postponed, 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HOLLY—scarcity of berries: Mr. F. Chapman (l.), Dec. 14, 10*d*
Holly Leaves—noticed, Dec. 18, 9*e*

HOLMAN, Mr. E. Pascoe—art exhibition, OCT. 14, 14*c*
HOLMAN, Mrs. Sarah—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*
HOLME, Mr. Randall—master of Wheelwrights' Company, OCT. 26, 11*g*
HOLMES, Mr. A. E.—member of committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e*
on labour and capital—relations (evid.), NOV. 12, 11*f*; 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HOLMES, Sir Charles :—
"National Gallery, The : Netherlands, Germany, Spain" : reviewed, DEC. 29, 6*d*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Claude F.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
HOLMES, Mr. Frank A.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HOLMES, Harold C.—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 8*b*
HOLMES, Mr. W.—law case, DEC. 5, 4*c*; 10, 5*a*
HOLMES, Ald. William W.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HOLROYD, Mr. F. G. :—
at Manchester, on cotton growing, OCT. 7, 11*d*
on United States cotton crop (statement), OCT. 10, 12*f*
HOLROYD, Mrs. Sarah—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
HOLST, Gustav—Keats Symphony : see under MUSIC
HOLSTEIN, Baron von (Germany)—letters being published in *Tageblatt*, DEC. 17, 15*c*; letters to his banker quoted, 28, 11*e*; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HOLT, Mr. Arthur—on Oxford : town-planning (evid.), DEC. 9, 11*d*
HOLT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
HOLT, Sir Herbert (Canada)—heads company to develop power on St. Lawrence River, DEC. 9, 13*b*
HOLT, Mr. John—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 14, 7*b*; 17, 21*e*
HOLT, Mr. Laurence—member of committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e*
HOLT, Mr. Richard D.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 12, 12*b*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
HOLT, Mr. William J.—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 26, 17*e*
HOLT (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—on shipping : Trade Facilities Acts guarantees (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*
HOLTBY, Mr. Thomas—on telephones : audibility (l.), NOV. 24, 8*c*
HOLYHEAD—name to be changed to Caergybi, OCT. 17, 15*f*; 19, 9*g*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 12*d*; Rev. W. K. Fleming, (l.), 28, 10*e*
HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*
HOME, Maj. Gordon—on Roman Reculver (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
HOME, Fleet Surg. W. E.—at Wembley, on merchant seamen's health, OCT. 7, 11*e*
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 18*b*
HOME coming—leading article, OCT. 26, 15*d*
HOME Counties Association of Conservative Agents—dinner, OCT. 8, 16*c*
HOME Office—Sir E. Troup (p.), DEC. 21, 19*a*
HOMES for Blind Defective Children—ball in aid : see under BALLS
HOMES for Little Boys, Farningham and Swanley—contributions, OCT. 21, 13*g*; Lord Aberdeen (l.), 23, 10*d*
HONAN, Mr. Patrick—restored to Medical Register, NOV. 27, 9*c*
HONDURAS :—
Finance — external debt : settlement : arrangements signed, OCT. 30, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); NOV. 4, 21*d*
HONDURAS, British :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY Report—for 1924, DEC. 16, 13*g*
HONE, Mr. David — Master of Loriners' Company, OCT. 13, 19*f*
HONE, Lieut.-Col. P. F.—at Connaught Rooms, on Greater London Region of National Savings Committee, OCT. 28, 9*e*
HONEY—return, official : Mr. R. Lister (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*;—Steeple Barton : found in Parish Church organ pipe, OCT. 27, 11*g*
HONEYWILL, Mrs. E.—101st birthday, DEC. 23, 9*g*
HONG-KONG :—
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Canton — boycott of : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign movement
Finance :—
Budget—statement, OCT. 9, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Condition, DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Loan — Imperial : applications for advances, NOV. 17, 22*b*; — Birkett, Mr. (tel.), DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*f*; — Committee appointed, OCT. 2, 11*b*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (statement) DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); —Sarawak : offer declined, OCT. 27, 14*c*;—Straits Settlements : Government advance, OCT. 6, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Stock Exchange—reopening, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Governor—retiring : see STUBBS, Sir Reginald
Police—ambushed, OCT. 1, 13*d*
Russia — Soviet propaganda : Sir R. Stubbs (s.), DEC. 16, 16*d*
Trade—condition, OCT. 24, 14*c*
HONG Kong (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 24, 18*c*
HOOD, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
HOOK, Mrs. Harriett—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
HOOKE, Miss Emily R.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
HOOKER, Dr. Joseph—name erased from Medical Register, DEC. 1, 11*c*
HOOLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HOOPER, Mr. Frederick S.—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 11*g*
HOOPER, Mr. W.—on Jane Austen's home (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) :—
Raw materials—resolution on control of production and exportation by foreign Governments in House of Representatives, DEC. 23, 12*c*
Rubber prices (declaration), DEC. 30, 10*b*
at Erie, Pennsylvania, Chamber of Commerce, on control of raw materials, NOV. 2, 14*f*
at Radio Conference, on wireless telephony, NOV. 10, 13*e*
on Brazil's coffee price valorization (statement), NOV. 14, 19*c*
on Commerce—report for 1924-25, NOV. 9, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on industrial waste elimination (report), DEC. 5, 11*d*
HOPE, Adm. Sir George P. W. — biographical, OCT. 23, 14*e*; promoted Admiral, NOV. 28, 7*f*
HOPE, Sir Harry—health, NOV. 27, 17*b*
HOPE, Capt. Herbert W.—C.V.O., NOV. 11, 15*b*
HOPE, Mr. J.—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 14, 7*b*; correction, 17, 21*e*

HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on Bethlem Hospital Bill, DEC. 17, 8*e* ;—Bills, private : fees, NOV. 26, 8*c*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. —tender for windows at Shanghai Customs House, NOV. 25, 23*g*
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—director elected, NOV. 7, 19*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
HOPGOOD, Mr. H. B.—on property law (l.), DEC. 10, 17*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. A. E.—on blue-pencilling stamps (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. C. A.—general manager of Wigan Corporation tramway department, OCT. 19, 17*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Francis H.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
HOPKINS, Rev. G. A.—at Church Congress, on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 10, 7*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Glanvill — organ recitals : arrangements, NOV. 7, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. J. W. W. — on Glasgow housing (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. Prince—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. T. M. :—
at Eastbourne, on influence of Press, OCT. 9, 7*c*
on malting barley (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—on submarines : abolition (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 9*e*
HOPKINSON, Rev. Arthur W. — on architecture (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—
in Parliament, on Coalmining industry : subsidy, DEC. 11, 7*g* ; —Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*d*
HOPPER, Mr. Frederick—death, DEC. 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HOPS :—
Crop—report, OCT. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—*The Times* special report, OCT. 12, 17*f*
HOPSON, Rev. B. C.—on *Ypres* film (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
HOPWOOD, Charles H.—betting charge, NOV. 18, 5*d*
HOPWOOD, Capt. Geoffrey—biographical, OCT. 10, 17*e*
HORAN, Cdr. H. E.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*e*
HÖRAUF, Lieut.-Col. von (Germany)—wounded, OCT. 31, 12*d*
HORBLING—St. Andrew's Church : restoration, OCT. 16, 17*e*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 27, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b* ;—Report, NOV. 11, 20*f*
HORDER, Sir Thomas—at British Medical Association, on dust and smoke, OCT. 22, 14*d*
HORDERN, Mr. C. W.—on Armistice Day festivities (l.), OCT. 24, 10*b*
HORE-BELISHA, Maj. L. :—
in Parliament, on Navy : dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 8*e*
HORGAN, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—liquor trade commission : see under IRISH Free State—Drink
HORLEY, Florence M.—inquest, NOV. 24, 11*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*d*
HORLICK, Margaret Lady—funeral, NOV. 25, 19*c*
HORN Steamship Company—North-German Lloyd : see that title
HORNBY, Mr. A. N.—death, DEC. 18, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 18, 18 ; Lord Dunedin (l.), 21, 18*a* ; appreciation : correspondence, 23, 7*a*
HORNE, Gen. Lord—president of Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, OCT. 31, 4*e* ; inspection at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, DEC. 23, 14*d*
on Grenfell, late Lord—memorial (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
HORNE, Mr.—at Downham, on Dennis-Wild steel frame house, OCT. 21, 13*b*
HORNE, Mrs.—death, NOV. 27, 17*b*
HORNE, Lady (Allan)—son born, NOV. 13, 15*b*
HORNE, Mr. Arthur C.—on cheaper coal (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
HORNE, Sir Robert S.—at New York : entertained at dinner by Pilgrims of United States, OCT. 26, 13*c*
at Elgin, on emigration within Empire ; trade revival ; coalmining industry, NOV. 16, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on Imperial preference ; Empire settlement, DEC. 17, 9*d* ; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union—educative scheme (message), OCT. 1, 14*g*
HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
HORNER, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
HORNER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
HORNSBY, Clarence—attempted murder charge, DEC. 21, 19*g* ; 28, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HORNSEY Cottage Hospital—dance in aid postponed, NOV. 24, 16*c*
HORNSEY Journal, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 5*d*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*f* ;—Report, OCT. 14, 26*g*
HORRELL, Mr. P.—at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 24, 11*d*
HORRIDGE, Mr. John—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on property law, OCT. 31, 9*d* (4*)
HORRIGAN, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
HORSENDON Hill—preservation scheme, DEC. 24, 7*b*
HORSES :—
Bearing reins—E. Robertson (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
Breeding—farmers' supply scheme : article, NOV. 24, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Broken down—exportation :—
Committee, departmental—report, OCT. 24, 10*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Guildhouse, Eccleston-square—debate, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Knight, Mr. F. H. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 17, 9*a* ; discussed, 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; questions, DEC. 3, 7*d*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—statement, NOV. 19, 13*b* ; resolution, 24, 11*a* ; statement to be issued, DEC. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Stacpoole, Mr. De V. (s.), NOV. 30, 18*c*
Hoare, Mrs. C. (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
Parliament—question, NOV. 24, 7*c*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—pamphlet, NOV. 17, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Tabarca, Marchioness L. di (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
Veterinary surgeons' visit to Netherlands, OCT. 5, 20*e* ; 7, 11*c* ; 13, 11*d*

HORSES (continued) :—
Care over holidays—Matthew, Miss M. K. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d* ;—National Equine Defence League (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Institute of the Horse : see that title
Ponies—sale : Dartmoor, OCT. 16, 11*g*
Rescues from fire—R.S.P.C.A. silver medals awarded, NOV. 3, 8*c*
Roads, slippery—Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Fottrell, Mr. E. F. (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
Sales :—
Bloodstock—by Messrs. Tattersalls, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*f* ; 3, 4*g* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*g* ; 17, 5*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; NOV. 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; 18, 6*a*
Hunters—Leicester, OCT. 19, 4*g* ; 26, 16*e*
Shows :—
Article, OCT. 12, 23*d*
Bampton Fair, OCT. 30, 15*d* ; (photo.), 30, 16
Clynderwen, DEC. 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Hackney Horse Society—arrangements, OCT. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, NOV. 16, 17*c* ; DEC. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; prize schedules, 29, 20*g*
Peterborough, OCT. 15, 11*b*
Richmond Royal—chairman, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Royal Agricultural Hall—fixtures, DEC. 22, 10*a* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tredegar Park, NOV. 4, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Snow, in—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d* ;—Revell, I. M. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
HORSEY, Mr. George M.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
HORSFALL, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
HORSFIELD, Mr. Thomas B.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
HORSFORTH—War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great
HORSHAM—electoral : see under SUSSEX, West
HORSHAM Conservative and Constitutional Association—meeting, NOV. 13, 22*e*
HORSZOWSKI, Mr. Miecio—pianoforte recital, DEC. 2, 12*d*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—at investiture (photo.), OCT. 2, 16
Article ("Hungary To-day : The Regent"), OCT. 31, 11*a*
Beniczky, M.—accusation against : see BENICZKY
HORTICULTURE :—
Article ("The planting season"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
Bee orchids—Braby, Mr. N. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e* ;—Engleheart, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
Chrysanthemums—displays in parks, OCT. 26, 17*c*
Flowers in bloom, spring—correspondence, OCT. 6, 10*d*
Gardener's year, the—article, OCT. 3, 13*f*
Gardening—method : article, NOV. 28, 19*f*
Gardens — fires : leading article ("Autumn bonfires"), NOV. 4, 15*d*
Hedges—article, NOV. 21, 15*f*
Lilies—article, NOV. 7, 15*f*
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Orchids—show : see under *Shows*, below
Plant borders—article, OCT. 31, 15*f*
Pruning, winter—article, DEC. 5, 15*f*
Roses—articles, OCT. 17, 15*f* ; 24, 17*f*
Shows — National Chrysanthemum Society, NOV. 6, 17*f* ; (photo.), 6, 18 ;—Orchids (Royal Horticultural Society), OCT. 21, 8*d* ;—Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, OCT. 7, 12*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; NOV. 4, 17*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; DEC. 2, 21*c* ; 16, 17*e*
Winter—articles, NOV. 14, 15*f* ; DEC. 12, 13*f*
HORTOG, Prof. P. J.—retiring as Vice-Chancellor of Dacca University, DEC. 7, 13*g*
HORTON, Rev. S.—secretary to Metropolitan Federation of Free Churches
HOSE, Mr. E. S.—retiring, OCT. 1, 13*g*
HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—at Winchester House, on Anglo-South American Bank, OCT. 21, 23*c*
HOSHOR—law case, OCT. 15, 9*e*
HOSHOR, Montany and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 2, 5*e*
HOSIERY trade :—
Safeguarding of industries scheme : application to be made, OCT. 27, 9*d*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell—health, OCT. 7, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 11, 12*e* ; (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 15*b* ; 28, 12*e* ; death, DEC. 3, 14*b*, 19*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 3, 18; funeral, 7, 17*c*
Atkinson, Rev. W. C. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
James, Ven. S. R. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
on Southwell diocese (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 13*d*
HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat, Golden-square — extension opened, NOV. 27, 16*g*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Christmas party, DEC. 30, 7*c* ; (photo.), 30, 14
HOSPITAL of St. John and St. Elizabeth—extension opened, NOV. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HOSPITALS :—
Accident cases — Mr. R. E. Watson (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
Belle steamers—box collections, OCT. 21, 13*g*
Finance—Sir A. Stanley (s.), OCT. 20, 17*f*
Maintenance—Hospital Savings Association : see that title
Maternity—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Voluntary system—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ; DEC. 14, 11*b* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Commission : report, OCT. 15, 11*a* ;—London Co-operative Society : proposed withdrawal of support, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; defeated, 28, 8*d*
HOSPITAL Saving Association—leading article, NOV. 28, 13*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 28, 18*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
HOTEL Belgravia, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 11, 21*g* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 22*d*
HOTELS — conference (Barcelona) : arrangements, OCT. 13, 11*c* ;—First class : competition : Lord Lurgan (s.), OCT. 27, 22*a* ;—Tallest : see under NEW YORK (City)

HOTEL St. Pétersbourg (Paris), Ltd.—proposal to wind up, DEC. 23, 17*g*
HOTEL Washington—sold, OCT. 10, 10*c*
HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 24*f*
HOTIN—citadel (photo.), NOV. 16, 18
Ho Tung, Sir Robert—luncheon, OCT. 8, 17*b*; order of Christ conferred, 17, 10*c*
HOUFTON, Mrs. May B. E.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich:—at Westminster Abbey, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 7*e*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson—at Chenil Art Gallery (photo.), OCT. 10, 16; opens Tri-National Art exhibition, 13, 22*e*; Senior Knight-Vice-President, Knights of the Round Table Club, 29, 16*d*; received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 13, 15*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on international relations; security pact, OCT. 29, 16*d*
HOUGHTON, Mrs. Alanson (U.S.A.)—At Home, NOV. 6, 17*e*; 13, 15*b*
HOUGHTON, Mr. C. T.—private secretary to Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness, NOV. 7, 13*d*
HOUGHTON, Douglas L.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOUGHTON, Rev. Philip—on railway rates for fruit (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S.—on Socialism (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
HOUGHTON-GASTRELL, Col. Sir William—health, DEC. 4, 17*b*
HOULT, Mr. C. H. B.—on Armistice Night festivities (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
HOUNSLOW—Hospital: children's ward opened, OCT. 8, 11*a*;—St. Paul's Church: bazaar announced, DEC. 1, 17*c*
HOUSE, Col. E. M. (U.S.A.)—Memoirs purchased by *New York Herald Tribune*, NOV. 21, 11*g*;—War documents: decision, OCT. 14, 15*f*
HOUSEMAN, Miss Mary J.—will, NOV. 4 17*d*
HOUSE of Commons:—
Acoustics — Parliament: question, DEC. 1, 8*b*
Crypt: see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*c*
HOUSE of Lords:—
Acoustics — experiments successful, OCT. 16, 11*c*; apparatus to be brought into use, NOV. 24, 14*g*
Bishops—seats: correspondence, NOV. 25, 12*d*
Committee, Select—report, DEC. 17, 16*f*
Fee Fund—accounts issued, DEC. 31, 7*d*
Peerages:—
Claims:—
Seafield Earldom—claim by Mr. A. Grant, OCT. 28, 11*d*; NOV. 11, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*f*; DEC. 10, 5*c*; 19, 14*c*
Created:—
Wood, Mr. E. F. L.—takes title of Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, DEC. 23, 12*f*
Peers—Irish representative: election, NOV. 27, 7*e*
Reform—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 9, 19*c*; Metropolitan Divisional Council's resolution, NOV. 19, 11*d*;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 28, 7*a*;—Scottish Unionist Association: resolution, NOV. 14, 9*e*;—Selborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
HOUSING:—
Bermondsey—satellite village scheme, OCT. 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*); 27, 9*e*
Bledisloe, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 11*d*
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Bungalows—Crockett, Mr. E. E. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*;—McCormack, Mr. P. H. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
Camberwell—clearance scheme: inquiry, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (statement), NOV. 21, 9*f*
Chalk—use: Maj. A. T. O. Quick: process, OCT. 30, 17*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c*
Chelsea—Baggallay, Mr. E. B. (statement), OCT. 22, 14*e*;—Barclay, Mrs. I. T.: report to be published, OCT. 19, 14*d*; report, 27, 9*e*;—Chelsea Housing Association: statement, OCT. 27, 9*e*;—Currie, Mr. G. W. (statement), OCT. 19, 14*d*; (l.), 23, 7*a*;—*The Times*: misquotation in Labour leaflet, NOV. 2, 16*a*
Church Army—conference, OCT. 5, 17*d*
Church Assembly—discussion, NOV. 21, 15*d*
Closing Order—contravention prosecution, NOV. 13, 9*g*
Concrete:—
Prefacto system—Downham estate: experiment: see under *London* County Council, below;—Factocrete: see under BUILDING trade: *Materials*
Ruthven, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 6, 11*a* (11*d*, 4*)
Shuttering — Bendall, Mr. R. L.: system, NOV. 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*);—Ministry of Health competition: result, OCT. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Cottages, preservation of ancient — Binney, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*;—Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*; 19, 8*e*;—Browne-Davies, Mr. T. A. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*;—Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*;—Radley, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b*
Design—Dr. R. Unwin (p.), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Erith—scheme, NOV. 5, 11*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*
Eviction—pig-sty: incident at Seaton Hirst, DEC. 15, 13*e*;—Readmission of tenant, forced: prosecutions, OCT. 14, 13*e*; 30, 5*e*;—St. Helen's: questions in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Falmouth—Swanvale village scheme, OCT. 5, 9*a*
Gosport—Mr. E. J. Goodacre (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b*
Industrial schemes—Angel, Mr. J. V. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*;—British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.: Mr. D. Sinclair (l.), NOV. 20, 15*e*
Iron houses—article, OCT. 1, 11*a*;—Dudley: first erected, OCT. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Kennington—workhouse site available, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Kensington—scheme, OCT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*); Representative Committee's statement, 10, 8*b*;—Bledisloe, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 11*d*; (l.), NOV. 2, 10*b*;—Burton, Mr. A. E. (l.), OCT. 30, 9*a*;—Kensington Housing Association (l.), NOV. 2, 10*b*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Kensington, Westminster, and Chelsea Associations—joint meeting, OCT. 5, 11c (11g, 4*)
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 1, 7d
Lambeth—applications, NOV. 4, 11g ; clearance scheme : inquiry, NOV. 21, 9f ; 25, 9e
North—South London Catholic League : letter to Prince of Wales, NOV. 11, 9g
Leeds—smoke elimination experiment, DEC. 1, 11e
Limehouse — flat schemes, OCT. 19, 17d
Liverpool—schemes inspected by Mr. N. Chamberlain, OCT. 9, 11d ;—Norris-green estate scheme, DEC. 24, 10d ; 28, 12a
Local authorities—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 27, 11d ;—Scottish Mine Workers' Association : resolution, OCT. 7, 16d
London — Endell-street : workmen's dwellings opened, OCT. 23, 17g ;—London Housing League : pamphlet, OCT. 16, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 11, 11e
London, Corporation of—expenditure, OCT. 8, 16g
London County Council—schemes, OCT. 2, 9c (3* 4*)
Committee—recommendations, NOV. 23, 18e
Downham—demonstration houses, OCT. 10, 9f ; (photo.), 9, 18 ;—Atholl houses inspected by Duke of Atholl, NOV. 7, 9d ;—Bromley - road section : committee's recommendation, DEC. 14, 16d (3* 4*) ;—Cottage scheme : progress, OCT. 21, 13d ;—Prefacto system : experiment, OCT. 12, 13d (4*) ;—Steel frame houses inspected, OCT. 21, 13b
Finance Committee's report, OCT. 12, 13d (4*)
Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), NOV. 14, 14e (3* 4*)
Hammersmith — Wormholt site : Committee's recommendation, DEC. 7, 11d
Hendon scheme—contract approved, OCT. 28, 16d ; particulars, NOV. 4, 5f
Hot water—from refuse : new system, DEC. 30, 12f (3* 4*)
Ilford—site purchased from London Corporation, OCT. 8, 16g
Kennington (White Hart-street)—proposed scheme, NOV. 17, 11e
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. (statement), OCT. 1, 11a ; 14, 13d
Roehampton estate — progress ; rents, OCT. 21, 8f (3* 4*)
Slum clearance schemes—Press tour, DEC. 17, 13b ; 18, 16d ; progress discussed, 23, 9d
Town-Planning Committee's report, DEC. 1, 19d
Wandsworth (East Hill)—proposals, DEC. 14, 16d (3* 4*)
Warburg, Capt. O. E.—review, OCT. 13, 7e
Wooden houses—proposed erection of Norwegian type, DEC. 15, 13d
Manchester—empty houses : Public Health Committee's recommendation approved, OCT. 29, 11e (3* 4*)
Materials : see BUILDING trade—Materials

HOUSING (continued) :—
Materials, local—use : official statement, DEC. 29, 7a ;—Tebbutt, Mr. C. F. (l.), DEC. 28, 8e
Methods and materials — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16a ;—Ruthven, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 6, 11a (11d, 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 1, 11a
Morden and Carshalton—Order : test, DEC. 18, 3c ; 24, 19d
Nottingham—tender, OCT. 9, 11g ; Sir J. Boot to provide 35 working-class houses, DEC. 15, 13d
Occupying ownership — progress discussed, NOV. 3, 16b ;—Building Societies : Treasury scheme, DEC. 21, 6c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 21, 18b ; — Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 16b ; — Leeds Corporation : scheme, DEC. 17, 28e ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 11e ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 27, 19c ; 30, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Outhouses—Keating, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 16, 10e ;—Rasselli, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 19, 8e
Overcrowding — Portsmouth : incident, OCT. 27, 12c
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 19, 7a
Pembroke—Mr. S. V. Angel (l.), OCT. 7, 10d
Plastering — elimination : experiment in Kent, NOV. 28, 7c ; — Substitute : Dr. A. P. Laurie's system, DEC. 16, 9d
Policy, Government—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7f ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 13, 14c
Private enterprise—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), OCT. 3, 12c ; 27, 19c ; 30, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Progress—discussed, NOV. 3, 16b ; 20, 14e ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16a ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 10c ;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 15c ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 19, 7a ; — Ruthven, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 6, 11a (11d, 4*) ;—Statistics, NOV. 18, 7c ; 20, 14e ; DEC. 4, 7c ; 11, 11e ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 1, 11a ; 3, 12c ; NOV. 10, 16d
Rent :—
Restriction—removal : note, NOV. 20, 14e
Acts — apportionment of rent : law case, DEC. 15, 5c ; — Notice to quit : quitting of premises by tenant not equivalent : law case, DEC. 3, 5d ;—Premium : right to charge : law case, OCT. 24, 5d ; — Standard : determination by County Court Judge : law case, OCT. 23, 5e ; — Tenancies : in consequence of employment : law case, DEC. 3, 5d
West Ham—proposed strike, OCT. 13, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ; arrears, 15, 11c
Rural—note, NOV. 20, 14e ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 19, 7a ; — Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 6, 9e ; 28, 9d
Satellite towns—note, OCT. 27, 9e ;—Bermondsey : see *Bermondsey*, above ;—Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.), DEC. 10, 12b ;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 4, 19d

HOUSING (continued) :—
Slum clearance—progress discussed, Nov. 3, 16*b*; 20, 14*e*; — Compensation: Property Owners' Protection Association: resolution, Nov. 27, 25*e*; — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 19, 7*a*; — Scottish Mine Workers' Association: resolution, OCT. 7, 16*d*;—Wallis, Mr. J. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 19*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 1, 11*a*; 27, 19*c*;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
Somersetshire — over-crowding: Dr. W. G. Savage's report, OCT. 23, 7*d*
Southwark — clearance scheme: inquiry, Nov. 21, 9*f*; 24, 12*d*
Statistics, DEC. 8, 22*f*
Steel houses—note, Nov. 3, 16*b*; 20, 14*e*; — Dennis Wild system described, OCT. 21, 13*b*;—Downham: demonstration types: see under *London County Council*, above—Nissen Petren type: use in France: see under FRANCE — Housing; — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 19, 7*a*; — Stokes, Mr. L. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*; — Wages: see under LABOUR: Building trades; — Weir type: Parliament: discussed, DEC. 19, 7*a*; Lord Weir (statement), 23, 5*d*; Mr. A. Greenwood (statement), 24, 7*a*
Stepney — Limehouse district: see *Limehouse*, above
Subsidy—revision: discussed in Parliament, DEC. 19, 7*a*;—Statistics, DEC. 8, 22*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 11*e*
Town planning: see TOWN planning
Wandsworth — proposed loan by London County Council, Nov. 17, 11*e*
Westminster — Westminster Housing Association: statement, OCT. 27, 9*d*; discussed, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*c*
Wimbledon Park—scheme: inquiry, DEC. 17, 14*d*; — Wimbledon Cricket Club ground: see under CRICKET
Wooden houses—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. (statement), OCT. 21, 18*c*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*);—London County Council: see under *London County Council*, above
Woolwich—Municipal Reform Party statement, OCT. 27, 8*c*
Yorkshire coalfield areas — article, DEC. 1, 7*e*
HOUSTON, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
HOUSTON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
HOUSTOUN, Lieut. W. A.—dismissed the Army, OCT. 21, 10*d*
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*e*
HOWARD, Mr. A. L.—on forests of India (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
HOWARD, Mr. Alexander—Master of Glass-sellers Company, OCT. 19, 9*g*
HOWARD, Alfred—conspiracy charge, Nov. 5, 5*f*
HOWARD, Miss Blanche—on small investor (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
HOWARD, Mr. D. H. S.—resigns directorship of Baker, Duncombe, and Co., OCT. 12, 26*f*
HOWARD, Capt. Donald — infant son christened, DEC. 23, 15*b*
HOWARD, Mrs. Donald—son born, Nov. 24, 17*b*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé—leaves for United States, OCT. 12, 19*b*; at Washington, 17, 11*g*
HOWARD, Mr. F. G.—on Hampstead General Hospital (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
HOWARD, Mr. L. S. Redmond—on Dublin Cenotaph outrage (l.), Nov. 13, 8*b*
HOWARD, Rev. R. W.—at Church Congress, on youth and world problems, OCT. 10, 7*e*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*
HOWARTH, George—found dead, DEC. 28, 9*c*
HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 16, 11*g*
HOWDEN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
HOWE, Lord—Royal Victorian Chain, DEC. 23, 12*f*
HOWELL, Mr. G. C. L.—on North Sea fishing, OCT. 22, 8*d*; Nov. 16, 10*e*
HOWELLS, Edward W.—acquitted, OCT. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOWES, Leslie—counterfeit coin charge, OCT. 24, 9*f*
HOWES, Miss Marie—song recital, Nov. 13, 10*c*
HOWLAND, Mr. Robert—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOWLING, Mr. P.—on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
HOWSON, Miss Frances J.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
HOXTON—Sun Babies' Nursery: Kittens' Carnival in aid: arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*b*
HOY, Mr. J. R.—death, Nov. 2, 16*a*
HOYLE, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—Russian contract awarded, OCT. 20, 20*c*; 21, 22*d*;—Dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*; 31, 21*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 19*e*;—Report, OCT. 30, 20*b*; Nov. 4, 21*g*; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* (3* 4*)
HOYSTED, Col. D. M. FitzG. — appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
HSUNG Keh-wo (China)—arrested, OCT. 7, 13*c*
HSU Shih-ying (China)—Prime Minister, DEC. 29, 10*e*
HSU Shu-tseng, Gen. ("Little Hsu," China)—at Tokyo, Nov. 30, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); assassinated; biographical, DEC. 31, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 31, 14
HUBBACK, Mrs. Eva M.—at London School of Economics, on contributory pensions, Nov. 24, 11*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. Hesketh — on public pageantry (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
HUBER, Prof. (Switzerland)—at The Hague, on Mosul, OCT. 27, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
HUBERT, Mrs. C. A. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 12, 9*c*
HUBY, Mr. William L.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
HUCKNALL—aged miners' homes (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
HUDD, Mr. Frederick (Canada)—at New York, on trade with United States and Latin America, DEC. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HUDDERSFIELD—freedom conferred upon Lord Oxford and Asquith, Nov. 7, 14*b*
HUDDLESTON, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—received by King: invested C.B., Nov. 5, 17*b*
HUDDLESTONE, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
HUDSON, Mr.—at Australian Association of British Manufacturers, on Empire trade, DEC. 12, 9*b*
HUDSON, Mr. A. U. M.—on Order of Crusaders (l.), Nov. 19, 12*d*

HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—resigns secretaryship of National Council for the Prevention of War, DEC. 28, 15*e*
in Parliament, on gas mantle industry, DEC. 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (4*);—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 26, 8*f*
HUDSON, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
HUDSON, Maj. R. C.—fatal accident, Nov. 27, 16*g*
HUDSON, Sir Robert—resigns J.P. for Sussex; new address, Nov. 28, 15*b*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—copyright: law case, Nov. 10, 5*b*
First editions—sale, DEC. 8, 13*g*
Memorial (Bird Sanctuary):—
Epstein panel—defaced with green paint, Nov. 14, 6*d*; charity matinée: incident, 20, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Chitty, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 24, 7*c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*d*; 8, 7*c*
Retention, plea for—lists of signatories, Nov. 23, 17, 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*c*;—Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*c*;—MacColl, Mr. D. S. (l.), Nov. 23, 17*d*
Water troughs—Simpson, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*;—Spicer, Mr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
HUDSON Bay Railway—Mr. J. Bracken (s.), Nov. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HUDSON'S Bay Company—committee: member resigns, Nov. 18, 22*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*;—Land Sales (F.N.), Nov. 3, 24*e*
HUDSON-TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on income-tax (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*
HUEBSCH (A. E.) and Co., Ltd.—claim against: judgment, DEC. 5, 4*f*
HUELIN, Mr. E. S.—on coal prices (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e*; Nov. 4, 10*c*
HUGGINS and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b*;—Report, DEC. 24, 18*c*
HUGHES, Mrs. Alice—law case, Nov. 14, 4*c*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.):—
Foreign policy—tribute: Mr. E. Root (s.), Nov. 12, 13*d*
at New York, on treaty negotiations, Nov. 12, 13*d*
HUGHES, Miss Elizabeth—death, DEC. 21, 18*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Frank A.—director of Staffordshire Education Committee, DEC. 21, 9*g*
HUGHES, Rev. H. Maldwyn—to receive M.A. degree at Cambridge, DEC. 2, 11*c* receives, 21, 18*e*
HUGHES, Lieut. J. H.—deprived of Army rank, OCT. 10, 17*f*
HUGHES, Miss Jane E.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
HUGHES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Robert T.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia):—
General election—attitude, OCT. 21, 13*b*; defeat of Labour Party (statement), Nov. 17, 14*d*
on British Seamen's strike (statement), DEC. 14, 14*e*
HUGHES, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
HUGHES, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 26*g*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Capt.—law case, OCT. 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*b*
HU Han-min (China)—in Moscow, OCT. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HUIDOBRO, Senor Alamiro (Chile)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 28, 11*d*
HUKAWNG Valley—human sacrifices: see under BURMA—Nagas
HULBERT, Rev. C. Lucy—at Oxford, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 8*a*
HULBURD, Mr. Percy—on Lord Clive (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
HULKE, Dr. Frederick B.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
HULKE, Lieut.-Col. Lewis J. B.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
HULL—Bridge, new: scheme, Nov. 16, 11*g*;—Coroner appointed, Nov. 10, 16*a*;—Docks: improvements, Nov. 7, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Ferens, Mr. T. R.: endows scholarships, DEC. 17, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Police: proposed emergency force, OCT. 21, 13*g*;—Telephones: report, OCT. 30, 10*a*;—University, suggested: see under UNIVERSITY College, Hull;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
HULLAND, Mr. James O.—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
HULSE, Lady—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 27, 10*c*
HULSE, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
HULTON, Rev. C. B.—on idleness (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
HUMBER, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 3, 22*e*;—Report, Nov. 25, 26*e*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
HUME, Sir George—resigns leadership of Municipal Reform Party, London County Council, Nov. 17, 20*c*
at London County Hall, on Southern Railway electrification, Nov. 18, 16*b*
on Blackheath by-pass road (statement), Nov. 11, 9*c*
HUME, Mr. T.—at Canterbury, on sugar beet cultivation in East Kent, OCT. 19, 18*b*
HUME-ROTHERY, Mr. William—biographical; Senior Demy at Oxford, DEC. 12, 7*g*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*d*
on labour co-partnership (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*; 23, 13*e*
HUMPHERY, Mr. John E.—director of London Merchant Bank, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)
HUMPHREY, Mr. Joseph T.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
HUMPHREY, Mr. Theophilus J.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
HUMPHREYS. Mr. A. L.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
HUMPHRIES, Mr. A. E.—on home-grown wheat (l.), OCT. 26, 20*d*; DEC. 28, 7*c*
HUMPHRIES, Mr. Herbert H.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on road planning, Nov. 27, 19*b*
HUMPHRYS, Mr. Robert H.—death, Nov. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*); Mr. G. Beechey (l.), 20, 10*c*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
HUNGARIAN Land Mortgage Institute—bond issue (F.N.), DEC. 5, 18*a*; 9, 21*b*; 29, 17*b*
HUNGARY:—
Academy—centenary: celebrated, Nov. 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); British Academy (add.), 4, 8*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—crops (report), OCT. 6, 21*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments—disarmament: Count Bethlen's statement, Nov. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Army—Commander-in-Chief appointed, Nov. 21, 11*g*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Articles ("Hungary to-day"), OCT. 20, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 31, 11*a*
Banking—discount rates changed, OCT. 22, 19*d*, 23*b*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Children—weakly : parties in Belgium, OCT. 23, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Communists—arrested : alleged police brutality, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; newspapers to be prosecuted, 9, 13*c* ; prisoners hunger-striking, 8, 13*g* ; trial : arrangements, 9, 13*c* ; tried, NOV. 17, 13*g*
British Trades Union Congress—requested to send delegation to investigate, OCT. 13, 15*d* ; General Council resolution, 29, 11*c*
Plots—article, OCT. 13, 15*d*
Rakosi—arrested ; protest, OCT. 3, 9*c* ; Bela Kun demands release, 6, 13*e* ; confesses, 13, 15*d*
Crime :—
Bomb outrage—at French Legation : Marffy sentenced, NOV. 19, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Forged notes—alleged plot, NOV. 4, 13*g* ; DEC. 21, 11*g* ; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Diplomatic service—appointment, OCT. 17, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Drink—sale to persons under 18 years of age : Bill to prohibit, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Electoral system—article, OCT. 29, 13*a*
Espionage—Russian agents arrested, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Finance :—
Article, OCT. 20, 13*a*
Bud, Dr. (s.), NOV. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Currency—new, OCT. 14, 23*f* ; 19, 11*f*, 20*g* ; Bill, 28, 20*d* ; terms, NOV. 5, 19*d* (4*) ; passed, 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*e*
Debts, pre-war—payment of interest, OCT. 20, 20*d*
Conference of Succession States : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Exchange—market : freed from restrictions, NOV. 24, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
Loans :—
Agriculture : see HUNGARIAN Land Mortgage Institute
International (F.N.), OCT. 10, 18*a* ; English issue ; bonds purchase in respect of sinking fund, DEC. 21, 22*g*
War issues—valorization : campaign in favour, NOV. 19, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Reconstruction—article, OCT. 6, 16*a* ; — Commissioner - General (reports), OCT. 6, 21*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; DEC. 2, 22*f* (4*) ;—League of Nations Finance Committee's report (F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*e* ;—Loan, international : see under *Loans*, above
Floods, DEC. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 12*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Insurance—valorization : Bill, NOV. 13, 11*g*
Investiture at Budapest—procession (photo.), OCT. 2, 16
Jews : see under JEWS
HUNGARY (continued) :—
Labour—strike of taxicab drivers in Budapest, NOV. 7, 11*g*
Land—ownership : statistics, DEC. 1, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Ministers—pay : conditions, NOV. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Bethlen)—Foreign Minister : change, OCT. 17, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Monarchy — restoration movement :—
Albrecht, Archduke—claims, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Apponyi, Count A. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*e* ; DEC. 8, 15*d*
Articles, OCT. 20, 13*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; DEC. 8, 15*d*
Hapsburg propaganda—discussed in National Assembly, NOV. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 15*d*
Otto, Archduke—claims, NOV. 21, 11*e* ; DEC. 8, 15*d*
Yugoslavia Government—attitude : question in Skupshtina, DEC. 1, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Officials, State—conditions for pay, NOV. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—parties, political : composition, OCT. 29, 13*a* ;—Scene by Socialist members, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Session : meeting, OCT. 17, 11*g*
Parties, political—awakening Magyar : to wear uniforms : M. Eckhardt's statement, DEC. 10, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Peasantry—conditions : International Peasants' Council in Moscow : communication, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Pensions—valorization : Bill, NOV. 13, 11*g*
Political situation—Count Bethlen (s.), NOV. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Postal reforms, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Press—police brutality to Communists : see *Communists*, above
Prussian Landtag—criticism in : indignation in Budapest, OCT. 19, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Railways—report (F.N.), NOV. 5, 19*b*
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm.
Spain — trade treaty : ratifications signed, NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Springs, hot, OCT. 31, 11*b*
Sweden—Minister at Budapest : change, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Towns—improvement : allocation of portion of loan, DEC. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—article, OCT. 29, 13*a* ;—Conditions : report, OCT. 6, 21*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, NOV. 11, 11*c*
United States, war debt to : see under UNITED States—Finance
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wine industry—condition, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HUNG Chao-ling (China)—death, DEC. 11, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HUNSDON, Lord :—
at Bucklersbury, on imports and exports, OCT. 16, 19*e*
on City of London Debating Club (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c*
on Empire trade (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 11*d*
HUNT, Mr. A.—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
HUNT, Miss Agnes—presentation, NOV. 9, 10*c*
HUNT, Dame Catherine—at Colchester, on Security Pact, OCT. 23, 16*b*

HUNT, Mr. E. F.—on Swaziland and South African Union (l.), DEC. 11, 20*a*
HUNT, Mr. Graham—on broadcasting (l.), DEC. 17, 28*b*
HUNT, Henry B.—summoned under Money-lenders' Act, OCT. 15, 5*c* (4*); fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 15, 18*a*; 22, 9*f*; 30, 4*g*
HUNT, Mr. James S.—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
HUNT, Samuel—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 7*g*
HUNTER, Police Constable—stops runaway horse, NOV. 5, 16*c*
HUNTER, Adm. C. E.—promoted Admiral, DEC. 2, 20*f*
HUNTER, Mr. David K.—will, NOV. 11, 15*d*
HUNTER, Sir George B. :—
at Wallsend, on shipbuilding industry, OCT. 21, 13*d* (4*)
on coalmining industry (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 8*d*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e*
on trade depression (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 8*d*
HUNTER, Canon Leslie S.—on Armistice Day festivities (l.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
HUNTER, Sir Mark—on spelling (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. Riddell—song recital, OCT. 17, 10*a*
HUNTER, Robert W.—false pretences charge, OCT. 1, 9*g*; 8, 8*d*
HUNTER, Mr. Thomas P.—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
HUNTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HUNTER, Sir William B.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—report, NOV. 17, 12*c*;—Show: see under HORSES: Shows
HUNTING :—
Accidents—Croughton, NOV. 2, 17*b*;—Cublington, NOV. 4, 16*a*;—Darlington, OCT. 15, 17*c*
Atherstone Farmers' Hunt—ball, DEC. 18, 17*c*
Atherstone Hunt—ball, DEC. 19, 15*c*
Belvoir Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 31, 14
Blankney Hunt—ball, DEC. 19, 15*c*
Bramham Moor Hunt—ball date, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Britannia Beagles (Royal Naval College, Dartmouth)—meet, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Buccleuch's Hunt—ball, DEC. 16, 17*d*
Cambridgeshire Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 23, 16
Deer—League for Prohibition of Cruel Sports: resolution, NOV. 26, 14*b*
Derwent Hunt—ball: arrangements, DEC. 10, 19*b*
Devon and Somerset Staghounds—meets, OCT. 2, 5*g*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 5*d*; 12, 18*d*; 16, 5*e*; 19, 4*c*; 21, 6*e*; season reviewed, NOV. 7, 6*c*
Beever, Mr. W. F. H. (l.), NOV. 11, 7*e*
East Sussex Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 11, 18; 28, 16
Fitzwilliam's (Grove) Hunt—master resigns, NOV. 30, 5*f*
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Grafton Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 16, 18
Guildford and Shere Beagles—meet (photo.), OCT. 19, 16
Ludlow Hunt—ball, DEC. 18, 17*c*
New Forest Beagles—meet (photo.), OCT. 8, 18
North Northumberland Hunt—ball, NOV. 20, 17*b*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Notable meets, NOV. 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 5*g*; 16, 5*g*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 6*e*; DEC. 3, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 5*e*; 28, 4*b*, *g*; 29, 4*b*, 5*c*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*f*
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball, NOV. 14, 15*b*
Otters—League for Prohibition of Cruel Sports: resolution, NOV. 26, 14*b*
Tickham Hunt—ball, DEC. 19, 15*c*
Tiverton Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 5, 17*b*
United Hunt—ball, DEC. 18, 17*c*
V.W.H. (Bathurst's)—meet (photo.), NOV. 14, 16
V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt — meet (photo.), NOV. 18, 18
Vine Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 21, 16
Wales, Prince of—transfers hunters to Melton Mowbray, DEC. 29, 13*f*
West Norfolk—ball postponed, NOV. 25, 19*b*
Worcester Park and Buckland Beagles—meet (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
Wylye Valley Hunt—ball, DEC. 16, 17*d*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—chairman of new beet sugar company, OCT. 7, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, NOV. 20, 8*d*
on sugar beet—failure of Halesworth scheme (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 19*c*
HUNTLEY, Douglas E. — false pretences charge, NOV. 16, 7*e*; 23, 9*f*; 30, 9*g*
HUNTLEY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
HURCOMB, Mr. W. E.—on spelling (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
at Brighton, on agricultural policy, OCT. 9, 19*d*
in Parliament, on Europe: security pact, NOV. 19, 9*c*
on Road Fund (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*
HURMAN, Edward — stabbing charge, OCT. 22, 9*g*
HURONIAN Belt Company—Meeting, DEC. 18, 23*f*;—Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
HURRY, Dr. J. B.—on penny postage (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
HURST, Mr. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on Communist Party: prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8*c*;—Juries Bill, DEC. 10, 9*d*
HURST, Mr. James P. — on foretelling future (l.), OCT. 28, 8*e*
HURST, Nelson and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 22*g*
HURSTPIERPOINT College — Chapel: jubilee celebrated, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); — Shakespere Society: performance (photo.), DEC. 19, 16
HUSBAND and wife :—
Liabilities, mutual — Bill withdrawn, DEC. 16, 8*e*; 17, 9*d* (4*)
Separation and maintenance orders—Act, 1925, in force, OCT. 1, 11*b*; first case, 26, 11*b* (4*)
HUSEIN, King :—
Ali, King—relations with: see under ALI, King
Baldwin, Mr. S.—letter to, on hostilities in the Hejaz, NOV. 20, 13*f*
HUSSARS, 3rd (King's Own)—3rd Australian Light Horse affiliated, DEC. 11, 20*c*

HUSSARS, 15th (King's)—Old Comrades' Association: dinner, OCT. 12, 13*d*
HUSSEIN, Rauf Bey (Turkey)—suspended as Deputy, OCT. 27, 13*d*
HUTCHINGS, Trooper Frank P. — fatal accident, DEC. 5, 9*g*
HUTCHINS, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. F. E. — member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. B.—at Olympia, on motor-omnibuses: licensing, NOV. 5, 23*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
HUTCHINSON and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 27, 20*c*; NOV. 3, 25*a*, 26*g*; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*; 4, 21*g*; 9, 20*g*; 11, 20*b* (20*f*, 4*)
HUTCHISON, Mr. Frederick—on foot and mouth disease (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
HUTCHISON, Sir R. — in Parliament, on Iraq: British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*d* and (4*)
HUTT, Mr. A. N. — secretary of National Playing Fields Association, NOV. 5, 17*f*
HUTTON, Gen. Sir Edward — memorial window in Lyne Church, Chertsey, NOV. 9, 15*d*
HUTTON, Dr. J. A.—accepts editorship of *British Weekly*; resigns pastorate of Westminster Congregational Church, OCT. 17, 16*e*
HUTTON, Mr. J. Arthur—at Manchester, on cotton growing, OCT. 7, 11*d*
HUTUKHTU Bogdo Khan ("Living Buddha"): see under MONGOLIA
HUXHAM, Mr. John—at Liverpool, on Empire trade, OCT. 10, 14*e*
HUXLEY Memorial Lecture: see under ROYAL Anthropological Institute
HYAM, Mr. and Mrs.— drowned, OCT. 30, 14*d*
HYDARI, Mr. A. — prepares Hyderabad Budget, NOV. 30, 21*g*
HYDE, Sir Charles—gives £100,000 to Birmingham University, DEC. 3, 14*g*
HYDE, Mr. Frederick—at Manchester, on banking conditions, OCT. 24, 20*g* (4*); (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
HYDE, Mr. Henry T.—death, DEC. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HYDE, Mr. Robert R.:—
on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
on pension funds and income-tax (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
HYDE Park—dahlia beds (photo.), OCT. 10, 16
HYDE Park Corner—renaming: Mr. S. I, Galpin (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
HYDERABAD — finance: budget statement, NOV. 30, 21*g*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 11, 20*f*
HYDLEMAN, Mr. Louis—on cutlery trade (evid.), NOV. 11, 9*e*; 12, 11*d*
HYÉRES—season report, NOV. 14, 15*c*; DEC. 16, 17*e*; 24, 13*e*
HYGIENE Council: see BRITISH Social Hygiene Council
HYMNS—"Abide With Me": Mr. W. Maxwell-Lyte (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d*

I

IBANEZ, Col. Carlos (Chile)—Presidential election; accepts nomination, OCT. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); action, 5, 13*c*; Minister of War, DEC. 28, 11*d*
IBANEZ, Senor Maximiliano (Chile)—Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior, DEC. 28, 11*d*
IBBOTSON, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
IBN Saud, Sultan of Nejd—reported conversations, with King Ali, DEC. 17, 15*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); gifts for King Fuad, 19, 11*b*
IBSEN, Henrik:—
Doll's House, A—revived, NOV. 21, 10*c*
Ghosts—revived, OCT. 14, 14*d*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ICELAND:—
Finance—loan (1924): bonds drawn, DEC. 3, 26*b*
Fishing:—
Ship, inspection—contract awarded, NOV. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trawling, illegal — payment of £50,000 in fines, OCT. 24, 13*g*;—*Cardinal*: escapes from detention, NOV. 14, 11*b*
IDDISON, Rev. William P.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
IDENTITY — leading article ("An easy duty"), DEC. 3, 15*d*
IDLENESS—Hulton, Rev. C. B. (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), OCT. 31, 13*d*;—Tooley, Mrs. S. A. (l.), OCT. 31, 13*d*
IDRIS and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 22*c*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
IGLESIAS, Señor Tablo (Spain)—death, DEC. 10, 15*c*; funeral, 15, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
IGNORANCE—Mr. F. R. Cave (s.), NOV. 10, 10*e*
"IGNOTUS"—on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies (l.), OCT. 10, 8*c*
IHSAN Jabiri Bey (Syria)—mission to League of Nations; at Constantinople, NOV. 18, 14*d*; (int.), 26, 16*b*
IHSANULLAH, Munshi — British Empire medal, NOV. 7, 9*g*
ILCHESTER, Lord—alderman of Dorset County Council, NOV. 26, 13*g*
ILES, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
ILES, Matilda—attempted suicide charge, DEC. 21 9*c*
ILFORD—electricity: cable: order placed with German Company OCT. 2 9*e*;—Maternity home: opening arrangements, DEC. 28, 15*b*
ILFORD, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 21, 22*e*
ILHARCO, Gen. (Portugal)—deprived as Chancellor of Order of Aviz, OCT. 24, 13*e*
ILIFFE, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
ILKESTON—Cotmantay Church: damage, DEC. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. S. E.—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 12, 11*d*; 13, 9*a*
ILLINGWORTH (Thomas) and Company, Ltd. —law case, NOV. 7, 4*d*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—notes, sold, DEC. 1, 21*e*
Illustrated London News—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd. law case, OCT. 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*b*

Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News—Hunting Number noticed, OCT. 27, 7*d*
IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn—on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*
IMAM Yehia, Zaidi: see under YEMEN
IMLAY, Miss Agnes—telephone deposit: question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 19*f*
IMMIGRATION — Continental and transoceanic: report, OCT. 27, 13*b*
IMMORALITY:—
Procuring—prosecution, OCT. 19, 14*e*; 24, 11*e*; NOV. 3, 13*d*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 9*b* (14*e*, 4*); DEC. 11, 9*g*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 10*a*
Solicitation—Baker, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*;—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: receives Association for Moral and Social Hygiene deputation, NOV. 14, 7*f*
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—Government director: change, DEC. 23, 9*a*;—Law case, NOV. 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 4*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 10*e*, 16*c*; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*;—Report, DEC. 23, 9*a*; leading article, 28, 13*c*
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 21*d*
IMPERIAL and Social Hygiene Congress: see HEALTH, public—Congress
IMPERIAL Bank of India—appointments: exclusion of Anglo-Indians: Mr. H. Y. Necker (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*;—Rate (F.N.), NOV. 20, 21*a*; raised, DEC. 4, 22*a*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—meeting, NOV. 20, 11*d*;—Report, NOV. 20, 11*d*; leading article, 20, 15*d*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, OCT. 1, 23*c*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—dinner postponed, NOV. 27, 17*b*;—Diploma: award, OCT. 14, 21*c*
IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—work: Mr. H. M. Leake (p.), DEC. 10, 13*e*; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), 10, 13*e*
IMPERIAL College of Tropical Medicine—contributions, OCT. 28, 12*d*
IMPERIAL Conference—Parliament: question, DEC. 8, 7*c*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE—British Empire
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, OCT. 15, 19*b*; DEC. 12, 8*d*
IMPERIAL Institute—director: appointment, DEC. 15, 16*f*; assistant: retirement, 31, 13*e*
IMPERIAL Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 20*g*
IMPERIAL Relations:—
Australia—Astor, Maj. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*;—Forster, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 9, 6*f*
Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d*
Malta—Dr. U. P. Mifsud (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*); 9, 6*f*; 10, 9*c*
Newfoundland—Mr. W. Lunn (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Mrs. L. McC. Goodhart: gift of 25 acres, DEC. 19, 9*b*
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—meeting, NOV. 14, 9*e*
IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*;—Report, DEC. 5, 21*f*; (F.N.), 5, 18*a*
IMPERIAL War Museum—article, NOV. 10, 17*f*;—ffoulkes, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*;—Photographs, NOV. 11, 16;—Poster collection: exhibition opened, DEC. 29, 7*c*;—Premises: Lord Linlithgow (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*;—Report, NOV. 7, 15*c*
IMRIE, Mr. John (Alberta)—at Winnipeg, on immigration, NOV. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
IM Thurn, Sir Everard—fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, NOV. 13, 7*c*
IM Thurn (J. C.) and Sons, Messrs.—amalgamation with W. Ladenburg and Co. dissolved, DEC. 24, 15*d*; dissolved, 31, 15*b*
IM Thurn (J. C.) and Sons, Ltd.—formed, DEC. 31, 15*b*
INCE, Mr. Samuel G.—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
INCHCAPE, Lord:—
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, DEC. 10, 24*c*; (F.N.), 10, 22*d*
at London and Lancashire House, on London and Lancashire Insurance Company and Marine Insurance Company, NOV. 5, 20*f*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
INCOME-TAX:—
Acts—new edition announced, DEC. 5, 9*b*
Assessment appeals—Buckingham, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*; 16, 21*d*;—Clarke, Mr. P. H. (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 13*e*;—Demetriadi, Sir S. (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*;—Dynevor, Lord (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*;—Green, Mr. W. C. (l.), DEC. 3, 15*d*;—Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*;—Kenion, Mr. J. H. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*;—Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), DEC. 3, 15*d*;—Woolf, Mr. D. S. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
Bradbury, Lord (evid.), DEC. 3, 19*d*
Brighton College—liability: law case, NOV. 4, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*; DEC. 19, 4*b*
Charitable bequests—Canon A. M. Luckock (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
Coates, Mr. W. H. (evid.), DEC. 2, 19*b*
Collection—Mr. J. H. Stretton (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
Commissioners — City of London: change (F.N.), OCT. 6, 21*b*
Companies:—
Chairman's visits abroad—assessment of additional remuneration: law case, NOV. 27, 5*c*
Cooperative societies—Parliament: question, DEC. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Exchequer Bonds and War Stocks—interest which had ceased: law case, DEC. 15, 5*d*; (F.N.), 16, 21*d*
Exemption of incomes below £300 per annum—estimated loss of revenue in full year, NOV. 28, 20*g*
Football clubs, amateur — demands made upon, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Forms—correspondence, NOV. 17, 15*e*;—Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C. (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*;—Roberts-Wray, Mr. K. O. (l.), NOV. 23, 13*e*
Frauds—prosecution, NOV. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
French *rentes*—Mr. C. H. Tolley (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Increase, possible—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 9*d* ;—Chapman, Mr. H. A. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*b* ;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*c* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 2, 5*d*
Irish property, from—correspondence, NOV. 9, 18*d*
Non-payment—law case, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Pension funds :—
Liability—correspondence, DEC. 23, 13*d* ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e* ;—Macassey, Sir L. (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*
Profits—lump sum set aside for, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Receipts—statistics ; for six months, OCT. 1, 14*f* ; eleven days, 1, 19*e* ; three days, 7, 19*c* ; weekly, 14, 22*d* ; 21, 22*c* (22*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 20*e* ; NOV. 4, 21*c* ; 11, 20*b* ; 18, 22*b* ; 25, 23*e* ; DEC. 2, 23*c* ; 9, 23*d* ; 16, 23*g* ; 23, 18*e*
Reduction—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b* ; 23, 16*c*
School fees—profits : see under EDUCATION—Public Schools
Stationery—waste : see under GOVERNMENT departments—Waste
Superannuation funds : see *Pension funds*, above
Super-tax—alien, non-resident : liability : law case, NOV. 7, 4*a* ;—Assessment : Parliament : question, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Travelling expenses—Recorder's expenses : law case, NOV. 10, 5*c* ;—Unna, Mr. P. J. H. (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters—council meeting, OCT. 10, 14*d* ;—Meeting : arrangements, DEC. 24, 6*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Head Teachers — meeting : arrangements, DEC. 14, 10*e*
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—conference (Olympia), NOV. 5, 11*d* ;—Luncheon, OCT. 24, 11*e*
INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—banquet, DEC. 2, 20*b*
INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—president, OCT. 19, 9*g*
INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers, Ltd.—banquet, OCT. 30, 9*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Licensed Victuallers—luncheon, OCT. 28, 8*d*
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference (Edinburgh) : arrangements, NOV. 12, 11*g*
INCORPORATED Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 2, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
IND, Coope and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 23*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 24*d* ;—Report, DEC. 5, 21*f*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 30, 20*g*, 21*g*
INDIA :—
Accidents—shooting : Calcutta, NOV. 26, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Administration :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d*
British Association—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), NOV. 10, 12*b* ;—Sorabji, Mr. R. K. (p.), NOV. 10, 12*b*
Commonwealth status—Bill (P.N.), DEC. 9, 14*g* ; introduced in Commons, 18, 7*d* ; Mrs. Naidu (s.), 28, 11*d*
INDIA :—
Administration (continued) :—
Constitution—Reform Act :—
Revision—British Labour members of Parliament : appeal, DEC. 29, 9*c* ;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 5, 13*f*
Cooperation—Joshi, Sir M. (add.), DEC. 30, 9*d* ;—Kelkar, Mr. N. C. (int.), DEC. 29, 9*c* ;—Nehru, Pandit M. (int.), NOV. 7, 12*b* ;—Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Swarajist Party : dissensions, NOV. 12, 13*e* ; 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Democracy — Lord Sinha (art. quoted), NOV. 20, 13*a*
Disobedience, civil—Indian National Congress : resolution, DEC. 29, 9*c* ; carried, 30, 9*c*
Home Rule (Swaraj) — Congress, Indian National : resolution, DEC. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*d* ;—Labour Party, British : resolution, OCT. 1, 7*d* ;—Naidu, Mrs. (s.), DEC. 28, 11*d*
Non-cooperation—Gujerat : decline, NOV. 24, 13*f* ;—Swarajist programme : discussed at Indian National Congress, DEC. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*d*
Rahim, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 30, 9*d*
Reforms—Wood, Sir Charles : see HALIFAX, first Lord
Africa, South—Indians : status : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—board : meeting, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; — Departments : scientific work : article, OCT. 6, 13*a* ;—Gangulee, Prof. N. (l.), OCT. 9, 10*c* ;—Habib-Ul-Lah, Sir Mahomed (s.), DEC. 9, 13*c* ;—Inquiry (P.N.), DEC. 12, 10*g* ;—Leading article, NOV. 13, 13*b* ;—Scott, Prof. J. W. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
Allen, Mr. B. C. (s.), OCT. 9, 7*d*
Anglo-Indians—grievances :—
Army service—attitude of military authorities, OCT. 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Gidney, Lieut.-Col. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Army :—
Accountancy, methods of—inquiry committee, DEC. 5, 7*f*
Appointments, OCT. 14, 21*c* ; NOV. 5, 23*c* ; DEC. 2, 20*f* ; 5, 6*d* ; 10, 22*e* ; 16, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 7*a* (4*) ; 28, 21*e*
Baluchistan District — command, DEC. 16, 16*e*
Barracks—question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*c*
Burma Rifles—expulsion of Burmans : discontent, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Cavalry — conferences : arrangements, DEC. 3, 25*c*
Chaplains — forthcoming changes, OCT. 30, 17*e* ; official statement, NOV. 3, 23*c*
Civil disturbances—interference in : Bill : Sir W. Birdwood (s.), OCT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Lord Reading (s.), 19, 11*c*
Engineering services — evidence before Skeen committee, DEC. 16, 13*b*
4th Indian Infantry Brigade—command : change, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Horses—numbering : new system, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; supply : note, 19, 8*f*
Manœuvres—arrangements, NOV. 3, 22*e* (4*) ; 17, 13*g* ; held, 30, 11*c* ; DEC. 1, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Articles, NOV. 26, 17*f* ; DEC. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Northern Command — command, NOV. 21, 14*f* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Officers—leave: rates of pay, NOV. 13, 17*f* ;—Pay : Headmasters' Conference : discussion, DEC. 23, 14*c* ; —Sandhurst, proposed : Committee (Skeen) : issues questionnaire, OCT. 14, 13*c* ; sittings, DEC. 16, 13*b* ; 23, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*e* ;—Surgical appliances : supply : rules, DEC. 17, 28*e*
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Deira Dun—to be extended, NOV. 5, 23*c*
Quartermaster-General, Deputy-Assistant—change, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Recruiting—native officials approved, NOV. 11, 7*e*
Sandhurst, proposed : see under *Officers*, above
Signal Corps—personnel, NOV. 25, 13*d*
Small Arms School, Pachmari — courses, NOV. 28, 17*g*
Soldiers' savings — deposits : arrangement with G.P.O., DEC. 17, 28*e*
Sport : see under SPORT
Staff College, Quetta — candidates, OCT. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; nominations, DEC. 16, 11*e*
Western Area—command : change, DEC. 16, 16*e*
Banking—rate (F.N.), NOV. 20, 21*a* ; DEC. 4, 22*a*
Cattle—unprofitable, OCT 6, 13*a*
Church—Mr. H. C. Streatfeild (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Civil Service :—
Bill—(P.N.), NOV. 27, 14*g* ; in Commons ; second reading, DEC 5, 7*c* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; questions in Lords, 9, 7*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; before Standing Committee, 15, 13*g* ; in Commons : third reading, 17, 9*c* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Examination — successful candidates : appointments, OCT. 17, 9*c* ; NOV. 26, 18*a*
Headmasters' conference — discussion, DEC. 23, 14*b*
Indianization — leading article, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Pensions — Commutation Rules issued, NOV. 3, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c*
Recruitment, Lord Birkenhead (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d*
Coal—demand for protection, OCT. 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Condition — British Labour Members of Parliament : appeal, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Congress, National — held, DEC. 28, 11*d* ; 29, 9*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; presidential speech, 28, 11*d* ; leading article, 31, 11*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON

INDIA (continued) :—
Cotton import duty—suggested abolition : Mr. N. N. Wadia discusses with Lancashire representatives, OCT. 15, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 11*b*
Suspension — announcement by ; Governor-General, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 9*e* ; Mr. Wadia : statement, 3, 16*d*
Birkenhead, Lord—letter to Lancashire spinners, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Duckworth, M. J. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*c*
Free Trade Union — resolution, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Lancashire Cotton trade — Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association and Manchester Chamber of Commerce United meeting (statement), DEC. 2, 9*e*
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*
Manchester Guardian (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 9*e*
Reading, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 15*b* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rice, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*b*
Council (Governor-General)—member appointed, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Crime and unrest :—
Arms — seizure : see *Bengal revolutionary conspiracy*, below
Bengal revolutionary conspiracy—activity in Calcutta, NOV. 12, 13*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*e* ; DEC. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Dacoits — arrests in Ferozepore district, OCT. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; in Fyzabad district, 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Bhantu gang—train robbery at Kakori : tried at Lucknow, NOV. 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e*
Revolutionary societies (evid.), NOV. 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Murder :—
Bawla, Mr. A. (Bombay)—Lieut. Saegert and Mumtaz Begum wounded : Phanse, Ahmed, and others : appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, OCT. 27, 5*a* ; NOV. 6, 5*e* ; Ahmed and Dighe executed, 20, 13*e*
Poisoning of railway officials in Assam—arrests, NOV. 17, 13*g* ; 13*f* (3* 4*)
Riots between Hindus and Mahomedans—Arvi, OCT. 15, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Sholapur : police fire on rioters, OCT. 30, 11*e* ; NOV. 2, 13*g*
Train—robbed by dacoits near Kakori : see under *Dacoits*, above
Defence—Mr. L. F. R. Williams's review, DEC. 17, 7*e*
Durbars—Sir W. Marris (s.), NOV. 5, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Sir M. O'Dwyer (l.), 7, 13*e*
Economic conditions — committee : report, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Mr. L. F. R. Williams's review, DEC. 17, 7*e*
Education—universities : see their names
European Association — constitution : resolution of Calcutta branch, NOV. 27, 13*g* ; dinner, DEC. 17, 15*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Capital, external—Blackett, Sir B. (add.), DEC. 12, 17*g* ; — Committee : report, OCT. 13, 23*g*
Commission, Royal—arrangements (F.N.), NOV. 5, 19*a* ; members in Bombay, 21, 11*g*
Currency :—
Gold standard — Indian Merchants' Chamber (mem.), DEC. 11, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
Notes—cutting : new rules, NOV. 16, 23*e* ; increased circulation, 20, 21*a*
Returns, OCT. 7, 20*a* ; 14, 22*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; 29, 22*c* ; NOV. 13, 18*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; DEC. 5, 18*d* ; 14, 22*c* ; 21, 22*a* ; 30, 15*e*
Vakil, Prof. C. N. (statement), DEC. 30, 15*b*
Exchange — question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 26, 8*c*
Expenditure — charges upon Imperial Exchequer : Public Accounts Committee's report, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Remittances—to London, OCT. 14, 22*f* ; NOV. 12, 20*d* ; DEC. 14, 22*f*
Stock Exchange (Bombay) — reform : Bill, NOV. 7, 19*g* (4*)
Floods—Calcutta, OCT. 17, 11*e*
Forests—Howard, Mr. A. L. (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e* ;—Policy : Prof. E. P. Stebbing (lect.), NOV. 21, 5*g* ; — Wood's, Sir C., foresight : Prof. E. P. Stebbing (l.), NOV. 5, 10*a*
Gold—standard reserves, OCT. 13, 23*e* ; NOV. 13, 18*d* ; DEC. 12, 18*a*
Health, public—Harnett, Maj. W. L. (s.), OCT. 7, 11*e* ; (l.), 8, 9*b* ; — Imperial and Social Hygiene Congress : discussion, OCT. 7, 11*e*
Hindus :—
Mahomedans, relations with :—
Rahim, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 30, 9*d*
Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Unity—incident in Bengal : Miss C. Sorabji (l.), NOV. 11, 8*c*
Willingdon, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*
Japan—trade : competition, OCT. 15, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 11*b*
Labour :—
Cotton mills—strike in Bombay, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 17, 13*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 3, 16*d*
Trades Union Congress General Council, British — decision, OCT. 29, 11*c* ; appeal to, NOV. 4, 19*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Wages—payment system : Lord Birkenhead receives deputation, DEC. 5, 9*b*
Law — judges : appointment, OCT. 13, 10*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Mahomedans :—
All-India Moslem League — congress, DEC. 30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 31, 11*c*
Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above
Militia, national—Mrs. Naidu (s.), DEC. 28, 11*d*
Motors—import : report, DEC. 11, 13*a* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
INDIA (continued) :—
Native States — administration : leading article, NOV. 13, 13*b*
North West Frontier :—
Waziristan — fighting : Royal Air Force operations : Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. Ellington (dispatch), NOV. 21, 11*e* ; India General Service Medal granted, DEC. 5, 6*g*
Panthers — Englishman killed, DEC. 2, 13*g*
Parliament :—
Council of State—general election : poll, DEC. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; — Member reappointed, OCT. 17, 11*g*
Legislative Assembly—Presidency : Mr. V. J. Patel (s.), OCT. 21, 15*f* ;—Presidents : past and present (photo.), OCT. 20, 18
Princes, Chamber of—meeting postponed, OCT. 27, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Swarajist Party :—
Administration — cooperation : see under *Administration*, above
All-India Party—General Council : meeting cancelled, NOV. 12, 13*e*
Bengal : see under BENGAL
Dissensions, NOV. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; leading article, 31, 11*c*
History—review, NOV. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Policy—Sir A. Rahim (s.), DEC. 30, 9*d*
Post Office — telegraphists' protest, NOV. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Prisoners, political :—
Elections, Legislative—disqualification : Government decision, NOV. 20, 13*g*
Treatment—discussed in Legislative Council, DEC. 10, 15*b* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; notice of motion in Imperial Parliament, 12, 10*g* ; questions in, 15, 9*c*
Progress—Mr. L. F. R. Williams's review, DEC. 17, 7*e*
Railways :—
Accidents—Hesla Junction, OCT. 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ;—South Indian Railway, DEC. 12, 9*b*
Khyber Railway—opening arrangements, OCT. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*f* ; opened, NOV. 3, 15*b* ;—Article, NOV. 2, 9*c* ;— Expenditure : question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 12, 9*g* ; —Photograph, DEC. 30, 14 ;— *Times of India* (art. quoted), NOV. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
State — rolling stock : contract placed, OCT. 28, 16*c*
Religious endowment—alleged alienation of property : law case, DEC. 7, 6*e*
Rural life : see *Agriculture*, above
Russia—Soviet designs, DEC. 17, 7*e* ; 28, 12*d*
Sikh Shrines—agitation : article, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; NOV. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bhai Pheru tragedy—details, OCT. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Statistical abstract from 1914-15 to 1923-24—published, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Tariff—Board : work : Lord Reading (s.), DEC. 15, 15*b* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 12*d* ; (photo., To. N.), 20, 31*a*
Toc H. : see under Toc H.
Trade—Reading, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 15*b* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Report, DEC. 11, 13*a*
Turf—King Emperor's Cup, DEC. 21, 5*a* ;—Viceroy's Cup, DEC. 28, 4*d*
Viceroy—appointment, OCT. 30, 12*d* ; leading article, 30, 13*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b*
Irwin, Lord : see IRWIN, Lord
Reading, Lord : see READING, Lord
Weather : see under WEATHER
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 20*f*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 2, 23*f* ;—Dividend, NOV. 18, 22*e*
INDIANAPOLIS Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
INDIAN GYMKHANA Club—report, DEC. 19, 9*b*
INDIAN Students' Union—meeting, DEC. 8, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Session, new, OCT. 9, 11*d* (4*)
INDIA Office—Military Department : secretary, NOV. 21, 14*f* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 22*a* ; — Report, NOV. 17, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*a* (4*)
INDIA Society—autumn programme, OCT. 16, 17*f*
INDO-European Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b*
INDORE, Maharajah of—Mumtaz Begum : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Bawla
"INDUNA Yihashi"—on Transvaal Game Reserve (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f*
INDUSTRIAL and Reformatory Schools—Crane, Col. C. P. (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d* ;—Johnson, Rev. W. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 26*f*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — meeting, DEC. 4, 11*a*; Report, DEC. 1, 11*b*;—Work: joint letter from industrial undertakings quoted, DEC. 7, 7*e* ; 8, 8*d* (3* 4*)
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World—United States : Mr. W. Rutherford : sentence : questions in Parliament, NOV. 26, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
INFANTS' Hospital—dance tea in aid : arrangements, NOV. 30, 15*d* ;—Memorial cots unveiled, NOV. 14, 10*c*
INGALL, Mr. C. J.—at Wealdstone, on safety in factories, NOV. 17, 17*d*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's—Member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, NOV. 20, 14*e*
at Hurstpierpoint College (add.), OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at Lambeth Palace, on Church of England ; attitude to Rome, OCT. 17, 9*a*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Christmas, DEC. 28, 9*c*
INGLEFIELD, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—on pullman car services (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
INGLIS, Dame Rebecca—will, NOV. 11, 15*d*
INGMAN, Mr. M.—on English books for Abo University (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
INGRAM, Ernest—accident, OCT. 14, 13*b*
INGRAM, Mary E. Lady—death, OCT. 12, 10*d* ; will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
INKPIN, Albert S.—arrested, OCT. 15, 14*c* ; sedition charge, 16, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; NOV. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
INLAND Revenue—frauds upon : prosecution, NOV. 19, 11*f*
INLAND Steel Company—debentures : sold, OCT. 27, 20*e*
INNER Temple—Grand Day : dinner, NOV. 12, 17*c* ;—Scholarships : awards, NOV. 2, 21*g* ;—Treasurer, NOV. 23, 5*b*
INNES, Sir Charles—opens Khyber Railway, NOV. 3, 15*b*
INNES, Mr. F. M.—selected for appointment to Indian Civil Service, OCT. 17, 9*c* ; Lord Reading (s.), 19, 11*c*
INNES, Mr. Gordon C.—death, DEC. 5, 6*a* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 4*d*
INNES, Mr. John W. B.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
INNESBRUCK Alpenlaendische Vereinsbank —failure, OCT. 27, 20*g*
INNS of Court—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 12, 9*f*
INSANITY :—
Asylums :—
Officers—Superannuation Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 19, 7*a*
Classification of patients—Mr. H. G. Milligan (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
Ilkeston — incident, DEC. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Law — Commission, Royal : sitting, NOV. 11, 5*e* ; DEC. 11, 20*d* ; 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Mott, Sir F. (lect.), OCT. 20, 11*b*
Treatment, early—leading article, NOV. 3, 17*c*
INSECTS—health, public : effects : see under HEALTH, public ; — Tsetse-fly : see under AFRICA
INSEIN—municipality : president removed, DEC. 28, 11*b*
INSKIP, Sir T. W. H. :—
at Epsom, on public service ; Christianity, OCT. 12, 11*d*
at Gloucester, on Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 23, 11*b*
at Stratford, on education ; public service, Oct. 16, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*d* ; DEC. 23, 5*c* ;—Rating Valuation Bill, NOV. 24, 7*g* ;— —Tithe Bill, NOV. 20, 8*d*, *e*
on Communist prosecutions (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*d*
on *Daily Herald*—van case (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*d*
INSKIP, Capt. W. F.—biographical : returns from voyage, DEC. 1, 11*g*
INSTITUTE for Clinical Research—Mr. H. Hadden's gift of £1,000, NOV. 23, 10*d*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—meeting, OCT. 29, 20*e* ; — President to address local centres, OCT. 14, 22*d*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—dinner, DEC. 18, 16*c* ;—Luncheon, OCT. 16, 20*a*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*c*
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—Mr. T. Bird : presentation, NOV. 12, 20*g*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner, NOV. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 8*d* ; DEC. 2, 19*c* ; 9, 19*d* ;—Shipping and Engineering Exhibition, Olympia : visit, NOV. 28, 7*b*

INSTITUTE of Public Administration — dinner cancelled, Nov. 25, 11*b* ;—Entrance examinations, proposed : Lord Haldane (s.), Oct. 23, 11*b* ;—London session : arrangements, Oct. 14, 5*c* ;—Meetings, Oct. 10, 14*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; Dec. 21, 19*a*
INSTITUTE of the Horse—aims outlined, Dec. 29, 7*b*
INSTITUTE of Transport—meeting, Oct. 6, 7*b* ; Dec. 8, 9*e*
INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers—meetings, Nov. 16, 11*c* (4*) ; Dec. 17, 11*e*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers — dinner, Nov. 5, 12*b* ;—Meeting, Oct. 12, 9*c*
INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—reception arrangements, Oct. 14, 19*b*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—examinations : results, Nov. 19, 11*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 4, 19*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Dec. 10, 11*d* ;—Members elected, Dec. 10, 11*d* ;—Papers : awards, Oct. 19, 14*a*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—meeting, Oct. 28, 19*b* ; Nov. 3, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; Dec. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Engineering Inspection—meeting, Nov. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reception postponed, Nov. 24, 17*b*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 9, 9*g* ; 10, 20*e* ; postponed, 26, 11*g* ; — Hawksley lecture, Nov. 7, 10*c* ;—Meeting, Oct. 24, 11*e* (4*) ; Dec. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—meeting, Nov. 5, 9*d*
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—dinner, Oct. 26, 11*c*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—scholarship awards, Oct. 16, 20*b*
INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants —council meetings, Nov. 25, 13*g* ; Dec. 24, 7*b*
INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—dinner, Nov. 5, 12*b*
INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers—meeting, Nov. 6, 11*a* (11*d*, 4*)
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—meeting, Dec. 5, 9*d*
INSTONE, Capt. A.—at Brighton, on coal-mining industry, Oct. 10, 8*b*
INSTONE (S.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 10, 22*b* ;—Report, Oct. 31, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 22*f*
INSURANCE :—
Companies—*Handy Insurance Chart*, 1925-6 : noticed, Nov. 19, 26*g*
Credits : see under TRADE—Exports
Diamonds—law case, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Export credits, proposed : see under TRADE
Forgery, against—policy (F.N.), Oct. 5, 21*d*
Jewelry—fraud : law case, Dec. 5, 4*d*
Profession—training of youths : Mr. C. H. Falloon (s.), Oct. 20, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
Public schools fees scheme (F.N.), Dec. 22, 19*b*
Social : see SOCIAL services
Thames—against freezing : premium accepted, Dec. 8, 16*f*
Trade—duties for protection of industries : see under TRADE—Industries
INSURANCE, fire—thatched cottages : see HOUSING—Cottages, ancient
INSURANCE, life :—
Companies :—
Abroad, business—Mr. W. Penman (lect., F.N.), Dec. 28, 17*a*
Business—effected (F.N.), Nov. 24, 20*d* (and 4*)
Shareholders—profits (F.N.), Dec. 23, 17*c*
Per capita sums—Mr. W. Penman (s.), Dec. 15, 27*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*
Policies—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*
Whole-life policies—Mr. F. Smith (s.), Oct. 12, 27*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Atlantic, North—effects of violent weather (F.N.), Nov. 10, 21*b*
Companies—London : Christmas holiday arrangements, Dec. 23, 17*d* (4*)
Drugs, dangerous—clause in policies : agreed to by Institute of London Underwriters (F.N.), Nov. 27, 20*b*
Market :—
Rates—decision (F.N.), Oct. 28, 20*c* ; 30, 20*b* ; Nov. 2, 22*b*
Correspondence, Nov. 2, 22*b*
Shipping values, lower — effect (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22*b* ; 10, 21*b*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Administration :—
Commission, Royal—sittings, Oct. 24, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 9, 9*b* ; 30, 18*c*
Agricultural workers—inclusion : Central Chamber of Agriculture Committee's report, Dec. 9, 19*e*
Committees—Mr. W. A. Platt (l.), Oct. 24, 11*c*
Contributions—new rates, Dec. 30, 7*c*
Tuberculous patients — London County Council discussion, Dec. 5, 9*c*
Council, consultative—member, Nov. 25, 9*e*
Employers—prosecution, Oct. 22, 9*g*
Labour Party—resolution, Oct. 3, 15*a* (15*c*, 4*)
Medical benefits :—
National Association of Insurance Committees — resolution, Oct. 24, 11*c*
Practitioners :—
Appeal, right of—Parliament : question, Dec. 12, 7*a*
Censure—inquiries, Oct. 9, 9*d* ; committee's reports, Dec. 14, 11*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; — British Medical Association : statement, Oct. 23, 11*f* ;—Medical Practitioners' Union : resolutions, Oct. 22, 9*d*
National Association of Insurance Committees—discussed, Oct. 23, 7*d*
Social Insurance Conference (London School of Economics)—discussed, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Stamps—withdrawal of old denomination : official warning, Dec. 28, 21*c*
Fraud—prosecution, Oct. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 27, 11*d* ; Dec. 3, 5*e*
Unemployment section (P.N.), Oct. 13, 16*g*
Agricultural workers — inclusion : departmental committee : sittings, Nov. 2, 21*e* ; Dec. 7, 20*d*
Committee, inquiry (P.N.), Oct. 20, 14*g* ; Nov. 9, 12*g* ; appointed, 11, 12*e* ; sitting, 28, 12*c*
Fund—statistics, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Price, Mr. J. G. F. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Voluntary section, possible : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 20, 16*b*

INSURANCE Institute of Ireland—dinner, DEC. 16, 9*d*
INSURANCE Institute of London—meetings, OCT. 20, 11*c*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*; DEC. 15, 27*f*
INTEREST Films, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 16, 5*c*
INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.—capital: increase (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21*b*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—council; meeting, NOV. 7, 11*c*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—America, suggested mission to: discussed by Council, DEC. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Council meeting, DEC. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*a*;—Fimmen, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 20, 13*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*);—Labour and Socialist International: joint conference, OCT. 10, 11*c*; 13, 15*b*
on trade union international, proposed single (statement), OCT. 5, 14*e*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*;—Report, OCT. 28, 21*d*
INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Bureau—committee: sittings, NOV. 19, 26*g*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Intellectual Cooperation—plans, DEC. 11, 13*b*; president elected, 14, 13*g*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b*
Meetings, OCT. 23, 13*c*; 27, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); NOV. 20, 13*g*
Mosul: see under MOSUL: *Turkey* and Iraq
United States—our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 13*c*; 21, 12*f*;—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 21, 11*f*; (message), DEC. 9, 14*c*; attitude, 18, 14*e*;—Senate: attitude, DEC. 15, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 15*b*; debate, 18, 14*e*; 19, 12*d*; 22, 12*g*;—Students' Congress: support, DEC. 14, 13*f*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 8, 16*b*;—Governing Body: session: arrangements, OCT. 21, 15*g*;—Migrations: report, OCT. 27, 13*b*;—Russian housing conditions: report, NOV. 3, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Turkey: relations: Director's report, DEC. 7, 13*g*
INTERNATIONAL law:—
Naval warfare—enemy ships at outbreak of war: see under SHIPPING—War
INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*e*
International Mercantile Diary and Year Book for 1926—noticed, NOV. 18, 25*d*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—vessels, new: contract placed, OCT. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Vice-president appointed, OCT. 3, 16*g*
INTERNATIONAL Paper Company—stock: proposal to change denomination, OCT. 17, 17*e* (4*)
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Societies—conference: see under RED CROSS
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Anthem, suggested—Hargrave, Rev. A. B. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*;—Rubinstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Strachey, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*d*
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 24*g*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company—new services announced, OCT. 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Brockman, Brig.-Gen. D. H. D. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*;—Dalziel, Sir D. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*;—Parker, Mr. A. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Medical Hydrology—meeting, NOV. 28, 7*a*
INTERNATIONAL Statistical Institute—conference (Rome), OCT. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 16, 21*d*; 19, 19*a*, 20*f*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 21*e*
INTERNATIONAL Theatre—scheme, OCT. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Theatre Society—inaugural dinner, NOV. 2, 16*e*
INTERNATIONAL Union for the Protection of Industrial Property—conference: British delegation: composition, OCT. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); held, 12, 15*f* (3* 4*); article, DEC. 9, 26*c* (26*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Union of League of Nations Unions—council meeting, OCT. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*); 31, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Towns and Villages: see UNION Internationale des Villes et Communes
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference—meeting of general council, OCT. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
Conference (Washington), OCT. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*b*; delegates visit Toronto, 14, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); meets at Ottawa, 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); delegates at Quebec, 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Article, NOV. 3, 11*c*
British delegation—exclusion of Mr. S. Saklatvala: protest read at conference, OCT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*); Col. H. C. Woodcock, (s.), 26, 16*c*
INTUITION—instance, DEC. 31, 7*e*
INVALID Children's Aid Association—appeal, DEC. 22, 8*d*;—Concerts in aid: arrangements, DEC. 4, 17*b*; given, 15, 19*b*;—Swimming gala in aid: arrangements, OCT. 22, 10*c*
INVENTIONS:—
Wanted—War Office list, NOV. 5, 7*g*
War, the Great:—
Award—claim under agreement: law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
Commission, Royal—sittings, OCT. 29, 20*d*; NOV. 10, 5*e*; 24, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 5*d*; 8, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Kitchener, Lord—attitude: Adm. Sir R. Bacon (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
Tanks—law case, NOV. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; DEC. 1, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*
INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 20*d*;—Report, NOV. 18, 22*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*d*

INVERFORTH, Lady—jewels stolen, DEC. 21, 9*f*
INVERFORTH, Lord—presents new gateway to Grovelands Park, OCT. 12, 13*g*; dinner party, DEC. 11, 17*b*; buys The Hill, Hampstead, 16, 10*g*
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on marine engines; motor ships, OCT. 21, 8*d*
INVERNAIRN, Lord:—
at Glasgow, on *Conte Biancamano*, NOV. 4, 8*e*
at Westminster, on Duke of York; industrial welfare; labour and capital: relations, DEC. 4, 11*a*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*g*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*;—Share issue (F.N.), DEC. 7, 22*e*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23*c*
INVESTORS' Rubber Trust Company—registered, NOV. 12, 20*g* (4*)
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*; —Report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
IOWA—maize crop: see under UNITED States
IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 24, 20*d*; 26, 21*g*, 22*f*; 28, 21*f*; 31, 17*f*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 19*g*
IRAQ:—
Agriculture—harvest prospects, NOV. 7, 11*g*
Christians:—
Assyrian — Charter: see under MANCHESTER — John Rylands Library
Distressed—position, OCT. 30, 12*c*; DEC. 11, 13*d*; relief fund: address for contributions, NOV. 4, 11*d*
Appeal—list of signatories, OCT. 29, 9*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—correspondence with Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, OCT. 3, 9*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 3, 9*b*; (s.), NOV. 4, 11*d*
Dobbs, Sir H. (tel.), NOV. 23, 8*e*; 26, 8*b*; (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
Holborn Restaurant—luncheon in support, NOV. 4, 11*d*
Mansion House — meeting: use sanctioned, NOV. 26, 18*b*; cancelled, DEC. 2, 17*f*
Mosul—deportation from: see under MOSUL
Development—article, OCT. 1, 13*a*
Finance—Adviser to Government: appointed, OCT. 1, 13*a*
Frontiers—Mosul: see MOSUL;—Nejd: see *Nejd*, below
Great Britain, relations with:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*b*; 13, 10*d*; NOV. 7, 14*a*; 12, 11*b*; DEC. 17, 16*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Civil Service—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 26, 8*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 9*d*
Feisal, King (statement), OCT. 10, 11*f*; (int.), DEC. 28, 11*c*
Labour Party, British—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*
IRAQ:—
Great Britain, relations with (continued):—
Mandate — Permanent Mandates Commission adjourns examination of report, OCT. 27, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); condition in Mosul boundary award, DEC. 17, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 18, 7*c*
Amery, Mr. (statement), DEC. 17, 16*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 17, 16*a*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), DEC. 23, 8*b*; 29, 6*a*
Parliament, British—forthcoming discussion, DEC. 18, 14*g*; 19, 12*g*; discussed, 22, 6*a*, *g*, 7*a*,
Stoyanovsky, M. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
Treaty—new: negotiations to be begun, DEC. 24, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 17, 8*d* DEC. 10, 9*c*
Trade: see under TRADE
Irrigation, OCT. 1, 13*a*
King: see FEISAL
Mosul: see MOSUL
Motor services:—
Convoys to Baghdad—desert route closed, DEC. 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); resumed, 29, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Eastern Transport Company's—route, OCT. 22, 12*d*
Nairn Transport Company's — route, OCT. 22, 12*d*; NOV. 6, 14*c*; 21, 12*d*
Nejd, relations with—agreement between Sir G. Clayton and Ibn Saud, NOV. 12, 13*d*; 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*c*; text, DEC. 29, 12*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Oilfields — Anglo-Persian Oil Company's exploitation, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Parliament, British—question, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Railways — article ("New railway in Iraq"), NOV. 25, 15*d*;—Baghdad: linking with Mediterranean port: King Feisal (int.), DEC. 21, 12*b*:
Revolt (1922)—Sheikh Salim Kayon sentenced, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Turkey, relations with—Mosul: see under MOSUL;—Restoration of rule: propaganda: Turkish agents arrested, OCT. 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); sentenced, DEC. 9, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
IRELAND:—
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 18*a*; (photo., To.N.), 20, 19*c*
IRELAND, Mr. Charles D.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
IRELAND, Northern:—
Agriculture — produce: need of marking legislation, DEC. 28, 7*e*
British troops—command: change, NOV. 11, 7*e*; 14, 12*g*
By-elections—Armagh, County, OCT. 29, 11*e*; result, NOV. 27, 9*c*;—Belfast, South: candidates, OCT. 29, 11*e*; result, NOV. 9, 14*c*
Coalmining—subsidy to mines at Coal Island, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Crime:—
Belfast—General Post Office: jewel robbery, DEC. 18, 11*e*;—Shooting incidents, OCT. 5, 16*a*
Derryaugh—illicit still, OCT. 13, 13*g*

IRELAND, Northern :—
Crime (continued) :—
Donegal—rate collector sentenced, DEC. 15, 11*e*
Londonderry—guards outside banks, DEC. 28, 9*g*
Murder — O'Neill, John (Coal Island) : William Marshall arrested in Toronto, DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—Roy, Louis (Strabane) : suicide of Mrs. Roy, NOV. 4, 9*b* ;—Woods, Patrick (Belfast), NOV. 20, 16*d* ; arrests : Sir D. Bates's statement, 24, 9*b* ; DEC. 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Seditious speech—Samuel Patterson sentenced, NOV. 26, 18*d*
Will, alleged forged—arrests, OCT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Education — *The Times Educational Supplement* : special edition published, NOV. 12, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Lord Londonderry (l.), 14, 13*e*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Government issue, OCT. 29, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*a* ; prospectus, NOV. 3, 25*g*, 26*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 24*d* ; allotment, 7, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*
Local issue, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; Sir J. Craig (int.), 30, 20*b* (4*)
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for six months, OCT. 14, 26*f*
Fires—Belfast : Ulster Spinning Company, OCT. 12, 13*g* ;—Straid, Ballyclare, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Government buildings, new (Belfast)—expediting, NOV. 3, 13*a* ; Sir J. Craig's statement, 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see ABERCORN, Duke of
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundary—effort in London to settle on new basis, NOV. 25, 16*c*
Agreement—text, DEC. 4, 14*a* ; read in Imperial House of Commons, 4, 7*f* ; signatures (photo.), 7, 18
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 4, 16*d*
Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 8, 7*d* ; text, 8, 16*a* ; financial resolution dispensed with, 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; in Commons : passed, 9, 7*d* ; in Lords : passed, 10, 9*a* ; Royal Assent, 11, 7*c*
Carson, Lord (view), DEC. 5, 12*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
Churchill, M. W. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*b* ; (s.), 12, 12*d*, *e*
Cosgrave, President (message), DEC. 4, 14*b* ; (statement), 5, 12*a* ; (message), 18, 20*d*
Craig, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 4, 14*a* ; congratulated by Belfast citizens ; reply, 5, 14*f* ; (s.), 10, 16*e* ; loving cup presented, 16, 16*a* ; message to Ulster, 24, 12*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c* ;
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement) ; speech denouncing, DEC. 7, 14*f*
Donegal — opinion, DEC. 5, 12*b*
Dublin — Republican demonstration denouncing, DEC. 7, 14*f*

IRELAND, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundary :—
Agreement (continued) :—
Feetham, Mr. Justice — letter to Mr. Baldwin, DEC. 18, 19*a*
George V., King (s.), DEC. 23, 14*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern — opinion, DEC. 5, 12*b*
Cabinet—meeting, DEC. 8, 16*a*
Parliament—approved, DEC. 10, 16*e*
Irish Free State—opinion, DEC. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*f*
Bill—in Dail Eireann : discussed, DEC. 8, 16*a*, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 16*e* ; second reading, 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; passed, 16, 14*f* ; by Senate, 18, 20*d*
Cumann na nGaedheal—resolution, DEC. 14, 14*c*
Referendum, suggested, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; resolution debarring in Dail Eireann, 15, 16*f* ; carried, 16, 14*f*
Republican Party—attitude, DEC. 11, 14*e*
Cork—forming committee, DEC. 10, 16*e*
Members of Dail—meeting called, DEC. 8, 16*a* ; resolution, 9, 14*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b*
Londonderry—opinion, DEC. 5, 12*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*a*
McGrath, Sir P. T. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*
Morden, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, DEC. 5, 7*a*
Thanksgiving Sunday—statement by heads of Irish Protestant Churches, DEC. 5, 12*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 9*d*
Commission—meetings in London, OCT. 22, 10*b* ; position, DEC. 1, 14*f* ; members confer with Mr. Baldwin, Sir J. Craig, and President Cosgrave at House of Commons, 4, 14*b* ; thanked by Imperial Government for services, 4, 14*b*
Documents—armed guard, NOV. 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MacNeill, Prof. J.—resignation : see under MACNEILL
Parliament, Imperial—questions, NOV. 24, 7*d* ; DEC. 3, 7*c*
Report—being drawn up, OCT. 7, 14*c* ; 9, 12*f* ; NOV. 25, 16*d* ; suggestions, DEC. 2, 14*c* ; postponed, 3, 14*e* ; agreement : see *Agreement*, above
Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*e*
Canadian precedent, NOV. 24, 14*d*
Cape Times comment, DEC. 23, 11*g*

IRELAND, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundary :—
Commission :—
Report (continued) :—
Conferences :—
Baldwin, Mr. S.—with Sir J. Craig and President Cosgrave, Nov. 27, 14*d*; with Irish Free State Ministers and Sir J. Craig, 30, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 14*f*
Churchill, Mr. W.—with representatives, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*b*
Cosgrave, President—at 10, Downing-street: with Ministers, Nov. 27, 14*d*; at Treasury, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e*
London — arrangements, Nov. 26, 16*c*; 30, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; held, 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e*; at House of Commons, 4, 14*b*
Craig, Sir J. (statement), Nov. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); interviews with Mr. Baldwin, 17, 14*g*; 27, 14*d*; 30, 12*e*; at Treasury, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e*
Dail Eireann—motion, Nov. 19, 18*f*; debate, 20, 16*b*
Feetham, Mr. Justice—letter to Mr. Baldwin, DEC. 18, 19*a*
Forecasts — publication: Donegal Deputies interview President Cosgrave, Nov. 19, 18*f*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 23, 14*b*
Morning Post—publication: discussed in Dail Eireann, Nov. 20, 16*b*; Lord Birkenhead (s.), DEC. 1, 9*d*
Imperial Government (views), Nov. 24, 14*d*; commissioners' interview with representatives, 25, 16*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 16*c*; 27, 14*d*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 2, 14*c*
Conferences: see *Conferences*, above
Ireland, Northern—opinion, Nov. 26, 16*c*
Irish Free State—uneasiness in, Nov. 28, 12*f*; DEC. 2, 14*c*; preference for existing boundary to new one, DEC. 1, 14*f*; desire of Government to prevent publication, 1, 14*f*
Irish Times (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 12*f*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, DEC. 18, 15*b*
Morning Post forecast: see under *Forecasts*, above
Press opinion, Nov. 24, 14*e*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—decision recalled, Nov. 24, 14*d*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 19, 18*f*
Donegal—partition: Nationalists' protest, DEC. 1, 14*f*
League of Nations — suggested reference to, Nov. 23, 12*f*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, DEC. 1, 8*c*

IRELAND, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with (continued) :—
Council of Ireland, proposed—abandoned, DEC. 4, 14*a*, *b*
Customs boundary—removal: Sir J. Craig (s.), DEC. 12, 12*c*
Labour :—
Unemployment :—
Belfast—procession banned, OCT. 5, 11*d*; discussed in Parliament, 7, 16*e*; proposed conference: King George V. (s.), DEC. 23, 14*d*
Insurance Act—amending Bill: introduced, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 4, 16*c*; DEC. 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Relief — frauds: prosecution, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Law — Attorney-General: appointed, Nov. 11, 14*g*; — Inn of Court, suggested, DEC. 30, 12*e*;—Lord Chief Justice: appointed, OCT. 21, 18*c*;—Lord Justice of Appeal appointed, OCT. 23, 14*f*
Law cases—Noxon, Ald. J. W.: contempt of Court, Nov. 26, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 19*d*;—Skerry v. McCann, OCT, 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Lifeboat service: see ROYAL National Life-Boat Institution
Linen trade — grant for publicity campaign in United States, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c*; DEC. 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Members, Independent — Sir J. Craig (s.), OCT. 12, 18*d*
Prorogation—King's speech, DEC. 23, 14*d*
Scene—Nationalist and Labour members withdraw, Nov. 4, 16*c*
Senator elected, Nov. 12, 11*g*
Session—opened, OCT. 7, 16*e*
Pensions — contributory (widows and orphans): Bill introduced, OCT. 8, 11*c*; second reading, 14, 11*c*;—Old-age: amending Bill introduced, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Police :—
Special Constabulary — supplementary estimates passed, OCT. 29, 11*e*
Disbandment of "A" branch — Sir J. Craig (s.), DEC. 10, 16*e*; terms: Sir D. Bates's statement, 16, 16*e*; 17, 10*d*; ultimatum to Government, 16, 16*e*; 17, 10*d*; strike, 18, 16*a*; ends, 19, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); 21, 14*a*; 22, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Potatoes—crop, DEC. 21, 9*b*
Prisoners, political — review of cases: question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*c*
Servicemen, ex—distress: Capt. W. G. Willcox (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 16*d* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—King George V. (s.), DEC. 23, 14*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—at Church House, on Life and Liberty movement, OCT. 3, 12*d*
IREMONGER, Lieut.-Col. H. E. W.—acting-Governor of St. Helena, OCT. 30, 11*g*
IRISH Claims Compensation Association — committee meeting, OCT. 22, 7*g*

IRISH Club—dinner, OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 18*c*
IRISH Cooperative Meat Company — Waterford factory: British tender for building accepted, OCT. 7, 14*e*
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents — horse: Newtownforbes, OCT. 13, 13*f*;—Motor: Dublin, DEC. 29, 12*d*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — livestock exports: decrease, OCT. 5, 20*b*; new order, Nov. 7, 7*g*
Army — Adjutant-General: change, OCT. 20, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); — Officers: training: in United States military colleges, DEC. 15, 11*f*; — Staff: assistant Chief appointed, OCT. 20, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 2*)
Barytes—company formed to develop deposits, OCT. 16, 21*d*
Body found—at Tullamoy, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Boundary agreement: see under IRELAND, Northern
British Empire, place in — Archbp. Mannix (s.), OCT. 8, 11*g* (4*)
Civil service — British service, members in: computation of pensions: appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, DEC. 8, 5*d*;—Reorganization, OCT. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*),
Contracts — to foreign countries :—
Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*d*
Dublin streets: see under DUBLIN
Shannon (river) power scheme: see under SHANNON (river)
Crime and unrest :—
Civic guard barrack at Summerhill—raided, DEC. 19, 12*f*
Dublin :—
Arms — illegal possession, Nov. 14, 9*b*
Bank robbery—Royal Bank of Ireland, North Wall branch, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Cinemas — Wales's, Prince of, tour: film seized, Nov. 10, 14*c*; — *Ypres*: film seized, Nov. 10, 14*c*; cinema wrecked by mine, 21, 12*f*; 23, 14*c*; DEC. 3, 11*g*
Forgery—prosecution, Nov. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Highway robberies, DEC. 21, 14*c*
Kildare-street Club—Union Jack incident, Nov. 13, 16*e*
Maps, theft of — prosecution, Nov. 13, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 16*a*; 20, 11*c*
Treasonable Offences Act—prosecutions, OCT. 28, 11*c*; Nov. 14, 9*b*; 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
United Service Fund — offices raided, Nov. 10, 14*c*
Prisons Board — Mr. Sheehan: threatened, Nov. 10, 14*c*
Shooting outrages—against brothers Cahir, near Kilfenora, Nov. 27, 9*b*
Ballinvoher, DEC. 17, 7*e*
Ballymascanlan, OCT. 15, 16*f*
Manorhamilton—Michael McEnroy to be charged, OCT. 22, 9*g*
Statue of Virgin Mary—defacing: prosecution, Nov. 16, 11*b* (4*)
Dail Eireann: see *Parliament*, below
Dancing: see under DANCING
Drink—drunkenness: diminution, DEC. 2, 19*c*;—Licensing laws: commission's report, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Fires — Belmont, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—Omagh, Tyrone, DEC. 28, 14*d*
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Forestry—Government contract for trees, OCT. 19, 10*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with :—
Cosgrave, President (statement), OCT. 24, 13*b*
Finance — obligations to: conferences at Treasury, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e*; agreement (text), 4, 14*a*, *b*; 5, 12*a*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), Nov. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Exchequer funds—in Bank of Ireland: amount, DEC. 22, 6*g*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), OCT. 12, 24*d*
Labour :—
Municipal — Dublin: see under DUBLIN: Streets
Shannon power scheme—wages dispute: see under SHANNON (river)
Land Act—lands of Mount Seskin; appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, DEC. 8, 5*d*
Language, Irish—law examination: see under *Law*, below
Law—examination, entrance: Irish language: decision of Benchers, OCT. 27, 16*b*;—Justice, district: Dublin: appointment, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Law cases—Minister for Finance v. Cullen, Nov. 27, 9*c*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Medical Register—separate, Nov. 4, 16*a*
Military force, illegal—assisting in formation: prosecutions, OCT. 28, 11*c*; Nov. 14, 9*b*; 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Cosgrave)—resignation of Minister of Education, Nov. 25, 16*d*; 27, 14*d*
Crisis — effect of Prof. MacNeill's resignation as Boundary Commissioner, Nov. 23, 12*f*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
National Gallery — Lorenzo Lotto: portrait acquired, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Senate—election, OCT. 7, 16*d*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Meeting: Senators sworn, DEC. 10, 18*a*
Session—programme; meeting, Nov. 4, 16*a*
President: see COSGRAVE, President
Prisons — Mountjoy: escape of Republican prisoners: see under *Republican insurrection*, below
Railways—finance: losses, Nov. 4, 16*a*
Republican insurrection :—
Compensation claims :—
Great Britain—liability undertaken by: agreement for Irish Free State to take over, DEC. 4, 14*a*, *b*
Loyalists, Southern—commission: composition, Nov. 3, 16*a*; meeting, 21, 9*b*;—Correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*d*;—Irish Claims Compensation Association: meeting of committee, OCT. 22, 7*g*; telegram to Mr. Baldwin, Nov. 30, 9*d*
Mayo, Lord—award, DEC. 10, 18*d*
Petition of right—demurrer: law case, DEC. 15, 5*c*
Prisoners—escape from Mountjoy gaol, Nov. 28, 12*f*; 30, 12*e*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church :—
Bishops—meeting, OCT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Dances, imported (statement), OCT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Rome, pilgrimage to : see under ROMAN Catholic Church—Holy Year
Service men, ex—distress : Capt. W. G. Willcox (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 16*d* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—balance, adverse, NOV. 4, 16*a* ; —Decline : farmers' anxiety, NOV. 16, 11*c* ;—Empire : loss : *Irish Times* (art. quoted), OCT. 14, 13*c* ; 19, 12*e* ;—England, with : see under TRADE ;—Foreign : treaties : origin of negotiations, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Transport—Congress, DEC. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Treaty with Great Britain—financial obligations : see under *Great Britain*, above
Turf—Cambridgeshire Stakes, NOV. 19, 6*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
IRISH Literary Society—dinner, DEC. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
IRON and steel :—
Cast-iron industry—Pearce, Mr. J. G. (p.), DEC. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Research : British cast Iron Research Association discussed, NOV. 19, 13*f*
Imports :—
India, from—Parliament : question, NOV. 18, 7*c*
Prohibition—Mr. J. Hill (int.), NOV. 13, 14*c*
Output—statistics : for September, OCT. 14, 23*f* ; for October, NOV. 13, 18*g* ; for November, DEC. 12, 17*g*
Midlands—statistics, DEC. 5, 18*g*
Railway rates—Sir W. J. Larke (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
Rustless steel—Dr. W. H. Hatfield (s.), NOV. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Standardization—Sir W. Ellis (s.), NOV. 4, 19*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Barrow—revival, OCT. 7, 14*e*
Bremner, Mr. D. A. (s.), DEC. 2, 12*d*
Committee—(P.N.), OCT. 13, 16*g* ; progress, DEC. 2, 14*f* ; report : forecast (P.N.), 11, 14*g* ; announced in Commons, 22, 6*d*
Companies — financial condition (F.N.), DEC. 8, 23*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*e*
Dorman, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*f*
Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—resolution, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Furness, Lord (s.), NOV. 27, 21*f*, *g* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
Iron and Steel Confederation (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 11*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c*
Larke, Sir W. (evid.), OCT. 28, 9*b*
Lloyd, Mr. C. E. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
Middlesbrough — works reopening, NOV. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, NOV. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; DEC. 3, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 17, 8*e*
IRON and steel :—
Trade (continued) :—
Safeguarding of industries scheme—Sir H. Bell (s.), NOV. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; application made, DEC. 17, 7*d* ; Civil Research Committee : report : announced in Commons, 22, 6*d*
Skelton, Mr. H. J. (add.), OCT. 21, 22*g*
Tees—revival, DEC. 22, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Unionist Safeguarding Committee—discussion, DEC. 3, 14*g*
Wales, South — foreign contract, OCT. 3, 10*b*
Westminster Bank *Review* (art. quoted), OCT. 23, 25*g*
Wright, Col. Sir W. C. (s.), DEC. 19, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*
IRON and Steel Confederation—on iron and steel trade (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 11*e*
IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund—lecture, NOV. 27, 8*e*
at University College, London, on Army : aerial needs ; future warfare ; coordination of Imperial forces, DEC. 5, 6*g*
IRONSIDE, Mr. William—will, NOV. 14, 15*e*
IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
IRVINE, Andrew C.—memorial : see under CHESTER Cathedral—Mallory
IRVINE, Sir James—awarded Davy medal, NOV. 11, 17*e*
IRVING, Mr. Alexander K.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
IRVING, Mrs. Emma—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
IRVING, Sir Henry—anniversary : wreaths placed on grave, OCT. 14, 14*c* ;—Birthplace : tablet at Keinton Mandeville unveiling arrangements, OCT. 28, 5*b* ; unveiled, NOV. 2, 17*e* ;—Statue : suggested removal, OCT. 16, 10*e*
IRVING, Col. John B.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
IRWIN, Lord (Mr. E. F. L. Wood)—president of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, OCT. 9, 19*a* ; opens beet sugar factory, 16, 19*e* ; biographical, 30, 12*d* ; audience of King, NOV. 6, 17*a* ; complimentary dinner ; arrangements, DEC. 10, 19*b* ; guest of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, 16, 16*c* ; guest at dinner of Mr. J. S. Wardlaw-Milne, 17, 19*b* ; takes title of Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale 23, 10*f* ; title gazetted, 28, 15*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b*
Harrogate—to receive freedom, DEC. 5, 19*d*
India—appointed Viceroy, OCT. 30, 12*d* ; opinion in India, NOV. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Burmese views, 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; personal staff, DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—British Sugar Beet Society : congratulatory letter, NOV. 11, 14*d* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : vote of congratulation, NOV. 4, 11*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 30, 13*c* ;—Unionist Agricultural Committee : resolution, NOV. 19, 16*g*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Photograph (with Lady Dorothy Wood and their children), OCT. 30, 16
at Boroughbridge, on agricultural policy, OCT. 6, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Tithe Bill ; agricultural policy ; Liberal land policy, OCT. 22, 7*b*

IRWIN, Lord (continued) :—
at Ely, on beet sugar industry, OCT. 16, 19*e*
at Harrogate, on security pact ; Ministry, NOV. 10, 11*c*
at Holland Park Rink, on fruit-growing, OCT. 31, 9*e*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on rural housing ; sheep scab ; small holdings ; trade marks ; foot-and-mouth disease ; inspection of cattle markets, OCT. 28, 9*d*
at Rochdale, on unemployment ; security pact, OCT. 23, 16*a*
on beet sugar industry (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 14*d*
on Cecil Sharp Memorial Fund (l.), NOV. 28, 8*a*
ISAACS, Mr. George A.—presentation made by National Society of Operative Printers and Assistants, DEC. 16, 16*c*
ISAACS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ISAACS, Lewis—fraud charge, OCT. 28, 9*f* ; 31, 9*c* (4*) ; DEC. 12, 7*a* (3* 4*)
ISHERWOOD, Mr. F. T. V.—resigns post of Town Clerk of Weymouth, NOV. 5, 11*g*
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, OCT. 17, 21*a*
ISLINGTON—Borough Council : new buildings opened, OCT. 12, 13*g* ; by-elections, DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 16*f* ;—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, OCT. 21, 13*b* ; —Clerical conference : arrangements, OCT. 21, 18*g* ;—Dame Alice Owen's School : history : Great Hall to be built, DEC. 24, 4*g* ;—Town Hall : sale announced, OCT. 2, 10*d* ; withdrawn, 7, 8*e*
ISMAIL, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
ISMAIL Jambolat Bey (Turkey)—suspended as Deputy, OCT. 27, 13*d*
ISMAY, Maj. H. L.—appointment, OCT. 8, 9*e*
ISMAY, Mr. James—on Bury St. Edmunds by-election (l.), NOV. 27, 15*e*
ISMET Pasha (Turkey) :—
in Parliament, on Erzerum outbreak, NOV. 28, 11*e* ; on Gen. Laidoner's report on deportation of Christians from Mosul, DEC. 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on Mosul—boundary (s.), DEC. 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ISON, Rev. T. J.—on City churches : re-erection (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
ISSA Pasha, Hilmy (Egypt)—transferred to Ministry of Communications, NOV. 18, 13*d* ; DEC. 4, 13*g*
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—Bosnia and Herzegovina : annexation : correspondence quoted, DEC. 18, 13*c*
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank—report, DEC. 11, 22*c*, *g*
ITALY :—
Accidents — Naples : paper-bombs (fatal), DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Administration—constitution : Article 10 : proposed changes, OCT. 8, 13*d* ; report of commission examined by Fascist Grand Council, 10, 11*c*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—press : publishing libels against : editors sentenced, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Boars, wild — appearance on Carso, DEC. 22, 11*e*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Citizenship Bill—objects : approved by Chamber, NOV. 30, 11*f*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
ITALY (continued) :—
Crown Prince—admitted member of Senate, NOV. 16, 13*g*
Customs — Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c* ;—Stormont, Maj. W. (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
Economic progress (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*a*
Education — Naples : truant children, OCT. 24, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Emigrants—protection at Naples, NOV. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Exiles, political—penalties for, OCT. 5, 14*c*
Fascisti — new headquarters, OCT. 5, 14*c*
Abroad—congress of representatives, OCT. 31, 12*f* ; rules to be observed ; Signor Mussolini (s.), NOV. 2, 13*f*
Administrative Inspector — appointed, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Article ("The progress of Fascismo"), NOV. 5, 13*a*
Communist International — executive's appeal, DEC. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Discipline—new regulations, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; 21, 15*c*
Farinacci, Signor—policy : Grand Council adopts resolution, OCT. 7, 13*f*
France—anti-Fascist conspiracy : book by Gino Piastra quoted, NOV. 13, 12*d*
Giolitti, Signor (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 9*g*
Grand Council—meeting, OCT. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 10, 11*c*
International Federation of Trade Unions — conference with Labour and Socialist International : resolution, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 13, 15*b*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Leading articles, OCT. 8, 15*c* ; NOV. 14, 13*b* ; 24, 15*c*
Membership—Grand Council decision, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Mussolini, Signor (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; (proclamation), 28, 13*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 29, 14*b* ; NOV. 19, 16*d*
National Council—meeting, OCT. 21, 15*c*
Opposition—applications for admission from members : Press Bureau of Fascist Party *communiqué*, NOV. 11, 11*c*
Outrages :—
Florence (fatal), OCT. 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; local leaders punished, 14, 16*c* ; arrests, 21, 15*c* ; sentences, NOV. 27, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, NOV. 5, 13*a* ;—Freemasons, attacks on : see *Freemasons*, below ;—Members expelled, OCT. 26, 13*d*
Freemasons, attacks on :—
Florence — Signor Benciolini shoots Cavaliere Lupporini, OCT. 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Fascist reprisals, 8, 14*c* ; inquiry, 10, 11*c*
Mussolini, alleged connexion with plot against Signor : see MUSSOLINI, Signor—Assassination, attempted
Rome—fascists arrested, OCT. 13, 15*b*

ITALY :—
Fascisti :—
Outrages (continued) :—
Leading article, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Matteotti, Signor—murder : inquiry : findings of magistrate, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; *Sezione di Accusa* findings, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Mussolini, Signor (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 13*d*
Trieste : see under YUGOSLAVIA
Policy—Signor Farinacci (s.), OCT. 21, 15*c*
Rome, march on—anniversary celebration : programme, OCT. 7, 13*f* ; 28, 13*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; celebrated, 29, 14*b* ; NOV. 2, 13*f*
Tirol, North—methods : complaints, NOV. 20, 13*b*
Finance :—
Budget, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Condition (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*a* ;—Volpi, Count (s.), OCT. 9, 13*c* ; DEC. 9, 13*b*
Exchange—rate (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*a*
Loan—in United States, NOV. 19, 22*d* ; 20, 21*c* ; 21, 19*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; Bill approved, 30, 11*f* ; Count Volpi (s.), DEC. 9, 13*b* ; negotiations, 16, 21*f*
Treasury accounts, OCT. 2, 18*d* (4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—women at municipal elections : Bill : approved by Senate, NOV. 20, 14*b*
Freemasons :—
Farinacci, Signor (manifesto), NOV. 11, 11*c*
Fascisti attacks : see under *Fascisti*—Outrages, above
Lodges—dissolved, OCT. 8, 14*c* ;—Grand Orient of Italy : *Idea Nazionale* (art. quoted), NOV. 25, 15*c*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), NOV. 21, 11*f*
Fruit—orange and lemon harvest damaged by gale, NOV. 30, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government—Parliamentary : Signor Mussolini (s.), NOV. 19, 16*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—proposed changes, OCT. 8, 13*d*
Lavoro, Case di—dissolved, NOV. 10, 14*f*
Trade unions :—
Bill, OCT. 8, 13*d* ; discussed in Chamber, DEC. 12, 9*e* ; passed, 14, 13*c* ; 15, 10*f* (3* 4*)
General Federation of Industry and Federation of the Fascist Corporations — agreement, OCT. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Swiss Trade Union Federation—resolution, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Law—Podesta : institution : Bill, OCT. 9, 13*c*
Local Administration—reforms, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; Bill, NOV. 27, 13*b*
Margherita Day—celebrated, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Ministry (Mussolini) :—
Cabinet—meetings, OCT. 9, 13*c* ; NOV. 16, 14*f* ; DEC. 31, 10*a*
Plot to effect overthrow : see under MUSSOLINI, Signor — Assassination, attempted
ITALY :—
Ministry (Mussolini) (continued) :—
Policy—Signor Mussolini (s.), NOV. 19, 16*d*
Prime Minister—new status, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; Bill, NOV. 16, 14*f* ; passed, 30, 11*g*
Secretaries, permanent — appointment in every department : Bill, OCT. 8, 13*d*
Work—Signor Mussolini (s.), OCT. 29, 14*b* ; opposition Press comment, 30, 11*e*
Navy—destroyer division to visit Malta, NOV. 27, 24*g* ;—Leros : warships leave for, NOV. 11, 11*g* ;—Submarines : *Sebastiano Veneiro* : missing, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies — procedure : innovations, NOV. 20, 14*b* ; — Scenes : Communist Deputies ejected, NOV. 20, 14*b* : Signor Saitta ejected, DEC. 3, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Opposition — Aventine groups : attendance prospects, NOV. 27, 13*b*
Senate — reform : report of Commission : Fascist Grand Council decision, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Session—programme, NOV. 13, 11*d* ; meeting, 17, 13*f* ; 19, 16*d* ; business : prospects, 27, 13*b*
Social Democratic group — unsuccessful attempt to resume seats, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Parties, political :—
Popular Party — resignation of members, DEC. 3, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Socialist Party—Signor Farinacci (manifesto), NOV. 11, 11*c*
Peace—Signor Mussolini (s.), NOV. 5, 13*b*
Pensions—for families of fallen in national cause : Bill, NOV. 16, 14*f* ; approved, 30, 11*f*
Post Office — inefficiency : correspondence, DEC. 16, 10*f*
Press :—
Association of the Italian Periodical Press, Committee of — dissolved, OCT. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Avanti—suppressed, NOV. 10, 14*f* ; to reappear, DEC. 10, 15*f*
Censorship, NOV. 10, 14*f* ; 12, 14*c*
Corriere della Sera — Fascist campaign against, NOV. 13, 11*d* ; 19, 16*d* ; 20, 14*b* ; success, 23, 12*c* ; leading article, 23, 15*c* ; Senator Albertini and Dr. A. Albertini to leave (statement), 28, 12*e*
Corriere di Napoli — Editor sentenced, DEC. 14, 14*b* ; Fascist boycott, 17, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Idea Nazionale — fusion with *Tribuna* ; ceases publication, DEC. 29, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Laws—leading articles, NOV. 14, 13*b* ; 24, 15*c*
Lombard Journalists' Association—administration entrusted to Fascist members, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Mattino—Fascist attacks on, DEC. 10, 15*f* ; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Editor : sentenced, 14, 14*b* ; publication suspended, 17, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; sold, 31, 9*d*

ITALY :—
Press (continued) :—
Mussolini, Signor — attitude of Foreign Press correspondents at Locarno Pact conference, OCT. 17, 12*a* ; on Fascist campaign (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 15*f*
Non Mollare — publication : Prof. Salvemini dismissed, DEC. 2, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Opposition newspapers — sequestrations in Rome, Nov. 19, 16*d*
Popolo — further publication discontinued, Nov. 16, 14*f*
Stampa (Turin) — suspended, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; reappears, Nov. 4, 13*g* ; Editor : sentenced, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Tribuna—usion with *Idea Nazionale*, DEC. 29, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Tribuna Nazionale— to be published, DEC. 10, 15*f*
Unita—suppressed, Nov. 10, 14*f*; to reappear, DEC. 10, 15*f*
Voce Republicana, Nov. 7, 12*a* ; to reappear, DEC. 10, 15*f*
Public order — maintenance, OCT. 17, 11*f*
Queen-Mother : see MARGHERITA
Railways :—
Accidents — English children fall out of train, OCT. 7, 13*g* ; — Bressana, OCT. 19, 12*d* ; — Ponzio : railway bridge over, OCT. 12, 16*f*
Services—Milan to Nice : new train de luxe : first run, DEC. 16, 13*f* ; —Night trains : second-class sleeping cars, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Roads—Rome-Ostia motor : first stone laid, Nov. 2, 13*f* ; (photo.), 6, 18
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Secret societies—suppression : Bill : approved by Senate, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Freemasons : see above
Security Pact : see LOCARNO Treaty
Shipping :—
Motor liner, new — equipment : British tender successful, OCT. 12, 12*d*
Services—between Genoa and Alexandria : German liner purchased for, Nov. 30, 11*c*

ITALY (continued) :—
South—refashioning, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Spain—emigration : agreement signed, Nov. 26, 15*g*
Sugar—Customs duty increased, OCT. 13, 23*g*
Trade :—
Condition—semi-official statement, DEC. 29, 10*c* ; (F.N.) 31, 15*a*
East, Near, in—Count Volpi head of syndicate, DEC. 5, 11*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industries—American capital : mission, OCT. 23, 13*c*
Turkey, relations with :—
East, Near—Signor Mussolini's attitude, DEC. 31, 10*a*
United States, relations with :—
Debt, war : see under UNITED States — Finance — War, The Great
Trade relations—Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 7, 13*f*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wolves—besiege station of Prestane-Mattegna, DEC. 22, 11*e*
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Adriatic fishing agreement : see under ADRIATIC
Trieste—Fascisti attack on offices of *Edinost* : anti-Italian demonstrations at Lyublyana, Nov. 7, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; at Zagreb, 10, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; further demonstration, 11, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Skupshtina, 11, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Yugoslav apology, Nov. 12, 13*g* ; Yugoslav resentment, 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ITURBI, Mr. José—pianoforte recital, DEC. 7, 12*c*
IVANOFF, Anton (Bulgaria)—arrested, Nov. 6, 13*g*
IVORY Cross—Sir F. Milner (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
IXELLES—new church opened, Nov. 19, 9*g*
IZZET Pasha, Aziz (Egypt)—on Sir G. Lloyd (tel.), OCT. 1, 8*d*

J

"J. D. P."—on Queen Alexandra (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
"J. M."—on Bishops in House of Lords (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
"J. M. B."—on Mrs. Guy Charteris (l.), Nov. 10, 16*e*
JACK, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—Mosul : deportations of Christians inquiry : to accompany Gen. Laidoner, OCT. 13, 16*d* ; (photo), DEC. 8, 20
JACK, Mrs. Eva—law case, Nov. 18, 5*c*
JACK, Mr. H. J.—on Llyn Eiglau damburst (int.), Nov. 5, 11*a*
JACKS, Mr. Thomas L.—director of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, DEC. 3, 21*f*
JACKSON, Capt.—on wireless in Labrador (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
JACKSON, Mr.—director of Red Star Line in Antwerp, OCT. 3, 16*g*
JACKSON, Mr. A.—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 21, 17*d*
JACKSON, Mr. A. E.—at Connaught Rooms, on *Morning Advertiser*, OCT. 28, 8*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Edgar—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. Stanley—guest of Home Counties Association of Conservative Agents, OCT. 8, 16*e*
at Brighton, on Conservative Party agents, OCT. 9, 19*a* ; on trade union political levies, 10, 8*a*
at Gravesend, on Baldwin Ministry ; Communism, OCT. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 7*e* (4*)
JACKSON, Fred—acquitted, OCT. 27, 5*g*
JACKSON, Frederick W.—law case, OCT. 1, 16*d*
JACKSON, Mr. G. M.—on coalmining industry (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mr. H.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 8, 9*c*
JACKSON, Mr. H. J.—on education : grants (statement), DEC. 1, 5*e*

JACKSON, Sir H. Mather—on automatic telephones (l.), Nov. 4, 15*d*
JACKSON, Sir Henry—on Lower Thames tunnel scheme (s.), DEC. 9, 20*e* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sir Herbert—distributes prizes at Whitgift Grammar School, OCT. 3, 8*b*; on optical glass (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Holbrook—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*
JACKSON, John—wounding charge, OCT. 7, 11*d* (4*); acquitted, 15, 11*f*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. John—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
JACKSON, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Joseph C.—Recorder of Bolton, OCT. 30, 5*c*
JACKSON, Sir Percy—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Rev. Percy—on production and consumption (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Philip H.—on property law (l.), DEC. 11, 20*b*
JACKSON, Mrs. Rosalie M.—will, Nov. 3, 19*d*
JACKSON, Mrs. Rosetta—theft charge, OCT. 23, 9*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Thomas S.—on Adm. A. T. Dale (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*
JACKSON, Mr. W. E.—Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, DEC. 30, 9*g*
JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud W.—appointment, Nov. 21, 14*f* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
JACOB, Mr. Walter H.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
JACOBS, Mr. C. H. M.:—
at London County Hall, on short-weight scales, OCT. 21, 18*c*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); on shops: Christmas trade, Nov. 18, 16*b*
JACOBSEN, Mr. T. Owen—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT, 27, 9*d*
JACOT, Mr. Emile—biographical; Rome scholarship, OCT. 12, 19*e*
JAEGER Company, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 17, 18*e*
JAENICKE, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany)—criticism of President Hindenburg: sentenced, Nov. 9, 11*g*
JAFFREY, Sir Thomas—gift to Aberdeen Art Gallery, OCT. 2, 12*f*
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—"England and the Outbreak of the War" noticed, DEC. 10, 15*g*
JALINGA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 21*f*
JAMAICA:—
Administration — Constitution: Governor's right of veto: controversy, OCT. 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); discussed in Legislature, 31, 12*b*; article, Nov. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Bishop: see DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C.
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA—West Indies
Emigration—ban, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Finance—deficit, Nov. 3, 15*c*; DEC. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fires—Spanish Town: King's House, OCT. 12, 15*c*; 13, 10*d*
Governor, acting—sworn, OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); to tour colony, 26, 13*g*
Irrigation — harnessing streams for, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Law—Chief Justice appointed, Nov. 18, 13*f*
JAMAICA (continued):—
Legislative Assembly—session: opened, OCT. 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways—construction, DEC. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Roads—construction, DEC. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Shipping—services:—
Great Britain, to and from—subsidized: Legislature passes resolution, OCT. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*); committee considering, Nov. 10, 13*f*
Parliament, Imperial — question, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 14*a*; (photo., To.N.), 20, 14*a*
Trade — industries: proposed producers' association, Nov. 3, 15*c*; —Imports and exports: statistics, DEC. 29, 9*g*
JAMAICA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—directors: announcement, DEC. 22, 19*c*;—Share issue, DEC. 22, 19*c*;—Trade Facilities Act: further loan, DEC. 22, 19*c*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, Nov. 11, 15*b*, *c*
JAMES, Mr. C. K.—assistant manager of Union Assurance Society, DEC. 9, 21*g* (4*)
JAMES, Frank C.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 15, 11*b*
JAMES, Sir F. Seton—in Grenada Legislative Council, on penny post, Nov. 27, 13*g*
JAMES, Harriette — attempted murder charge, Nov. 4, 11*g*
JAMES, Miss Jane L.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
JAMES, John—stealing by finding charge, OCT. 9, 11*c*
JAMES, Mr. Lewis—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
JAMES, Dr. M. R.:—
"Abbeys"—reviewed, OCT. 9, 21*d*
on Eton College—wall game (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
JAMES, Mr. Reginald W.—on replanning London (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
JAMES, Ven. S. R.—on Rt. Rev. Sir E. Hoskyns (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
JAMES, Rev. T. T.—at Bournemouth, on church membership, OCT. 15, 11*d*
JAMES, Mr. William—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
JAMMY-SCHMIDT, M. (France) — Under-Secretary for Liberated Regions, OCT. 30, 12*a*
JANES, Mr. F. C. W.—on electricity charges (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
Jane's Fighting Ships—28th edition noticed, DEC. 15, 11*d*
JANKY, Gen. Gotthard von (Hungary)—Commander-in-Chief of army, Nov. 21, 11*g*
JANNOCH, Mr. Theodor—death, Nov. 2, 20*c*
JANSEN, Rev. F.:—
on politics and the Bible (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f*
on reservation of Sacrament (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*
JANSEN, William—acquitted, DEC. 15, 13*c*
JANSON, Mr. Percy—member of Lloyd's, Nov. 12, 20*g*; deputy-chairman of Lloyd's, 18, 21*d*
JANSSEN, M. (Belgium):—
Finance—loan negotiations: see under BELGIUM—Finance—Loan
in Parliament, on financial condition, DEC. 19, 11*b*
JANTAR Nigeria Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 21*g*

JAPAN :—
Army :—
Service—period for graduates of higher educational establishments, Nov. 21, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Tokyo Staff College—George V., King : portrait : see under GEORGE V.
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Buddhism—conference, DEC. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Census : see under *Population*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church — South Tokyo diocese : General Synod : agenda, DEC. 16, 17*d*
Crown Prince—presentation to Russian airmen, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; gifts of books to Eton College, 7, 10*b* ; to Cambridge University, 7, 16*d* ; health, 24, 13*g* ; 27, 13*c* (4*)
Crown Princess — daughter : born, DEC. 7, 14*b* ; named, 14, 13*g*
Finance :—
Budget — estimates : Mr. Hamaguchi's statement, Nov. 24, 20*d* ; DEC. 8, 24*d*
Condition, OCT. 5, 22*f* ; (F.N.), DEC. 28, 17*b*
Exchange — rate (F.N.), Nov. 7, 19*b*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, Nov. 7, 11*e* ; (F.N.), DEC. 28, 17*b*
Loan—rumours (F.N.), Nov. 7, 19*b*
Money market, OCT. 21, 22*e* (4*)
Taxation — International comparison, DEC. 5, 18*c*
Fires—Tokyo : article, OCT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fishing — boats capsized, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Floods—Tokyo (photo.), Nov. 2, 18
Food—*ad valorem* tax on articles of luxury, OCT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Gold—export to United States, OCT. 16, 21*f* ; Nov. 16, 23*b* ; DEC. 12, 17*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
Hospitals—Col. J. Nakamura (s.), DEC. 19, 7*e*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Navy :—
Building programme—questions in British Parliament, Nov. 26, 8*c*
Estimates—reduction, Nov. 7, 11*e* ; questions in British Parliament, 24, 7*b*
Iwate—due at Hongkong, Nov. 27, 24*g* ; cruise, DEC. 3, 25*c*
Submarines—No. 58 launched, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Tachibana—leaves for Chinwantao, Nov. 30, 12*c*
Population—census results, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Press—*Asahi* : English supplement noticed, OCT. 17, 15*f* ;—*Chuo Shimbun* : suppressed, DEC. 12, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Nihon* : suppressed, DEC. 12, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Prices, wholesale—index number, DEC. 28, 17*b*
Proletarian Party—meeting in Tokyo to form : leaders arrested, DEC. 3, 13*g*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Railways—article, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*) ;—Rails : British preferred to American, Nov. 27, 13*b* ;—Traffic between Russia and China : see under EAST, Far
Regent : see *Crown Prince*, above
Rice—crop, OCT. 21, 22*e* (4*) ; Nov. 19, 22*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Silk—cocoon crop : estimated value, OCT. 12, 26*f*
Silver—embargo lifted, DEC. 23, 17*g* ; 24, 15*d*
Tatami—article, OCT. 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—balance : Mr. Hamaguchi (s.), DEC. 8, 24*c* ;—Imports and exports ; statistics (F.N.), Nov. 11, 19*c* ; DEC. 28, 17*b* ; for 1925, 30, 18*g*
Turkey—Ambassador to Angora presents credentials, Nov. 26, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with :—
China, wireless rights in : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Weather : see under WEATHER
JAPAN, Prince Asaka of—tour : leaves for New York, OCT. 29, 13*g* ; in New York, Nov. 6, 13*g* ; at San Francisco, 24, 13*g*
JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—expected in Paris, OCT. 16, 17*a* ; attends meet of Percy Hounds, 20, 17*b* ; inspects Miss E. Keith's pictures, Nov. 3, 19*c* ; received by Prince of Wales, 7, 15*b* ; visits Central Criminal Court, 12, 8*c* ; places wreath on Cenotaph, 13, 9*g* ; visits Boy Scouts Association, DEC. 5, 15*d* ; visits Dockland Settlement, 8, 22*g* ; attends Hackney Boy Scouts' inspection, 14, 17*c* ; visits Westminster Hospital, 19, 7*e* ; to be guest of Japan Society, 21, 15*b* ; governor appointed, 23, 15*a* ; visits Salvation Army, 23, 15*f*
JAPAN Society—banquet postponed, Nov. 24, 16*c* ; arrangements, DEC. 21, 15*b*
JAPP, Dr. Francis R.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
JARABUB — Italian claim to : see under EGYPT—Italy
JARDINE, William—wounding charge, Nov. 13, 9*g*
JARMAN, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 31, 12*d*
JARRES, Herr (Germany)—at Duisburg, on Security Pact, Nov. 21, 11*d*
JARRETT, Mr. W. J.—on North Kensington municipal elections (statement), OCT. 22, 9*a*
JARVIS, Rev. A. C. E.—conducting service at Horse Guards (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
JARVIS, William C.—threatening charge, OCT. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber Committee, on financial plans, Nov. 26, 15*b*
JAUNDICE—epidemic : outbreak in Northampton, DEC. 2, 9*f*
JAURALDE, Mr. N. E.—retirement as manager of London agency of Bank of Spain, Nov. 20, 21*c*
JAVA :—
Crime—bomb outrages, DEC. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
JAVA Bank—sale of rubber plantations to British syndicate, OCT. 26, 22*d*
JAVA Oil Exploration Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 18, 25*g*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f*

JAY, Mr. Thomas—*Concerning Mr. Conway*: produced, Nov. 3, 14*c*
JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India) — Swarajist Party: cooperation issue: attitude, Nov. 12, 13*e*; 13, 11*f* (3* 4*); resigns membership of Legislative Assembly, DEC. 29, 9*c*
JAYNE, Mr. W. E.—on coalmining industry (statement), OCT. 3, 12*d*
JEBEL Druse:—
Governor—appointed, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Revolt: see under SYRIA
JEBOULT, Mr. Harold A.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
JEDDAH — Wahabi invasion: see under HEJAZ
JEFFREY, Mr. F. C.:—
on closing hours—effect on traffic (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees:—
on London—replanning (l.), DEC. 4, 10*c*
on road policy (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
JELF, Mr. A. S.—at Kingston; sworn acting Governor of Jamaica, OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); opens Session of Legislature, 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); to tour Jamaica, 26, 13*g*; methods in Council, Nov. 3, 15*c*
JELLETT, Mr. Henry H.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
JELLETT, Mr. M. Barrington—death, DEC. 31, 13*e*
JELLICO, Mr. John F.—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
JELLICOE, Lord—visits Liverpool, OCT. 24, 10*f*; freedom of Newcastle conferred; unveils Moor Line war memorial, Nov. 10, 11*c*; County Commissioner for London Boy Scouts, DEC. 4, 10*d*; inspects Magdalen College Mission, 17, 18*a*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce — honorary membership conferred, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Victoria (battleship)—relic presented, Nov. 10, 11*c*
at Birmingham, on British seamen, OCT. 26, 11*d*
at Newcastle, on Navy in Great War, Nov. 10, 11*c*
at Portsmouth, on industrial conditions, DEC. 17, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
on naval policy (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*b*
JELLICOE, Lady Gwendoline—health, OCT. 23, 17*a*; Nov. 3, 19*b*
JELLICOE, Rev. George S.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
JELLICORSE, Miss Jessie B.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
JEMILA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Algeria
JEMMETT, Mr. Frank R.—Order of Nile, Nov. 25, 19*b*
JENKIN, Mr. A. K. Hamilton—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tin-mining in Cornwall, Nov. 19, 18*c*
JENKIN, Mr. A. P.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
JENKINS, Mr. Philip G.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
JENKINSON, Mr. P. H.—on North London travelling facilities (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*d*
JENKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
JENKS, Rev. David—at Westminster Abbey, on St. Luke, OCT. 19, 9*e*
JENKS, Capt. Walter J.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
JENNENS, Henry H.—assault charge, DEC. 2, 5*b*
JENNER, Mr. Arthur G.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil F. J.—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
JENSEN, Mr. Georg—silvercraft exhibition, Nov. 16, 8*c*
JENSEN, Mr. Gerard—on broadcasting (l.), DEC. 1, 25*b*; 15, 7*d*
JENSEN, Messrs. (Denmark)—agreement to transport Canadian cattle to England, DEC. 16, 13*b*; (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
JEPSON, Miss—at Bristol, on educational policy, DEC. 30, 12*c*
JEPSON, Mr. Harry A.—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
JERACE, Francesco (Italy) — statue of Beethoven (photo.), DEC. 15, 20
JERASH—Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.:—
on export of art treasures (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*
on lectures in museums (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—presides at P.E.N. Club, DEC. 2, 12*d*
on American income-tax (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
JERRAM, Adm. Sir Thomas H. M.—Naval member, Naval Prize Tribunal, DEC. 14, 11*g* (11*b*, 4*)
JERROLD-NATHAN, Mr. A.—at Guildhall, on Sir A. Chamberlain; Locarno Treaty, DEC. 18, 17*b*
JERROM, Leonard J.—inquest, OCT. 20, 19*d*
JERSEY:—
Advocate-General—appointed, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Finance—Imperial Exchequer, proposed contribution to: see CHANNEL Islands
Trade—exhibition, Nov. 21, 9*c*
JERUSALEM—Bishop: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. R.;—Holy Sepulchre, Parvis of Church of the: removal of tombstone of St. Philip d' Aubigny (photo.), DEC. 23, 16;—Jews: see under PALESTINE;—Liberation from Turks in 1917 celebrated, DEC. 9, 13*g*; 10, 15*b*
JERUSALEM and the East Mission—meeting, OCT. 6, 9*c*
JERVIS, Edith—attempted suicide charge, OCT. 24, 11*c*
JESS, Samuel C.—suspect charge, OCT. 6, 6*e*
JESSE, Col. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
JESSEL, Lord:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on London: borough council elections; local government, OCT. 14, 9*c*
at Westminster Palace Rooms, on borough council elections; rates, OCT. 22, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Army accounts, Nov. 26, 8*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 9, 7*a*; 17, 8*d*
on London municipal elections (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 9*a*
JESSOP, Mr. F. H.—at Blackpool, on amateur theatricals, OCT. 12, 11*d*
JETINGA Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*
JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh S.:—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Territorial Army: recruiting, DEC. 12, 7*b*
at Westminster, on Territorial Army, DEC. 17, 18*d*
JEVAD Pasha (Turkey)—photograph, DEC. 14, 18
JEVONS, Professor F. B.—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
JEWELL, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*

JEWELRY :—
Ancient British bracelet — found at Selsey, Nov. 25, 13*g* ; inquest, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Fraud—law case, DEC. 5, 4*d*
Lost — Ascension Island : Admiralty announcement, OCT. 10, 17*e* ;—Blyth, Mrs. E. : necklace recovered, Nov. 24, 11*g* ;—Diamond brooch found, Nov. 20, 11*g*
Pearl pin—incident in Old Bailey charge, DEC. 12, 7*e* ; 30, 4*g*
Pearls—cultured : incident at Marylebone Police Court, DEC. 12, 7*e*
Robberies :—
Aldersgate-street, OCT. 23, 5*c*
Barking, DEC. 18, 11*g*
Bond-street — prosecution, OCT. 26, 11*f* ; Nov. 24, 11*g*
Borough—Layman Ltd., OCT. 7, 16*c* ; Nov. 20, 11*g*
Catford, DEC. 19, 14*e*
Croydon, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Edgware-road, OCT. 22, 9*d*
Harpenden, DEC. 29, 12*e*
Haymarket—Panton-street, DEC. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Motor-car gangs—police search, OCT. 6, 16*e*
Portland-place, OCT. 13, 13*b*
Roehampton — Downshire House, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Southgate—Arnos Grove, DEC. 21, 9*f*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 18*a*
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons — arrangements, OCT. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; held, Nov. 9, 9*e*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; 10, 9*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 24, 16*f* ; 31, 9*b* ; Nov. 21, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 16*d* ; 5, 9*f* ; 12, 7*g*
by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, Nov. 25, 13*b*
of late Miss A. A. Best's property, DEC. 17, 13*f*
of late Mrs. H. Bourke's property, DEC. 3, 11*b*
of Maj. Bridge's property, OCT. 3, 7*g*
of late Lady Hunter's property, DEC. 3, 11*b*
of late Mrs. G. St. Aubyn's property, DEC. 17, 13*f*
JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, DEC. 14, 16*b*
JEWS :—
Africa, South — anti-Jewish society "The League of Gentiles" discovered, Nov. 28, 11*g*
Boys' Club, Bethnal Green — prize giving, OCT. 27, 17*c*
Cluj—mission work among, OCT. 28, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Hungary—article, OCT. 31, 11*a*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Russia—colonies in Crimea : attempt of Soviet Government to raise funds, OCT. 29, 13*b*
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 22*e*
JITTA, Prof. Josephus (Netherlands) — death, Nov. 12, 13*g*
JOB, Mr. Robert A.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
JOBLING, Thomas — assault charge dismissed, OCT. 9, 11*e* (4*)
JOCE, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
JOCKEY Club — non-payment of rates : Stewards summoned, OCT. 14, 9*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; paid, 28, 11*d* ;—Meeting : arrangements, Nov. 27, 5*e* ;—Members elected, OCT. 23, 6*d* ; 30, 6*c*
JODHPUR, Maharajah of—received by King ; leaves for India, OCT. 9, 17*a*
on England, visit to (int.), OCT. 8, 9*d*
JOFFE, M. Adolf (Russia)—in Vienna, Nov 25, 15*g*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—in Brussels, Nov. 24, 13*g* ; visits Liége (photo.), 25, 20
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 25, 23*d* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*f*
JOHANNSEN, Mr. (Australia)—arrested, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; to be deported, DEC. 1, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; released, 12, 10*c* ; judgment of High Court, 19, 11*c* ; writ for damages against Commonwealth Government, DEC. 15, 16*c*
JOHANNSON, Olaf—overloading ship charge, DEC. 18, 4*b*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—at Chenil Art Gallery (photo.), OCT. 10, 16
JOHN, Miss Gwen—*Gloriana* : produced, DEC. 9, 12*c*
JOHN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
JOHN, Mr. W.—Carnegie Hero Fund : award, DEC. 2, 20*b*
JOHN, William—breach of Coal Mines Act charge, DEC. 17, 9*d*
John Bull—libel action against, DEC. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*g* ; 19, 4*e*
JOHNS, Mr. John B. T.—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. L.—on automatic telephones (l.), Nov. 3, 17*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Borough—art exhibition, OCT. 2, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. Charles D.—biographical, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles R.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
JOHNSON, Sir Elliot (Australia)—returned at general election, Nov. 17, 14*d*
JOHNSON, Judge E. Finlay (U.S.A.)—leaves for Shanghai, OCT. 2, 11*b* ; report on Shanghai riots, DEC. 24, 10*c*
Shanghai riots, inquiry commission—presides, OCT. 8, 13*b*
JOHNSON, Frank—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. W.—at Home Office, on solicitation, Nov. 14, 7*f*
JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett—on modern preaching (views), OCT. 9, 19*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. de M.—biographical ; printer to Oxford University, OCT. 17, 5*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. J.—on Government waste (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. L. A.—on Armistice Day festivities (l.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Leonard—shot, OCT. 26, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. R. F.—on money-lenders' circulars (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
JOHNSON, Miss Rebecca E.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert—Australian tour : announced, Nov. 16, 17*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 28, 19*b*
JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. Ronald M.—death, Nov. 17, 16*d* ; appreciation, 23, 14*e* ; will, DEC. 30, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. S. M.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Boswell-Piozzi dispute—article, DEC. 30, 13*c*
St. Clement Danes—service, DEC. 15, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Samuel—acquitted, Nov. 17, 11*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish boundary, Nov. 20, 16*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. ("Pussyfoot")—on United States prohibition (message), Nov. 11, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Rev. William—on industrial schools (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 19*g* ;—Share issue, Nov. 30, 21*g* ; DEC. 12, 17*g* ; 18, 21*g* ;—Victoria : cable order secured, OCT. 9, 11*g*
JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Edward — health, DEC. 9, 17*b*
JOHNSTON, Miss Mary J.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col.—on Indian "Sandhurst" (evid.), DEC. 24, 9*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—investigates Labour conditions in India ; leaves Bombay, DEC. 24, 9*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas—at Liverpool, on fiscal policy, OCT. 2, 14*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. George H.—sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 19, 7*g*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. James W.—death, OCT. 20, 16*e* ; will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
JOHNSTONE, Miss Lucinda — will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 29, 22*c* ;—Share issue, 30, 20*g*, 21*a* ; 31, 17*f* ; Nov. 4, 21*d*, 22*a* ; DEC. 8, 24*d*
JOICEY, Mr. E. R.—infant son christened, Nov. 6, 11*b* (11*g*, 4*)
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*
JOLLIFFE, Mr. Charles H.—death, OCT. 27, 19*b*
JONES, Mr.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 27, 17*c*
JONES, Supt.—law case, Nov. 20, 5*c*
JONES, Mr. Alexander M.—law case, Nov. 11, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. Austin—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
JONES, Prof. B. Melvill — at Royal Aeronautical Society, on control of stalled aeroplanes, DEC. 4, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. B. S.—on standing in omnibuses (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
JONES, Mr. David—property awaiting next of kin, OCT. 12, 13*c* (4*) ; claimed, 26, 11*g* ; will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. David—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
JONES, Mr. David—at Connaught Rooms, on trade revival ; Liverpool docks, Nov. 24, 9*c*
JONES, Rev. Donald—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
JONES, Maj. E. M.—member of Dominion Tours for Schoolboys committee, Nov. 30, 14*g*
JONES, Mr. E. S.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 14, 5*g*
JONES, Dr. E. Taylor—professor of Natural Philosophy at Glasgow, DEC. 16, 16*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. E. Yarrow—art exhibition, DEC. 3, 12*d*
JONES, Edward—theft charge, Nov. 14, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Evan—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. Evan—found hanged, DEC. 19, 14*b* ; inquest, 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 4*)
JONES, Mr. F. V.—presentation, DEC. 10, 16*f*
JONES, Mr. F. W.—master of Gunmakers' Company, Nov. 2, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. George—law case, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 4*c*
JONES, Mr. George H. — chairman of Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, Nov. 17, 22*g*
JONES, Rev. George H.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
JONES, Harry—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
JONES, Mr. Griffith J.—found dead, DEC. 17, 13*g*
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—on art : export (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
JONES, Rev. Henry S.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
JONES, Rev. Dr. J. D.—at Bournemouth, on faith revival, OCT. 14, 13*a* ; on Congregational Union of England and Wales : Forward Movement Fund, 16, 11*d*
JONES, Capt. J. Fitzroy—on rear lights for motors (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
JONES, Professor J. Harry — member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
JONES, Prof. Jenkins—at Mansion House, on national health insurance, OCT. 23, 7*d*
JONES, Mr. John F.—death, Nov. 7, 15*b*
JONES, Mr. John J. :—
at Canning Town, shouted down, OCT. 19, 9*c*
at Liverpool, on Labour Party and British Empire, OCT. 1, 7*d*
in Parliament, on business, Nov. 17, 9*b* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 23, 5*c*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. John Ll.—death, Nov. 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 20, 17*c*
JONES, Mr. Leif—at Manchester, on drink trade, OCT. 20, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. Llewellyn—at Mansion House, on national health insurance, OCT. 23, 7*d*
JONES, Miss M. D.—on oaks (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
JONES, Miss Madoline M. W.—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
JONES, Miss Martha J.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Morgan :—
in Parliament, on Poor Law : necessitous areas, DEC. 17, 9*c* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties), DEC. 16, 8*d* ; 17, 9*d* (4*)
JONES, Mr. Raymond—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Mitcham, DEC. 10, 22*d*
JONES, Canon Richard E.—death ; funeral, OCT. 5, 17*d* ; will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
JONES, Sir Roderick—Reuter's Agency : completes arrangements for Press Association and Reuter's Trust to become joint owners, DEC. 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Rowland L.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. T. I. Mardy :—
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; DEC. 1, 8*e*
on coal trade with Russia (statement), OCT. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)

JONES, Thomas—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
JONES, Mr. Thomas R.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Towyn—death, Nov. 17, 16*d*
JONES, Walter C.—cruelty to poultry charge, OCT. 26, 19*g*
JONES, Mr. William—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
JONES, William R.—operation, DEC. 23, 9*g*
JONGEN, M. Joseph (Belgium)—Director of Royal Conservatoire of Music in Brussels, OCT. 1, 13*g*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 26*f*
JOPP, Maj. Charles H.—death, Nov. 5, 16*e*
JORDAN, Mrs. Alfred—on X-rays in shoe fitting (l.), DEC. 29, 11*d*
JORDAN, George—assault charge, Nov. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
JORDAN, Mr. Gilbert—death, OCT. 22, 14*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 24, 7*g*
JORDAN, Mr. H. S.—presentation made, OCT. 27, 12*c*
JORDAN, Sir John N.—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
JORDAN, Laura—found drowned, OCT. 29, 11*g*
JORDANA, Gen. Gomez (Spain)—head of department dealing with Morocco and Colonies, DEC. 21, 12*e*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
JOSEPH, Sir Francis:—
on local expenditure (statement), Nov. 20, 7*c*
on security pact (message quoted), OCT. 22, 14*d*
JOSHI, Sir M. V. (India)—term as member of Executive Council of Central Provinces expiring, OCT. 9, 13*g*
at National Liberal Federation congress, presidential address, DEC. 30, 9*d*
JOURDAIN, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, Nov. 30, 12*a*
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOUVENEL, M. Henri de (France)—biographical, Nov. 7, 12*a*; in London; conversation with Mr. A. Chamberlain; entertains at dinner, 20, 14*c*; returns to Paris, 21, 11*e*; leaves for Cairo, 25, 16*b*; at Cairo, 30, 14*b*; DEC. 2, 13*b*
Photograph, Nov. 9, 16
Syria—High Commissioner, Nov. 7, 12*a*; on his mission (statement), 9, 12*c*; meeting with Gen. Serrail, 16, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); at Beirut, DEC. 3, 13*c*; holds reception; address to Rasheya garrison; confers decorations, 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); attends Mass in Latin Church; exchanges visits with Maronite Patriarch; discusses situation with foreign Press correspondents, 7, 14*d*; visits Homs, Hama, and Aleppo, 15, 16*d*; arrived at Beirut (photo.), 15, 20; decorates woman for bringing message to garrison of Rasheya (photo.), 23, 16
Administration—French plans (int.), DEC. 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Assassination—attempt arranged: authors of plot discovered, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Damascus—segregation policy (s.), DEC. 15, 16*d*
Franco-British collaboration—attitude of Mr. A. Chamberlain and Mr. Amery (statement), Nov. 21, 11*e*; 23, 11*a*
JOUVENEL, M. Henri de (France) (continued):—
Lebanon, Greater—amendments to constitution (int.), DEC. 11, 14*b*
Lebanon Council—addresses representatives, DEC. 5, 11*b*; (int.), 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Peace—conditions (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; terms, 24, 9*e*
Syro-Palestinian Committee demands—rejects, DEC. 2, 13*b*
at Anglo-American Press Association, on Syria, Nov. 19, 18*b*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.—interim chairman of Independent Labour Party, DEC. 24, 7*g*
at Liverpool, on housing, OCT. 1, 7*d*
JOY, Mr. George W.—death, OCT. 30, 14*a*; Nov. 2, 20*c*
JOYCE, Mrs. Daisy E.—inquest, Nov. 5, 11*c*
JOYCE, Mr. T. A.—on history of tobacco (art. To.N.), OCT. 20, 22*a*
JOYNER, Dr. W. R. A.—death, OCT. 9, 17*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Lady—opens ward at Hounslow Hospital, OCT. 8, 11*a*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—health, Nov. 27, 14*b* (3* 4*); 28, 12*e*, 19*b*; DEC. 1, 17*b*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 16*g*
Aliens—restrictions (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Campion, Mrs.—sentence (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 9*e*
Clubs—licensing: receives club members' deputation, Nov. 6, 11*d* (11*a*, 4*); receives temperance deputations, 7, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Night (views), Nov. 18, 11*f*; proceedings against (statement), DEC. 5, 7*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*g*
Communist Party—propaganda (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Criminal sentences—alleged official instructions (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Nationality—women married to aliens (statement), DEC. 1, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 11*b*
Peerage, rumoured forthcoming elevation to—denial (message), DEC. 19, 9*a*
Police, women—receives National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship deputation, DEC. 8, 11*e*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 19*g*
Solicitation—receives deputation from Association for Moral and Social Hygiene, Nov. 14, 7*f*
Special constabulary—enrolment of Fascisti (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 16*b*
Trade unions—political levies (statement), Nov. 23, 9*c*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*
at Bournemouth, on trade revival; hours of labour, Nov. 5, 16*b*
at Caxton Hall, on economy; restriction of aliens, Nov. 18, 5*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on motoring; Road Fund, OCT. 9, 12*d*
at Greenwich, on national economy: Communist agitation; supplies during strikes, OCT. 13, 10*d*
at Guildhall, on licensing of clubs; Criminal Justice Bill, OCT. 24, 9*c*
at Hampden House, on prisoners' clothing; preventive detention: short sentences, Nov. 12, 11*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on daylight saving, OCT. 16, 17*f*
at Hounslow, on local patriotism, OCT. 8, 11*a*; on Communist prosecutions; next general election, 20, 16*c*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
at Isleworth, on relations with Russia; supplies during strikes; alien immigration, Nov. 24, 9c
at Ladies' Carlton Club, on club licensing; Baldwin Ministry; Communist Party; Russia, Nov. 7, 14c
at Lincoln, on security pact; Communists and trade unions; supplies during strikes, Oct. 21, 18a
at Liverpool, on Labour Party and Communists; seditious propaganda; supplies during strikes, Oct. 6, 9d
at Mansion House, on London Police Court Mission; Criminal Justice Bill; probation officers, Nov. 6, 16d; on languages and commerce; education grants, Dec. 21, 9b
at Newbury, on Queen Alexandra; unemployment relief; labour "ca' canny," Nov. 21, 14f
at Savoy Hotel, on head lights dazzle, Oct. 8, 11a
at Sheffield, on iron and steel industry; security pact; imports and exports, Oct. 22, 7c
at Stafford, on handicrafts for women, Oct. 5, 17c
at Twickenham, on security pact; trade revival; *Daily Herald* van case, Nov. 13, 14a
in Parliament, on:—
Communist Party — propaganda, Nov. 17, 8c; prosecutions, Dec. 2, 7c, e; 11, 7c
Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 17, 9c; 18, 8c (3* 4*); 21, 6a
Daily Herald van case, Nov. 17, 8e; Dec. 4, 7a
Dolgarrog dam disaster, Dec. 22, 7a
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8a
Fascist organizations, Nov. 17, 8e
International Circus, Olympia—lion exhibition, Dec. 11, 7c
Joynson-Hicks and Company: connexion with London General Omnibus Company, Dec. 18, 7c
Labour disputes—maintenance of public services, Nov. 20, 8a; Dec. 4, 7b
Metropolitan Police — Deputy-Commissioner, Dec. 8, 7c; 18, 7c
Shephard mistaken identity case—report, Nov. 20, 8b; Dec. 2, 7c
JOYNSON-HICKS and Company—London General Omnibus Company: connexion with: reference in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7c
JUBALAND:—
Fighting, inter-tribal—origin, Oct. 7, 13e (3* 4*)
Italy, cession to—Bill: in Parliament, Dec. 3, 13b (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
JUBB, Mr. Thomas—law case, Oct. 16, 5b
JUDD, Mr. George M.—on civilian war claims (l.), Oct. 6, 10c
JUDGE, Mr. E. S.—on Royal Institute of British Architects' new premises (l.), Nov. 10, 10e
JUDGE, Mr. F. C.—on Havana cigars (art., To. N.), Oct. 20, 16a; on selection of cigars (art., To. N.), 20, 16d
JUDGE, Mr. Max:—
on art and ideas (l.), Nov. 5, 10d
on defective flues (l.), Dec. 29, 8c
on fortune telling (l.), Oct. 30, 8c
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), Nov. 12, 10d
JUETTNER, Capt. (Germany)—on the Great War: army collapse (evid.), Oct. 27, 13c
JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 2, 23f
JULIUS, Most Rev. Churchill, late Primate of New Zealand—biographical, Oct. 31, 15d; arrives from Sydney, Dec. 23, 15a
JULLERAT, M.—portrait by Sargent; (photo.), Nov. 23, 16
JUMBO Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 23f
JUNG, Dr. C. J. (Switzerland)—to study Bagishu tribe, Nov. 26, 15b; 30, 9b
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, Oct. 23, 11d
JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League —Home Counties rally, Oct. 12, 11b; —Ireland, Northern: branches to be inaugurated, Oct. 6, 20c
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—meeting cancelled, Nov. 25, 11b
JUPP, Thomas C.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 17, 16c
JURIEVSKAYA, Mme. Zinaida: see BREMER, Mme.
JURU Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 21d
"JUSTICE"—on pension funds and income-tax (l.), Dec. 23, 13d
JUSTICES of the Peace: see MAGISTRACY
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 26g
JUTLAND, battle of—Adm. von Scheer (s.), Oct. 16, 13a (3* 4*)
JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, Dec. 21, 23a

K

K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 21f
KAARNA, M. (Estonia)—Minister for Public Welfare, Dec. 16, 13d
KABUL — German arrested: see under AFGHANISTAN
KADI, Mgr. Dimitrios, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch—death, Nov. 10, 13g
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 23b
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 23b
KAFANTARI, M. (Greece) — criticism of Government's policy: decision, Dec. 30, 9b
KAHN, Mr. Harry—on fencing (l.), Oct. 17, 8d
KAISER Friedrich Museum: see under BERLIN
KALAHARI survey expedition: see under AFRICA, South—Irrigation
KALBUS, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Justice, Dec. 16, 13d
KALF, Leon—betting charge, Nov. 28, 7c
KALFOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—returns from Geneva, Oct. 5, 13g
at League of Nations Council, on situation in Bulgaria; Greek frontier incident, Dec. 8, 16c
on Greece, relations with (statement), Dec. 23, 11e (3* 4*)

KALI (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
KALLAS, Mme. (Estonia) — leaving for United States, DEC. 30, 13*b*
KALLAY, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — Minister of Slovakia, DEC. 11, 16*c*
KALLIKOTE Raj — loan (1903) : bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 27*b*
KALLIO, M. (Finland) — Prime Minister, DEC. 31, 9*g*
KALTDORFF, Carl (Germany) — arrested, DEC. 17, 15*g* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 11*e*
KAMENEF, M. (Russia)—impending visit to Angora, DEC. 21, 12*b*
at Communist Party Congress, on Central Committee's policy, DEC. 29, 9*d*
at Moscow, on Security Pact, Nov. 25, 15*c*
on grain — export campaign (statement), OCT. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Trotsky and Communist Party (statement), DEC. 2, 14*d*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company — Fort William Paper Company : see that title ;—Sale : distribution of proceeds, Nov. 6, 20*b*
KAMPE, Alfred (Germany) — sentenced, Nov. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*g*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 22*d*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*b*
KANAVOS, M. (Greece)—resigns as Governor-General of Macedonia, OCT. 19, 11*g*
KANN, Col. Reginald (France)—death, OCT. 2, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; biographical, 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 17, 23*c*
KANSAS City Terminal Railway Company—bonds due 1931 : called for redemption, Nov. 7, 19*g* (4*)
KANYA, M. de (Hungary)—Minister in Berlin, OCT. 17, 11*g* (17*a*, 3* 4*)
KAPLER, Pastor (Germany)—in Prussian General Synod, on proposed title of Bishop in Lutheran Church, DEC. 16, 13*f*
KAPPEY, Mr. F. E.—on rationalism (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
KARACHI—cooperative society's buildings opened, DEC. 17, 15*b* ;—Harbour : extension, DEC. 17, 15*b*
KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Peking, Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; at Mukden ; visited by Chang Tso-lin ; conspiracy to assassinate, 27, 14*b* ; story of relations with Kuo Sung Ling, DEC. 24, 10*c*
KARAKISSOF, M. (Bulgaria)—to assist Rumbold commission, Nov. 9, 11*b*
KARAPANOS, M. (Greece)—at League of Nations Council, on Greco-Bulgar dispute, OCT. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 14*d*
KARELIA, Eastern : see under RUSSIA—Finland
KARFOOT, Mr. John—will, Nov. 9, 15*c*
KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 18
KARNO, Mr. Fred—law case, Nov. 25, 5*d*
KAROLUS, Dr. (Germany)—improvements in transmission of pictures by wireless, Nov. 3, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KASHMIR, Maharajah of—funeral (photo.), OCT. 27, 18
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 21*f*
KATO, Viscount (Japan) :—
China—intervention : receives opposition leaders, DEC. 15, 15*f*
on Australia—message to Mr. Bruce, DEC. 16, 13*b*, 13*d* (3* 4*)
KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—Germany : industries in occupied territories (report), Nov. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*
KAY, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
KAY, Mr. Edgar W.—law case, DEC, 12, 4*d*
KAY, Mr. John M.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
KAY, Thomas G.—receiving charge, DEC. 30, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
KAY, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—biographical, DEC. 10, 22*e*
KAYE, Mr. W. A.—director of British Law Insurance Company, DEC. 2, 23*f*
KAZASSOFF, M. Dimo (Bulgaria)—book on conspiracy, 1923, quoted, Nov. 20, 13*b*
KAZEM Pasha, Musa (Palestine)—at Jerusalem, on Arab grievances, OCT. 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
KEANE, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—on Army accountancy (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
KEANE, Lieut.-Col. Richard H.—death, Nov. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
KEARNS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
KEATING, Mr. D.—on outhouses (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
KEATS, John :—
Edmonton—house in Church-street : demolished, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Symphony by Gustav Holst : see MUSIC—Holst
KEELE, Mr. G. M. Dyce—banquet given in Karachi, DEC. 28, 11*g*
KEELY, Mr. T. C. S.—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 15, 15*e*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on Waterloo Bridge ; (views), Nov. 10, 19*d* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 7*a*
KEIGHLEY—freedom conferred upon Mr. P. Snowden, Nov. 21, 14*e*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale—on Security Pact (l.), OCT. 23, 10*g*
KEITH, Prof. Sir Arthur :—
at King's College Hospital, on assimilation of knowledge, OCT. 2, 9*b*
at Royal Anthropological Institute, on Galilee skull, OCT. 14, 18*d*
KEITH, Miss Elizabeth—art exhibition, Nov. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KEKEWICH, Mr. C. G.—death, Nov. 3, 18*b* ; memorial service, 6, 17*b*
KELANTAN :—
Government—Duff Development Company's claim against : award (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21*c*
KELANTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 20*c*
KELKAR, Mr. N. C. (India)—resigns membership of Legislative Assembly, DEC. 29, 9*c*
on administration—cooperation (int.), DEC. 29, 9*c*
KELLETT, Mr. Duke—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.) :—
at Council of Foreign Relations, on foreign policy ; Locarno Treaty ; foreign debts, DEC. 15, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
KELLY, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
KELLY, Dr. Bernard—Inquiry committee : vindication, DEC. 14, 11*d*
KELLY, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
KELLY, Miss Mary—at Guildford, on Village Drama Society, DEC. 10, 19*e*

KELLY, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 7*e*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (4*);—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 23, 5*c*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*d* (4*)
KELSEY, Henry H.—bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 21, 4*d*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — at Smyrna, OCT. 14, 15*g*; watches Army manœuvres (statement), 15, 13*e*; returns to Angora, 24, 13*e*; presides at meeting of Supreme War Council, DEC. 30, 10*c*
Farm—article, Nov. 30, 13*f*
Presidency—suggested election for life, DEC. 4, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Balikesser, on progress of Turkey, OCT. 12, 15*e*
in Parliament, on foreign affairs; Kurdish revolt; Press, Nov. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
KEMMERER, Prof. E. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Poland, DEC. 21, 22*g*; at Cherbourg, 28, 11*g*
KEMPNER, Herr (Germany)—mission from Locarno conference to Cabinet, OCT. 14, 16*a*, *b*
KEMP-WELCH, Miss E.—on Ashridge estate (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*
KEMPSTER, Brig.-Gen. Francis J.—death, DEC. 31, 12*d*
KEMPSTER, Mr. J. W.—at Glasgow, on shipbuilding industry, DEC. 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)
KEMSLEY, Mr. G.—on central heating (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
KENDALL, Mr. James—will, Nov. 21, 15*b*
KENDALL, Mr. R. H.—death, DEC. 8, 8*d* (3* 4*)
KENDALL String Quartet — concert, Nov. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
KENDRICK, Mr. A. E.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 26, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
KENDRICK, Mary—death, OCT. 14, 13*g*
KENION, Mr. John H.—on income-tax appeals (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
KENNARD, Walter—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 11*g*
KENNEDY, Mr. (Canada)—returned at general election, Nov. 28, 12*e*
KENNEDY, Mrs.—on Empire produce (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. A. A.—at York, on Army: mechanical transport, DEC. 5, 6*b*
KENNEDY, Lady Angus—son born, DEC. 5, 15*a*
KENNEDY, Edwin—driving without licence charge, OCT. 13, 11*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. J.—house destroyed by fire, DEC. 28, 14*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. T. :—
at Manchester Hotel, on unemployment relief, Nov. 9, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Navy: dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f*
KENNEDY, Maj. W. H.—appointment, DEC. 31, 6*e*
KENNINGTON, Mr. Eric — bronze (photo.), OCT. 10, 16
KENNY, Mr. E.—on booking at Paris hotels (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
KENNY, Mr. Thomas J.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, Nov. 19, 23*b*
KENRICK, Coun. Byng—at Birmingham, on educational policy, DEC. 2, 20*a*
KENRICK, Ald. Sir George—at Birmingham, on educational policy, DEC. 2, 20*a*
KENRICK, Mr. J. Arthur—gives Cox collection to Birmingham Art Gallery, OCT. 21, 19*d*
KENRICK, Mr. W. B.—member of committee on education and trade needs, OCT. 17, 12*f*
KENSINGTON—Bishop: see MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.;—Borough Council: by-election, DEC. 11, 11*g*;—Children's Hospital: see PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children;—Mayor, OCT. 10, 9*g*;—Pictures: presented, DEC. 21, 9*g*
KENSINGTON Housing Association — meeting, DEC. 17, 28*f*
KENSINGTON Music Club—concert, OCT. 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 8, 14*c*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—on Prayer-book revision (statement), OCT. 16, 17*d*
KENT—East: town planning: see under TOWN planning;—Education Committee: German typewriters: subcommittee's recommendation discussed, OCT. 27, 11*f* (4*)
KENT, Col. George E.—death, OCT. 21, 18*g*
KENT, Ald. J. :—
at Brighton, on trade union political levies, OCT. 10, 8*a*
KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Nov. 24, 20*e*
KENT County Federation of Brotherhoods—conference, Nov. 20, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
KENT Rural Community Council — conference, DEC. 22, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, OCT. 23, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
KEN Wood—preservation council: balance of fund handed to London County Council, Nov. 9, 9*g*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, Nov. 6, 11*g*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, Nov. 24, 11*b*
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on British wireless apparatus, OCT. 12, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Communist Party: prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8*c*;—Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*b*;—Cutlery trade, DEC. 8, 7*d*;—Iraq: British policy, DEC. 22, 7*e*;—Navy: dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*e*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*c*
on submarines — abolition (l.), Nov. 16, 15*c*
KENWORTHY, Mr. L. A.—on private railway wagons (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
KENYA, Mount—new rest house, DEC. 1, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
KENYA Colony :—
Abyssinian raids — correspondence, DEC. 15, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bagishu tribe: see under UGANDA
Education—Sir E. Grigg (s.), OCT. 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance — budget (1926): articles, OCT. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); in Legislature, DEC. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Fisheries — proposed survey, DEC. 1, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Flour prices, DEC. 14, 19*c*

KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Legislative Council — session opened, OCT. 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Natives—report of Chief Commissioner, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Public works — proposed expenditure, DEC. 21, 11*d*
Roads — proposed route from Wajeir to coast, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 15*c*
Wales, Prince of—invitation to visit, Nov. 9, 12*e*
KENYON, Mr. Alexander W.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
KENYON, Maj.-Gen. E. R.—on Cyprus forests : preservation (l.), OCT. 10, 8*g*
KENYON, Sir Frederic :—
at Gower-street, on medieval historians of England, DEC. 8, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Ashridge Park preservation (l.), OCT. 13, 17*c*
KENYON, Maj. H. E.—on solicited sittings by photographers (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
KENYON-SLANEY, MRS.—on Flanders poppy (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b*
KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*f*
KERMODE, Rev. Sidney A. P.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
KERNER-GREENWOOD, Mr. J. H.—on thatched roofs (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 24*f* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
KERR, Mr. Archibald C.—audience of King, OCT. 12, 19*b*
KERR, Prof. Graham — at Glasgow, on citizenship, OCT. 8, 11*d*
KERR, Mr. H. Farquharson — director of London-Rangoon Trading Company, DEC. 17, 23*e*
KERR, Mrs. Juson — at Sussex-place, on postal cash-on-delivery service, OCT. 10, 9*b*
KERR, Adm. Mark :—
at Hotel Russell, on Royal Marines, OCT. 26, 8*d*
on Self-Supporting Empire League (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
KERR, Mr. Philip—on labour and capital : relations (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*
KERR, Very Rev. Fr. Ralph F.—Superior of Brompton Oratory, OCT. 16, 17*e*
KERR, Mr. Samuel (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on proclaimed Labour demonstration, OCT. 7, 16*e*
KERR, Mr. William — on Jane Austen's grammar (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
KERR, Stuart and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 29, 18*b*
KERRY, Lord — "The First Napoleon" : reviewed, OCT. 9, 21*c*
KERRY, MRS. George—death, DEC. 16, 19*b*
KERSHAW, Mr. F.—at London School of Economics, on social insurance, Nov. 25, 11*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. H. E.—wins cheese weight guessing competition, DEC. 16, 11*g*
KESTEVEN, Mr. William H.—on Moses in Sinai (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
KETTLE, Mr. Bernard—resigns librarianship at Guildhall Library, Nov. 5, 11*g*
KETTLEWELL, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 31, 14*c*
KETTLEWELL, Capt. C. R.—reward for life saving, OCT. 13, 6*f*
KEW Gardens—admission : fee reimposed, DEC. 30, 8*b* ;—Begonias : winter display, Nov. 16, 17*f* ;—Exhibits, special, OCT. 9, 12*c* ;—Winter foliage : article, DEC. 19, 15*e*
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—accident, OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
KEYNES, Dr. J. N.—Cambridge University Presentation Fund : appeal, OCT. 31, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; pension granted, Nov. 16, 8*e*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at Manchester, on industry and finance, OCT. 14, 11*c* (4*)
on Tithe Bill (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
KEYS, Colour-Sgt. James — diamond wedding, DEC. 8, 13*g*
KHADIM Hussain Khan, Sec. Lieut.—removed from Army, DEC. 28, 21*e*
KHAI-DINH, King : see under ANNAM
KHANAGIN Oil Company Ltd.—registered, DEC. 1, 21*f* (3* 4*)
KHARBIN—Anti-Bolshevist incidents : see under MANCHURIA
KHARRAT, Hassan (Syria)—Divisional Chief and Chief Justice in Provisional Government, Nov. 23, 11*a*
KHARTUM—British Church at Port Sudan : appeal, Nov. 5, 17*f* ;—Gordon Memorial College : see that title ;—Riot : see under SUDAN—Riots, anti-British
KHEDIVIAL Mail Company—mail contract with Cyprus renewed, DEC. 9, 21*d* (21*f*, 4*)
KHERAT (brigand) — executed, OCT. 29, 14*c*
KHYBER Railway : see under INDIA
KIANGSU—Civil war : see under CHINA
KIAZIM Karabekir Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—movement to compel resignation of seat, OCT. 12, 15*e* ; suspended as Deputy, 27, 13*d*
KIDD, Mr. Franklin—paper on diseases in apples in cold storage issued, OCT. 13, 11*e*
KIDD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry : subsidy, DEC. 11, 8*c*
KIDD, James P.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 4*)
KIDDERMINSTER and Stourport Electric Tramways Company — Bill : text, Nov. 20, 16*c*, 26*c* ; 27, 27*b*
KIEFER (G.) and Company, Ltd.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
KIERIK, M. (Poland)—Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 21, 11*e*
KIESELHAUSEN, Fräulein Lucy (Austria)—dancing noticed, OCT. 2, 10*c*
KILBURN, Rev. E. E.—received into Roman Catholic Church, DEC. 7, 17*e*
KILEY, Mr. James D. :—
on brush trade (evid.), Nov. 10, 5*e*
on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 14, 9*c*
on London electricity charges (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
KILINDINI—Port control : commission to inquire, Nov. 18, 13*g*
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 22*b*
KILLIP, Mr. B. :—
at Canning Town, on West Ham Poor Law relief, OCT. 5, 16*e* ; 26, 11*d* (4*)
at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 9, 11*a* ; 17, 12*f*

Kilmarnock—police : dismissals : motion for inquiry agreed in Commons, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; inquiry arranged, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Kilner, Group Capt. C. F.—death ; funeral, Oct. 23, 17*a* ; appreciation : correspondence, 24, 16*e*
Kimanis Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*f*
Kimber, Constance — acquitted, Nov. 5, 5*f*
Kimberley, Lord — birthday, Dec. 10, 19*b*
Kinch, Mr. Walter S.—will, Dec. 7, 21*a*
Kindermann (Germany) : see under Russia—Crime—German students
Kindersley, Maj. Guy M.—on factories : removal from London (l.), Dec. 10, 12*b*
Kindersley, Mr. Richard F.—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 12, 13*c*
Kindersley, Sir Robert—address, Dec. 10, 19*b*
at Colchester, on national finance, Oct. 23, 16*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on National Savings Movement, Oct. 28, 9*e*
King, Col. :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Territorial Army, Dec. 12, 7*b*
King, Mr.—law case, Dec. 3, 5*a*
King, Albert—insulting behaviour charge, Oct. 12, 18*c*
King, Mr. C. J.—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 13, 9*a*
King, Capt. Dudley W.—law case, Oct. 23, 5*c*
King, Mr. E. O.—on direction posts (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*
King, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, Dec. 19, 15*d*
King, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, Dec. 12, 13*f*
King, Mrs. Emily C.—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
King, Frederick C.—death, Oct. 5, 11*g*
King, Maj. George—will, Dec. 23, 15*c*
King, Capt. H. Douglas :—
Woolwich Arsenal — reductions : receives deputation, Nov. 11, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Germany : British Army of occupation, Dec. 9, 7*c* ;—Mercantile Marine : war memorial, Dec. 9, 7*c* ;—Militia : reconstitution, Dec. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Tattoos, Dec. 9, 7*c* ;—War, The Great : alleged German corpse-fat factories, Dec. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
King, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—election for North Huron : judicial decision, Nov. 21, 11*e* ; Dec. 12, 9*c* ; 29, 10*b*
King, James—surgical treatment : result, Nov. 4, 26*a*
King, John V.—gaming house charge, Nov. 30, 9*c*
King, Lieut.-Col. L. N. F. I.—"Graphical Methods of Plotting from Air Photographs" issued, Dec. 19, 8*f*
King, Sir Lucas W.—will, Oct. 28, 17*d*
King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—proposed candidature for Bagot by-election, Nov. 9, 11*f* ; 11, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; probable candidate for West Middlesex, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; prospect of contesting Russell, 30, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A.—telegram to, on Security Pact, Dec. 5, 14*b*
General election—meetings in Western Provinces, Oct. 17, 11*e* ; at Montreal, 21, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; prospects, 22, 13*f* ; article, 29, 16*a* ; defeated, 31, 12*a* ; position : see under Canada—Ministry
King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued) :—
Liberal Party — leadership : Mr. Lapointe's statement, Nov. 25, 15*f* ; rumoured resignation, Dec. 1, 9*d*
Ministry : see under Canada
Photograph, Oct. 29, 18
Progressive attack, Nov. 23, 11*e*
at Toronto, on British preference ; unity of British Empire, Oct. 26, 13*a*
on British preference (statement), Oct. 30, 12*e*
on European Security Pact (statement), Oct. 28, 13*e*
King, Mr. Newman — on woollen trade (evid.), Nov. 19, 13*c*
King, Mr. Norman C. :—
on Axham, Dr. F. W. (l.), Dec. 30, 11*e*
on General Medical Council (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
King, Mr. R. Ashe (Irish Free State)—at Florence Restaurant, on Mr. W. B. Yeats's poems, Dec. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
King, Mrs. Rhoda—death at 100, Nov. 6, 11*g*
King, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 23, 15*c*
King, Sir Seymour—Commissioner of Taxes for City of London (F.N.), Oct. 6, 21*b*
King, Senator W. H. (U.S.A.)—on Turkey (statement), Dec. 17, 15*b*
King, Rev. William S.—will, Dec. 8, 19*d*
Kingcome, Mr. Clive—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
King Edward's Horse, 2nd—war memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
King Edward's Hospital Fund—distribution : meeting, Dec. 16, 17*b*, 20*a* :—Humour exhibition in aid : see under Art : *Exhibitions* ;—Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith : matinées in aid : arrangements, Oct. 12, 13*e*
King George's Fund for Sailors—meeting, Oct. 13, 22*d* ; Dec. 9, 11*f*
King's College, London — extensions opened, Nov. 9, 10*b* (3* 4*)
King's College Hospital—financial statement, Oct. 13, 19*d* ;—Medical School : session opened, Oct. 2, 9*b* ;—Pound Day : arrangements, Oct. 15, 11*g* ;——Report, Oct. 2, 9*b*
King's College School—Old Boys' dinner, Dec. 9, 12*c*
Kingsmill, Lady—on late Mr. J. B. Duke (l.), Oct. 19, 17*b*
King's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment—4th Battn. : command : change, Dec. 31, 6*e*
Kingston (Jamaica)—Corporation : expenditure : commission appointed, Nov. 10, 13*g*
Kingston (C.), Ltd.—share dealings ; permission withdrawn, Dec. 5, 18*d* (4*)
Kingston Grammar School—prize distribution, Nov. 12, 12*c*
Kingston-upon-Thames—boundary : proposed amalgamation of Surbiton and Malden, Dec. 24, 7*e* ;—Coroner, Nov. 11, 9*g* ;—Hospital : extension scheme : Board of Guardians meeting, Dec. 17, 5*e* ;—Lovekyn Chantrey Chapel : scheduled, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Kingsway — building sites : London County Council Improvements Committee : discussion, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Kingzett, Mr. C. T. — on electricity charges (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
Kinnoull, Lord—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

KINSEY Quartet—concert, OCT. 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
KINTORE, Lord—at Winchester House, on Sulphide Corporation, Ltd., DEC. 23, 19*e*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 25*g*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—gold medal of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 20, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; health, DEC. 3, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 16*g* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; birthday, 30, 13*b*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), DEC. 7, 16*b*
Early editions—collection sold in New York, DEC. 17, 15*d*
KIRBY, Joseph—stabbing charge, DEC. 29, 12*g*
KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*
KIRDORF, Herr Emil (Germany)—on Security Pact : attitude, Nov. 21, 11*d*
KIRK, Henry—acquitted, DEC. 2, 6*g*
KIRK, Lieut.-Col. J. W. C.—on Sir J. Kirk : memoir (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
KIRKBY, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
KIRKBY, Mr. J.—on fortune telling (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
KIRKLAND, Dr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—Vanderbilt University : campaign for fund for new science laboratories, Nov. 20, 13*f*
KIRKLEATHAM—hospital : patient burned to death, DEC. 29, 7*g*
KIRKUK—article, Nov. 25, 15*d*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David :—
at Glasgow University, speech interrupted, OCT. 15, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*d* ;—Scotland : housing, DEC. 19, 7*d*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. Thomas A.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
KISH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
KITCHEN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord :—
Memorial Chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral—dedication arrangements, Nov. 3, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 14*c* ; 10, 19*f* ; (photo.), 10, 20 ; dedicated, 11, 17*f*
War, The Great—attitude towards inventors (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
KITCHENER Scholars' Association—dinner, DEC. 11, 11*e*
KITCHING, Mr. Anthony—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
KITSON, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 18, 17*d*
KITSON, Mr. R. H.—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 9*b*
KLAESTAD, M. Helge (Norway)—chairman of British-German Arbitration Court, DEC. 12, 9*g*
KLEIN, Dr. Fritz (Germany)—editor of *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, Nov. 3, 15*g*
KLEIN, Mr. Herman—on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
KLEIN, Dr. Julius (U.S.A.)—at Worcester, on New England trade, DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 19*g*
KLINGER Manufacturing Company—note issue, Nov. 10, 21*d* ; 11, 19*f*, 20*e*
KLOTZ, M.—luncheon, OCT. 17, 15*c*
KLYDERS, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
KNAPMAN, Mr. William B.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
KNAPP, Sir Arthur—operation, DEC. 10, 19*b*
KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. E. F.—at Chancery-lane, on Solicitors' Benevolent Association, OCT. 14, 5*e*
"KNASTER"—on tobacco pipes (art. To.N.), OCT. 20, 21*a*
KNECHT, Prof. Edmund—death, DEC. 12, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Frank H.—on worn-out horses (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. G. Brook—on property law (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. George :—
on Autumn tints (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
on Christmas morning in City (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
on forestry—dead trees removal (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
on hibernation (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
on moles (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
on starlings (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. H. T.—on University golf match, 1890 (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. S. K., Bp. of Jarrow—at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 7*f*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—report, DEC. 31, 8*d*
KNIGHTHOUSE, Mr. N.—on foot and mouth disease, Nov. 4, 10*d*
KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles—resigns chairmanship of Northamptonshire Quarter Sessions, OCT. 16, 11*g*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, OCT. 29, 16*d* ; date, DEC. 1, 17*c*
KNIGHTS Templar—new Province for Northampton and Huntingdon formed, DEC. 8, 13*f*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—*Lullaby* : performed, Nov. 7, 10*c*
KNOCKER, Mr. Frederick H. M.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
KNOLLYS, Lord—treasurer of Mount Vernon Hospital, DEC. 23, 9*g*
KNOSSOS—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Crete
KNOTT, Rev. Arthur H.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
KNOTT, Francis—acquitted, DEC. 4, 5*d*
KNOTT, Frank E.—acquittal, DEC. 18, 19*g*
KNOWLES, Maj.—at Central Hall, on British Israel movement, OCT. 16, 11*b*
KNOWLES, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 8, 18*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
KNOWLES, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d*
KNOX, Col. H. H. S.—appointment, Nov. 19, 16*e*
KNOX, Mr. Loren H. B.—on architecture (l.), Nov. 9, 8*f*
KNOX, Maj. MacGregor—on Royal Artillery memorial (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e*
KNOX, Mr. William—on woollen trade (evid), DEC. 10, 11*e*

KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
at London Hospital, on Queen Alexandra, DEC. 10, 18*e* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on cat burglars (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
on London Hospital—gift of £50,000 (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*
KOCH, Herr (Germany)—biographical ; invited to form Ministry, DEC. 15, 16*b* ; negotiations, 17, 15*d* ; programme outlined, 17, 15*d* ; fails, 18, 14*b*
KODAK, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 7, 4*d*
KOENEN, Herr von (Germany)—fights duel: sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*d*
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
KOHAN, Mr. C. M.—at Wembley, on venereal disease (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a*
KOHL, Lieut. (Germany)—killed in duel, Nov. 25, 15*f*
KOKOVTZOFF, Count W.—on Russian budget before the war (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*
KOLLONTAI, Mme. (Russia)—in Berlin, DEC. 21, 11*b*
KÖLN-ROTTWELL Company of Berlin—manufacture of explosives : co-operative agreement : see under BRITISH Dynamite Trust Company
KOMBOK (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b*
KONAMING, M. (Switzerland)—killed, OCT. 13, 15*g*
KONDURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece)—signs new Constitution, OCT. 1, 13*d*
KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23*c* (4*)
KONTSUBINSKY, M. (Russia)—Communist Party : opposition to Moscow leaders, DEC. 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KOOHL, M. (Netherlands)—resigns from Ministry, Nov. 12, 13*e*
KOPHINAS, M. (Greece)—resigns as Minister of Finance, Nov. 9, 11*g*
KOPP, M. (Russia) :—
on Japan, relations with (statement), DEC. 15, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
KOPSCH, Alfred A. : see MURDERS—Thornton
KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 18*c* ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
KORCHINSKA, Miss Marie—harp recital, DEC. 14, 12*b*
KORK, Gen. (Russia)—command of Western forces, Nov. 17, 13*c*
KOSHETZ, Mme. Nina—song recital, OCT. 30, 10*c* ; DEC. 14, 12*b*
KOZLOFF, Col. P. H. (Russia)—archæological discovery in Mongolia, OCT. 16, 13*g* ; at River Edsin, DEC. 8, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
KRAMARSCH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—general election : returned, Nov. 17, 13*b*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 22*e*
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in London, OCT. 27, 13*g* ; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*); 31, 12*e* ; deputy to Commissar for External and Internal Trade, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; health, 23, 11*c*
KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—capital : resolution increasing confirmed, DEC. 12, 17*g* ; dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e* ; DEC. 31, 15*c* ;—Share issue, Nov. 11, 20*f* (4*)
KRILENKO, M. (Russia)—on criminal jurisprudence : new code (art.), OCT. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
KROHG, Prof. Christian (Norway)—death, OCT. 17, 11*g* ; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
KROHNE, Herr (Germany)—takes over portfolio of Economic Affairs, OCT. 27, 14*b*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 22*e*
KRUGER, Paul (South Africa)—Banwell, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f* ;—Bower, Sir G. (l.), OCT. 16, 10*d* ;—Centenary of birth : article, OCT. 10, 13*f* ; celebrations, 10, 14*a* ; 12, 15*b* ;—Collison, Col. C. S. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Harding, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), OCT. 12, 15*b* ;—Photograph, OCT. 10, 16 ;—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 15*b* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 15*b* ;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
KRUPP von Bohlen und Halbach, Herr—motor accident, Nov. 17, 13*g*
KRUPPS, Messrs.—gun-making machinery : demolition, OCT. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; DEC. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Workshop : dismissals, DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 15*g*
KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—Communist Party : relations, DEC. 28, 12*f*
KUALA Krau Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 5, 18*b* (18*g*, 4*) ; 7, 23*a*, *f* ; 8, 24*d* ; 11, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 20*e*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 20*e* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 21*e* ;—Report, Nov. 5, 19*g*
KUALA Reman Rubber Estates, Ltd—dividend, Nov. 28, 20*g*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 21*f*
KUHL, Gen. von (Germany)—on War, The Great : Army collapse (evid.), OCT. 27, 13*c*
KULCSÁR (Austria)—arrested by Hungarian police, DEC. 22, 11*g*
KULIM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 1, 19*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 12, 26*f* ; 14, 22*c*, *g* ; 15, 19*f*
KUN, Bela (Russia)—reported visit to Vienna, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; in Moscow; demands release of Rakosh, OCT. 6, 13*e*
KUNZLER, Mr. Arnold—on private railway wagons (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
KUO Sung-ling, Gen. (China)—reported execution, DEC. 28, 12*a* ; executed : body mutilated after : Japanese Press attitude, 30, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Civil war : see under CHINA
Photograph, DEC. 29, 14
KURAU Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 21*g*
KURDISTAN :—
Operations (1924)—awards to officers and men, OCT. 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
KURDISTAN, Turkish :—
Revolt—progress, OCT. 30, 12*c* ; Nov. 19, 15*d* ; DEC. 21, 12*b* ;—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), Nov. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
KURUGAMA Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 20*g*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 20*d*
KUTCHER Quartet—concerts, OCT. 23, 12*b* ; Nov. 20, 12*b*
KUTTNER, Herr Erich (Germany)—on War, The Great : German collapse (evid.), OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)

KVIATKOVSKY (Russia)—arrested, Nov. 4, 13*g*
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 21*g*
KYLSANT, Lady—health, Nov. 10, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; DEC. 18, 17*b*
KYLSANT, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on marine engines, Nov. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Winchester House, on London Maritime Investment Company, Nov. 12, 21*d*

L

"L. L. L."—on book trade dispute (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c*
L. S. G., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 5*a*
LABBETT, Nellie—theft charge, Nov. 4, 9*e*
LABICHE, Eugen—article, OCT. 21, 14*b*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Juveniles—supply : correspondence, OCT. 19, 18*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 31, 8*c* ; NOV. 4, 10*c* ; 16, 20*e* ; 19, 12*e*
Sugar beet workers—scarcity discussed, OCT. 12, 23*c* ; DEC. 28, 7*a* ;—Wages : Cautley : case before Industrial Court, Nov. 9, 18*c* ;—Wood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
Wages—board : meeting, OCT. 21, 18*c* ; NOV. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Frost, Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e* ;—Kesteven and Lindsey : rates, Nov. 25, 9*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a* ;—Minimum rates, non-payment of : prosecution, Nov. 18, 11*b* (4*) ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Black-coated workers—Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 17, 9*e*
Bookbinding trade—disputes : Leighton, Son, and Hodge : employees summoned, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Boot and shoe trades :—
Disputes—Northampton : strike, OCT. 21, 8*c* (3*4*) ; settled, 30, 5*e*
Wages—proposed rates, OCT. 13, 13*a* ;—Arnold (W. and A.), Ltd. : payment by directors during enforced stoppage, DEC. 4, 11*g*
British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—strike : summonses issued against strikers, OCT. 31, 9*d* (9*b*, 4*)
Building trades :—
Bricklayers — output : Lambeth : strike caused by criticism, DEC. 19, 12*e* ; 23, 9*d* (4*) ; settled, 24, 12*b* ;—Welch, Mr. H. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*
London County Council—men employed, OCT. 28, 16*d*
Skilled men, shortage of—Goodacre, Mr. E. J. (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 18, 7*c* ;—Welch, Mr. H. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*
Wages and conditions—new agreement : joint conference, OCT. 2, 9*e* ; position, 7, 14*e* ; National Council's statement, 15, 14*f* ; joint conference, Nov. 11, 18*e*
Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*
Steel house construction—Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists : suspension : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Woodcutting Machinists ;—Plymouth : strike, OCT. 28, 19*d* ; 29, 11*c* ; DEC. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; settled, 11, 11*c*
LABOUR :—
Building trades :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
Wet weather—negotiations, OCT. 7, 14*e* ; 8, 11*g* ; discussed by unions, 16, 19*e* ; joint subcommittee to report, Nov. 9, 14*d* ; presented, 10, 11*b* ; 11, 18*e* ; discussed at joint conference, 19, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
London—successful experiment, DEC. 21, 9*e*
Capital, relations with—article, Nov. 16, 15*f* ;—Askwith, Lord (l.), Nov. 18, 15*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ; (art. quoted), 9, 14*d* ; (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b* ;—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 12, 15*e* ; (s.), 14, 9*c* ; DEC. 2, 11*c* ;—Brand, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*a* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* ;—Burrow, Mr. E. J. (l.), Nov. 18, 15*e* ;—Burrows, Mr. C. H. C. (l.). Nov. 12, 15*e* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*a* ;—Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Devereux, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 26, 17*e* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e* ; Nov. 4, 19*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Fox, Mr. E. J. (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e* ; 19, 17*e* ;—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e* ;—Frost, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c* ;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), Nov. 11, 13*e* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*c* ;—Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*c* ;—Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (l.), Nov. 25, 17*e* ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 17*e* ;—Hill, Mr. E. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*c* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*d* ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 28, 13*f* ;—Industrial organizations joint letter, DEC. 7, 7*e* ; 8, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Invernairn, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 11*a* ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 10*g* (10*e*. 3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b* ;—Kerr, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e* ;—Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (add.), DEC. 22, 9*f* ;—Lawrence of Kingsgate, Lord (l.). DEC. 15, 17*e* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 10, 15*c* ; 28, 13*b* ;—Leicester, Mr. E. F. (l.), Nov. 17, 15*d* ;—Mainprice, Mr. M. R. (l.), Nov. 5, 15*e* ; 24, 15*e* ;—Mond, Sir A, (s.), Nov. 10, 16*d* ; 24, 15*e* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*f* ;—Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lady (l.), DEC. 24, 11*d* ;—Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council (evid.), Nov. 12, 11*f* ; 13. 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Ross, Mr. C. H. G. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d* ;—Royden, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 28, 19*c* ;—

LABOUR :—
Capital, relations with (continued) :—
Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b* ; DEC. 7, 9*d* ; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*d* ; 27, 16*c* ; 28, 7*c* ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 24, 9*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 7*e* (4*) ; Nov. 2. 16*c* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 16, 9*e* ;—Willey, Col. F. V. (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e* ; (s.), 26, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), Nov. 27, 15*e* ;—Works councils : Mr. H. A. Day (l.), Nov. 6, 15*d* ; Mr. F. I. L. Ditmas (l.), 9, 8*e* ;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 11*a*
Children—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Clerks :—
Trade union employees :—
Wages and conditions—protest meeting arranged, OCT. 7, 6*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 10, 5*g* (4*) ; discussed at union officials' conference, 10, 14*b* ;—Theatrical Employees Association staff : strike, OCT. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 5*g* (4*)
Coalmining :—
Absenteeism—Mr. W. Hargreaves (s.), OCT. 10, 5*g*
Disputes :—
Blackwell Colliery Company—strike settled, DEC. 17, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Norchard Colliery—strike, OCT. 21, 18*e* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 13, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 17, 19*c*
United Anthracite Collieries — riots during recent strike : prosecutions, OCT. 5, 11*b*, *c* ; 9, 6*g* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*a* ; 19, 9*g* ; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 5*b* ; DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*) ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 13*g* ; 18, 20*d* ;—Anthracite Miners' Association resolution, Nov. 27, 11*g* ; — Christmas appeal for dependents, DEC. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Efficiency—Mr. J. D. Thompson (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
Hours—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*c* ; DEC. 12, 12*e* ;—Hamond, Mr. J. B. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 8*d* ;—Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a*
Non-unionism — Leicestershire campaign, OCT. 27, 8*d*
Wages—disputed terms of settlement : Trades Union Congress General Council's reply to union, OCT. 3, 10*e* ; position, 8, 16*c* ; discussed at union delegate conference, 9, 14*g* ; 10, 12*e* ; position, 12, 16*e* ; union confers with Trades Union Congress General Council, 24, 16*d* ; local machinery : union ruling, 27, 16*d* ; conference between union and Mines Department, Nov. 6, 14*f* ; discussed by union executive, 27, 11*b* ; 30, 7*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Chopwell Colliery—dispute : prosecutions, OCT. 9, 11*e* (4*) ; 12, 11*d*
Clydach Vale—joint conference, OCT. 7, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Commission, Royal : see under COAL and coalmining : Trade
Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), OCT. 23, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 26, 16*e* ; Nov. 2, 16*c* ; 23, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 7, 16*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 11*b*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*e*
Durham—proposed strike ballot, Nov. 28, 7*e* ; result, DEC. 8, 9*d*
Eastern area—rates, OCT. 31, 12*e* ; DEC. 2, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Grassmoor Colliery—dispute : Mr. I. W. Lamonby (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c* ; Mr. F. Hall (l.), 12, 12*b*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d*
Llay Main, Wrexham—dispute, OCT. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; settled, 30, 9*a* ; 31, 14*e*
Miners' Federation — discussed by Executive, OCT. 23, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d*
Northumberland—rates, OCT. 6, 16*g* ; DEC. 2, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 14*g* ; (statement), 10, 12*e*
Subsidy : see under COAL and coalmining : Trade
Wales, South—Mr. F. A. Gibson (statement), DEC. 4, 9*c*
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*d* ; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Welfare :—
Fund—position, DEC. 7, 6*e*
Bill—before Standing Committee, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; third reading, 26, 8*g* ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 7*a* ; second reading, DEC. 2, 7*a* ; committee, 10, 9*b* ; third reading, 15, 9*c* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Hucknall—aged miners' homes (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
Conference, International (Geneva)—agenda, OCT. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 21, 15*g* ; Nov. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Conference, International (Geneva) 7th—conventions and recommendations (White Paper), DEC. 2, 13*g*
Continuity of employment — Sir P. Hastings (l.), Nov. 7, 8*a* ; (F.N.) 7, 18*a*
Cooperation—Sir H. S. Barnes (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*
Cooperative Wholesale Society employees—Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : strike, DEC. 14, 16*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 20*g* ; settled, 19, 12*e*
Co-partnership—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*a* ;—Berkeley, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 15*d* ;—Bowie, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 13, 13*e* ;—Brand, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*a* ;—Brush Electrical Engineering Company,

LABOUR :—
Co-partnership (continued) :—
Ltd. : scheme : see under BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company; —Bull, Rev. P. B. (l.), Nov. 30, 8c ;—Flavell, Mary (l.), OCT. 8, 10d ;—Garcke, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 28, 13e ;—Hastings, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 7, 8a ;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 4, 15e ; 23, 13e ;—Mundy, Mr. E. W. (l.), OCT. 2, 8c ; —Paton, Mr. G. W. (l.), DEC. 4, 15e ;—Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), Nov. 24, 10e ;—Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), Nov. 20, 15e ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 24, 9c ;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (l.), Nov. 13, 13e ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), Nov. 27, 15e ;—Young, Mr. H. E. (l.), Nov. 23, 17e ;
Correctors of the Press : see *Printing trades* : Readers, below
Cotton trade :—
Holidays—Christmas arrangements, DEC. 9, 8g
Hours—short-time : possible longer hours, Nov. 11, 12d ; curtailment decision, 14, 9d ; 28, 12f ; DEC. 9, 8g ; 16, 16b ; 23, 12f
Disputes :—
Arbitration—Sir H. H. Slesser (s.), OCT. 26, 21c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 18a
Edwards, Mr. (s.), Nov. 18, 11c
Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 12, 11b
Picketing—Boosey, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 15, 10b ;—Danesfort, Lord (l.), Nov. 3, 12c ; 10, 10c ; 21, 8a ; —Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 12c ;—Herbert, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 5, 10b ; 17, 10d ;—Lewis, Mr. C. M. (l.), Nov. 23, 17e ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7a ;— Parliament : questions, Nov. 25, 9a ;—Scottish Unionist Association : resolution, Nov. 14, 9e ;—Smith-Dorrien, Adm. A. H. (l.), OCT. 14, 12e ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 15, 10b
Public responsibility—Mr. G. Crosse (l.), OCT. 21, 12e
Strikes :—
Food supplies—Trades Union Congress General Council : conference with Cooperative Union, DEC. 19, 14b
Public services and supplies, maintenance of—official circular to local authorities, Nov. 21, 9a ;—Askwith, Lady (l.), OCT. 6, 15e ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16a ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 16b ;—Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 9, 15e ;—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 12, 13d ;—Bruxner, Mr. H. R. (l.), OCT. 8, 10d ;—Burdett, Edith B. (l.), OCT. 8, 10d ;—Cadogan, Maj. E. (l.), OCT. 9, 15e ;—Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 7c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 23, 14a ;—Champneys, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 9, 15e ;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 30, 14c ; DEC. 1, 9d (2* 3* 4*); —Clarry, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 8, 15e ;—Colville, Lord (l.), OCT. 7, 15e ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ;
LABOUR :—
Disputes :—
Strikes :—
Public services and supplies, maintenance of (continued) :— —Correspondence, OCT. 6, 15e ; 10, 8c, d ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 12, 18b ; —Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 9, 15e ;—Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 12c ;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 3, 6b ;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l.), OCT. 6, 15e ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 11b ; (s.), 6, 9d ; 13, 10d ; 21, 18a ; Nov. 24, 9c ;—Labour Party, Independent : Glamorgan branches : resolution, Nov. 23, 9e ; National Council's statement, 26, 13b ;—Leading article, OCT. 14, 17b ;—Livesey, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 14, 12d ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. E. (l.), OCT. 12, 12d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 10c ;—Macassey, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 6, 15e ;—Macbean, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 14, 12d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 15e ; 8, 15e ; (s.), Nov. 9, 14b ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 8, 15e ;— National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : discussed, OCT. 9, 19c ;—Nordon, Mr. C. L. (l.), OCT. 12, 12d ;—Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies : see that title ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 20, 8a ; DEC. 4, 7b ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 12, 11b ;—Scottish Mine Workers' Association : resolution, OCT. 8, 16c ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 19g ;—Sinclair, Mr. V. (l.), OCT. 6, 15e ;—Smith-Dorrien, Adm. A. H. (l.), OCT. 14, 12e ;—Strickland, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 10, 8c ;—Swedish precedent : correspondence, OCT. 10, 8d ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 10, 8c ;—Tallack, Mr. F. H. C. (l.) OCT. 1, 10d ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 14c ;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), OCT. 12, 12d ;—Webb, Col. H. L. (l.), OCT. 7, 15e ; 9, 15e ; —Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 5, 16d ; 6, 12b (3* 4*) ; 7, 16d ;—Wittenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 7, 15e ;—Woodham, Mrs. J. H. (l.), OCT. 7, 15e ;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), OCT. 7, 15e
Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), OCT. 19, 14b
Sympathetic action—Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 7c ;—Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), OCT. 19, 8c ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Metropolitan Divisional Council's resolution, Nov. 19, 11d ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 19, 8b
Domestic service — correspondence, OCT. 1, 15d ; 7, 10d ; 10, 8g ; 12, 17e ; 26, 10c ; DEC. 16, 10e ;—Long service : instances, Nov. 11, 9c ; DEC. 8, 8d ; 10, 8f ; Mr. N. E. Lamplugh (l.), 17, 12e

LABOUR (continued) :—
Electrical trades—wages : London : increase demand, OCT. 9, 14*e* ; 10,7*g* ; 19, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*) ; DEC. 10, 13*b* ; inquiry court : constitution, 15,13*c*
Employment agencies — London County Council : applications : decisions, DEC. 5, 14*b*
Employment exchanges — abolition, gradual : National Citizens' Union (manifesto), OCT. 3, 7*e* ;—Building : expenditure, DEC. 15, 9*d* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 18, 7*d* ;—Shoreditch : new building to be erected, NOV. 5, 5*f* ;—Title : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 19*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Disputes—new conciliation machinery : position, DEC. 7, 21*a* ; dissenting unions, 14, 11*d* ; agreement to be submitted to union ballot, 22, 12*d* ; 28, 12*g* ; —Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Hours—committee, joint : interim report, OCT. 17, 12*e* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. : receives joint deputation, NOV. 11, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; to resume conference, 16, 8*e* ; resumed, 22, 9*c*
Union disputes—discussed, OCT. 20, 14*d*
Wages—joint committee's report, OCT. 17, 12*e*
Fatigue—rest pauses : Industrial Fatigue Research Board : report, NOV. 21, 9*e* ;—Salter, Mr. C. H. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
Flour milling trade—dispute : South Wales : strike, OCT. 12, 13*e* ; settled, NOV. 17, 16*e*
Government employees — holidays : question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Hours :—
Convention, international—Barnes. Mr. G. N. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 15*e* ;—Belgium : proposed ratification, OCT. 13, 15*g* ;—Benn, Sir A. S. (l.), DEC. 12, 11*d* ;—Bentinck, Lord, H. C. (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e* ;—International Federation of Trade Unions : conference with Labour and Socialist International, OCT. 10, 11*c* ;—Labour and Socialist International : discussed, NOV. 5, 16*c* ;—League of Nations Union : resolution, DEC. 17, 9*e* ;—Poulton, Mr. E. L. (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e* ; 14, 15*e* ;—Trades Union Congress General Council : and Labour Party Executive : joint manifesto, DEC. 18, 20*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Woodcock, Col. H. C. (l.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
Deane, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 9, 13*e*
Hunter, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*d* (4*)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 5, 16*b*
Pearson, Sir L. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. — receives engineering trade deputation, NOV. 11, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*c*
Incentive—Mr. E. Hesketh (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
Iron and steel trades—wages : North : reduction, NOV. 28, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; South Wales : reduction, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Ironstone miners—wages : Cleveland : reduction waived, OCT. 13, 18*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Jute trade—wages : reduction refused by Board, DEC. 1, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Juveniles—training : Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
Long service—instances, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; DEC. 23, 14*a*
Milk distributive trades—wages : increase refused, OCT. 14, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Ministry—policy : leading article, NOV. 16, 15*b*
Motor industry—statistics, NOV. 27, 11*d*
Motor omnibus workers :—
Conditions—London General Omnibus Company : Chiswick coachworks : strike, DEC. 3, 16*f* ; 4, 16*d* ; settled, 5, 9*e* ; Lord Ashfield (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c*
Municipal employees' wages—Bethnal Green : law case, DEC. 8, 5*a* ; —Manual workers : increase claim rejected, OCT. 17, 9*g* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 20, 8*c* ;—Poplar Borough Council : surcharge : Labour Party resolution, OCT. 3, 15*a* (15*c*, 4*) ; summonses issued, DEC. 18, 20*g* ; —Southampton : dispute, DEC. 7, 6*e* ; 8, 13*b* ;—War bonuses : Stepney Borough Council's decision, OCT. 13, 18*f* ; — Woolwich : auditors' inquiry, OCT. 21, 13*c* ; report, NOV. 16, 11*a* ; discussed by Council, 17, 9*d* ; law case, 19, 5*e*
Night work—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
Non-unionism—railway and transport unions : decision at conference, NOV. 18, 11*e*
Organ builders — dispute : London : strike, NOV. 18, 16*b* ; settled, DEC. 7, 6*d*
Output—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*f* ;—Reynolds. Mr. W. E. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
Painting and decorating trades—winter work : —correspondence, OCT. 30, 8*b* ; NOV. 2, 10*d* ; 5, 10*d*
Post Office employees : see POST OFFICE : Employees
Pottery trade—wages : National Society of Pottery Workers (evid.), OCT. 23, 7*b*
Printing trade :—
Readers—Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 17*d* ;—Waugh, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 19, 17*d*
Wages—machine rulers : London : dispute, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Profit sharing—Bowie, Mr. J. A. (l.), NOV. 13, 3*e* ;—Bryant and May, Ltd. : scheme : see under BRYANT and MAY, Ltd. ; — Chance Brothers and Company : scheme : see under CHANCE Brothers and Company ; — Cropper (James) and Company, Ltd. (l.), NOV. 21, 13*e* ; — Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 21, 13*e* ; — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution defeated, OCT. 10, 8*b* ; — Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. : scheme : see under PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. ;—Simon, Mr. F. W. (l.), NOV. 28, 13*e* ;—Statistics, NOV. 25, 18*a* ;—Waller, Mr. B. B. (s.), NOV. 13, 7*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Psychology—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*b* ;—Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 14*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 13, 13*d* ; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*c*
Publishing trade :—
Wages :—
Packers and porters — London strike, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; Nov. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 10*e* ; 7, 9*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 16*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; DEC. 7, 6*e* ;—Burn (James) and Company : employees summoned, Nov. 20, 9*e* ; — Correspondence, Nov. 13, 8*c* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 18, 7*d*
Railways :—
Disputes — Wolverton : "stay-in" strike, OCT. 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 2, 14*e* ; settled, 3, 9*b* (2* 3*)
Non-unionism — London area : strike threat, Nov. 16, 14*g* ; withdrawn, DEC. 7, 6*e* ; — National Union of Railwaymen : Show Card Day Committee's circular, OCT. 27, 16*c* ; Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), 28, 16*d* ; — Paddington : strike settled, Nov. 2, 14*e*
Superannuation — forthcoming joint conference, OCT. 5, 14*f* ; held, 6, 14*f* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; Nov. 30, 9*d* ; — London, Midland, and Scottish Railway : employees' decision, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Union disputes — *Railway Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 3, 11*d*
Wages and conditions—forthcoming joint conference, OCT. 5, 14*f* ; held, 6, 14*f* ; position, 15, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*e* ; Nov. 16, 14*g* ; discussed by Wages Board, 17, 11*a* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; 24, 14*c* ; position, DEC. 4, 11*b* ; report, 10, 16*a* ; minority report, 10, 18*d* ; union attitude, 11, 14*f* ; report circulated, 15, 13*f* ; union circular, 16, 9*d* ; accepted by Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, 16, 16*b*
Board—chairman : change, OCT. 14, 16*c* ; meeting arranged, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; meetings, 17, 11*a* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; 24, 14*c* ; report, DEC. 10, 16*a* ; minority report, 10, 18*d*
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*e* (4*)
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 14*b* ; Nov. 30, 9*d*
Crewe — mass meeting passes resolution, Nov. 9, 14*c*
Dobbie, Ald. W. (s.), Nov. 9, 14*c*
Leading article, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Marchbanks, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 7*d* (4*)
North Islington Labour Party — resolution, DEC. 23, 17*e* (4*)
Pole, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*g*

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
Shopmen—position, OCT. 23, 14*e* ; joint conference, DEC. 23, 9*c* (4*) ; court of inquiry appointed, 30, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; — London and North-Eastern Railway (Great Central section) : dispute, DEC. 14, 16*b* ; 15, 18*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; 17, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*e* ; (message), 31, 7*e*
Standing Joint Committee of Mechanical Road Transport Associations — sub-committee appointed to inquire into report, DEC. 12, 21*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*e* ; 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (3*4*) ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 14*a* ; (message), 31, 7*e*
Rubber workers — Dunlop Rubber Company : strike, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 9*a* ; settled, 4, 14*b* ; 5, 16*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Aliens — *Birkdale* : question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*b*
British seamen—Lord Jellicoe (s.), OCT. 26, 11*d*
Conditions — International labour conference, 1926 : to discuss, Nov. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Desertion — prosecutions, Nov. 25, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Wages—disputes (F.N.), OCT. 7, 19*b* ; position, 14, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*c* ; ended, 20, 13*f* ; effect discussed, 23, 14*g*
African (South) ports — strike, OCT. 1, 13*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; 7, 14*c* , 8, 13*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; ended, 13, 16*c* ; 20, 13*f* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 13*e* ;—Article, Nov. 6, 13*d* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (tel. quoted), OCT. 29, 13*e*
Anderson, Sir K. S. (s.), DEC. 16, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
Article, Nov. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Australian ports—strike, OCT. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 9*c* ; 5, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*c*, 19*b* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 14*f*, 22*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 15*d*, 25*d* ; 13, 16*c* (3*) ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*b* (14, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 13*f* ; 21, 15*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; Nov. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 12*c* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 15*g* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; ended, 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*b* ; 24, 20*b* ; Nov. 23, 20*c* ; leaders released, DEC. 12, 10*c* ; 15, 16*c* ; 19, 11*c*
Article, Nov. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 14, 16*d* ; (tel. quoted), 29, 13*e* ; (statement), Nov. 17, 14*d* ; DEC.

LABOUR :—
Shipping :—
Wages :—
Australian ports (continued) :—14, 14*e* ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Collier, Mr. P. (statement), OCT. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Cost : statistics, NOV. 13, 12*e* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), DEC. 14, 14*e* ;—Meat cargo instance, OCT. 14, 16*d*
Board — Amalgamated Marine Workers Union applies for affiliation, OCT. 28, 11*g*
Bristol—prosecution, OCT. 1, 11*b*
Fal, River—idle tonnage (photo.), OCT. 12, 20
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 24*e*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 15, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*
London Docks—prosecution, OCT. 3, 15*g* (15*c*, 4*)
New Zealand ports—strike, OCT. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 11*c* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 13, 16*c* (3*) ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 7*b*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (statement), OCT. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*d*
Southampton—strike, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 7*c* (12*c*, 4*) ; 9, 14*f* ; prosecutions, 5, 8*g*
Test case, OCT. 1, 16*d*
United States—American Federation of Labour convention : resolution, OCT. 16, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Wireless operators : see *Wireless operators*, below
Shop assistants—conditions : Mr. A. M. Dickinson (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
Skilled manual—Lord E. Percy (s.), NOV. 17, 9*e*
Sweated : see under TRADE—Foreign competition
Tobacco workers—Phillips (Godfrey), Ltd. : strike, NOV. 21, 14*d*
Trade union alliance, proposed—position, OCT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 7*c* ; conference, NOV. 6, 11*a* (11*d*, 4*) ; constitution : final draft, 14, 14*e* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b* ; NOV. 16, 9*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*e* ;—Labour Party, Independent : London and Home Counties Division : resolution, DEC. 14, 11*a* ;—Marchbanks, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 7*d* (4*) ;—National Union of Railwaymen : proposed amendments, OCT. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*f* ; withdrawal, NOV. 7, 12*e* ;—Nordon, Mr. C. L. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*
Trade union restrictions—Brand, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*a* ;—Dixon, Mr. C. M. R. (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d* ;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), NOV. 11, 13*e*
Tramways :—
Superannuation — London County Council : scheme lapses, DEC. 7, 11*d* ; 9, 16*e*
Wages—Christmas : rates, DEC. 18, 19*g*
Transport workers :—
Coal tippers and trimmers—Cole, Mr. P. B. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c* ;—Three-shift system : North-Eastern ports : union conference arranged, DEC. 15, 13*b*
LABOUR :—
Transport workers (continued) :—
Dockers :—
Disputes—Barry : strike, OCT. 7, 16*d* ;—Tower Bridge : strike settled, NOV. 25, 9*e*
Wages and conditions—Bevin, Mr. E. (evid.), DEC. 19, 7*f* ;—King George V. dock : strike, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; 7, 6*d* ; 9, 5*g*
Two shift system—effect on women and children : discussed in Parliament, NOV. 18, 7*e*
Unrest—Lord Methuen (s.), DEC. 12, 7*e*
Vehicle workers—wages : bonus : Industrial Court award, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Wages—Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), NOV. 7, 14*c* ;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, NOV. 20, 7*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ;—Deane, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 9, 13*e* ;—Family allowances : Mr. J. L. Cohen (l.), NOV. 21, 8*b* ;—League of Nations Union : conference discusses, 27, 11*e* ;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), NOV. 11, 13*e* ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 3, 17*e* ;—International standards : Mr. W. L. Hichens (lect.), OCT. 29, 8*e* ;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c* (4*) ;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c* ;—Morris Motors, Ltd. : benefits scheme : see under MORRIS Motors, Ltd. ;—Petter, Sir E. W. (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 7*c* (4*) ; NOV. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*e* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)—Willey, Col. F. V. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*e*
Waiters—as shop assistants : law case, NOV. 20, 5*d*
Welfare—Invernairn, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 11*a* ;—Sunderland : Duke of York inspects works, OCT. 23, 11*a* ;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 11*a*
Wireless telegraph operators :—
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—strike, NOV. 3, 18*d* ; 4, 11*b* ; settled, 5, 16*c* (14*d* 3* 4*)
Mercantile marine—wages : reduction proposal : negotiations, NOV. 25, 13*d* ; 27, 11*c* ; strike, 28, 18*d* ; 30, 9*b* ; DEC. 1, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 14*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 9, 11*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 16, 16*c* ; 19, 14*e* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 23, 5*a*
Women—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 18, 7*e*
Woollen trade :—
Wages—inquiry concluded, OCT. 20, 11*b* ; report, NOV. 16, 11*c* ; accepted by Northern Counties District Council, 21, 10*c*
French, comparison with (F.N.), OCT. 10, 18*a*
Woolwich Arsenal—discharges : deputation to Capt. H. D. King, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Workers' Councils—London and Home Counties Division, Independent Labour Party : resolution, DEC. 14, 11*a*

LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Finance—estimates : article, NOV. 14, 14*b*
Labour Adviser, Chief—forthcoming change, OCT. 27, 16*f*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR University, International—suggested : Lady Warwick offers Easton Lodge, DEC. 7, 9*d*
LABRADOR :—
Moravian Mission—*Harmony* : arrives at London Docks, DEC. 22, 9*g*
LABU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
LACE :—
Sale—by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 9, 11*c*
Trade—Parliament : questions, NOV. 26, 8*d* ;—Turner, Judge R. W. : judicial comment : Federation of Lace and Embroidery Manufacturers' Associations : protests OCT. 21, 13*d* (4*)
LACEY, Mr. William G.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
LACQUER — exhibition : Mrs. Dorothea Hirst, NOV. 27, 12*c*
LACROIX, M. Milliès (France)—suggested resignation of presidency of Finance Committee of Senate, DEC. 29, 10*a*
LACROSSE :—
Matches played, OCT. 19, 6*a* ; 26, 6*f* ; NOV. 2, 5*g* ; 9, 6*g* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 4*g* ; 30, 4*d* ; DEC. 7, 4*e* ; 14, 4*g* ; 21, 6*c*
Oxford University v. Willoughby, NOV. 2, 5*g* : v. Bristol University, 19, 7*a*
LADBROKE and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 22, 4*d*
LADENBURG (W.) and Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with Messrs. J. C. im Thurn and Sons dissolved, DEC. 24, 15*d*
LADIES Athenæum Club—premises, new : opening arrangements, OCT. 20, 17*b* ; opened, 21, 19*c* ;—Reception, NOV. 25, 19*b* ; DEC. 7, 17*b*
LADIES Carlton Club—Bridge tournament : arrangements, OCT 12, 13*g* ;—Dinner, NOV. 7, 14*c* ;—Meetings, OCT. 13, 13*f* ; NOV. 6, 11*c* ; 14, 15*e*
LADIES Imperial Club—dance-dinner, NOV. 9, 15*b* ; DEC. 22, 14*a*, 15*b*
LADIES' Kennel Association—show : see under DOGS—Shows
LADIES' Work Association—sale, NOV. 4, 17*c*
LADIES Work Society—sale of work : arrangements, NOV. 26, 19*b*
LADY Margaret Boat Club : see under ROWING : Cambridge University
LADYWOOD Division Unionist Workers' League—dinner, NOV. 23, 14*a*
LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de Courcy—at St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook, on personal touch in industry, DEC. 22, 9*f*
LA FOLLETTE, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, OCT. 2, 11*g*
LAGARENNE, Mme. de—luncheon, DEC. 29, 13*c*
LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—at Hotel Victoria, on Sir G. Lloyd, OCT. 1, 8*d*
LAGO Petroleum Corporation—offer to stockholders, DEC. 30, 15*e*, 16*a*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*
LAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 20*d*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22*e*
LAHN (River)—canalization scheme, OCT. 9, 13*g*
LAHORE—Lord Lawrence statue : see under LAWRENCE, Lord
LAIDONER, Gen.—at Geneva, DEC. 9, 14*d*
Mosul—deportations of Christians : inquiry into, OCT. 13, 16*d* ; at Mosul, NOV. 2, 13*e* ; (s.), 24, 14*c* ; (photos.), DEC. 8, 20 ; 11, 18 ; reports to League of Nations Council, 11, 14*d* ; report (text), 15, 15*a* ; supplementary detailed reports, 16, 14*d* ; (white paper), 17, 15*g*
LAIGHT family : see under MURDER
LAIMINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of the Interior, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LAKE, Mr. John H.—law case, DEC. 5, 4*d*
LAKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy—president of Canadian ex-service men's new organization, DEC. 1, 13*c*
LAKE District—Mardale Shepherds' Meet, NOV. 23, 9*a*
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*
LAKE Vista Plantation Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 20, 25*a* ; 27, 24*g* ; NOV. 3, 27*f*
LAKIN, Dr. C. E —at Queen's Hall, on tradition in medicine, OCT 2, 9*a*
LAKIN, Col J. H. F.—appointment, NOV. 5, 23*c*
LAKIN, Mr. Richard—managing director of Holborough Cement Company, DEC. 16, 23*g*
LAKSHI, Queen : see under SIAM
LAMB, Commissioner David C.—on Canada : settlement (statement), NOV. 18, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LAMB, Mr. J. Q.—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, NOV. 20, 8*e*
LAMB, Mr. John—appoints private secretary, NOV. 17, 15*e*
LAMBERT, Mrs. Eliza—killed by tiger, NOV. 9, 14*c* ; inquest, 10, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 9*g*
LAMBERT, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on Henry III. as archæologist (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*a*
LAMBERTON, Mr. David—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
LAMBETH Palace—furniture : trust fund instituted, OCT. 23, 17*d*
LAMBETH Police Court—poor box : donation, NOV. 16, 11*g*
LAMBIE, Mr. James M. S.—account at Union Bank of Scotland, DEC. 22, 19*g*
LAMBKIN, Maj. E. C.—at Wembley, on venereal disease, OCT. 6, 11*a*
LAMBOOY, M. (Netherlands)—resigns from Ministry, NOV. 12, 13*c*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—president of London branch of Naples Society for the Protection of Animals, NOV. 5, 11*g*
Royal Horticultural Society—portrait to be painted, NOV. 6, 17*f*
LAMING, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Iraq : British mandate, DEC. 22, 6*b*
on decimal system (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
on Liberal land policy (l.), DEC. 12, 16*a*
LAMONBY, Mr. I. W.—on Grassmoor Colliery dispute (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c*
LAMOND, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—pianoforte recital, NOV. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; 20, 12*b*
LAMONT, Dame Adelaide E.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
LAMONT, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
LAMONT, Mr. J. K.—on National Library of Scotland (l.), NOV. 11, 8*c*
LAMOUREUX, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, NOV. 19, 16*e*

LAMPLOUGH, Mr. Williamson—death, OCT. 13, 18*e*; funeral, 17, 15*d*
LAMPLUGH, Mr. N. E.—on faithful service (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*
LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—preference shares (F.N.), DEC. 22, 19*a*
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
LANCASHIRE—Chancery Court: joint registrar, DEC. 23, 15*c*;—Cotton trade: see under COTTON: *Trade*;—Electoral: Ormskirk, DEC. 1, 9*c*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Company—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 6, 20*a*; 13, 18*c*; 18, 21*a*, 22*b*; 19, 23*a*; 28, 20*g*
"LANCASHIRE Listener, A"—on Daventry Station (l.), NOV. 26, 7*c*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21*g*
LANCASTER—education week, OCT. 14, 18*c*
LANCASTER, County of;—Magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY;—Vice-Chancellor, OCT. 22, 13*e*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—Council meeting, DEC. 18, 17*c*
LANCASTER, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
LAND:—
Acquisition—cost of arbitration: law case, DEC. 17, 5*a*
Agricultural—rates: Parliament: discussed, NOV. 18, 8*b*;—Tenure: Scottish Liberal Federation: resolution, OCT. 10, 14*e*
Drainage—Durham: Council of Agriculture: resolution, OCT. 28, 9*d*;—Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (l.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
Foreshore, preservation of—Parliament: question, DEC. 23, 7*c*;—Rackham, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*;—Taylour, Mr. A. R. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Nationalization—Gardiner, Mr. R. S. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*b*;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 2, 14*d*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: discussed, OCT. 9, 19*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*e*; 27, 16*b*
Ownership:—
Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 5, 15*d*
Brown, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Gardiner, Mr. R. S. (l.), OCT. 31, 7*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 18, 4*e*
Liberal Party policy—committee's report: note, OCT. 5, 11*g* (11*b*, 4*); issued, 7, 9*e*; note, 9, 7*e*; to be discussed at conference, 24, 4*g*; (P.N.), 27, 14*g*; disagreement, DEC. 3, 8*e*; 4, 16*f*; proposed modifications (P.N.), 8, 16*g*; committee appointed to consider: decision, 10, 16*g*; (P.N.), 12, 10*g*; 17, 18*d*; conference arranged, 23, 5*d*;—Articles by Dr. C. Addison, OCT. 5, 20*c*; 6, 8*e*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 16*b*;—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*a*;—Congreve, Gen. Sir W. (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*;—Courthope, Sir G. L. (l.), NOV. 23, 18*d*;—Davies, Mr. E. W. (l.), OCT. 5, 20*d*;—Eagar, Mr. W. McG. (l.), OCT. 12, 23*c*; 24, 15*e*; 29, 10*d*;—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*b*;—Hobhouse,
LAND:—
Ownership:—
Liberal Party policy (continued):—Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*;—Lamington, Lord (l.), DEC. 12, 16*a*;—Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association: statement, DEC. 9, 8*g*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b*; 13, 10*c*; 26, 8*a*; DEC. 7, 9*b*; (statement), 8, 16*g*; 9, 8*g*; (s.), 14, 9*c*;—McDougal, Mr. A. R. (l.), OCT. 19, 18*d*;—Nuttall, Mr. G. E. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*; NOV. 4, 10*c*;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a*; (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 16*f*; (s.), 8, 21*a*; 9, 16*d*;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*e*;—Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (statement), DEC. 9, 8*g*;—Rew, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 19, 18*d*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*b*; (statement), DEC. 4, 16*f*;—Scottish Liberal Federation: discussed, OCT. 10, 14*e*;—Tomkinson, Mr. C. W. (l.), NOV. 30, 18*e*;—Townroe, Mr. B. S. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*; NOV. 2, 10*d*;—United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values: statements, OCT. 27, 19*b* (19*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 4, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Waring, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 24, 15*e*;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*e*; 22, 7*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 27, 19*c*;—Young, Mr. E. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*e*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 23*e*
Selborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 8*c*
Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 19*c*
Registration Act—issued, DEC. 22, 10*a*
Tenure—Parliament: questions, DEC. 17, 8*f*
Urban—Liberal Party: committee's report, NOV. 24, 9*a* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); campaign arranged, 30, 18*e*; conference arranged, DEC. 23, 5*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; 18, 19*g*
Values—Mr. T. Carter (l.), NOV. 9, 8*d*
Taxation—Bascom, Mr. E. P. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*a*;—Russell, Lord (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*e*;—United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values: statement, OCT. 27, 19*b* (19*d*, 3* 4*);—Weld, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 27, 19*c*
LAND and House Property Corporation, Ltd.—report, NOV. 11, 20*d* (20*e*, 3* 4*)
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 24, 23*f*
LAND and Nation League—on Liberal land policy (statement), DEC. 3, 8*e*
LANDAUER—law case, DEC. 2, 5*d*
LANDER, Dr. C. H.—report on Midland Coal Products, Ltd. carbonization plant, OCT. 20, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LANDERS, Harold J.—perjury charge, DEC. 15, 13*g*; 19, 9*g*
LANDLORD and tenant—eviction: see under HOUSING;—Lease: option of purchase: law case, NOV. 20, 5*d*; rectification of lease, DEC. 15, 5*a*;—Steps, dangerous: law case, OCT. 17, 4*b*

LANDOLT, Miss Alice—pianoforte recital, OCT. 23, 12*b*
LANE, Mr. Frank D.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
LANE, Mr. John—biography to be written by Mr. J. Lewis May, NOV. 9, 10*b*; bequests to National Portrait Gallery, DEC. 8, 19*c*
Royal Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter—art treasures bequest, NOV. 24, 19*c*
LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald—preface to Memoirs of Lord Grenfell, DEC. 11, 9*d*
LANE, Mrs. Rosina M.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot :—
on doctors and patients in America (l.), DEC. 24, 6*e*
on United States—prohibition (int.), DEC. 8, 8*d*
LANE-CLAYPON, Mr. W.—on Bray Libraries (l.), NOV. 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
LANE-ENO, Mr. Henry—infant daughter christened, NOV. 10, 17*c*
LANE-FOX, Lieut.-Col. G. R. :—
Coal prices (statement), DEC. 5, 9*a*
Coalminers' wages—receives union deputation, NOV. 6, 14*f*
Coalmining—safety : receives union deputation, NOV. 21, 7*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on coalmining industry, NOV. 24, 9*c*
at Newcastle, on coalmining subsidy, NOV. 10, 16*a*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : subsidy, NOV. 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*d*; DEC. 11, 8*c*; closed mines, NOV. 18, 7*d*; prices, DEC. 9, 7*c*; Maltby Colliery Company : prosecution, 17, 9*a*
LANE-MITCHELL, Lady—death, OCT. 12, 19*b*
LANESBOROUGH, Lord—health, DEC. 12, 13*a*
LANG, Mr. (New South Wales) :—
on Bruce, Mr.—accuses of intervening in shipping dispute, NOV. 9, 12*e*
on State Governors—appointment of Australians (tel.), OCT. 1, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 21, 9*d*
at Dartmouth, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 8*b*
at Leeds, on Scotsmen, OCT. 16, 12*c*
at York, on educational policy ; religious teaching, DEC. 5, 14*c*
LANG, Mr. James W.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
LANG, Col. William R.—death, NOV. 21, 11*b*; 27, 9*d*
LANGDON, Dr.—at Jerusalem, DEC. 18, 13*g*
LANGDON, Canon Alfred—death, NOV. 18, 16*a* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*); will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
LANGDON, Capt. Charles H.—death, OCT. 9, 17*c*
LANGDON, Col. Harry—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
LANGENBACH : see under GERMANY—Indigo, artificial
LANGENBACH, Mrs. Mathilde—memorial service : arrangements, OCT. 15, 17*b*; held, 19, 15*f*; will, DEC. 5, 15*e*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*;—Report, DEC. 31, 15*c*
LANGIER, Mlle. Jeanne (France)—awarded damages for injuries in railway accident, DEC. 23, 11*g*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 21*f*
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 21*g*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*f*
LANGLEY, Prof. G. H.—Vice-Chancellor of Dacca University, DEC. 7, 13*g*
LANGLEY, Prof. J. N.—death, NOV. 6, 14*f*, 16*b*; Dr. L. E. Shore (l.), 7, 8*c*; leading article, 7, 13*c*
LANGOLD—Wesleyan Chapel : Mr. J. Rank gives £5,000, DEC. 15, 19*d*
LANGTON, Mr. Bennet R.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
LANGTON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
LANGUAGES :—
Commercial value—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), DEC. 21, 9*b*
English—dialect : leading article, DEC. 12, 11*c*; — Ecclesiastical : Rev. A. T. Harré (l.), OCT. 16, 8*f*;—Zummerzet : Mr. W. E. Fordham (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*; Sir B. Leslie (l.), 17, 12*e*
Hindustani—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : offer, OCT. 6, 19*b*
Modern—Mr. H. Nicholson (s.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
Slang—leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
Spanish—study : Prince of Wales (s.), DEC. 11, 16*d*
LANGWERTH von Simmern (Germany)—representative on Rhineland Commission, NOV. 10, 13*d*
LANKESTER, Dr. Herbert—treasurer of Conference of British Missionary Societies, DEC. 12, 13*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. George—declined nomination (P.N.), DEC. 5, 12*g*; election to Labour Party Executive (P.N.), 22, 12*f*
at Bow, on unemployment relief ; Labour Party, DEC. 7, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on India : Home Rule, OCT. 1, 7*d*; on Sunday worker, 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
in Parliament, on Business, NOV. 17, 9*b*;—Cabinet (Law Officers) Bill, DEC. 9, 7*d*;—Communist Party : prosecution, DEC. 2, 8*c*;—Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*d*;—Gas mantle industry, DEC. 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (4*);—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*d*
on Communist Party (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 11*b*
LAPOINTE, Mr. (Canada)—mentioned as leader of Liberal Party in House of Commons, NOV. 11, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on King, Mr. Mackenzie—retirement : rumours (statement), NOV. 25, 15*f*
LAPORTE, M. (France)—attitude during general strike : suspended as Mayor, OCT. 16, 13*b*; removed from office, 26, 13*g*
LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d*
LARCENY—prosecution, DEC. 19, 9*f*
LARCOMBE, Frederick G.—fraud charge, NOV. 19, 13*a* (4*)
LARDNER, Mr. James C. R.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
LARGO Petroleum Company—acquired by Pan-American Company, NOV. 5, 19*e*
LARKE, Sir William :—
on coalmining industry (evid.), OCT. 28, 9*b*
on iron and steel—railway rates (evid.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
LARKIN, Mrs.—reception, DEC. 19, 15*b*
LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—leaves for London, OCT. 1, 13*g*
at Mansion House, on Empire trade, DEC. 16, 11*c*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph—on Cambridge Senate and House of Regents (l.), NOV. 17, 10*c*

LARRAIN, Senor Luis (Chile)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 28, 11*d*
LARSEN, Jacob M.—law case, NOV. 11, 5*a*
LASBREY, Mr. James A.—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 19, 5*c*
LASCELLES, Lord—unveils Finchley war memorial, NOV. 9, 14*e*
LASCELLES, Tickner and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 22*d*
LASPEVITCH, M. (Russia)—first assistant to Commissar for War, NOV. 7, 11*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*); biographical, 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
LASSIMONNE, Miss Denise—pianoforte recital, DEC. 11, 12*b*
LATHAM, Mr. (Australia)—mentioned for vacancy in Cabinet, DEC. 9, 13*b*; Attorney-General, 19, 11*c*
LATHAM, Mr. Ernest—on Shoreham sea defences (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
LATTIK, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Education, DEC. 16, 13*d*
LATVIA :—
Crime—Boris G. Pilnik: remanded at Bow-street police-court, NOV. 18, 8*c* (3* 4*)
General election—result, OCT. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Ulmanis) — composition, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*); 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
President—re-elected, NOV. 7, 11*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
LATYMER, Lord—on primitive man (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e*
LAUGHRIN, Inspector of Machinery H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, OCT. 8, 9*e*
LAUGHTON, Mr. Charles S.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
LAUNCESTON (Tasmania) :—
Municipality—debenture issue, DEC. 11, 21*a*, *d*
LAURENS, Mr. F.—on third-class roads (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d*
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France) — Under-Secretary for Aeronautics, OCT. 30, 12*a*
LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—substitute for plaster in housing, DEC. 16, 9*d*
LAURIE, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
LAUSANNE Treaty: see under GRECO-Turkish war
LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 10, 22*b*
LAVAL, M. Pierre (France) — Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, NOV. 30, 12*a*; biographical, 30, 12*b*
LAVARACK, Maj. A. Whitley—on Metropolitan Railway Company (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
LAVERACK, Mr. Edwin — will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
LAVERICK, Mrs. Isabella F.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
LA VERNE, Miss Lucille — at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American friendship, OCT. 15, 8*a*
LAVERTINE, Capt. Joseph C.—will, NOV. 16, 17*e*
LAVERY, Sir John—art exhibition, OCT. 3, 8*c*
LAW :—
Administration — Atherley - Jones, Judge L. A. (s.), NOV. 14, 14*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); — Parliament: possible debate (P.N.), NOV. 26, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
LAW (continued) :—
Courts :—
Civil actions—statistics for 1924, OCT. 20, 5*g*
Michaelmas sittings—lists published, OCT. 6, 6*d*; leading article, 12, 17*d*; opened (photo.), 13, 20
Westminster Abbey — service arrangements, OCT. 1, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*d*; held, 13, 5*c*
Westminster Cathedral — Red Mass: arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*d*; held, 13, 5*c*
Criminal — indictable offences: new point: judgment, NOV. 11, 5*a*
Crown counsel—appointed, NOV. 24, 5*d*
Judges—Agar, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Appointments, DEC. 19, 10*a*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); — Letters to, improper, NOV. 12, 5*f*; 18, 5*a*; — North-Eastern circuit: dinner, DEC. 21, 15*b*;—Northern circuit: dinner: arrangements, OCT. 2, 15*b*
Juries—Bill (P.N.), DEC. 2, 14*g*; leave to introduce in Commons refused, 10, 9*d*;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*;—Farquharson, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*;—Fined, NOV. 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*g*; DEC. 11, 16*b*; — Grand: leading article, NOV. 8, 15*c*; — Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*);—Majority verdicts: Mr. H. Harcourt (l.), NOV. 18, 10*e*; Mr. O. Beeby (l.), 20, 10*c*
Press reports—Bill: question in Commons, NOV. 18, 7*c*; — National Union of Journalists: resolution, OCT. 12, 24*f*
Scholarships — Harmsworth: see under MIDDLE Temple
Summons—service: Brentford Police Court incident, OCT. 3, 12*b* (4*)
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—sittings: arrangements, OCT. 20, 5*g*
Teaching in schools — Prof. de Montmorency (lect.), OCT. 8, 9*d*
LAW, Mrs.—on domestic service (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e*
LAW, Mr. Andrew—on cancer and white bread (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
LAW, Miss Eleanor—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
LAW, Mr. Ernest—on Sole Bay tapestries (l.), OCT. 31, 8*a*
LAW, Mr. Tom W.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19*c*
LAW cases :—
Adams, Candler, Dickinson Hardwick and Oddy, DEC. 16, 5*e*
Adelaide Steamship Company v. Attorney-General, DEC. 12, 4*c*
Ainsley v. Ainsley, NOV. 7, 4*d*; 10, 5*e*
Ainsley v. Timms, OCT. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*f*
Allnutt v. Mills, NOV. 12, 5*e*
Anandrao Gangaram Phanse v. King-Emperor: see under *Privy Council appeals—India*, below
Anderson v. Anderson, OCT. 21, 5*d*
Anderson v. Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, NOV. 24, 5*a*
Barson v. Ainey (Inspector of Taxes), NOV. 27, 5*c*
Batavier III., OCT. 21, 5*b*
Batavier V., OCT. 30, 9*g*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Batchelor v. Murphy, Nov. 20, 5*d*
Bentley v. Bentley and Draper, OCT. 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*
Bentley v. King, Nov. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*; DEC. 1, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*
Berg and Sons v. Landauer, DEC. 2, 5*d*
Blackburn v. Blackburn, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Blacklock (Henry) and Company, Ltd. v. Bradshaw's Publishing Company, Nov. 28, 5*b*
Blake v. Blake, OCT. 20, 5*d*
Blamey v. Beecham, Nov. 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 4*b*; 17, 5*a*
Bolton v. Peachey Leather Products, Ltd., OCT. 17, 4*b*
Bordycoat v. Caswell and Shearing, Ltd., OCT. 28, 5*f*
Bousfield v. Sperling and Co., DEC. 4, 21*c*
Bowden, deceased, in the estate of Thomas—Hughes and another v. Bowden, Nov. 14, 4*c*
Braby (F.) and Company, Ltd. v. Bedwell, DEC. 3, 5*d*
Bradford Overseers and Corporation v. Durrance—re Lister, DEC. 1, 5*a*
Bradshaw v. Air Ministry, DEC. 17, 5*a*
Brighton College v. Marriott, Nov. 4, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*; DEC. 19, 4*b*
British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd. v. Atherton, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Buckle v. Holmes, DEC. 5, 4*c*; 10, 5*a*
Burghes v. Burghes and Haldane, OCT. 21, 5*b*
Burns v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., OCT. 29, 5*c*; 31, 4*b*
Campbell and others, ex parte R. v. *Evening News*, OCT. 21, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*
Campbell v. Daily Gazette, Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*d*
Campbell v. Hornsey Journal, Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*d*
Campbell v. Penfold and others, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Carmichael v. Carmichael, DEC. 1, 5*d*
Carver v. Carver and Richardson, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Cayzer Irvine and Company, Ltd. v. Board of Trade, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Charrington v. Charrington and Harrison, Nov. 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*a*; DEC. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*c*
Cheux v. de Villiers and another, DEC. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*
Chown v. Marshall (B. S.), Ltd., DEC. 19, 4*e*
City Life Assurance Company, Ltd., in re the, OCT. 28, 5*c*
Clarke v. Clarke, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Clayton and others v. Sale U.D.C., Nov. 14, 4*a*
Cork v. Cork, OCT. 15, 5*b*
Cory v. Cantle, Nov. 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 4*e*
Cotterell v. Cotterell and Burkett, OCT. 13, 5*a*
Cowen v. Eadie, Nov. 3, 5*g*
Cramer v. Cramer and Lawson, OCT. 20, 5*d*
Criterion Restaurants, Ltd., and Reduced, re the, OCT. 31, 4*d*
Divorce—decrees *nisi*, made absolute, OCT. 1, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 5*b*; Nov. 3, 5*g*; 10, 5*d*; 17, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; DEC. 1, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*e*; 22, 4*d*
Dixon, in re Pierson J., OCT. 20, 5*c*
Donoghue v. *New York Herald* Company and another, Nov. 4, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Dorabjee Rustomjee Saklat and others v. Bella and Sapoorje Cowasjee (since deceased): see under *Privy Council appeals*—India, below
Dunbar v. Smith, DEC. 15, 5*c*
Duncan v. Cunliffe-Lister and others, OCT. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 4*c*
Dunlop Rubber Company, Nov. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Dupain v. Dupain, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Espinosa v. Espinosa, Nov. 3, 5*f*
Ethel Radcliffe Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Barnett (W. R.), Ltd., DEC. 12, 4*b*
Evans v. Evans, Nov. 17, 5*b*
Fagan v. Green and Edwards, Ltd., OCT. 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
Fennell v. Borough of East Ham, OCT. 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 4*d*; Nov. 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; DEC. 11, 5*c*
Fenton v. Manchester and County Bank, Ltd., OCT. 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); 29, 19*d*
Fermor-Hesketh, presumed deceased, in the estate of, OCT. 20, 5*d*
Foster (Allan) and Company, Ltd. v. Hardwicke and another, Nov. 12, 5*d*
Freeborn and Leeming, Nov. 21, 4*b*
Freeman, in re, Nov. 12, 5*f*
Gardner and others, v. Ashmead-Bartlett and others, OCT. 24, 5*e*
General Serret, OCT. 8, 6*g*; 14, 5*c*; 27, 5*b*
Glaskie v. Beecham, OCT. 22, 5*c*; Nov. 3, 5*c*
Glynn and others v. Greig, OCT. 20, 5*c*
Goodfellow v. Goodfellow, OCT. 17, 4*c*
Grainger (Inspector of Taxes) v. Maxwell and others (executors of Mrs. Maxwell deceased), DEC. 15, 5*d*
Grasmere Sports Company, Ltd. v. Kendal Union, OCT. 28, 7*d*
Grassham v. Careless, DEC. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*
Green v. Green and De Martignac, OCT. 21, 5*c*
Greenbaum v. Greenbaum and Drewery, OCT. 20, 5*d*
Greenwood v. Greenwood, Nov. 6, 5*b*
Gregson v. Prior, OCT. 23, 5*e*
Griffin v. Pillet, OCT. 17, 4*b*
Hardy v. Hardy and Phillips, OCT. 27, 5*d*
Harley v. Sholl and Kay, DEC. 12, 4*d*
Harvey v. Hoshor, Montanye and Company, Ltd., OCT. 15, 9*e*
Hollins v. Cheetham Brothers, DEC. 10, 13*g*
Honey v. Honey and Whittingham, Nov. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 4*d*
Hopkins v. Vincent, OCT. 29, 5*d*
Hughes and another v. Bowden: see *Bowden*, deceased, above
Hughes-Onslow v. Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd., and Arbuthnot, OCT. 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*b*
Hunt v. Hess, DEC. 1, 5*c*
Illingworth v. Illingworth and Nottage, OCT. 30, 5*d*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., DEC. 17, 5*c*
Jack v. Ellis and others, Nov. 18, 5*c*
Jackson v. Ower, OCT. 1, 16*d*
Jones v. Hamilton, Nov. 20, 5*c*
Jones v. Linaker and others, Nov. 7, 4*c*
Jones v. Snazelle and others, Nov. 11, 5*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Kennedy v. Kennedy and Davies, Nov. 10, 5*e*
King v. Beecham, DEC. 3, 5*a*
King v. Dibovsky, OCT. 23, 5*c*
Kodak, Ltd. v. Illingworth and Company, Ltd., Nov. 7, 4*d*
L. S. G., Ltd. v. Lawrence (T. B.), Ltd., Nov. 13, 5*a*
Lake v. Simmons, DEC. 5, 4*d*
Lal Chand Marwari and others v. Mahant Ramrup Gir and another : see under *Privy Council appeals—India*, below
Lambart v. Lambart, DEC. 4, 5*d*
Laomedan, DEC. 3, 5*a*
Laycock and another v. Odhams Press, Ltd., DEC. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*e* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*g*
Leconfield v. Thorneley, OCT. 24, 5*a*
Lister, re : see *Bradford* Overseers, above
Lord Strathcona Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Dominion Coal Company, Ltd. : see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, below
Lowe v. Britannia Film Company, OCT. 17, 4*a*
Lund v. Robertsons, Ltd., Nov. 12, 5*c*
Lynham v. Butler : see under *Privy Council appeals—Irish Free State*, below
McDerment v. Dog World, Ltd., and another, OCT. 17, 4*b*
Margetson v. Margetson and Baker, Nov. 18, 5*b*
Martin v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, DEC. 16, 5*d*
Martin v. Lowry, DEC. 16, 5*d*
Massilia, DEC. 17, 5*b*
Mayer v. Glover and others, OCT. 31, 4*a* ; Nov. 3, 5*a*
Metropolitan Water Board v. Minister of Transport, DEC. 11, 5*e*
Mikkelsen v. Arcos, Ltd., OCT. 17, 4*b*
Minniken v. Minniken, Nov. 3, 5*f*
Mitchell v. Weymouth Gas Company, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Moraes v. Electric Pavilion (Shaftesbury Avenue), Ltd., OCT. 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 4*b*
Mullings v. British Thomson Houston Company, Ltd., Nov. 4, 5*b*
Navarino Salvors, Ltd., v. Navarino Recovery, Ltd., OCT. 14, 5*a*
Newman v. Newman and Swan, Nov. 14, 4*d*
Noel v. Noel and Baird (intervening), DEC. 4, 5*c*
Norton v. Norton and Denison, DEC. 4, 5*d*
Nutman v. Mitra, OCT. 15, 5*a*
O'Callaghan v. O'Sullivan : see under *Privy Council appeals—Irish Free State*, below
Oldham v. Oldham and Rideout, OCT. 15, 5*b*
O'Toole v. Chambers and wife, DEC. 4, 5*b* ; 8, 5*c*
Owen v. Liverpool Corporation, Nov. 4, 25*g*
Palatine Insurance Company and others v. John A. Gregory : see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, below
Parr and others v. Attorney-General, DEC. 19, 4*c*
Pellatt v. Pellatt and Parkinson, OCT. 20, 5*d*
Penny v. Penny and Rowat, OCT. 14, 5*c*
Ponsonby v. Ponsonby and de Boulemont, DEC. 15, 5*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Pratt (trading as Cox and King) v. Furness, OCT. 28, 5*d*
Price and another v. The King, DEC. 15, 5*c*
Privy Council appeals :—
Canada :—
Lord Strathcona Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Dominion Coal Company, Ltd., Nov. 18, 5*c*
Palatine Insurance Company and others v. John A. Gregory, OCT. 23, 5*d*
R. v. Anderson Logging Company, Ltd., Nov. 25, 5*b*
India :—
Anandrao Gangaram Phanse v. King Emperor, OCT. 27, 5*a*
Dorabjee Rustomjee Saklat and others v. Bella and Sapoorje Cowasjee (since deceased), OCT. 23, 5*a*
Lal Chand Marwari and others v. Mahant Ramrup Gir and another, DEC. 7, 6*e*
Shafi Ahmed Nabi Ahmed and others v. King Emperor, OCT. 27, 5*a* ; Nov. 6, 5*e*
Irish Free State :—
Lynham v. Butler, DEC. 8, 5*d*
O'Callaghan v. O'Sullivan, DEC. 8, 5*d*
Wigg and Cochrane v. Attorney General of Irish Free State, DEC. 8, 5*d*
St. Matthew, St. Thomas, and St. Nicholas, Nottingham, re, DEC. 16, 5*c*
Proctor, Garratt, Marston, Ltd. (Rosario), v. Oakwin S.S. Company, Ltd., DEC. 3, 5*c*
Pryce and Son, Ltd., v. Pioneer Press, Ltd., OCT. 24, 5*c*
R. v. Anderson Logging Company : see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, above
R. v. Bushby and others : ex parte Larsen, Nov. 11, 5*a*
R. v. Checketts, Nov. 10, 5*d*
R. v. Clarke (*alias* Seymour), DEC. 18, 4*b*
R. v. Fisher, DEC. 22, 4*b*
R. v. Freeman, Nov. 12, 5*f* ; 18, 5*a*
R. v. Hurman, DEC. 8, 5*c*
R. v. Kopsch, Nov. 10, 5*d*
R. v. Lax, DEC. 22, 4*b*
R. v. McCraig, DEC. 8, 5*c*
R. v. O'Toole, DEC. 8, 5*c*
R. v. Revill, OCT. 20, 5*d*
R. v. Sharman, OCT. 20, 5*d*
R. v. Sheaf, Nov. 3, 5*d*
R. v. Temperton, DEC. 22, 4*c*
Raper-Loseby Fund, re, DEC. 5, 4*c*
Rhodes v. Rhodes, OCT. 14, 5*b*
Richardson v. Richardson, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Richardson v. Richardson and Bradford, OCT. 20, 5*d*
Ricketts v. Colquhoun, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Ridge v. Ridge (Wilkins intervening), OCT. 22, 5*d*
Roberts v. Cunningham, DEC. 8, 5*a*
Robertson v. Imperial Airways, Ltd., Nov. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 4*e*
Ross v. Ross, Nov. 26, 5*e*
Rush v. Matthews, OCT. 24, 5*d*
Rutherford v. Trust Houses, Ltd., Nov. 20, 5*d*
Rutherford v. Turf Publishers, Ltd., and another, OCT. 30, 5*e*
Sabini v. D. C. Thomson and Company, Ltd., DEC. 16, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
St. Matthew, St. Thomas and St. Nicholas, Nottingham : see under *Privy Council appeals*, above
Sampson, Low, Marston and Company v. Dent (J. M.) and Company, Ltd., NOV. 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c*
Sampson, Low, Marston and Company, Ltd., v. Duckworth and Company, NOV. 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c*
Serpell v. Mallaby-Deeley, NOV. 14, 4*a*
Shafi Ahmed Nabi Ahmed and others v. King Emperor : see under *Privy Council Appeals—India*, above
Short v. Poole Borough Council, NOV. 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 21, 4*a*
Smellie and another v. Moslen and others, DEC. 15, 5*a*
Smith v. Smith, OCT. 24, 5*d*
Sneyd v. Sneyd and Burgess, NOV. 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; DEC. 18, 4*c* ; 19, 4*a* ; 22, 4*c*
Sondes v. Bourchier, DEC. 18, 4*d*
Spooner and another v. Oram, DEC. 11, 5*a*
Standingford v. Bruce, DEC. 3, 5*d*
Suffrin v. Suffrin, DEC. 5, 4*e*
Summers v. Summers, OCT. 27, 5*d*
Suttle and others v. Cresswell, NOV. 12, 5*f*
Tennant v. Tennant, DEC. 17, 5*g*
Thomas, deceased, in the estate of Ann, OCT. 15, 5*c*
Trentham v. Trentham, NOV. 17, 5*a*
Trevor v. Trevor, DEC. 1, 5*d*
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics v. Belaiew, OCT. 24, 5*c*
United States Shipping Board v. Bunge and Born, Ltd., S.A., Commerciale Financiera e Industrial Buenos Aires, DEC. 12, 4*a*
Utility Insurance Company v. Odhams Press, Ltd., DEC. 19, 4*e*
Vane v. Famous Players Film Company, Ltd., OCT. 24, 5*g* ; 31, 4*d*
Wagner v. London County Council and Bray, NOV. 6, 5*e*
Weisz v. Heath and another, OCT. 22, 5*b*
Weldon v. Weldon, OCT. 27, 5*e*
Whitney v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, NOV. 7, 4*a*
Wigg and Cochrane v. Attorney-General of the Irish Free State : see under *Privy Council appeals—Irish Free State*, above
Wilkinson v. Levinson, NOV. 14, 4*c*
Williams v. Williams, OCT. 13, 5*a*
Wilson v. Great Western Railway Company, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Woolwich Borough Council, ex parte, NOV. 19, 5*e*
Wright v. Karno, NOV. 25, 5*d*
Wrottesley v. Wrottesley, OCT. 17, 4*a*
Wynnstay S.S. Company, Ltd. and others v. Board of Trade, DEC. 9, 5*d*
Yates, presumed deceased, in the estate of Arthur du Pasquier, NOV. 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; DEC. 15, 5*b*
Yates, v. Ladbroke and Company, Ltd., DEC. 22, 4*d*
York Glass Company, Ltd. v. Jubb, OCT. 16, 5*b*
Young v. London and North-Eastern Railway Company, NOV. 10, 5*e*
LAWDER, Mr. Charles A. B.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
LAWLER, Mr. T. M.—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—distributes prizes at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, OCT. 2, 9*a*
at Queen's Hall, on medical profession, OCT. 2, 9*a*
on Middlesex Hospital appeal (l.), NOV. 24, 15*d*
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South—British team to visit, OCT. 15, 6*f* ; 22, 6*b* ; leave London, 31, 5*g* ; matches played, 26, 7*b* ; 30, 4*g* ; DEC. 1, 16*d* ; 3, 6*d* ; 7, 5*e* ; 10, 8*f* ; 14, 4*g* ; 15, 6*f* ; 17, 6*b* ; 21, 5*g* ; 24, 6*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 4*g*
Amateurs v. Professionals, NOV. 26, 7*b*
Army Association—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 8, 22*d*
Australia—Victorian championships, DEC. 3, 6*e* ; 7, 5*e*
Bristol Cup, DEC. 23, 4*c* ; 28, 6*c*
Cambridge University v. Mr. D. Powell's team, NOV. 20, 6*g* ; v. Mr. Ingram's team, 23, 6*g*
Cannes tournament, DEC. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*b*
Championships—London Covered Courts, OCT. 9, 6*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 18*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 5*g* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 6*c*
Civil Service v. United Banks, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; v. Magdalen Park, DEC. 15, 6*g*
County championships, OCT. 12, 8*e* ; 19, 5*g* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 7*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; 30, 6*g* ; NOV. 2, 5*e* ; 9, 5*d* ;—Ladies, OCT. 13, 6*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 5*g* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 6*b* ; 24, 6*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 6*f* ; NOV. 4, 6*g* ; 6, 7*d*
Lawn Tennis Association : decision, OCT. 28, 6*f*
Cromer tournament, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 5*g* ; NOV. 2, 5*e*
Davis Cup :—
Austria v. Ireland—incidents : committee's report, NOV. 4, 6*g*
France—suggestions, NOV. 23, 6*g*
Drive Club v. Cumberland Club, NOV. 17, 7*a*
Felixstowe tournament, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 5*a* ; 5, 6*f*
France—classification of players, DEC. 16, 6*f*
Gallery Club v. London Country Club, NOV. 5, 7*d*
German players—Lawn Tennis Association decision, OCT. 28, 6*f*
Hard courts—permanent porous : described, NOV. 6, 7*d* ; exhibition games, 11, 6*f*
Indian Gymkhana Club—report, DEC. 19, 9*b*
International Club—meeting, NOV. 27, 6*c*
Jacob, Mr. S. M.—suspension, OCT. 22, 14*e*
Ladies—Hertfordshire inter-club competition, OCT. 19, 5*g* ; singles championship, 28, 6*f* ;—Lenglen, Mlle. S. v. Frau Neppach, OCT. 12, 8*e* ;—Queen's Club v. Melbury Club, OCT. 30, 6*g* ;—Surrey inter-club competition, DEC. 22, 5*c* (3* 4*)
London Country Club—tournament, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 5*a* ; 5, 6*f* ; v. Private Bank, DEC. 15, 6*g*
London Japanese VI. v. Mr. P. W. Rootham's VI. NOV. 27, 6*c* ; DEC. 17, 6*b*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Magdalen Park v. Civil Service, OCT. 13, 6e ; v. Birdhurst Club, 21, 7f
Melbury tournament, OCT. 6, 6c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5e ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5a ; 12, 8e ; 13, 6e
Mexico—championships, NOV. 4, 6g
Monte Carlo tournament, DEC. 19, 5e ; 21, 5g ; 22, 5c (3* 4*)
North London Club v. Magdalen Park Club, OCT. 20, 6c ; NOV. 12, 6g ; v. London Country Club, 24, 6f
Oxford University—officers elected, OCT. 17, 4g ; Freshmen's tournament, NOV. 5, 7d ; v. United Banks, 17, 7a
Paignton tournament, OCT. 13, 6e ; 14, 7b ; 15, 6f ; 16, 5g ; 17, 4g ; 19, 5g
Paris—covered courts tournament, NOV. 5, 7d ; 6, 7d ; 7, 6c ; 9, 5d ; 16, 4e ; tournament : arrangements, DEC. 9, 6b
Queen's Club v. Real Club, Barcelona, OCT. 2, 5g ; 3, 5a ; 5, 6f ; v. Civil Service, 27, 7d ; artificial light tournament, NOV. 27, 6c ; 30, 4g ; DEC. 1, 16d ; 2, 6e ; 3, 6d ; 4, 6b ; 5, 5d ; 7, 5e ; 8, 6g
Rules—decisions, DEC. 15, 6f
Shirley Park—exhibition games arranged, OCT. 8, 5e
Surrey—inter-club competition, NOV. 12, 6g ; winter competition, DEC. 16, 6f
Torquay tournament, OCT. 6, 6c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5e ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5a ; 12, 8e
United Banks v. Nuthurst Club, OCT. 20, 6c ; v. Magdalen Park, 27, 7d
Wales — championships : Covered Courts, OCT. 1, 6c ; 2, 5g ; 3, 5a ; 5, 6f ; 7, 5d
West Side Country Club—tournament, OCT. 1, 6c ; 2, 5g ; 3, 5a ; 5, 6f ; 6, 6c ; 7, 5d
LAWN Tennis Association—council meeting, OCT. 28, 6f :—Meeting, DEC. 15, 6f
LAWRENCE, Lady—on children's welfare : voluntary workers (l.), OCT. 29, 10c
LAWRENCE, Lord—statue at Lahore damaged, OCT. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. Kingsley—"The Building of Hadrian's Bridge" (photo.), OCT. 27, 18
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T. :—
on House of Commons crypt (l.), DEC. 17, 17e
on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), OCT. 31, 13e
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick—in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 8, 8b
LAWRENCE, Mr. Frederick G.—Harmsworth Law Scholar, OCT. 14, 5f ; 21, 18b
LAWRENCE, Mary Lady—health, NOV. 12, 17b ; 19, 19b
LAWRENCE, Miss Millicent—death, NOV. 6, 14f, 16c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Roger B.—death, DEC. 9, 20e (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—at Liverpool, on Bulgaria, OCT. 2, 14b (3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Sir William :
at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on new surgical block, OCT. 2, 9b
on Deepdene chestnuts (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
LAWRENCE (T. B.), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 13, 5a
LAWRENCE of Kingsgate, Lord—on industrial situation (l.), DEC. 15, 17e
LAWRENSON, Mr. Jeremiah—will, OCT. 14, 19d
LAWRIE, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 3, 19d
LAWS, Dr. Robert (Nyasaland)—Governor's tribute, DEC. 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
LAW Society :—
Centenary — celebration : arrangements, OCT. 6, 6d ; celebrated, 14, 5d ; (photos.), 14, 20 ; dinner, 16, 7d ; celebrations, 19, 14e (3* 4*) — Leading article, OCT. 17, 13c
Examination—results, NOV. 7, 4d ; 21, 4c ; honours list, DEC. 12, 12f
School — assistant tutors, DEC. 5, 15e
LAWSON, Sir Arnold—at Criterion Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital : reconstruction, OCT. 2, 9a
LAWSON, Lieut. D. H. M.—court-martial, OCT. 17, 6f
LAWSON, Mr. Douglas—accident manager of Sea Insurance Company, DEC. 24, 15g
LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. E. Frederick—master of Spectacle Makers' Company, NOV. 27, 11g
at Holborn Restaurant, on readers' pensions, OCT. 19, 17d
at Hotel Cecil, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, NOV. 4, 12c
on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution—appeal (l.), OCT. 6, 10c
LAWSON, Mr. George S.—on local expenditure (l.), OCT. 24, 10b
LAWSON, Adm. R.N.— leaves for South Africa, OCT. 30. 17e
LAWTHER, Mr. W.—at Liverpool, on electoral reform, OCT. 3, 15b, 15c (4*)
LAWTHER, Latta and Company, Ltd.—contract placed, DEC. 28, 9g
LAWTON, Miss Louise E.—will, DEC. 15, 19c
LAWTON, Mr. William J. S.—will, NOV. 7, 15d
LAXTON farm—tenancy conditions, DEC. 30, 7f ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 29, 11d ;—Rees, Mr. D. H. (l.), DEC. 31, 6d
LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—extension : acquiring estate, NOV. 28, 20b ; —Share issue, DEC. 19, 18g
LAYCOCK, Mr. H. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Buckrose, NOV. 27, 11g
LAYCOCK, Mr. Horace S.—law case, DEC. 2, 5a ; 3, 5b ; 4, 5a ; 5, 4e ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 11, 5g
LAYTON, Mr. G.—on British war claims (l.), OCT. 7, 10d
LAYTON, Mr. W. T. :—
at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on British and French production (F.N.), OCT. 21, 22b
on Austria — economic condition (evid.), DEC. 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
LAYTON (R.) and Company, Ltd.—address, OCT. 2, 21e
LEA, Mr. F. M.—on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 16, 10e
LEA, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 2, 15d
LEA, Mr. John—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
LEACH, Mrs. Alice E.—will, NOV. 12, 17e
LEACHMAN, Rev. E. W.—presentation, NOV. 4, 17d
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 3, 17a
LEACOCK, Mrs. Stephen—death, DEC. 16, 11a (11d, 4*)
LEADER, Harvey C.—drunk charge, DEC. 16, 5e

LEADING articles :—
Abattoirs, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Aeronautics :—
Airships — Great Britain : *R*.33, OCT. 7, 15*c*
Commercial, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes—Rome-Tokio-Rome, NOV. 9, 13*d*
Seaplanes—Schneider Cup, OCT. 28, 15*d*
Services—Imperial Airways Company, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Afghanistan :—
Russia, relations with : see under *Russia*, below
Africa :—
Tsetse-fly, DEC. 29, 11*e*
Africa, East :—
Development, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Transport—loan, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Unity, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Africa, South :—
Game preserves—suggested National Park, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Natives—Government policy, DEC. 19, 13*b*
Africa, West :—
Education—Achimota College, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Progress, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Agriculture—farming costs, NOV. 3, 17*d* ;—Produce : prices, NOV. 3, 17*d*
Albertini brothers — connexion with *Corriere della Sera*, NOV. 24, 15*c*
Alexandra, Queen—death, NOV. 21, 13*b* ; funeral, 27, 15*b*
" Allaying the Beast," OCT. 5, 15*d*
Animals—slaughter, DEC. 15, 17*c* ; Abbatoirs : see *Abbatoirs*, above
Arbitration—precedents, NOV. 26, 17*d*
Archæology—Algeria : Jemila, NOV. 9, 13*d*
Architecture—houses : design, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Armistice Day, NOV. 11, 13*b* ;—Churches : appeal, NOV. 3, 17*b* ;—Festivities, NOV. 11, 13*b* ;—Observance, NOV. 12, 15*c*
Army, Territorial — Cadet force : withdrawal of grant, DEC. 29, 11*b*
Ashridge Park—preservation, OCT. 14, 17*d*
Australia :—
Communism, NOV. 12, 15*b*
General election, OCT. 7, 15*a* ; NOV. 12, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b*
Labour — trade unions : Communist activity, OCT. 7, 15*c*
Austria :—
Finance—reconstruction : League of Nations control : termination, OCT. 12, 17*c*
Axham, Dr., OCT. 26, 15*c*
" Bacchus, The Names of," DEC. 15, 17*d*
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley — speech at Brighton, OCT. 9, 15*b* ; speech at Edinburgh University, NOV. 7, 13*c*
Bank of England — rate : reduced, OCT. 2, 13*c* ; advanced, DEC. 4, 15*d*
Birds—starlings, OCT. 2, 13*d*
Bode, Wilhelm von, DEC. 10, 17*d*
Bonfires, NOV. 4, 15*d*
Brain—fatigue, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Brazil :—
Finance—foreign capital, OCT. 13, 17*c* ; situation, 13, 17*c*
Presidency—election, OCT. 13, 17*c*
Bread — prices, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; NOV. 17, 15*c* (4*)

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Breakfast (" The Englishman's breakfast "), DEC. 4, 15*d*
Brighton College—law case, DEC. 24, 11*c*
British Dyestuffs Corporation — reconstruction, NOV. 14, 13*c*
British Empire Exhibition—closing, OCT. 31, 13*b* ;—Finance : deficit, DEC. 8, 17*b* (4*)
British Legion—Poppy Day, NOV. 11, 13*b*
Bulgaria :—
Greece—frontier incident, OCT. 26, 15*b* ; NOV. 5, 15*b* ; Commission (Rumbold) : report, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Canada :—
General election, OCT. 22, 13*b* ; NOV. 2, 15*b* (4*) ; 25, 17*c*
Immigration, OCT. 22, 13*b* ;—Fares : reduction, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Ministry (King)—position, NOV. 25, 17*c*
Cats—legal status, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Cattle—shows (Smithfield Club), DEC. 9, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Sir Austen—European Security Pact, OCT. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; DEC. 1, 15*b*
Children—medical service, school, NOV. 14, 13*d* ;—Offences against : report of Departmental Committee, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Chile :—
Peru—Tacna-Arica dispute, NOV. 16, 15*c*
China :—
Anti-foreign movement, NOV. 27, 15*c* ;—Russia : Soviet incitement, OCT. 2, 13*b*
Civil War, OCT. 23, 15*b* ; NOV. 27, 15*c* ; DEC. 28, 13*b* ;—Intervention question, DEC. 28, 13*b*
Finance :—
Customs tariff—revision : conference, OCT. 23, 13*b* ; NOV. 27, 15*c* ; United States attitude, OCT. 14, 17*c*
Great Britain — policy, NOV. 27, 15*c*
Russia, relations with : see under *Russia*, below
United States—policy, OCT. 14, 17*c*
Christmas (" Christmas eve "), DEC. 24, 11*b* ; (" On returning thanks "), 28, 13*d* ;—Decorations : evergreens, DEC. 17, 17*d* ;—Gifts, NOV. 30, 13*d* ; thanks, DEC. 28, 13*d*
Church Congress, OCT. 7, 15*b* ; 12, 11*b*
Churches—protection : Central Committee's report, DEC. 1, 15*b*
Church of England :—
Benefices—patronage : committee's report, NOV. 23, 13*d*
Churches—provision of new, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Clergy—Pensions Measure, NOV. 23, 13*d* ;—Qualifications, OCT. 7, 15*b*
Coloured races : see *East and West*, below
Ordination—candidates : training, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Prayer-book—revision, OCT. 20, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b*
Preaching, modern, OCT. 7, 15*b*
Cinematograph—films : proposed British percentage, DEC. 15, 17*b*
" Clamoris Causa," OCT. 30, 13*d*
Clive, Lord—bicentenary, OCT. 1, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Commission, Royal, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; DEC. 30, 11*c* ;—Miners : hearing suggested, DEC. 30, 11*c* ;—Miners' Federation : cooperation, OCT. 10, 13*c*
Subsidy, NOV. 16, 15*b* ; DEC. 11, 15*b*
Communism, OCT. 8, 15*b*
Communist Party—Labour Party, relations with : see under *Parties, political* : *Labour Party*, below ;—Sedition trial, NOV. 26, 17*b*, DEC. 2, 15*b*
Cricket — London clubs, DEC. 21, 13*d*
Criminal Justice (Amendment) Bill, NOV. 18, 15*c*
Czechoslovakia :—
General election, NOV. 26, 17*c*
Political situation, NOV. 26, 17*c*
Daily Herald—van : seizure by Fascists, NOV. 11, 13*e*
Dairying—show (British Dairy Farmers), OCT. 23, 15*c*
Dearth—winter, NOV. 10, 15*d*
Diphtheria, OCT. 19, 13*d*
Diseases—treatment : press articles, DEC. 1, 15*c*
Dogs—toy, OCT. 21, 17*d*
Dyes—industry, NOV. 14, 13*c*
East and West, OCT. 12, 17*b*
" Easy duty," DEC. 3, 15*d*
Economics — proposed international conference, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Education :—
Expenditure, OCT. 2, 13*c*
Holidays—Christmas (" Meeting the train "), DEC. 22, 13*d*
Local Authorities—grants : Circular 1371, NOV. 28, 13*d* ; DEC. 3, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 13*c*
Ministry (Baldwin)—policy, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Public schools—fees : income-tax, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Universities—freshmen, OCT. 9, 15*d* ; —Leeds University, OCT. 24, 15*b* ; — Oxford University : Christ Church : South front, OCT. 8, 15*d*
" Weeks," OCT. 2, 13*c*
Egypt :—
Italy—Jarabub : agreement, DEC. 11, 15*c*
Elections, municipal, OCT. 27, 15*b* ; NOV. 2, 15*d* ; 5, 15*c*
Englishman abroad, OCT. 13, 17*d*
Europe :—
Reconstruction, OCT. 12, 17*b*
Security Pact : see *Locarno, Treaty of*, below
Feasts (" Winter feasts "), DEC. 30, 11*d*
Fencing (" Winter exercise "), OCT. 12, 17*d*
Finance—loans : colonial and foreign : embargo raised, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Fish and fishing—report, NOV. 11, 13*d*
Flies—tsetse fly : see under *Africa*, above
Fog, DEC. 29, 11*d*
Food—council : work, OCT. 15, 15*c* ;—Prices, OCT. 15, 15*c*
Football—Eton College : wall game, DEC. 3, 15*d* ;—Rugby (" Rough football "), NOV. 14, 13*d*
Forster, Lord—Australia : governorship, DEC. 10, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
France :—
Finance—capital levy, suggested, OCT. 28, 15*b* ;—Reform, NOV. 4, 15*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 30, 11*b* ;—Taxation : turnover tax, proposed, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Ministry (Painlevé) — resignation, OCT. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; reconstruction, 30, 13*b* ; NOV. 4, 15*b* ; defeat, 23, 13*c*
Ministry (Briand), NOV. 30, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* (and 4*)
Parties, political—Socialists : Cartel des Gauches, NOV. 4, 15*b*
Political situation, OCT. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c*
Future (" Foretelling the future ", NOV. 6, 15*d*
General Medical Council—powers, DEC. 1, 15*c*
George III., NOV. 6, 15*b*
Germany :—
Allied occupation—evacuation, NOV. 7, 15*b* ; British zone, 17, 15*b*
Finance—Mr. P. Gilbert (report), DEC. 14, 15*b*
Ministry—crisis, OCT. 30, 13*b*
Political situation, NOV. 7, 13*b*
Poland — Nationals : repatriation, OCT. 27, 15*d*
Russia : see under *Russia*, below
Ghost stories, DEC. 8, 17*d*
Gold Coast :—
Administration—constitution, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—speech at University College, London, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Guild of St. Luke, OCT. 17, 13*c*
Hats and politics, NOV. 4, 15*d*
Health — winter exercise, OCT. 12, 17*d*
Hejaz :—
Wahabis—invasion, DEC. 23, 13*c*
Hibernate, Why not ? OCT. 17, 13*d*
Home-coming, OCT. 26, 15*d*
Horticulture—garden fires (" Autumn bonfires "), NOV. 4, 15*d*
Hospitals—Hospital Savings Association : see that title, below
Hospital Savings Association, NOV. 28, 13*d*
Housing—progress, OCT. 6, 15*c*
Identity (" An easy duty "), DEC. 3, 15*d*
" Idlers, The," OCT. 29, 15*d*
Imperial Airways Company—report, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Imperial Cancer Research Fund—report, NOV. 20, 15*d*
India :—
Agriculture, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Civil Service—Bill, DEC. 8, 17*c* ;—Indianization, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Cotton—excise duty, DEC. 2, 15*c*
Mahomedans — All India Moslem League Congress (Aligarh), DEC. 31, 11*c*
National Congress (Cawnpore), DEC. 31, 11*c*
Native states—administration, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Parties, political—Swarajist Party, NOV. 13, 13*b* ; dissensions, DEC. 31, 11*c*
Viceroy — appointment, OCT. 30, 13*c*
Insanity — early treatment, NOV. 3, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Ireland, Northern :—
Irish Free State :—
Boundary :—
Agreement, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b*
Commission—Free State Representative : resignation, NOV. 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); 26, 17*d* ;—Report, DEC. 18, 15*b*
Irwin, Lord—India : appointment as Viceroy, OCT. 30, 13*c*
Italy :—
Fascism, OCT. 8, 15*c* ; NOV. 14, 13*b* ; 24, 15*c*
Outrages, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Press—*Corriere della Sera*, NOV. 23, 15*c* ;—Laws, NOV. 14, 13*b* ; 24, 15*c*
Jarabub : see under *Egypt — Italy*, above
Labour :—
Capital, relations with, NOV. 10, 15*c* ; 28, 13*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades disputes—conciliation scheme, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Government policy, NOV. 16, 15*b*
Psychology, NOV. 13, 13*d*
Railways—wages, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Strikes—maintenance of supplies during, OCT. 14, 17*b* ; NOV. 30, 13*b*
Trade unions—communist permeation, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ;—Political levy, NOV. 16, 15*b* ;—Regulation, NOV. 16, 15*c*
Unemployment, OCT. 21, 17*c* ; NOV. 27, 15*d* ;—Statistics, DEC. 21, 13*d* ;—Training centres, OCT. 21, 17*c*
Langley, Prof. J. N.—death, NOV. 7, 13*c*
Languages—English : dialect, DEC. 12, 11*c* ;—Slang, DEC. 24, 11*d*
Law—courts : Michaelmas term, OCT. 12, 17*d* ;—Juries : grand, NOV. 18, 15*c*
Law Society—centenary, OCT. 17, 13*c*
League of Nations :—
Council meeting—agenda, DEC. 5, 13*c* ;—British delegation, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Germany—entry, OCT. 10, 13*b*
Leeds University : see under *Education—Universities*, above
Living, cost of—index figure, NOV. 19, 17*c* (17*a*, 4*)
Lloyd, Dr. William—removal from Medical Register, DEC. 1, 15*c*
Local taxation—rates : Reform Bill, NOV. 23, 13*b*
Locarno, Treaty of, OCT. 6, 15*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; NOV. 7, 13*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 16, 15*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 17*b* (4*) ; 28, 13*c* ; DEC. 1, 15*b* (4*) ; 16, 15*c*
Arbitration treaties—Eastern frontiers, OCT. 10, 13*b* ; 16, 15*c*
Conference (Locarno), OCT. 6, 15*b* ; 10, 13*b*
Germany—attitude, NOV. 7, 13*b* ; 28, 13*c*
Parliament—debate, NOV. 19, 17*b* (4*)
London :—
Buildings, old : see under *Monuments, Ancient*, below
Trees—leaves : nuisance, OCT. 24, 15*d* ;—Plane, OCT. 24, 15*d*
London, Corporation of—Lord Mayoralty : banquet, NOV. 10, 15*b*
"Losing things, on," NOV. 12, 15*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
McNeill, Prof. John—Irish Boundary Commission : resignation, NOV. 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); 26, 17*d*
Medical :—
Guild of St. Luke : see that title, above
Practitioners — patients' choice, OCT. 9, 15*d*
Profession—advertising, DEC. 1, 15*b*
Psychology—diploma, OCT. 1, 15*d*
Memorials ("Memorials and the public"), DEC. 11, 15*d*
Merry del Val, Marques (Spain)—*The Times* : see under *Morocco—Rifi campaign—Spanish zone*, below
Ministry (Baldwin)—policy, NOV. 10, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b*
Monuments, Ancient — Commission, Royal : report, DEC. 1, 15*d* ;—Decoration, floral, OCT. 15, 15*d* ;—London : Commission, Royal : report, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Morocco :—
Rifi campaign, OCT. 19, 13*c*
Spanish zone—Ajdir, fall of, OCT. 5, 15*c* ;—Finance : expenditure, DEC. 9, 15*c* ; — *The Times* : Marques Merry del Val's letter to Madrid Press, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Mosul :—
Christians—deportation, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Turkey and Iraq :—
Boundary question, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 31, 13*c* ;—League of Nations : sub-committee's report, DEC. 3, 15*c* ; award, 17, 17*b* (and 4*) ; debate in Parliament, 22, 13*b*
Motors—show (Olympia), OCT. 9, 15*b*
Music :—
Concerts—promenade : rehearsal fund, OCT. 31, 13*d* ;—Sunday orchestral, NOV. 7, 13*d*
Mussolini, Signor (Italy), NOV. 14, 13*b*
"Names of Bacchus, The," DEC. 15, 17*d*
National Institute of Industrial Psychology, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Navies—submarines : suggested abolition, NOV. 25, 17*b*
Navy — casualties : submarine M1., NOV. 13, 13*d* ; 25, 17*b* ;—Dockyards : retrenchment, NOV. 11, 13*c* ; 16, 15*b* ;—*Implacable*, OCT. 20, 15*d* ;—Officers : engineers : status, DEC. 17, 17*c*
New Zealand :—
Drink—prohibition question, NOV. 4, 15*c*
General election, NOV. 4, 15*c* ; 6, 15*c*
Immigration, NOV. 4, 15*c*
Parties, political, NOV. 4, 15*c*
Nurses and nursing—conditions, NOV. 21, 13*d*
October ("October sunshine"), OCT. 6, 15*c*
Opera—production costs, NOV. 2, 15*c*
Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 14, 17*b* ; NOV. 30, 13*b*
Osbaldeston, George, OCT. 16, 15*d*
Optical instruments—glass, OCT. 19, 13*d*
Oxford University : see under *Education—Universities*, above
Parliament—business, NOV. 16, 15*b*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party — conference (Brighton), OCT. 9, 15*b* ; — Programme, OCT. 9, 15*b*
Labour Party—Communist Party, relations with, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ;—Policy, OCT. 5, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Pensions — contributory (widows, orphans, and old age), DEC. 31, 11*b*
Persia :—
Kajars, NOV. 3, 17*c*
Shah—deposed, NOV. 3, 17*c*
Riza Khan : see *Riza Khan*, below
Pigeons—killing by cat : law case, DEC. 7, 15*d*
Poland :—
Finance—situation, NOV. 26, 17*c*
Ministry (Skrzynski), NOV. 26, 17*c*
Russia, relations with : see under *Russia*, below
Politics—truth and, NOV. 7, 13*c*
Poor law—relief : West Ham, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Prediction (" Foretelling the future "), NOV. 6, 15*d*
Property—law DEC. 7, 15*b*
Psycho-analysis, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Psychology — medical diploma : see under *Medical*, above ;—Study, OCT. 1, 15*c* ;—Teaching : National Council for Mental Hygiene : report, NOV. 3, 17*c*
Riza Khan—Shah of Persia, DEC. 14, 15*c*
Russia :—
Afghanistan—frontier dispute, DEC. 28, 13*b*
China, NOV. 27, 15*c* ; DEC. 28, 13*b*
Finance—debts : repudiation, DEC. 16, 15*c*
France — M. Tchitcherin's visit, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Germany, relations with, OCT. 2, 13*b*
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Propaganda — British Empire, DEC. 16, 15*c* ;—East, far, OCT. 2, 13*b* ; — Oriental peoples, among, OCT. 2, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with, OCT. 2, 13*b* ; DEC. 16, 15*c*
Housing—conditions, OCT. 6, 15*c*
Persia, relations with, NOV. 3, 17*c*
Poland, relations with, OCT. 2, 13*b*
St. Luke's Day, OCT. 17, 13*c*
Saintsbury, George, OCT. 23, 15*d*
Sarrail, Gen. (France) — Syria : administration, OCT. 22, 13*c*
Scotland :—
Housing, OCT. 6, 15*c* ; Government scheme, DEC. 23, 13*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction—industry : joint committee's report, OCT. 19, 13*c*
Trade—conditions, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Silk—artificial : name, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Skating (" Early ice "), DEC. 7, 15*d*
Slang : see under *Languages*, above
Sleep, DEC. 16, 13*d*
Small holdings—report (" Ministry of Agriculture "), NOV. 16, 15*d*
Smoke—abatement, NOV. 21, 13*c*
Socialists :—
Internationals — Third (Moscow) : relations with Second (Amsterdam), DEC. 7, 15*c*
Socrates—statue, NOV. 19, 17*d*
Spain :—
Government (Military Directory)—change to Cabinet : see *Ministry*, below
Ministry (De Estella)—change over from Directory, DEC. 9, 15*c*
Spectator, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Suez Canal, NOV. 25, 17*d*
Syria :—
Druce revolt, NOV. 20, 15*b* ; — Damascus, OCT. 22, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c*
Great Britain and France — co-operation, NOV. 20, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
The Times—Marques Merry del Val : see under *Morocco*—Rifi campaign —Spanish zone, above
Thinking, NOV. 18, 15*d*
Tin mining—Cornwall, NOV. 19, 17*d* (17*b*, 4*)
Tithe Rent Charge — Bill, NOV. 20, 15*c*
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, OCT. 20, 11*c* ; (To. N.), 20, 11*a* ; Trade catalogues, DEC. 15, 17*d*
Trade :—
British Empire, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; — Campaign, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Exports, OCT. 13, 17*b*
Foreign competition, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Industries : safeguarding duties, DEC. 4, 15*c* (4*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Truth, NOV. 7, 13*c*
Tsetse-fly : see under *Africa*, above
Turkey :—
Headdress, NOV. 4, 15*d*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
University College, London—appeal, NOV. 2, 15*d* (4*)
United States :—
Finance—War, the Great : loans to France, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; 8, 15*d*
Vickers, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, DEC. 10, 17*c*
Wales, Prince of—Empire tours, OCT. 16, 15*b*
Walking, OCT. 7, 15*d* ; winter, 10, 13*d*
War, the Great :—
Germany—reparation payments : Dawes plan : report of Agent-General, DEC. 14, 15*b*
Lessons, NOV. 13, 13*b*
Memorials—Guards Brigade, DEC. 11, 15*d* ;—Royal Artillery (Hyde Park Corner), OCT. 29, 15*c*
Waste-paper baskets, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Waterloo Bridge, DEC. 14, 15*d* ; 18, 15*d*
Weather, OCT. 6, 15*d* ; NOV. 17, 15*d* ; DEC. 2, 15*d* ; 7, 15*d* ; 23, 13*d*
Wines and spirits—trade catalogues, DEC. 15, 17*d*
Winter, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; (" Why not hibernate ? "), 17, 13*d* ;—Dearth, NOV. 10, 15*d* ;—Weather : see *Weather*, above
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. : see *Irwin, Lord*, above
Wood, Sir Henry, OCT. 31, 13*d*
LEADLEY-BROWN, Cicely—on women police (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
LEAF, Mr. Herbert—donation to Marlborough fire engine fund, DEC. 28, 9*g*
LEAF, Dr. Walter—expected in Brussels, OCT. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
at International Chamber of Commerce, on economic situation in Europe, NOV. 7, 11*c*
LEAGUE for Prohibition of Cruel Sports—meeting, NOV. 26, 14*b*
LEAGUE of Arts—concerts : see MUSIC—Concerts
LEAGUE of Goodwill—reception : announced, DEC. 1, 17*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—bridge tournament in aid, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 17*b*, 20*d* ;—Offices : closing notice, DEC. 23, 6*c* ;—South Paddington branch : meeting, DEC. 15, 19*f*

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Argentina — renewed entry : before Congress, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS
Armenians — repatriation committee : see under ARMENIA
Assembly :—
Meeting—Bulgarian Press comment, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—India : delegates' reports, DEC. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Patiala, Maharajah of : impressions, OCT. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a*
Building, Secretarial—sale not effected ; decision, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 21*a* ; 24, 16*a* ; 30, 14*d*
Chinese Delegation—permanent office : removed to London, OCT. 27, 13*g*
Council :—
Meeting—our correspondent's messages, DEC. 7, 14*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 15*e* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*), 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 16*a*
Agenda, NOV. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 12*e* ; leading article, 5, 13*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (reports), NOV. 20, 13*g* ; DEC. 1, 13*g*
Delegates—arrive, DEC. 7, 14*c*
Great Britain—representative, NOV. 26, 8*c* ; leading article, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Covenant — amendment : declaration by Allied Governments, OCT. 17, 12*a*
Currency, world : see under CURRENCY
Delevingne, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*f*
Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e*
Easter, fixed : see EASTER
Economic Committee—efforts for abolition of trade obstacles (F.N.), NOV. 18, 21*c* ; chairman elected, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; examination of report on Austria, 1, 13*c* ; meeting, 5, 11*e*
Epidemics Bureau—meeting of Consultative Council : United States representative, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Germany—entry probable : procedure, DEC. 16, 14*d*
Assembly—extraordinary session to deal with application : prospect, OCT. 20, 14*b*
Bill, NOV. 23, 11*d* ; discussed in Reichstag, 24, 13*d* ; 25, 16*c* ; adopted, 28, 12*c* ; law signed by President, 30, 11*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), OCT. 10, 12*a* ; 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Deutsche Diplomatische Korrespondenz communiqué, OCT. 14*a*
Great Britain—attitude, OCT. 12, 16*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 16*d* ; NOV. 12, 11*b*
Leading article, OCT. 10, 13*b*
Luther, Herr (s.), NOV. 24, 13*d*
Nationalist Party—attitude, DEC. 29, 10*d* ; 31, 10*c* (10*e* 3* 4*)
Negotiations—Sir E. Drummond to visit Berlin, DEC. 31, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c*
Secretariat—representation on staff : incident, DEC. 29, 10*d* ; posts, 31, 10*c* (10*e* 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Germany (continued) :—
Security Pact conference—position as affected by Article 16 : discussed, OCT. 9, 14*b* ; 12, 16*a* ; our correspondent's messages, 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; declaration by Allied Governments, 15, 14*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 20, 9*e*
Tagliche Rundschau (art. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*c*
Great Britain—Conservative Party : attitude : Maj. J. W. Hills (s.), DEC. 15, 18*c* ;—Parliamentary Committee : meeting, NOV. 25, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Greco-Bulgarian dispute : see under BULGARIA—Greece
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 18*c* ; DEC. 17, 9*e*
Hall (Geneva), new conference — acoustics : suggestions, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Harris, Mr. S. W. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*f*
Health organizations — Committee : meetings, OCT. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* ;—Tours : arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 8*d*
India—Dr. Pillai's mission, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Intellectual Cooperation—Paris Institute : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Intellectual Cooperation
Languages, official—reported to have dropped English : our Geneva correspondent's message, NOV. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 19, 8*a*
Latvia — permanent representative, OCT. 16, 13*g*
Malaria Sub-Committee : see under MALARIA
Mandated territories—administration : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a*
Mandates Commission—seventh session : arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; meetings, 21, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 13*g* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*c* ; 31, 11*g*
Monroe Doctrine : see MONROE Doctrine
Mosul—boundary : see under MOSUL
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 16*e*
Ports and Maritime Navigation—Sub-Committee on lifeboat organization : see under SHIPPING—Life-saving
Russia—new campaign against, NOV. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), OCT. 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 16*d* ; NOV. 25, 18*c* ; DEC. 17, 9*e*
Labour and Socialist International—resolution, NOV. 6, 16*e*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), NOV. 25, 15*c*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 19, 8*c*
Rykoff, M. (s.), DEC. 10, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), OCT. 16, 14*b* ; DEC. 16, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*c* ; Herr Breitscheid (art. quoted), 29, 10*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 9*e*
Security Pact—application : article ("Arbitration and the League"), NOV. 18, 15*f*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Slave trade : see under SLAVE trade
Switzerland—position : M. Halperin (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
Tacna-Arica dispute : see under CHILE —Peru
Trade, foreign : see under TRADE
"Trade Balances, Memorandum on Balance of Payments and Foreign" (new ed.)—noticed, Nov. 5, 20*b* (4*)
Treaties and international agreements :
Germany — deposits with Secretariat, Dec. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Locarno — texts deposited with Secretariat, Dec. 14, 14*d* ; ceremony ; Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
United States—attitude, Oct. 19, 12*d* ; our Washington correspondent's message, Dec. 28, 12*b*
Denholm, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 28, 19*e*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 12, 16*e*
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Aberdeen branch : meeting, Oct. 24, 16*a* ;—Charter granted, Nov. 13, 14*a* ;—Chelmsford : meeting, Oct. 22, 7*c* ;—Committee, Executive : meeting, Nov. 21, 7*c* ;—Council, general : meeting, Dec. 17, 9*e* ;—Derby : meeting, Oct. 29, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Finances : appeal : Lord Grey and Lord Cecil (l.), Dec. 23, 8*b* ;—London Regional Federation : meetings, Oct. 8, 16*b* ; Nov. 12, 16*e* ; 18, 16*g* ;—Manchester : meeting, Nov. 12, 11*b* ;—Nottingham : meeting, Oct. 14, 21*a* ;—Preston : meeting, Nov. 27, 16*g* ;—Reception cancelled, Nov. 26, 11*g* ;—Social insurance conference, Nov. 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 11*e* ;—Southend-on-Sea : meeting, Nov. 27, 9*c* ;—Stafford : meeting, Oct. 30, 14*c* ;—Stanley : meeting, Dec. 5, 7*e* ;—Welcome Committee : concert in aid : arrangements, Dec. 17, 19*b* ; given, 21, 10*c* ;—Westminster branch : luncheon, Dec. 17, 9*e*
LEAGUE of Remembrance—dinner cancelled, Nov. 24, 16*c* ; meeting, Oct. 23, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of the Helping Hand—bazaar : arrangements, Dec. 3, 17*b* ; held, 5, 15*b*
LEAGUE of Young Liberals—meeting, Dec. 9, 16*d*
LEAGUE to Enforce Public Economy—meeting, Oct. 29, 19*c*
LEAKE, Mr. H. Martin — on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (p.), Dec. 10, 13*e*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
at Chartered Accountants' Institute, on balance-sheet values, Oct. 21, 22*e* (4*)
on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company (l.), Dec. 5, 23*b*
on decimal coinage (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d*
on taxation (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
LEAKE, Mr. Walter—on Scolt Head (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
LEAL, Capt. Cunha (Portugal)—alleged struck off voters list, Oct. 24, 13*e*
LEAN, Mr. P. H.—accident, Dec. 1, 11*f*
LEATHAM, Vice-Adm. E. la T.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Dec. 2, 20*f*
LEATHER—articles : Moroccan collection on view : arrangements, Oct. 21, 19*b*
LEATHER, Col. Gerard F. T.—on forestry movement (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c*
LEATHER, Mr. John H.—French espionage charge : arrested, Dec. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 15*e*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company—donation to Streatham Common Extension Fund, Nov. 9, 9*g*
LEBANON, Greater :—
Administration — Constitution : amendments : M. de Jouvenel : declaration, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; (int.), 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*b*
Revolt : see under SYRIA
LEBEN, Henry L.—bankruptcy : meeting, Oct. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey :—
on Armistice Day (l.), Oct. 31, 8*c*
on blackbirds (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
on snow clearance in Utah (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
on supplies during strikes (l.), Oct. 19, 8*e*
LE BRUN, Mme. Vigée—portrait (photo., To.N.), Oct. 20, 11*b*
LECHAT, Prof. Henri (France)—death, Dec. 19, 11*b*
LECKIE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 30, 15*e*
LECLERQ, M. (Belgium)—crosses Africa on motor-cycle, Dec. 19, 11*g*
LE COCQ, Mr. Robert—on Adm. E. H. Gamble (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e* ; on Cdr. W. P. West (l.), Dec. 18, 10*d*
LECONFIELD, Lord—law case, Oct. 24, 5*a*
"LECTOR"—on supplies during strikes (l.), Oct. 6, 15*e*
LEDANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 8, 19*a*, 20*d*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 22*b*
LEE, Rev. Arthur G.—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
LEE, Edwin—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 20, 9*d*
LEE, Sir Henry — portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery, Oct. 24, 9*a*
LEE, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 9, 17*d*
LEE, Rose—acquitted, Oct. 8, 11*b*
LEE, Sir Sidney—resigns chairmanship of Shakespeare Birthday Trustees, Oct. 29, 20*d* ; writes preface to "The Journalist in the Making," Dec. 1, 20*c*
on Marlowe memorial (report), Nov. 11, 9*c*
LEE, Mr. Sydney — on Alexander I. of Russia (l.), Dec. 11, 20*c*
LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coalmining industry (evid.), Nov. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 11*c*
LEE, Winifred M.—on kindness to animals (l.), Dec. 14, 10*d*
LEE of Fareham, Lord—leaving for India and the Far East, Dec. 18, 17*b*
in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, Dec. 9, 7*a*
on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), Oct. 31, 13*e*
on submarines—abolition (l.), Nov. 16, 15*e* ; 27, 10*c*
LEEDS—Art Theatre : season announced, Oct. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Shakespeare produced, Nov. 14, 10*a* ;—City Art Gallery : extension opened, Oct. 13, 7*c* ;—Civic Theatre : activities, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; — Dramatic Festival : see under DRAMA ; — Libraries and Arts Committee : report, Oct. 1, 11*f* ; — Luncheon Club : meeting, Nov. 17, 11*b* ; Dec. 15, 18*b* ;—Manston Church: articles removed, Oct. 17, 9*e* ; — Marguerite Home for Crippled Children : matinée in aid, Nov. 7, 10*a* ;—Music Festival : see under MUSIC : *Festivals* ; — Repertory Theatre : *The Rival Poets* : produced, Oct. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Temple Newsam : see that title ; — Tercentenary : celebration : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LEEDS, Duchess of—health, Dec. 2, 17*b*

LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd. — meeting, DEC, 19, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
LEEDS Fireclay Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 23*e* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 27*g*
LEEDS Forge Company, Ltd. — order secured, OCT. 17, 9*g*
LEEDS Philharmonic Society — concert, NOV. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEEDS University — appeal, OC. 12, 18*d* ; contributions, 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;— Appointments, DEC. 9, 14*d* ; — Clothworkers' Company : gift, OCT. 23, 17*c* ; correction, 24, 16*f* ;—Devonshire, Duke of (l.), NOV. 4, 10*c* ; — Leading article, OCT. 24, 15*b* ;—Old Students' Association : London branch dinner, NOV. 18, 8*d* ; — Palestine Archæological Congress : representative appointed, DEC. 19, 14*d* ;—West Riding Coalowners' Association : donation, NOV. 7, 12*f* ;—York, Duke of : visit, OCT. 24, 9*d* ; (message), NOV. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LEEKE, Mr. Samuel—death, DEC. 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LEEMING, Mr. E. L.—at Islington, on road surfaces, NOV. 25, 13*c*
LEEMING, John — bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 28, 5*a* ; NOV. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c*
LEEMING, Mr. Ralph—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
LEEMING, Dr. Robert—law case, NOV. 21, 4*b*
LEES, Rear-Adm. Edgar—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
LEES, George—betting charge, NOV. 28, 7*c*
LEES, Mr. William—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
LEESON, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
LEESON, Mr. Spencer—on education grants (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c*
LEEUWPOORT Tin—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
LEFÈVRE, M. (France)—arrested, NOV. 24, 14*b*
LE FLEMING, Mr. M. R.—on bread prices (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
LEFROY, Prof. Harold M.—health, OCT. 12, 13*c* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 16*c* ; death, 15, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; inquest, 17, 9*d* ; funeral, 19, 15*c* ; will, DEC. 14, 17*e* ; — Royal Institute of British Architects (tribute), OCT. 22, 8*d* ; — Stebbing, Prof. E. P. (l.), OCT. 19, 17*b*
on nicotine (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 32*c*
on tobacco plant pests (art.; To.N.), OCT. 20, 31*c*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society, Ltd. —director appointed, DEC. 4, 21*f* ; deputy chairman elected, 5, 18*g*
LEGARD, Sir James D. :—
on infant schools (l.), DEC. 24, 6*e*
on watches—thefts (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
LEGGE, Mrs. Margaret E. A.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
LEGGETT, Lady—health, DEC. 22, 15*b*
LEGH, Maj. Piers—C.M.G., NOV. 11, 15*b*
LEGOUIS, Dr. Emile (France)—receives D.Litt. degree at Oxford, NOV. 11, 17*e*
LEGUIA, President (Peru)—on Tacna-Arica dispute (int.), NOV. 9, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
LEHAR, Franz—*Paganini* (operetta) produced, NOV. 2, 13*g*
LEHFELDT, Prof. R. A.—on wealth of South Africa, DEC. 10, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LEICESTER—Bishopric : finance, DEC. 16, 17*d* ;—Deputy Lieutenant, OCT. 14, 19*b*
LEICESTER, Lady—ball, cancelled, DEC. 3, 17*b*
LEICESTER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—on labour and capital : relations (l.), NOV. 17, 15*d*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f*
LEICESTERSHIRE—electoral : Bosworth, DEC. 7, 11*g*
LEICESTERSHIRE and Warwickshire Electric Power Company—Bill : text, NOV. 20, 26*d* ; 27, 27*c*
LEIGH, Dean—memorial dedicated at Hereford Cathedral, NOV. 16, 17*d*
LEIGH, Lord :—
on oaks (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
on rooks (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
LEIGH, Mrs. Egerton—at home, NOV. 19, 19*e*
LEIGH, Mr. J. N.—on egg laying test (report), DEC. 14, 19*c*
LEIGH, Mrs. Jessie L.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
LEIGH, Mr. Robert K.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
LEIGH, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
LEIGH-ON-SEA—Roman Catholic Church consecrated, OCT. 22, 15*d*
LEIJEL, Mr. Carl F. : see LEYEL, Mr. Carl F.
LEITE, Dr. Duarte (Portugal)—invited to stand for Presidency, DEC. 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; defeated, 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LEITH—harbour : Bill before Parliament, NOV. 26, 8*c*
LEITH, Mr. Duncan G.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
LEITH, Mr. Gordon—director of London Prudential Investment Trust Company, DEC. 11, 21*g*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord—death, NOV. 16, 16*d* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; funeral, 19, 19*c*
LEITH-ROSS, Mr. F. W.—on coalmining industry (evid.), OCT. 29, 19*b*
LEIVESLEY, Mr. Albert E.—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*
LELEAN, Col. P. S.—biographical ; Professor of Public Health at Edinburgh, DEC. 16, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LEMBURG—Wojciechowski, President : attempted assassination : see under WOJCIECHOWSKI, President
LEMIEUX, Dr. L. J. (Quebec)—at Savoy Hotel, on French-Canadians and the Empire ; trade ; Judicial Committee of Privy Council, OCT. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LEMIEUX, M. Rudolphe (Canada)—arrives in London, NOV. 27, 16*f* ; attends funeral of Queen Alexandra, 28, 14*f*
at Quebec, on representation of high clergy in Senate, DEC. 30, 9*g*
LEMOS, Dr. Gaspar de (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LEMPRIÈRE, Mr. W.—on Samuel Richardson (l.), NOV. 18, 10*e*
LENA Ashwell Players—season opened : *The Great Adventure*, OCT. 2, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting : notice, DEC. 29, 21*d* ;—Report, DEC 29, 18*b* ; —Russia : restoration scheme (F.N.), DEC. 7, 22*d* ;—Russian Mining Corporation : see that title
LENDU Rubber Company, Ltd.—Government estate at Tembreling purchased, DEC. 19, 18*g* ;—Share issue, DEC. 19, 18*g*
LENER Quartet—concert, NOV. 9, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; DEC. 4, 12*b*
LENEY, Mrs. Rosetta—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
LENGGENG Rubber Company, Ltd. — capital : increase : resolution passed, NOV. 25, 23*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 25, 23*e* ; —Report, NOV. 17, 22*g* ;—Share issue, DEC. 3, 21*f*
LENHAM, Alfred W.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 21, 14*c* ; 28, 9*e*
LENIN, M. (Russia)—Municipal Council of Vitry-sur-Seine refused permission to name street after, DEC. 7, 13*g*

LENINGRAD—espionage: see under RUSSIA — Factories: German architect: Russian protest, NOV. 7, 11*g*;—Hermitage: robbery at, OCT. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Officials, State: trial: see under RUSSIA: Crime
LENROOT, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on entry into Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 19, 12*d*
LENTS, Rev. E. Warner (U.S.A.)—killed, OCT. 26, 13*a*
LENTSCH, Herr Paul (Germany)—resigns editorship of *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, NOV. 3, 15*g*
LEONARD, Mrs. Eliza B.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
LEONARD, Mr. George—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
LEONARD, Rev. M. P. G.—Toc-H.: tour in India: leaves Calcutta, NOV. 20, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEON-PERRIER, M. (France)—Minister of Colonies, NOV. 30, 12*a*
LEPROSY—treatment: Dr. C. B. Cooper (p.), DEC. 14, 13*b* (4*);—Vancouver: case, OCT. 21, 11*c*
LERCH, M. (Switzerland)—killed, OCT. 13, 15*g*
LERIN—bomb outrage: see under BULGARIA—Greece
LESLIE, Sir Bradford:—
on English language (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*
on salt on snow (l.), NOV. 30, 13*e*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
LESLIE, George—bigamy charge, NOV. 18, 20*e*; DEC. 3, 11*c*
LESLIE, Mr. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries, NOV. 3, 26*c*; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Cdr. M. B.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
LESLIE, Mr. T. W.—on coal prices (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
LESLIE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on Cadet Force (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*
LESSING, Dr. Rudolf—on coalmining industry (evid.), NOV. 4, 19*c*
LESTER, Mr. R. M.—hard winters (l.), DEC. 4, 15*e*; 16, 10*e*
LESTER, Rowland—embezzlement charge, OCT. 23, 11*g*
LE SUEUR, Mr. A. D.—on roadside trees (l.), DEC. 16, 15*d*
LESUEUR, M. Charles—pianoforte recital, OCT. 23, 12*c*
LETCHWORTH—abattoir: see under ABATTOIRS
LETHABY, Mr. W. R.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
LETHBRIDGE, Rev. John K.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
LETTERS:—
Autographs: Robert Burns: sale, NOV. 18, 11*b*
Holding—Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
LEUCH, M. George (Switzerland)—Judge, OCT. 2, 11*g*
LEVASSEUR, M. (France)—High Commissioner for Housing, NOV. 30, 12*a*; DEC. 30, 9*e*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 13, 15*b*
LEVERHULME, late Lord—art collection transhipment: arrangements, OCT. 7, 11*g*;—Bungalow and Rivington Hall: contents: sale announced, OCT. 8, 16*d*; catalogue, 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); announcement, NOV. 4, 26*a*; sold, 6, 11*g*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 11*f*; 13, 22*e*; 18, 11*b*;—The Hill: sale: announced, OCT. 16, 12*d*; DEC. 8, 10*e*; purchased by Lord Inverforth, 16, 10*g*
LEVERSON, Mr. L. P.—on tobacco growing in Sumatra (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 29*b*; on Netherlands; cigar industry (art., To. N.), 20, 29*c*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. T. H.—on reinforced concrete (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
LEVETZOW, Rear-Adm. Magnus von (Germany)—on German naval plans in 1918 (evid.), OCT. 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
LEVI, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, NOV. 13, 10*c*
LEVIEN, Mr. J. M.—on vibrato in singing (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
LEVIN, Mrs. Amy—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
LEVISON—law case, NOV. 14, 4*c*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil:—
Housing—receives Labour Party deputation, OCT. 1, 11*a*
at London County Hall, on wooden houses, OCT. 21, 18*c*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); on building labour, 28, 16*d*
on Camberwell—housing (statement), NOV. 21, 9*f*
on Southwark—housing (statement), NOV. 24, 12*d*
LEVY, Mr. A. N.—on Finchley-road motor accidents (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
LEVY, Mr. Ben—*This Woman Business*: produced, OCT. 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LEVY, Mr. David—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
LEVY, Mr. F. D.—Crown Counsel, NOV. 24, 5*d*
LEVY, Joe—larceny charge, DEC. 19, 9*f*
LEVY, Joseph—fraud charge, OCT. 6, 11*c*; NOV. 24, 11*d*; DEC. 9, 8*f*
LEVY, Lewis—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 11, 5*d*
LEVY, Rev. S.—on postal efficiency (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—offer to purchase, OCT. 30, 20*g*;—Report, NOV. 2, 22*d*
LEWENZ, Mr. W.—on Croydon Aerodrome post office (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
LEWIN, Rear-Adm. C. la P.—promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 2, 20*f*
LEWIN, Col. H. F. E.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
LEWIS, Judge (Canada)—General election: recount of votes for North Huron decision, NOV. 21, 11*e*
LEWIS, Mr. A. Neville—art exhibition, OCT. 3, 8*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Andrew—lieutenant of Aberdeen, DEC. 9, 16*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Archibald M.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
LEWIS, Brig.-Gen. Bridges G.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. C. M.—on peaceful picketing (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
LEWIS, Edgar—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick:—
at Furness House, on Prince Line, Ltd., NOV. 3, 26*a*; (F.N.), 3, 24*e*
at Manchester, on Manchester Liners, Ltd., OCT. 15, 20*a*; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*
LEWIS, Mr. H. Langton—on third class railway cars (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
LEWIS, Col. Henry—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
LEWIS, Canon J. Hamer—rector of Llanfechain, DEC. 5, 15*b*; correction, 8, 19*e*
LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—on anthracite strike (statement), DEC. 19, 11*c*
LEWIS, James—escapes from Portland Borstal Institution, DEC. 29, 7*g*
LEWIS, Lilian—loitering charge, NOV. 17, 5*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Walter—to receive M.A. degree at Cambridge, NOV. 25, 18*a*

LEWISHAM—Borough Council: by-elections, DEC. 7, 7e; 9, 11g;—Hospital: extension: foundation stone laid, OCT. 26, 11g
"LEX"—on Communist prosecutions (l.), DEC. 1, 15d
LEXINGTON Anglo-Saxon farm: see LAXTON farm
LEY, Dr. H. G.—precentor at Eton College, NOV. 26, 13g
LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H.—death, OCT. 24, 14e, 16e; (photo.), 24, 18; funeral, 27, 17c; will, DEC. 24, 13c
LEYDEN—relief from Spanish forces celebrated, OCT. 6, 13g
LEYDEN University—anniversary of Prof. Lorentz's appointment as Doctor of Mathematics celebrated, DEC. 12, 9g
LEYEL, Mr. Carl F.—death, OCT. 2, 15e; inquest, 3, 7d; will, DEC. 28, 15d
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—Minister of Marine, NOV. 30, 12a; biographical, 30, 12b
in Parliament, on naval policy, DEC. 14, 14a
LEYS, Mr. George A.—will, DEC. 29, 13d
LEYS School—Bach concert, NOV. 30, 10c; DEC. 1, 12c (3* 4*);—Title: note, NOV. 21, 5b
LEYTON—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—refuses to enter cabinet, DEC. 31, 9g (3* 4*)
LIBEL, criminal—prosecution, OCT. 3, 7d; NOV. 13, 9c
LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—dinner, DEC. 10, 14c;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 16g, 21a
on Liberal land policy (statement), DEC. 9, 8g
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERIA:—
Education—United States mission, NOV. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
Finance—loans:—
American, OCT. 16, 14f; question in British Parliament, DEC. 22, 6f
1912—instalment for service, OCT. 28, 23a
Rubber—American concession: see under RUBBER
LIBRARIANSHIP, School of: see SCHOOL of Librarianship
LIBRARIES:—
Public—purchase of books: discount: Toynbee Hall meeting, OCT. 24, 17a;—Sales: see BOOK sales
LIBRARY Association—meeting, OCT. 28, 11g
LIBYA:—
Egypt—frontier: see under EGYPT—Italy
LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, NOV. 14, 18a
LICENSES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16g
LI CHING-LIN, Gen. (China)—leaves for Tsinan, DEC. 30, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)
Civil war: see under CHINA
LIDDERDALE, Mr. H. M.—presentation, DEC. 31, 13e
LIDDIARD, Mr. E. S.—on women police (l.), DEC. 16, 10e
LIDDLE, Mr. A. J.—on brush trade (evid.), NOV. 10, 5e
LIDDLE, Capt. George—death, DEC. 3, 11g
LIDDON House—appeal, NOV. 11, 8c; meeting, 20, 11c
LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott:—
at Church House, Westminster, on Christianity, OCT. 8, 16b
at Holborn Restaurant, on Iraq Christians, NOV. 4, 11d
at Home Office, on club licensing, NOV. 7, 14e
at London County Hall, on Film Society, OCT. 28, 16d; on educational policy, DEC. 3, 11a
LIEBERMANN, Prof. Felix (Germany)—death, OCT. 10, 11a (11d, 3* 4*); Mr. H. E. Malden (l.), 26, 10e; Mr. W. R. Green (l.), 28, 10e
"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL"—on Italian Post Office (l.), DEC. 16, 10f
LIFE Association of Scotland—dividend, OCT. 31, 21f
LIGGETT, Mr. Louis K. (U.S.A.)—at Worcester, on New England trade, DEC. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
LIGHT—Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), DEC. 4, 8d;—Rays: Dr. R. V. Clark (s.), OCT. 22, 7g (2* 3* 4*);—Violet rays: effect on monkeys: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens
LIGHTFOOT, Mr. Edward T.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships:—
Coasts, lighting of—committee: sittings at Tangier, NOV. 19, 26g
Godrevy—keeper fetched away by St. Ives lifeboat, DEC. 28, 9g
Hedge Fence lightship—sunk, NOV. 14, 18c
Humber—Middle lightship: collision, OCT. 6, 11g
Ostend—new lighthouse: illuminated, NOV. 19, 15g
Port Morien—lighthouse blown down, OCT. 30, 11g
LILLESHALL Abbey—Mr. A. R. Powys (l.), OCT. 8, 10b
LILLEY and Skinner—trade notice, DEC. 14, 11c
LILLIE, Mr. G. E.—on water reservoirs: safety, DEC. 9, 10d
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company—capital reorganization, DEC. 16, 22d
LIMBUGURI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22c
LINAKER, Mr. H. N.—law case, NOV. 6, 5c
LINCOLN—bishop: see WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard;—Chamber of Commerce; dinner, NOV. 20, 11b; 21, 14e (2* 3* 4*);—Deputy lieutenant: resigns, OCT. 24, 7b; DEC. 19, 15b;—Diocese: conference, NOV. 5, 9f; 6, 16d (3* 4*)
LINCOLN, Abraham—"Life" (Barton): reviewed, DEC. 8, 10c
LINCOLN, John: see MURDERS—Richards
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord:—
at National Liberal Club, on Lord Grey of Fallodon, DEC. 18, 10e
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter policy, DEC. 17, 8d
LINCOLNSHIRE County Playing Fields Association—to be formed, NOV. 19, 14b; formed, 21, 6e
LINCOLN'S Inn—Grand Day: dinner, NOV. 19, 18e;—Treasurer, NOV. 4, 5b
LINDEN, Lewis—acquitted, OCT. 16, 11c
LINDER, M. Max—death, NOV. 2, 16d (13f, 3* 4*)
LINDFIELD, Rev. W. E.—on Jane Austen: style (l.), DEC. 23, 8d
LINDLEY, Dr. E. H.—at Chicago, on college education, DEC. 3, 16e

LINDLEY, Mr. Percy—on Canadian immigration (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*; 31, 8*b*
LINDOOLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
LINDSAY, Prof.—at Manchester, on Prof. S. Alexander, NOV. 25, 9*e*
LINDSAY, Col. G. M.—Inspector, Royal Tank Corps, OCT. 1, 9*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. J.—on Christmas postal services (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Kenneth—on juvenile agricultural workers (l.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
LINDSEY, Lady—health, DEC. 19, 15*b*
LINE, Mr. J.—on British and American cars (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
LINEN :—
Government stores : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
LINFIELD, Mr. F. C. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on transport in East Africa, DEC. 22, 11*c*
LINGE, M. Hubert (Poland)—embezzlement charge, DEC. 12, 9*g*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
LINLITHGOW, Lord :—
at Brighton, on local government, OCT. 10, 8*a*
at Caxton Hall, on cooperative bacon trading, OCT. 23, 7*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on *Victory* table-cloth ; Navy, OCT. 22, 9*b*
on Imperial War Museum (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
on Navy—strength (message), OCT. 21, 11*e* ; (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
LINNÆAN Society—meeting, OCT. 30, 9*b*
LINNELL, Maj. Alfred—will, OCT. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LINSLEY, Mr. A. R.—on British Dyestuffs Corporation (l.), DEC. 11, 22*b*
LINTH (river)—reclamation of land in valley : see under SWITZERLAND—Land
LINTON, Mr. Richard (Australia)—at Australia House, on immigration : "Big Brother Movement," OCT. 24, 9*e*
LINTOTT, Mr. E. Barnard—art exhibitions, OCT. 9, 9*c* ; "The Red Roof, Cagnes" (photo.), 10, 16
LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, NOV. 5, 12*b*
LIONS—transport by aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LIPOWSKY, Mr. Azriel—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—presents Johnstone Villa to Cambuslang District Nursing Association, OCT. 5, 11*g*
LIPTON, Ltd. — dividend : preference : passed (F.N.), OCT. 9, 22*b* ;—Financial position, (F.N.), OCT. 9, 22*b*
LIRIE, Mr. J.—on motor prices (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 21*f*
LISCARD Sea Training Home—meeting in aid, DEC. 7, 7*e*
LISENKO—murdered, OCT. 21, 15*g*
LISIEX—Château de Mailloc : fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
LIST, Mr. George H. P.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
LISTER—law case, DEC. 1, 5*a*
LISTER, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
LISTER, Mrs. Hannah M.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
LISTER, Mr. Ralph—on official honey return (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*
LISTER Institute—National Collection of Type cultures : article, NOV. 16, 8*a*
LISTER-KAYE, Mr. Alan—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
LITERATURE :—
Authors' struggles—Sir A. C. Doyle (s.), DEC. 7 16*b*
France—Académie 'Goncourt : meeting, DEC. 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Novels : Prix *Femina Vie-Heureuse* : awarded, DEC. 17, 15*g* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Irish—Mr. W. B. Yeats (s.), DEC. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Novels :—
Femina Vie-Heureuse prize—English novels selected, NOV. 27, 11*c* ; — French committee : works submitted, NOV. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Prix Goncourt—awarded, DEC. 17, 15*g* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
LITHDALE, Mr.—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 16, 9*e*
LITHERLAND, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
LITHERLAND, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
LITHGOW, Sir James—member of committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e*
LITHUANIA :—
Flag—particulars, NOV. 4, 5*e*
Poland, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's message, OCT. 14, 15*c*
Negotiations—to be revived, OCT. 14, 15*c* ; broken off, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
United States, war debt to : see under UNITED STATES—Finance
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—
on Axham, Dr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*b*
on osteopathy and medical registration (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e* ; NOV. 4, 10*d*
LITTLE, Mr. E. J (Irish Free State)—district justice for Dublin, OCT. 20, 11*g*
LITTLE, James : see under MURDERS
LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. John—death, OCT. 23, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LITTLE, Mr. W. R.—returning to Canada, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Immigration—mission to United States, NOV. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
LITTLEBURY, Mr. George A. T.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
LITTLE Entente (Czechoslovakia, Rumania, and Yugoslavia) :—
Arms and ammunition—military delegates conclude agreement, DEC. 7, 13*g*
LITTLE Sisters of Grace—Lady Thomson (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
LITTLE Theatre, OCT. 19, 10*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 12*c* ; 28, 14*e*
LITTLEWOOD, Miss Clara J.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—on League of Nations (statement), NOV. 25, 15*c*
LIVATHINOPOULOS, Prof. Richardo (Greece) —Minister of Education, NOV. 9, 11*g*
LIVERPOOL—Bishop : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A. ;—Cathedral : contributions, DEC. 19, 15*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : visit : see under CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville ; — Chamber of Commerce : meeting, OCT. 14, 9*d* ;—City Treasurer, DEC. 8, 13*g* ;—Civic Week : arrangements, OCT. 3, 15*e* (15*c*, 4*) ; messages exchanged with New York, 6, 11*g* ; held, 10, 14*e* ; Prince of Wales (message), 14, 16*f* ; — Conservative Club : luncheon, OCT. 6, 9*d* ;—Constable, chief, OCT. 14, 8*a* ; assistant, 24, 11*g* ; —Corporation : law case, NOV. 4, 25*g* ; finance : report, 9, 9*a* ;—Diocesan conference, NOV. 17, 17*d* ; 25, 19*d* ;—

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
Docks : Mr. D. Jones (s.), NOV. 24, 9c ; —Ferry services : suspended by weather, DEC. 30, 10d ;—Freedom conferred upon Sir A. Salvidge, OCT. 13, 22e ;—Port traffic : Mr. T. Rome (s. ; F.N.), NOV. 13, 18b ;—Rector, DEC. 15, 19d ; 16, 17d ; 28, 15e ;—Repertory Theatre : season opens, OCT 16, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Rotary Club : luncheon, OCT. 2, 14e ;—Trade conference : see under TRADE ; — Trade library : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ; —Walker Art Gallery : £20,000 gifts, NOV. 30, 14e
LIVERPOOL and District Economic League —on small investors (statement), DEC. 18, 19f
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company, Ltd. — report, NOV. 18, 22e
LIVERPOOL Collegiate School — Officers' Training Corps unit formed, NOV. 17, 7e
LIVERPOOL Homes for Aged Mariners—annexe opened, OCT. 24, 10f
LIVERPOOL Institute—centenary celebrations, NOV. 16, 11a (4*)
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 21g
LIVERPOOL Savings Bank—report, DEC. 18, 21c (4*)
LIVERPOOL University—degrees conferred, DEC. 19, 14d ;—Electrical machinery : Rankin Chair : appointment, DEC. 17, 18e (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Oceanography scholarship : regulations, DEC. 5, 9a
LIVESEY, Mr. William—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 14, 12d
LIVESEY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 17e
LIVING :—
Cost :—
Index number, OCT. 17, 12c (12g, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 17, 14e ; DEC. 17, 18a
Inquiry—Parliament : questions, NOV. 19, 8b
Leading article NOV. 19, 17c (17a, 4*)
Standards—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 16b ;—Emmott, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 9b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 23, 14b ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 6, 9c
LIVINGSTONE, Dr. (Northern Ireland)—at Advertising Club of Ulster, on university training for business men, OCT. 14, 13c
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. Hugh N.—will, OCT. 5, 17f
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. M. F.—on motor cycle silencers (l.), NOV. 10, 10e
LIVINGSTONE, Dr. R. W.—at Ulster, on universities and commerce, OCT. 13, 13a
LIVINGSTONIA Mission : see under NYASALAND
LLANO, Gen. Queipo de (Spain) under arrest, NOV. 14, 12f
LLEWELLYN, Dr. L. J.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on rheumatism, NOV. 28, 7a
LLOYD, Lord (Sir George)—returns to London from Scotland, OCT. 1, 17b ; guest of Royal Colonial Institute, 1, 8d ; visits Egyptian cadets in *Worcester*, 9, 11b ; peerage conferred, 10, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; resigns seat on Lloyds Bank, 19, 20g ; takes title of Baron Lloyd of Dolobran, NOV. 18, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
LLOYD, Lord (Sir George) (continued) :—
Egypt—High Commissioner : leaves for Cairo, OCT. 13, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ; appointment gazetted, 14, 9e ; preparations to welcome, 21, 15d ; at Cairo, 22, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Tanta : expresses sympathy at drowning tragedy ; at Alexandria : audience of King Fuad, 26, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, NOV. 16, 16c ; 17, 9e (4*) ; audience of King Fuad, DEC. 9, 13d ; (13a, 2* 3* 4*) ; shooting expedition, 11, 13e ; 12, 9e (3* 4*) ; provincial tour, 15, 15g ; at Medinet-el-Fayyum, 17, 15e (16f, 2* 3* 4*) ; entertained at Cairo, 28, 11d
Photograph, OCT. 13, 20 ; (with King Feisal), NOV. 26, 20
at Cairo, on Anglo-Egyptian relations ; needs of Egypt, DEC. 28, 11d
at Hotel Victoria, on Egypt, OCT. 1, 8d
LLOYD, Mrs. Alice M.—will, DEC. 3, 17e
LLOYD, Mr. Cyril E.—director of Lloyds Bank, OCT. 19, 20g
on iron and steel trade (l.), DEC. 2, 10d
LLOYD, David—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20d
LLOYD, Miss Elizabeth B.—will, NOV. 23, 15d
LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—health, DEC. 14, 17b ; 17, 19b ; 19, 15b ; 22, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 12c ; 24, 10g ; 28, 12g ; 29, 10a (10g, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10f ; 31, 10b
at Islington, on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 21, 13b
LLOYD, Mr. G. E.—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 12, 12d
LLOYD, Sir George : see LLOYD, Lord
LLOYD, Capt. Humphrey C.—Gentleman Usher to King, OCT. 10, 15b
LLOYD, Mr. Jacob—will, DEC. 8, 19d
LLOYD, Mr. John—will, NOV. 19, 19e
LLOYD, Mr. Nathaniel—on private memorial tablets in cathedrals and churches (l.), OCT. 10, 8e
LLOYD, Mr. T. Ivester—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 8e
LLOYD, Mr. Walter—on railway finance (evid.), OCT. 16, 19d
LLOYD, Dr. William—erased from medical register, NOV. 30, 9e ; leading article, DEC. 1, 15c ; appeal for rehearing, 3, 5e ; questions in Parliament, 4, 7b
LLOYD, William L.—false pretences charge, DEC. 30, 7d
LLOYD George, Mr. David—Scottish tour, OCT. 9, 11g ; 12, 11b ; dinner, NOV. 18, 14g ; engagements, 30, 18e ; leaves for Italy, DEC. 21, 19c ; in Rome, 21, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ; baptism incident, 22, 5d ; at Naples, 24, 9g ; visits Vesuvius, 28, 11g ; celebrates Christmas, 31, 9f (3* 4*)
Banff—freedom conferred, OCT. 12, 11b
Hancock, Mr. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 8d (3* 4*)
Land policy (statement), DEC. 8, 16g ; 9, 8g
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 27, 16b
York—freedom conferred, NOV. 4, 16c
at Aberdeen, on Baldwin Ministry ; Inter-Allied debts : coalmining subsidy, OCT. 12, 11b
at Banff, on European security ; British race, OCT. 12, 11b
at Capitol Theatre, on Liberal land policy ; roads ; *The Times*, DEC. 18, 19g
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Walter Page, NOV. 12, 11a

LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
at City Temple, on Evangelical Free Churches ; security pact ; drink trade, OCT. 20, 11*a*
at Cleckheaton, on trade revival, NOV. 4, 16*c*
at Coventry, on Liberal Party ; land policy ; roads, DEC. 7, 9*b*
at Dumfries, on trade depression ; supplies during strikes ; coal subsidy ; French debt ; Baldwin Ministry ; Liberalism, OCT. 13, 10*c*
at Elgin, on Baldwin Ministry ; Singapore base ; coalmining subsidy ; Communism, OCT. 12, 11*b*
at Inverness, on Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal land policy, OCT. 10, 14*b*
at Leeds, on Liberal land policy ; coalmining industry, DEC. 14, 9*c*
at Manchester, on Liberal land policy, OCT. 26, 8*a*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal Party, DEC. 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Rugby, on Liberal Party, DEC. 7, 9*c*
at York, on Prince of Wales ; Versailles Treaty ; security pact ; Scottish race ; party system, NOV. 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Alexandra, Queen—death, NOV. 24, 7*e*
Europe—security pact, NOV. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Navy — dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*d*
Unemployment—relief, NOV. 27, 8*b* (8*c*, *d*, 3* 4*)
LLOYD George, Mrs. David—opens sale of work at Peckham, OCT. 16, 17*c* ; opens Liberal bazaar at Bromley, NOV. 19, 13*g*
at City Temple, on brotherhood, DEC. 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LLOYD Memorial Seaside Caxton Home, Deal—Flats : foundation stone laid, DEC. 1, 12*b*
LLOYD'S — Alexandra, Queen : funeral : closing arrangements, NOV. 26, 26*g* ;—Building, new : skull discovered : see under ANTHROPOLOGY : *London* ;—Chairman and deputy-chairman elected (F.N.), NOV. 18, 21*d* ;—Christmas holidays : closing arrangements, DEC. 3, 21*f* ; — Committee elected, NOV. 12, 20*g* ;—Denmark : see under DENMARK : *Insurance* ;—History : request for documents, OCT. 10, 15*b* ;—Lutine Bell : rung, OCT. 26, 21*e* ; NOV. 2, 22*e* ; twice, DEC. 2, 21*f* ;—"Sketches at Lloyd's" noticed, DEC. 24, 18*e*
LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd.—new branch, NOV. 19, 24*b*
LLOYDS Bank Ltd.—branches, new, NOV. 11, 20*b* (4*) ; 19, 24*b* ; DEC. 16, 22*d* ; 23, 18*b* ;—Directors : change, OCT. 19, 20*g* ;—Eastern Department : bills and documents for dispatch to India and Egypt : announcements, DEC. 18, 25*g*
LLOYD'S Choir—carols sung at Royal Exchange, DEC. 16, 12*d*
Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette—annual review, DEC. 31, 15*b*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—report, NOV. 25, 26*e*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—chairman : change, DEC. 4, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ; deputy elected, 5, 18*g* ;—Report, annual, NOV. 4, 8*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ;—Returns for September quarter, OCT. 14, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—committee : members elected, DEC. 17, 23*e*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association—committee : composition, DEC. 19, 18*g*
LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 9, 20*g*, 22*a*
LOAN Societies : see under MONEYLENDERS
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOCAL government :—
Areas :—
Commission, Royal—report : question in Parliament, NOV. 27, 7*f*
Communist Party : see under COMMUNIST Party
Congress and exhibition (Public Works, Roads and Transport), NOV. 19, 5*g* ; 20, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*e* (4*) ; 27, 19*b*
Donald, Sir R. (l.), NOV. 4, 15*e*
Finance :—
Expenditure—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : circular to local chambers ; replies, OCT. 27, 8*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, NOV. 20, 7*c* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 18, 5*g* ;—Lawson, Mr. G. S. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*b* ; — London Chamber of Commerce : resolution, OCT. 13, 11*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*c*
Grants—committee of inquiry : question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*b*
Powers—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 15*a* (15*c*, 4*)
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 10, 8*a*
LOCAL taxation—(F.N.), NOV. 3, 24*d*
Rates :—
Assessment—correspondence, NOV. 10, 10*e*
Bankruptcy, trustee in—liability : law case, DEC. 1, 5*a*
Burwell — Jockey Club Stewards summoned, OCT. 14, 9*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; withdrawn, 28, 11*d*
Derby—summonses, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Flat dwellers—Lord Jessel (s.), OCT. 22, 9*a*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b*
Hampton and Hampton Wick—Metropolitan Water Board summoned, NOV. 4, 5*g*
Kendal—appeal against assessment allowed, OCT. 28, 7*d*
List, OCT. 17, 9*b*
Llay—applications for excuse from payment, NOV. 4, 11*a*
London : see under LONDON
Middlesbrough — distress warrants issued, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Railways—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), NOV. 9, 8*e* ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
Reform :—
Bill—objects discussed, OCT. 30, 14*b* (2*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; note, NOV. 19, 18*d* ; in Commons : report, 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*c* (and 9*d*, 4*) ; 26, 8*e* (and 8*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), NOV. 26, 16*g* ; third reading, DEC. 5, 7*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 7*a* ; second reading, 9, 7*a* ; committee, 15, 9*c* ; report, 17, 8*d* ; third reading, 18, 7*a* ;

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Reform :—
Bill (continued) :—
consideration of amendments postponed, 22, 7*a* ; amendments agreed, 23, 5*a*, *b* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce : circular letter, Nov. 28, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Association of Poor Law Unions : discussed, Nov. 20, 16*e* ; resolutions, 21, 7*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), Nov. 7, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; explains to meeting of Conservative members, 20, 14*f* ;—Chance, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 12, 15*d* ; 30, 13*e* ;—Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), Nov. 23, 17*c* ;—Faraday, Mr. P. M. (p.), Nov. 6, 8*c* (and 21*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d* ;—Howling, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e* ;—Lancashire and Cheshire assessment committees : resolutions passed at conference, Nov. 11, 9*f* ;—Leading article, Nov. 23, 13*b* ;—Machinery Users' Association : circular, Nov. 12, 14*g* ;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 30, 7*d* ;—National Citizens' Union : memorandum, OCT. 27, 5*f* ;—National Conference of Assessment Committees : resolution, Nov. 6, 7*c* ;—Officials, effect on : question in Parliament, DEC. 1, 8*b* ;—Parliament : petition presented, Nov. 20, 8*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 3, 15*a* (15*c*, 4*)
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Shaw, Mr. A. (art. quoted ; F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*f*
Southwark, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Statistics, DEC. 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Teddington — information laid against Metropolitan Water Board, Nov. 10, 10*d*
LOCARNO — our special correspondent's message, OCT. 5, 14*a*
Photograph, OCT. 5, 18
LOCARNO, Treaty of (Treaty of Mutual Guarantee between Germany, Belgium, France, Great Britain, and Italy)—clauses adopted by conference, OCT. 6, 14*a* ; draft : alleged terms, 8, 14*a*, *b* ; second reading, 12, 16*a* ; agreement, 16, 14*a* ; initialled, 17, 12*a* ; our Locarno correspondent's message, 17, 12*a* ; (text), 20, 9*a* ; (White Paper), Nov. 13, 11*g* ; analysis : article, 18, 15*f* ; signed, DEC. 2, 15*f* ; text deposited with League of Nations secretariat, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ; 20, 16*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; Nov. 12, 11*b*
Arbitration treaties (see also under respective countries)—our Paris correspondent's message, OCT. 2, 12*c* ; article, 5, 13*a* ; discussed at conference, 7, 14*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; agreement in principle, 16, 14*a* ; texts approved, 17, 12*a* ; (texts), 20, 9*b* ; (White Paper), Nov. 13, 11*g* ; analysis : article, 18, 15*f* ; signed, DEC. 2, 15*f*
LOCARNO, Treaty of :—
Arbitration treaties (continued) :—
Eastern frontiers :—
Benesh, Dr.—conversations with Herr Stresemann, OCT. 13, 16*a* ; (s.), DEC. 2, 16*c*, *e*
Briand, M.—conversation with Herr Luther, OCT. 8, 14*d* ; French opinion, 9, 14*d* ; with Herr Stresemann, 10, 12*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A.—conversations with delegates, OCT. 15, 14*a*
Deutsche Diplomatische Korrespondenz communiqué, OCT. 7, 14*a*
French guarantee, OCT. 2, 13*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; 10, 12*a*
Germany—attitude, OCT. 6, 14*b* ; 9, 14*d* ; conversations of delegates with Polish and Czechoslovakian representatives, 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; attitude of Nationalist Party, 22, 12*e* ; (s.), Nov. 24, 13*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 13*b* ; 16, 15*c*
Luther, Herr (s.), Nov. 24, 13*d*
Poland—press comment, OCT. 7, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; Seym : discussed, 22, 11*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; Commission for Foreign Affairs : discussed, 29, 14*b*
Article ("Security Pact"), OCT. 5, 13*a* ; ("The New Security"), DEC. 1, 15*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ; 23, 16*b* ; Nov. 6, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b*
Bearsted, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 17*b*
Belgium — Ratification : Bill : in Chamber, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 11*c*
Bourne, Cardinal (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 15*e*
Brauns, Herr (s.), Nov. 19, 16*c*
Briand, M. : see BRIAND, M.
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*d*
Canada—adherence : Mr. N. W. Rowell (s.), DEC. 4, 14*e*
Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 9*d* ; 24, 16*a* ; Nov. 16, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Sir A. : see under CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b* ; 21, 18*a* ; 23, 16*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; DEC. 22, 14*a*
Clarke, Mr. J. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 10*g*
Conference — arrangements, OCT. 1, 14*a*, *b* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 5, 14*a* ; summary of proceedings, 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; agreement reached, 16, 14*a* ; final protocol signed, 17, 12*a* ; (text), 20, 9*a* (white paper), Nov. 13, 11*g*
Article ("Scope of the conference"), OCT. 5, 13*a*
Belgium — delegation : arrangements, OCT. 2, 12*c*
Benesh, Dr. (statement), OCT. 5, 14*b*
Delegates—arrival, OCT. 5, 14*a* ; 6, 14*a* ; excursion on Lake Maggiore, 12, 16*a* ; entertained at luncheon by correspondents of Press, 16, 14*b* ; gratitude for welcome given in town of Locarno, 17, 12*a*
Photograph, OCT. 20, 18

LOCARNO, Treaty of :—
Conference (continued) :—
France—attitude, OCT. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; delegation : arrangements, OCT. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; arrive, 5, 14*a* ;—Briand, M. : see BRIAND, M. ;—Journalist attacked by Italian Fascists, OCT. 19, 12*d*
Germany — invitation to : verbal declaration on responsibility for war and evacuation of Cologne : Allied replies, OCT. 1, 14*a*, *b* ; attitude of Nationalists, 1, 14*a*
Delegation — composition, OCT. 1, 14*a* ; arrangements, 1, 14*a* ; 3, 9*d* ; attitude, 3, 10*c* ; arrive, 5, 14*a* ; Herr Kempner's mission to Berlin, 14, 14*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; return to Berlin : Sir A. Chamberlain's message, 19, 11*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; Cabinet meeting to hear report, 20, 14*b* ; demands, 19, 12*c* ; Government's instructions : Herr Luther's statement, Nov. 23, 11*d* ;—Arbitration treaties : see above ; — Luther, Herr : see under LUTHER, Herr ; — Stresemann, Herr : see under STRESEMANN, Herr
Great Britain — delegation : arrangements, OCT. 2, 12*c* ; arrive, 5, 14*a* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. : see CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen ;—Photograph, OCT. 5, 18
Italy—delegates, OCT. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 10*c* ; position : Signor Scialojas statement, 10, 12*a* ; 12, 16*a*, *b* ; 15, 14*b* ; — Mussolini, Signor : see MUSSOLINI, Signor
Jurists—meetings, OCT. 7, 14*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; report discussed, 8, 14*a*
Leading articles OCT. 6, 15*b* ; 10, 13*b*
Coolidge, President (view), OCT. 19, 12*d* ; 21, 16*b* ; (message), DEC. 9, 14*c* ; 15, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*b*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b*
Cutlers' Company — decision, OCT. 22, 7*c*
Czechoslovakia — opinion, OCT. 19, 12*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Dufour-Feronce, Herr A. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e* ; Nov. 4, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 18*a*
Flag, suggested—Mr. H. Furst (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
France — Cabinet Council held, OCT. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; — Press comments, OCT. 15, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 12*c* (and 4*) ; 21, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Conference : see *Conference*, above
Germany :—
Arbitration treaties : see that title above
Bavaria—debate in Diet, Nov. 27, 13*c*

LOCARNO, Treaty of :—
Germany (continued) :—
Cabinet—meetings, OCT. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; attitude, 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 2, 13*a* ; 14, 12*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 11*d*
Initialling — attitude : Herr Brauns's statement, Nov. 19, 16*c*
Centre Party—attitude, Nov. 19, 16*c*
Communist Party — attitude, Nov. 28, 11*d*
Conference : see *Conference*, above
Conservative Party — resolution, Nov. 9, 11*a*
Hindenburg, President von — receives deputation, OCT. 22, 12*e*
Industrialists — appeal, Nov. 23, 11*d*
Junker attitude — *Germania* (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 11*a*
Leading article, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Nationalist Party — attitude, OCT. 2, 11*d* ; 5, 14*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 16*b* ; 15, 14*a*, *b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 19, 11*a*, 12*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 13*a* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 2, 13*a* ; 3, 15*a* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 14*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 11, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 16*c* ; DEC. 4, 13*d* ; Parliamentary Group resolution, OCT. 23, 13*d* ; adverse vote, 24, 14*f* ; Ministers resign, 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; leading article, Nov. 7, 13*b* ; manifesto issued by group of Conservatives, 12, 14*b* ; open-air demonstration in Berlin, 16, 14*b* ; congress : resolution passed, 17, 14*b*
Parties, political—attitude, OCT. 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 14, 12*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; meetings of representatives with members of Cabinet, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 14*a*
People's Party—attitude, OCT. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 13*d*
Plébiscite, suggested, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Premiers of Federal States—meeting, OCT. 22, 12*e* ; discussion with members of Cabinet, Nov. 20, 31*d*
Press opinion, OCT. 6, 13*d* ; 21, 16*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 16*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* ; Nov. 3, 15*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 11, 11*f* ; 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*c*
Ratification—form of, Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —Bill, Nov. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 16*c* ; adopted by Reichsrat, 23, 11*d* ; Reichstag : procedure, 23, 11*d* ; discussed, 24, 13*d*, 14*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; second reading, 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; adopted, 28, 12*c* ; signed by President, 30, 11*d*
Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee — discussed, OCT. 23, 13*d*
Rhineland opinion, OCT. 22, 14*d*
Russia — attitude : see under *Russia*, below
Socialist Party—attitude, Nov. 5, 14*a*
Stahlhelm Society (manifesto), Nov. 30, 11*d*
Trade unions—deputation to Herr Luther, Nov. 19, 16*c*

LOCARNO, Treaty of (continued) :—
Great Britain — obligations under : article defining, OCT. 20, 9*a* ; 21, 16*b* ; Herr Stresemann (s.), Nov. 5, 14*a*
Dominions — Australia : Mr. S. Bruce's statement, OCT. 20, 14*b* ; —Canada : Mr. A. Meighen (statement), OCT. 27, 14*b* ; Mr. M. King (statement), 28, 13*e* ;—Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*g* ;—New Zealand : congratulations, OCT. 21, 16*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; policy : Mr. Coates's statement, Nov. 30, 11*d*
Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
Parliament — forthcoming discussion (P.N.), OCT. 20, 14*g* ; 22, 12*g* ; Nov. 17, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; questions, 17, 8*c* ; arrangements, 18, 16*a* ; motion agreed in Commons, 19, 8*c* (9*b*, *c*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 19, 17*b* (17*b*, 4*) ; German Press comment, 20, 13*d* ; discussed, 25, 8*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 14*c* ; 23, 16*d* ; Nov. 12, 11*b* ; 25, 18*c* ; DEC. 17, 9*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e*
Hindenburg, President von (s.), Nov. 14, 11*c* (tel.), 20, 13*d* ; attitude : Gen. Ludendorff's rebuke, 21, 11*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 4, 8*d* ; 17, 10*c*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*c* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 7*d* (4*) ; Nov. 14, 9*b*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*d*
Hunt, Dame C. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*b*
Irwin, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 16*a* ; Nov. 10, 11*c*
Jerrold-Nathan, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 17*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*a* ; 22, 7*c* ; Nov. 13, 14*a*
Joseph, Sir F. (message quoted), OCT. 22, 14*c*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d*
Kirdorf, Herr E. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*d*
Labour and Socialist International—discusses by Executive, Nov. 5, 16*c* ; resolution, 6, 16*e*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; Nov. 4, 16*c*
London, City of—celebration arrangements, OCT. 23, 14*c* ; Nov. 3, 13*g* ; Lord Mayor's message, DEC. 2, 16*a*
Luther, Herr : see under LUTHER, Herr
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), OCT. 28, 13*d* ; (s.), 30, 11*g* ; Nov. 9, 14*b* ; DEC. 9, 16*a*
Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 9, 17*c*
Masaryk, President (views), OCT. 19, 12*d*
Merry del Val, Senor Don A. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
Moncheur, Baron (s.), OCT. 23, 16*b* ; Nov. 16, 9*d*
Mussolini, Signor : see under MUSSOLINI, Signor
Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*e* ; 30, 14*c*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a* ; Nov. 19, 18*c* ; 27, 9*c*

LOCARNO, Treaty of (continued) :—
Painlevé, M. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*d* ; Nov. 4, 13*c*
Pares, Sir B. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*f*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c* ; 29, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 7*e*
Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Pryke, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Round Table (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 9*c*
Russia—Soviet attitude, OCT. 2, 11*d* ; 13, 16*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; Nov. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Germany—article ("Bargain with Germany"), DEC. 3, 14*c* ;—Nationalist Ministers' resignation : effect, OCT. 29, 13*d* ;—Tchitcherin, M. : conversation with Herr Stresemann, OCT. 3, 9*d*
Izvestia (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 6, 15*b* ; DEC. 16, 15*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b* ; DEC. 7, 9*d*
Sieveking, Herr (s.), Nov. 9, 11*a*
Signing—arrangements, Nov. 16, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*a* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* ; order of proceedings, 1, 14*d* ; ceremony at Foreign Office described ; 2, 15*f* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; signatures, 2, 16*a* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; speeches, 2, 16*b* ; film : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS : Locarno Treaty
Delegates — festivities abandoned, Nov. 24, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; arrive in London ; Sir A. Chamberlain welcomes, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; names, 1, 14*d* ; tea-party at Buckingham Palace ; presented to King, 2, 16*a*, 17*b* ; luncheon at 11, Downing-street ; Lord Gladstone holds reception, 2, 16*a* ; dinner-party at Lancaster House, 2, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 2, 16 ; Mr. Baldwin gives dinner, 3, 14*c*
Photographs, DEC. 1, 18 ; 2, 16, 18
France—satisfaction, DEC. 2, 13*f* ; Press comment, 3, 16*d*
George V., King (message), DEC. 2, 15*f* ; gives tea-party at Buckingham Palace ; receives signatories, 2, 16*a*, 17*b*
Italy—Press comments, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Locarno—Municipality : greeting from signatories ; message from Mayor, DEC. 2, 13*f* ; rejoicing, 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), Nov. 11, 14*b*
Steed, Mr. W. (lect.), Nov. 10, 11*d*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*d*
Stegerwald, Herr (s.), Nov. 18, 14*e*
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 15*a* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 14*a*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), DEC. 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*e*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (views), Nov. 14, 12*c*
Trotsky, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Turkey—attitude, OCT. 15, 13*e* ; Nov. 23, 11*b*
United States—text : publication in newspapers : telegraphic feat, OCT. 21, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; thanksgiving service at New York, DEC. 15, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

LOCARNO, Treaty of (continued) :—
Vandervelde, M. (statement), OCT. 20, 13*c*; (s.), NOV. 18, 13*f*
Wallace, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*d*
Westarp, Count (art. quoted), OCT. 2, 13*b*; NOV. 9, 11*a*; (s.), 17, 14*b*; (s.), 25, 16*c*
Wolmer, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), DEC. 9, 13*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOCH, Maj.-Gen. S. G.—promoted Major-General, NOV. 3, 16*b*
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*
LOCHMABEN—article, OCT. 7, 17*e*
LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, NOV. 14, 19*f* (4*)
LOCK, Miss Mary J.—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*
LOCK, Mrs. Sarah—will, NOV. 11, 15*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey—Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, DEC. 8, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Ali, King of the Hejaz: abdication, DEC. 22, 6*g*; —Bromborough crane accident, NOV. 27, 7*d*;—China: international train held up at Yangtsun, DEC. 23, 5*a*;—Conway dam disaster, DEC. 3, 7*e*;—Coursing, DEC. 8, 7*c*;—Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*e*;—Disarmament: Preparatory Commission, DEC. 23, 5*b*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 7*e*;—Fine Arts Commission, DEC. 2, 7*d*;—Hudson (Mr. W. H.) Memorial, NOV. 24, 7*c*; DEC. 8, 7*c*; — Liberia: American loan, DEC. 22, 6*f*;—Rumania: pre-war debts to Great Britain, DEC. 10, 9*b*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, DEC. 10, 9*b*;—Sheppard mistaken identity case: report, NOV. 27, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Turkey: British Embassy, DEC. 23, 5*a*; debt, 23, 5*b*;—United States: British loan: payments, DEC. 23, 5*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—in Parliament, on Corruption (Foreign Money) Bill, DEC. 3, 7*e*
LOCKHART, Cdr. A. B.—biographical, DEC. 2, 20*f*
LOCKHART, Lieut.-Col. Lewis C.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
LOCKHART, Mr. Robert E.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. Bruce—on Czechoslovakia: article, DEC. 11, 15*f*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. Herbert — will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. N. R.—admitted to partnership with Mr. C. H. Magniac, OCT. 19, 19*e*
LOCOCK, Mr. Guy — address, DEC. 1, 17*b*
LODER, Capt. J. V. :—
at London School of Economics, on contributory pensions, NOV. 24, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*e*
LODGE, Senator Henry Cabot (U.S.A.)—"The Senate and the League of Nations": noticed, OCT. 24, 13*c*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at Central Hall, on wave lengths, OCT. 27, 12*c*
at Charing Cross Hospital, on radiation, DEC. 4, 8*d*
at Christ Church, Westminster, on Genesis, DEC. 3, 11*e*; on evolution, 17, 13*c*
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on mind and matter, NOV. 17, 11*b*
on fortune telling (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e*; NOV. 19, 12*c*
LODORE Steamship Company, Ltd.—liquidation: report, NOV. 19, 5*e*
LOEWE, Mr. H.—on railway speeds (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
LOEWENSTEIN, Mr. Alfred—chairman of Cellulose Holdings and Investment Company, NOV. 21, 19*g*
at Winchester House, on Cellulose Holdings and Investment Company's dispute with British Celanese, Ltd., DEC. 11, 23*a*
on British Celanese, Ltd.—dismissal of Mr. Popelier (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 18*g*
LOGGIN, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 26*g*
LOMAH (Rhodesia) Mining Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
LONDON :—
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Bishop: see WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Borough Councils — erections: see under ELECTIONS, municipal
Buildings, old: see under MONUMENTS, ancient
Diocese—conference: arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*d*; 15, 17*d*; held, 27, 11*e*; St. Paul's Cathedral: service of offering, DEC. 7, 17*e*; 10, 11*e*;—Self-denial week, NOV. 17, 17*d*
Electricity supply—Mr. G. R. Stevens (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
German Colony—St. Boniface: see GERMAN Catholic Church, Adler-street
Local government—Bull, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 27, 8*c*;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*;—Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 9*c*;—London Municipal Society: statement, OCT. 24, 11*c*;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations: manifesto, OCT. 23, 7*a*
Magistracy—appointments, OCT. 15, 16*f*
Merry del Val, Señor Don A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
Music: see under MUSIC
Poor Law :—
Administration—Mr. G. Drage (l.), NOV. 3, 12*b*
Relief—statistics, NOV. 2, 16*a*; DEC. 29, 12*a*
Prints, old: see under LONDON County Hall
Rates—equalization: statistics, NOV. 2, 16*a*;—London County Council: Finance Committee: report, OCT. 12, 13*d*;—Statistics, OCT. 7, 11*a*
Spas—article, OCT. 9, 17*f*
Statistical abstract—published, DEC. 19, 10*c*
Streets :—
Berkeley-street—widening (photo.), OCT. 15, 18; progress, DEC. 5, 6*e*; 16, 27*b*; reopened: map, 19, 9*d*

LONDON :—
Streets (continued) :—
Bond-street—reopened, OCT. 3, 15*e* ; Ministry of Transport (statement), 6, 19*c* ;—Bond Street Association, Ltd. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d* ;—Omnibuses : see under *Traffic*, below ;—Tatchell, Rev. F. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
Survey—Vol. II. issued by Royal Commission, OCT. 13, 7*d*
Town-planning—proposals, NOV. 5, 23*d* ;—Adams, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c* ;—Adshead, Prof. S. D. (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e* ;—James, Mr. R. W. (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e* ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*c* ;—Pepler, Mr. G. L. (lect.), DEC. 12, 21*b* ;—Swann, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e*
Traffic :—
Aldwych—one-way scheme, OCT. 13, 13*a* ; 15, 9*e*
Broken-down vehicles—regulations, OCT. 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 4*)
Closing hours—suggested variance : Mr. F. C. Jeffrey (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
Committee, advisory — City of London Corporation : discussion, OCT. 23, 11*c*
Cross—electrically controlled signals : suggested experiment in Piccadilly, OCT. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*c* ; 28, 16*e* ; NOV. 4, 19*d* ; DEC. 18, 10*e*
Obstruction by repairs—Mr. J. Wells, (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Transport Ministry—lists of roads, OCT. 2, 10*c* ; 5, 8*e* ; 12, 24*f* ; 19, 21*g* ; 26, 20*f* ; NOV. 3, 22*e* (4*) ; 9, 19*f* ; 16, 7*e* ; 23, 19*e* ; 30, 22*b* ; DEC. 7, 21*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 9*f*
Omnibuses :—
Bond-street — inquiry arrangements, OCT. 9, 11*a*
Passenger :—
Standing in trams and omnibuses —extension of hours, NOV. 20, 11*e* ;—Jones, Mr. B. S. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g* ;—Nash, Mr. A. J. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
Police delegation—to visit Paris, OCT. 10, 14*d*
Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—alteration notices, OCT. 20, 11*g* ; DEC. 9, 11*g* ; 24, 7*g*
Traction engines—Mr. J. S. Mann (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
Unna, Mr. P. J. H. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
Tramways :—
London County Council—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*b* ; —Finance : Sir J. Gilbert (statement), DEC. 9, 16*e* ;—Newington subway, proposed : discussed, DEC. 9, 16*e* ;—Norbury : through service announced, OCT. 2, 9*g* ;—Preen, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d* ;—Seats: being upholstered, NOV. 21, 5*a* ; —Traffic manager, OCT. 26, 11*b* ;—Traffic receipts, DEC. 28, 7*d* ; — Walthamstow, through service to : Highways Committee's report, OCT. 26, 11*b* ;—Warburg, Capt. O. E. : review, OCT. 13, 7*e*
LONDON (continued) :—
Travelling facilities North and North-East London — committee of inquiry : public sittings, OCT. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; NOV. 3, 13*c* ; 7, 9*e* ; 11, 9*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 17, 19*c* ; 21, 9*e*
Downton, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e*
Trees—leaves : leading article, OCT. 24, 15*d* ;—Plane : leading article, OCT. 24, 15*d*
Water supply—Mr. H. E. Stilgoe (lect.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
LONDON, Australian and General Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 22*g*
LONDON, City of :—
Bill (Various Powers)—text, NOV. 17, 27*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; 24, 24*d*
Christmas morning, on—Mr. G. Knight (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
Churches—re-erection elsewhere : Rev. T. J. Ison (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
Electricity—charges, OCT. 9, 11*e* ; discussed, 13, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 10*d* ;—Deighton, Mr. T. H. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c* ; DEC. 1, 10*e* ; —Harrison, Mr. T. C. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e* ; NOV. 10, 10*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ;—Kiley, Mr. J. D. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c* ;—Sandle, Mr. S. J. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*c* ; NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 16, 25*c* ;—Wardmotes : resolution passed at meeting, DEC. 27, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Freedom—to be conferred upon Sir A. Chamberlain, DEC. 18, 17*b* ; (l. quoted), 30, 10*f*
Lieutenants, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Rates—decrease, OCT. 10, 14*g* ; report, DEC. 4, 11*b*
Spitalfields Market—redeemed land tax : sale announced, DEC. 17, 7*f*
Street processions — United Wards Club : resolution, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Streets :—
Aldermanbury and London Wall—improvements : site of St. Alphege acquired, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Bishopsgate—widening : London County Council Improvements Committee's report, DEC. 1, 19*d* ; decision, 18, 11*g*
Bridgwater-square — Corporation : decision, OCT. 23, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 6*f*
Ludgate Circus—taken over, DEC. 16, 11*g*
New Court, St. Swithin's Lane—lease surrender, DEC. 16, 19*b*
Prince's Street—widening : City Corporation Improvements and Finance Committee : recommendation, NOV. 28, 7*c* ; suggested covered way : Mr. H. S. Moberley (l.), DEC. 1, 15*c*
Stokes Court, Fetter Lane—closing ; portion allotted to Thomas Wallis and Company, DEC. 4, 11*g*
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of—Tour—Return
Wards—clerkships : vacancies, DEC. 18, 11*g*
Water main burst—in King William-street, DEC. 18, 11*g*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Central Markets Committee—luncheon, DEC. 24, 7*d*
Charities, contributions to, OCT. 28, 11*g* ; DEC. 18, 17*e*

LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Common Council, Court of—election arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; held, 22, 18*e* ; 23, 9*c*
Guilds—article, Nov. 6, 17*e* ;—Masters and wardens elected, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 19*f* ; 19, 9*g* ; 26, 11*g* ; 29, 9*e* ; NOV. 16, 11*g* ; 27, 11*g*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Lord Mayoralty :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e* ; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Banquet—held, Nov. 10, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 18
East Londoners—given at Mile End, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*b*
Pryke, Sir William : see PRYKE, Sir William
Show—arrangements, OCT. 5, 16*d* ; 6, 11*f* ; 9, 11*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; 21, 14*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 16*c* ; programme, 5, 5*d* ; described, 10, 8*c* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ; Mr. H. Hubbard (l.), 13, 8*d*
Meeting, DEC. 18, 17*b*
Plow Monday dinner—arrangements, DEC. 30, 8*d*
Quit-rent services — arrangements, OCT. 20, 5*d*
Shrievalty—candidates, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; 24, 17*c*
Undersheriff — appointed, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Venison—royal gifts, DEC. 23, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
LONDON, County of—Vice-Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 17*c*
LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway Company—Birmingham-Bristol line : widening, OCT. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Christmas holidays : arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*d* ; 15, 14*b* ;—Euston Station : collecting dog "Roy" : death, OCT. 29, 11*a* ;—Lands : Bill : text, Nov. 19, 9*f*, 28*a* ; 26, 28*a* ;—Locomotives, new : order placed, DEC. 30, 7*a* ;—Manchester stations : changes; map, DEC. 30, 7*a* ;—Nottinghamshire lines : Bill : text, Nov. 19, 9*f*, 27*g* ; 26, 27*g* ;—Passenger superintendent, Euston station : change, DEC. 29, 18*a* ; report contradicted, 30, 18*d* ;—Punctuality : Mr. J. A. Fletcher (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Superannuation scheme : to be continued, Nov. 30, 9*d* ;—Taylor, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f*
LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—Mr. N. Spens (s.), OCT. 12, 27*a*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—Bill : text, Nov. 20, 16*c*, 25*d* ; 27, 26*c* ; 29, 20*b* ;—Charges : Lord Ritchie receives deputation, Nov. 19, 22*c* ;—Crane, floating : contract placed, Nov. 2, 21*d* ;—Employees : awards for life saving, Nov. 10, 12*d* ;—Report, annual, OCT. 22, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*d* ; Nov. 13, 18*b*
Docks—improvement scheme, OCT. 30, 9*g* ; Mr. D. J. Owen (s.), Nov. 24, 9*c*
Local Marine Board—triennial election : arrangements, DEC. 29, 7*g*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 22*e*
LONDON and Foreign Banking Corporation, Ltd.—director resigns, OCT. 13, 23*c*
LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority—meeting, Nov. 5, 11*d* ; committee established ; progress, DEC. 8, 9*d*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b* ;—Marine Insurance Company : amalgamation : Lord Inchcape (s.), Nov. 5, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b* (4*) ;—Offices, new : opened, Nov. 5, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b* (4*)
LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company—Christmas holidays : arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*d* ; 22, 9*a* ;—Electrification : inquiry committee : meeting, Nov. 17, 19*c* ;—Excursion rates, first class : issue notice, OCT. 31, 6*g* ;—Half day coast excursions : report, DEC. 1, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Law case, Nov. 10, 5*e* ;—Leeds Forge Company, Ltd. : order placed, OCT. 17, 9*g* ;—New Holland Pier : contract placed, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Rolling stock, new : programme, Nov. 10, 11*g* ;—Superannuation Bill : text, Nov. 19, 28*c* ; 26, 28*c* ;—Thefts from : prosecution, Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Traffic receipts, DEC. 31, 15*g* ;—Watford extension : see under METROPOLITAN Railway Company ;—Whitemoor locomotive depot to be improved, Nov. 19, 13*g*
LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company Music Society—carol concert, DEC. 21, 10*c*
LONDON and Provincial Omnibus Owners' Association — conference, Nov. 5, 23*d*
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*f* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 24*g*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f*
LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation—dinner, OCT. 24, 10*g*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce, Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 26*g* ;—Share issue, DEC. 16, 23*g*
LONDON Association for the Blind—reception arrangements, OCT. 10, 15*b*
LONDON Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—director appointed, Nov. 26, 23*f*
LONDON Brick Company and Forders, Ltd.—bonus, OCT. 1, 19*f*
LONDON Chamber Music Group—concert, OCT. 9, 12*c*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—council : meeting, OCT. 13, 11*b* ;—East and South African Sections : joint meeting, DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Provision Trade Section : luncheon, Nov. 25, 13*b* ;—South African Section : meeting (F.N.), Nov. 19, 22*c*
LONDON Choral Society—concert, Nov. 27, 12*b*
LONDON Coliseum, OCT. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 10*d* ; Nov. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 10*c* (4*) ; 24, 12*c* ; DEC. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*d* ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Commercial Club—luncheon, OCT. 16, 7*d* (4*) ; 30, 5*e* ; Nov. 14, 7*b* (4*)
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—dinner, OCT. 21, 9*e*
LONDON Cooperative Society—meeting, OCT. 28, 8*d*
LONDON Cornish Association—meeting, Nov. 19, 18*c*
LONDON Council for Prevention of War—meeting, Nov. 10, 16*d*

LONDON County Council :—
Ambulances : see under AMBULANCES
Bill (General Powers)—text, NOV. 19, 9*f* ; 27*c* ; 26, 27*c*
Bow and Bromley—by-election : arrangements, DEC. 30, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Education committee : see under EDUCATION
Finance—report quoted, OCT. 23, 9*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Medical Officer — change, OCT. 19, 5*g*
Meetings, OCT. 14, 13*d* ; 21, 18*c* ; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* ; NOV. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 11*e* ; DEC. 2, 19*e* ; 9, 16*e* ; 16, 16*c*
Municipal Reform Party—leadership, NOV. 17, 20*c*
Public Control Committee—meeting, DEC. 5, 14*b*
Report, annual—first volume, OCT. 23, 9*d*
Theatres and Music Halls Committee—meeting, DEC. 3, 12*b*
Tramways : see under LONDON
War claims—London County Hall : see that title ;—Newington Sessions House : see under COUNTY of London Sessions
Work—reviewed, OCT. 13, 7*e*
LONDON County Council School of Building—lecture, NOV. 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON County Hall—gifts for decoration : Establishment Committee's decision, NOV. 23, 18*e* ;—Prints, old : collection on view, OCT. 12, 19*b* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ; —War, The Great : Government use during : compensation award, OCT. 21, 13*a*
LONDONDERRY—crime : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Freedom : to be conferred on Duke of Abercorn, NOV. 17, 11*g* ;—Loan (F.N.), OCT. 20, 20*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lady—organizes Women's Legion sale of poppies, NOV. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*c* ; distributes gifts to Seaham poor, DEC. 23, 15*f*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, NOV. 30, 15*b*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on National Opera Trust, NOV. 20, 11*b*
on Ireland, Northern—education (l.), NOV. 14, 13*e*
LONDON Diocesan Council for Youth—Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud (l.), OCT. 12, 17*d*
LONDON Discount Houses' Committee — chairman : change, DEC. 15, 22*e* ; (F.N.) 15, 22*c*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. —unprotected transformer : prosecution, NOV. 10, 11*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; DEC. 1, 11*a*
Londoners' Alphabet—Rev. E. A. Marriott (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
LONDON Fire Brigade—Float Beta III. : tests, DEC. 28, 21*c*
LONDON General Omnibus Company — cleaning (statement), DEC. 18, 19*e* ;—Employees' Friendly Society : share out, DEC. 17, 13*g* ;—Omnibuses, new : question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8*b* ; —Prosecutions, lack of : questions in Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*c* ;—Service suspended, OCT. 17, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Staff dinner, DEC. 3, 11*c* ;—Uniforms : expenditure, OCT. 20, 11*e*
LONDON Glove Company—trade notice, OCT. 15, 11*e* ; DEC. 21, 9*d*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association — meeting : arrangements, DEC. 5, 14*c*
LONDON Highland Club—meeting, OCT. 6, 11*c*
LONDON Hippodrome, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LONDON Hospital — anonymous gift of £50,000, OCT. 3, 11*e* ;—Mary Queen : consents to be president, DEC. 10, 16*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
LONDON Hotel and Restaurant Sports Club—premises opened, DEC. 23, 9*g*
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange — committee of management : members elected, DEC. 16, 22*e* ;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 22*g*
LONDON Labour Choral Union — prize distribution, DEC. 14, 17*e*
LONDON Labour Party—conference, NOV. 30, 7*e* ; — Dinner : arrangements, NOV. 14, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, DEC. 5, 14*g* ;—Executive : meeting, DEC. 21, 9*e* ;—Manifesto, OCT. 7, 11*a*
LONDON Liberal Candidates' Association—lectures, OCT. 27, 16*d* ; NOV. 25, 18*c*
LONDON Maritime Investment Company, Ltd.—Meeting, NOV. 12, 21*d* ; — Report, OCT. 31, 21*f*
LONDON Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Society—meetings, OCT. 2, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*g* ; NOV. 19, 16*d* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*e*
on bread prices (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 14*f*
LONDON Merchant Bank — director appointed, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
London Mercury — October number noticed, OCT. 8, 12*c* ; December number noticed, DEC. 5, 9*c*
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations :—
Council—meeting, DEC. 11, 14*g*
Women's section—meeting, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 7*e* (4*)
on London local government (manifesto), OCT. 23, 7*a* ; (statement), 24, 11*c*
LONDON Musicians' Club—dinner, OCT. 31, 10*b*
LONDON Nitrate Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 23*e*
LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—dinner, OCT. 28, 12*c*
LONDON Palladium, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; DEC. 28, 10*b*
LONDON Playing Fields Society — appeal for old sports gear : Mr. F. R. Bush (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e* ; — Charter granted, NOV. 23, 11*a*
LONDON Police Court Mission — meeting, NOV. 6, 16*d* ; — Needlework Guild : sale of work, DEC. 4, 17*b*
LONDON Power Company—Bill : text NOV. 20, 26*b* ; 27, 27*a*
LONDON Produce Clearing House Company, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 20, 21*g*
LONDON-RANGOON Trading Company, Ltd. —directors elected, DEC. 17, 23*e*
LONDON Rank Association—festival, OCT. 2, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*)
LONDON Regiment :—
9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—parade : arrangements, OCT. 24, 9*d* ; NOV. 17, 7*e* ; postponed, NOV. 23, 8*c*
14th Battn. (London Scottish Rifles)—Hallowe'en dinner, NOV. 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
19th Battn. (St. Pancras) — prize distribution, NOV. 20, 9*e* ; 2nd Battn : Colours to be placed in St. Pancras Church, DEC. 5, 6*d*
22nd Battn. (Queen's) — prize distribution, DEC. 10, 18*a*
28th Battn. (Artist's Rifles) — reunion dinner, OCT. 27, 17*b*

LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—session opened, OCT 2, 9*b*
LONDON Safety First Council — awards, OCT. 6, 11*g*;—Children's essay competition: prize distribution: arrangements, OCT. 9, 17*d*; held, 15, 12*c*; — Competition for drivers: report, DEC. 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Industrial section: meeting, OCT. 6, 11*c*;—Meetings, NOV. 17, 17*d*; DEC. 3, 11*b*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lectures announced, DEC. 17, 8*b* (3* 4*)
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—meeting, OCT. 23, 7*b*; — Report, OCT. 23, 7*b*
LONDON Scottish American Trust — Meeting, DEC. 11, 23*d*;—Report DEC. 3, 21*e*
LONDON Scottish Rifles: see London Regiment: 14th Battn.
LONDON Shipping and Forwarding Agent's Conference (Incorporated) — dinner, NOV. 24, 9*c*
LONDON Teachers' Association — dinner: date, NOV. 24, 16*c*
LONDON Temperance Hospital—"America" block to be instituted, OCT. 19, 9*g*
LONDON Trades Council—demonstration, NOV. 9, 9*f*
LONDON Trio—concert, DEC. 4, 12*b*
LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 22*f*
LONDON University—appointments, NOV. 20, 16*c*;—Art: lecture course: arrangements, OCT. 24, 16*f*;—Arts and science: pass lists issued, DEC. 24, 7*e*; —Bequests, OCT. 22, 9*e*;—Commerce: Stern scholarship awarded, OCT. 24, 16*f*; NOV. 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*c*;—Degrees: award, OCT. 30, 14*d*; conferred, NOV. 27, 9*e*; DEC. 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Doctorates conferred, DEC. 17, 18*e*;—Dominions and Colonies: examination results, OCT. 27, 5*g*; NOV. 13, 7*c*;—Dramatic Art course: arrangements, OCT. 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); lectures, 7, 12*d*;—Frida Mond studentship: award, OCT. 12, 13*g* (4*);—Journalism: lectures published, DEC. 1, 20*c*;—Journalism Committee: report, DEC. 17, 18*e*;—King Edward Chair of Music: appointment, OCT. 22, 9*e*;—Medical degrees conferred, DEC. 12, 7*f*;—Military education: lectures, NOV. 13, 17*e*; 27, 8*e*; DEC. 5, 6*g*;—Prizes: awards, DEC. 17, 18*e*;—Scandinavian studies: concert: arrangements, OCT. 22, 9*e*; held, 31, 15*b*; Queen Alexandra (message), NOV. 3, 19*e*; Queen Alexandra Lectureship in Danish suggested: Lord Chelmsford (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*;—Scandinavian Studies, Board of: Sir E. Gosse (s.), NOV. 13, 14*d*;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 22, 9*e*; DEC. 17, 18*e*
LONDRES, M. Albert (France)—on Syria: rebellion (message), NOV. 11, 12*c*; 14, 11*d*
LONG, Mr. B. K.—at Adelaide, on relations between Australia and South Africa, OCT. 22, 11*b*
LONG, Mr. B. S.—lecture arrangements, DEC. 10, 14*b*
LONG, Rev. George E.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
LONG, Col. Gerald:—
at Bury St. Edmunds, on tithe; agricultural policy, NOV. 16, 9*b*
on Bury St. Edmunds by-election (l.), NOV. 28, 7*e*
LONG, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, NOV. 2, 8*c*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LONG, Squadron-Ldr. William D.—Order of Nile, NOV. 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
LONGAI Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*
LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J.—on suggested pamphlets by banks (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
LONGEVITY—instances, NOV. 27, 16*g*; DEC. 10, 13*c*
LONGLAND, Mr. Josiah—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
LONGLANDS, Mr. Ralph—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
"LONGSHOREMAN"—on shipping trade (l.), OCT. 17, 8*c*
LONGUEVILLE, Mrs.—death, NOV. 4, 16*e*
LONGWORTH, Mr. Nicholas (U.S.A.)—elected Speaker, DEC. 8, 18*a*
LONSDALE, Lord—Jockey Club rates: summoned, OCT. 14, 9*d*
LOPEZ, Señor (Chile)—death, OCT. 16, 11*g*
LORAINE, Lieut.-Col. Robert — house burgled, NOV. 26, 14*b*
LORD, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
LORD, Ald. Frederick—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
LORD, Mr. H. D.—on Daventry stations (l.), DEC. 10, 22*b*
LORD, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund—meeting, DEC. 4, 17*e*;—Report, DEC. 4, 17*e*;—Scholarships: award, OCT. 6, 19*b*
LORD Mayor of London: see PRYKE, Sir William
LORENTZ, Prof. H. A. (Netherlands)—anniversary of appointment as Doctor of Mathematics at Leyden University celebrated, DEC. 12, 9*g*
LORENZ, Werner (Germany) — arrested, DEC. 17, 15*g*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 11*e*
LORINERS' Company—master, OCT. 13, 19*f*
LORING, Col. W.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
LORLEGAN, Patrick—found dead, DEC. 28, 9*c*
LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. John—on free sittings for photographs (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
LOTHIAN, Dr. Norman—malaria: Lothian scholarship founded in memory, NOV. 11, 14*d*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France) — Minister of Finance, NOV. 30, 12*a*; biographical, 30, 12*b*; (F.N.), 30, 19*d*; resigns, DEC. 16, 14*a*
Finance Bill—proposed amendments, NOV. 14, 12*d*
Parliament—attacks on, DEC. 4, 14*d*
in Chamber of Deputies Finance Committee, on finance, DEC. 12, 10*d*; on resolutions passed by Committee, 16, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, NOV. 20, 13*a*
on finance—policy (statement), DEC. 1, 14*c*; 2, 14*d*; 8, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOUDAN, Mr. Mouat—death, DEC. 30, 12*d*
LOUGHBOROUGH College — engineering scholarships: notice to candidates, DEC. 8, 19*c*
LOUGHEED, Sir James A. (Canada)—health, OCT. 30, 11*e*; death, NOV. 3, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll—opens workmen's dwellings in Endell-street, OCT. 23, 17*g*; lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 30, 10*b*; DEC. 3, 17*b*
Heritage Craft Schools—sculpture for War Memorial dedicated, NOV. 25, 19*c* (photo.), 25, 20
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—donation, OCT. 1, 11*c*
St. James Norlands, Notting Hill—opens Parish Hall, NOV. 10, 17*e*

LOUISSON, Mrs. Annie—will, OCT. 1, 17*d* (4*)
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—dividend, NOV. 20, 21*e*
LOUPHOS, M. Lukas (Greece)—on Greco-Bulgarian frontier incident (statement), DEC. 15, 15*e*
LOURENÇO Marques :—
British subjects attacked by native soldiers, DEC. 14, 14*e* ; 17, 15*g* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c*
Dock, dry — projected construction, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Labour—conditions, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Native—strike ends, NOV. 19, 15*g*
Postal workers—strike, DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Railway—strike, NOV. 14, 11*g* ; 19, 15*g* ; DEC. 8, 15*d* ; 11, 13*g* ; 12, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c*
Deportation of strikers, DEC. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*d*
South African Association of Employees' Organizations—action, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Scarcity, NOV. 2, 13*g*
LOUVAIN Library—restoration : particulars of works purchased, NOV. 3, 15*g* ; reconstruction : to be resumed, DEC. 14, 13*c* ; American fund completed, 15, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
LOUW, Mr. Eric (South Africa)—leaving for United States, NOV. 18, 13*g* ; at New York, DEC. 4, 13*g*
LOVAT, Lord :—
at London Wall-buildings, on Brazil Plantations Syndicate, OCT. 20, 21*d*
at Winchester House, on cotton cultivation in Sudan, OCT. 29, 24*a* (F.N.), 21*e*
in Parliament, on New Forest : enclosures, DEC. 18, 7*b*
LOVEDAY, Mr. T.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOVELESS, Mr. Norman—director of Hope Brothers, Ltd., NOV. 7, 19*g*
LOVELL, Mr. H. R.—on farmers and elections (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
LOVELL, Mr. H. W.—health, DEC. 2, 11*g*
on vibrato in singing (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
LOVELL, Mr. Percy—on Waterloo Bridge (views), DEC. 10, 13*a*
LOW, Prof. A. M.—at House of Lords, on Wireless League, DEC. 5, 22*c*
LOW, Mr. Alexander—Regius professor of Anatomy at Aberdeen University, OCT. 1, 16*g*
LOW, Dame Annie A.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
LOW, Mr. D. M.—on funeral of Mary II. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
LOW, Mr. J. Duncan—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 17, 21*e*
LOW, Mr. Thomas A. (Canada)—at Pembroke, on general election, OCT. 26, 13*a*
LOWCOCK, Mr. Richard P.—will, OCT., 28 17*d*
LOWE, Henry H.—fraud charge, DEC. 17, 7*c*
LOWE, Mrs. Emily S.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*a*
LOWRY, Mr. Edward G. (U.S.A.) :—
on public men—article, DEC. 21, 13*f*
LOWRY, Rev. S. C. :—
on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 10, 8*d*
LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—Mr. Salisbury-Jones severs connexion, NOV. 30, 21*b*
LOWTHER, Lady—death, DEC. 4, 16*c* ; funeral, 7, 17*c*
LOWTHER, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—
on China (statement), OCT. 3, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
on trade union international, proposed single (s. quoted), OCT. 5, 14*e*
LUARD, Adm. J. S.—promoted Admiral, DEC. 2, 20*f*
LUBBOCK, Lady—on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
LUBBOCK, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
LUCAN, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Middlesex, NOV. 14, 15*b*
LUCAS, Mr. F. G.—on overseas trade (l.), OCT. 16, 10*d*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 29, 23*a* ;—Report, OCT. 21, 26*g*
LU Cheng-wu (China)—assassinates Hsu Shu-tseng, DEC. 31, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
LUCKHAM, Mr. W. J.—on motor import duties (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
LUCKINGS, George—drunk charge, DEC. 4, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LUCKOCK, Canon A. M.—on income tax on hospital legacies (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—on Hindenburg, President von : attitude towards Security Pact (art. quoted), NOV. 21, 11*d*
LUDWIG I., King—centenary of accession celebrated, OCT. 27, 13*a*
LUFF, Dr. Arthur P.—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 31, 13*e*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick—at Church Congress, on mandated territory in Africa, OCT. 9, 7*c*
LUGG, Mr. Alfred—law case, NOV. 18, 5*c*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital : proposals, OCT. 14, 22*e* (4*) ;—Report, DEC. 12, 20*e* ;—Shares : exchange of option certificates, DEC. 8, 23*g* (4*)
LUIZ, Dr. Washington (Brazil)—Presidency election : programme (s.), DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
LUKIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry T.—death, DEC. 17, 16*e*, 18*b* ; (photo.), 17, 20
LULWORTH Cove—War Office : lease : official inquiry into by-laws notified, OCT. 3, 7*c* ; held, 30, 9*f* ; authorized, DEC. 23, 5*e*
LUMB, Lieut.-Cdr. Frank—biographical, NOV. 18, 20*e*
LUMB, Mr. Horatio A.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
LUMLEY, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—death, DEC. 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 9, 17*b* ; 16, 17*d*
LUMLEY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
LUMSDEN, Mr. George R.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
LUMSDEN, Mr. John—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*
LUMSDEN, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
LUMUNBASA, Lusana—tale concerning (To. N.), OCT. 20, 31*c*
LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*
LUNACHARSKI, M. (Russia)—in Berlin, NOV. 25, 15*g*
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUNA Park : see under MIDDLESEX Hospital—Reconstruction Fund
LUND, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
LUND, Mr. Jens G.—law case, NOV. 12, 5*c*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
LUNN, Sir Henry—at Holborn Restaurant, on Iraq Christians, NOV. 4, 11*d*
LUNN, Mme. Kirkby—song recital, DEC. 7, 12*c*

LUNN, Mr. William :—
at House of Lords, on Newfoundland, OCT. 7, 16*c*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*c*
LUNT, Mr. George F.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
LUPINO, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 2, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
LUPORINI, Signor : see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on Rosyth Dockyard (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e* ; 31, 6*d*
LURGAN, Lord—at Haymarket, on Carlton Hotel, Ltd., OCT. 27, 22*a*
LUSCOMBE, Mr. Edward B.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
LUSCOMBE, Mr. Roger B.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
LUSH, Lady—death, DEC. 5, 15*e* ; funeral, 9, 17*b*
LUSK, Miss Mary S.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
LUTHER, Herr (Germany)—at Locarno : welcomed by M. Briand on board motor-boat, OCT. 13, 20 ; takes over Finance portfolio, 27, 14*b* ; to resign, NOV. 14, 14*b* ; in London, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; presented to King, 2, 17*b* ; visits Mr. Baldwin, 3, 14*c* ; leaves Victoria Station, 4, 14*f* ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; resigns as Chancellor, 7, 13*d* ; declines President's invitation to form new Cabinet, 14, 14*c*
Ministry : see under GERMANY
Security Pact—Locarno conference : delegate, OCT. 1, 14*a* ; arrives, 5, 14*a* ; meets M. Briand, 8, 14*a* ; French comment, 9, 14*d* ; conversations with Polish and Czechoslovakian representatives, 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; M. Briand welcomes on motor-boat (photo.), 13, 20 ; incident at luncheon, 16, 14*b* ; returns to Berlin ; Mr. A. Chamberlain's message, 19, 11*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; (s.), 29, 13*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; attitude, NOV. 2, 13*c* ; (s.), 12, 14*b* ; instructions to delegation : addresses leaders of parties represented in Cabinet, NOV. 23, 11*d* ; signing : delegate to London, 30, 11*d* ; in London, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; signs, 2, 15*f* ; (s.), 2, 16*b* ; signature (photo.), 2, 18
at Berlin, on Security Pact, NOV. 12, 14*b*
at Essen, on general election ; Security Pact, OCT. 29, 13*d* ; 30, 11*d*
at Locarno, on European Security Pact conference, OCT. 5, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Security Pact ; alleviations in occupied zone ; entry into League of Nations ; Eastern European treaties, NOV. 24, 13*d*, 14*b* ; on salaries of Government officials, 26, 15*c* ; DEC. 17, 15*d*
LUTON—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Mayor, OCT. 2, 9*g*
LUTON Division Liberal Association — bazaar, DEC. 3, 11*g*
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—leaving for Spain, NOV, 12, 17*b*
on Waterloo Bridge (report), NOV. 9, 9*a*
LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E. :—
on Porto Fino (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*
on St. George (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
LUXTON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
LU Yoh, Gen. (China)—at Brussels : received by King Albert, DEC. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LUZZATTI, Signor Luigi (Italy) — loans from Great Britain : demands reimbursement of gold deposited, DEC. 20, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*a*
LYALL, Dame B. Hudson :—
at London County Hall, on Finsbury Park meetings : collections and sales of literature, NOV. 18, 16*b* ; on Communist meetings in parks, DEC. 9, 16*e*
on London municipal elections (statement), OCT. 31, 7*b*
on Orleans House sale and local amenities (statement), NOV. 10, 11*f*
LYALL, Mr. Robert A.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) — at Marseilles, OCT. 14, 15*g* ; 15, 13*g* ; at Paris, 17, 11*g*
Morocco—to visit Fez ; to make pilgrimage to Zawia of Mulai-Idriss, OCT. 1, 14*e* ; services : M. Painlevé (s.), 5, 13*b* : farewell ceremonies at Fez, 5, 14*d* ; at Rabat : reads letter of resignation, 7, 14*d* ; presentation from British colony of Casablanca, 8, 13*b* ; Moorish tribute, 9, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 12, 15*g*
LYCEUM Club — mercantile marine dinner, DEC. 2, 11*b*
LYCEUM Theatre, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; NOV. 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 12*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 28, 10*d*
LYLE, Sir Leonard—at Hotel Victoria, on Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, NOV. 24, 9*e*
LYMBERY, Mr. Alfred — will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
LYNCH, Mr. Henry (Canada) — expelled from trade union, DEC. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LYNCH - STAUNTON, Senator George (Canada) — on political deadlock (views), NOV. 13, 11*e* (12*e*, 4*)
LYNFORD Hall — training college : see AUSTRALIAN Farms Agricultural College
LYNHAM, Mr. Francis—law case, DEC. 8, 5*d*
LYON, Rev. J. Chalmers—on Young Men's Christian Association in Wiesbaden (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
LYONS, Mr. Aaron—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
LYONS, Mr. E. E.—at Savoy Hotel, on British films, DEC. 8, 14*d*
LYONS (J.), and Co., Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 13, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
LYRIC Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; DEC. 28, 10*d*
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LYTTELTON, Rev. E.—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c*
LYUBLYANA—anti-Italian demonstration : see under ITALY—Yugoslavia

M

"M. C. K."—on Queen Alexandra (l.), Nov. 24, 15*f*
"M.D."—on rights of patients (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*
"M. D. C."—on food prices (l.), Oct. 17, 13*e*
"M. M."—on nursing profession (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
"M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P."—on General Medical Council (l.), Dec. 2, 10*d*
MAAS (River)—canal scheme: see under NETHERLANDS—Canals
McADAM, Mr. A. E.—Borough Councillor for Lewisham, Dec. 9, 11*g*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, Dec. 9, 11*e*
at General Medical Council (pres. add.), Nov. 25, 13*a*
MACALISTER, Sir John—death, Dec. 3, 14*b* (14*g*, (2* 3* 4*), 19*c*; memorial service, 7, 17*c*
MACANDREW, Mr. Edward—on transport of coal (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*
McANDREW, Mr. John—collection: sale announced, Nov. 11, 9*b*
MACARDLE, Sir Thomas C.—death, Dec. 29, 16*c*
McARTHUR (W. A.), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 19*d*
MACASKIE, Mr. N. L.—on aluminium hollow-ware trade (evid.), Oct. 23, 9*e*
MACASSEY, Rev. E. L.—on Church Assembly (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden:—
on pensions funds and income-tax (l.), Dec. 16, 15*e*
on supplies during strikes (l.), Oct. 6, 15*e*
McAULIFFE, Mr. H. J.—chairman of City of London Locarno luncheon committee, Nov. 3, 13*g*
MACBEAN, Mr. W.—on supplies during strikes (l.), Oct. 14, 12*d*
MACBETH, Miss Florence—song recital, Oct. 24, 12*c*
McBEY, Mr. James—art exhibition, Oct. 9, 9*d*
McBRIDE, Mr. James—at London Chamber of Commerce, on State-owned ships (F.N.), Nov. 19, 22*c*
McCALLUM, Rev. J. D.—Moderator of Church of Scotland, Nov. 18, 14*f*
McCANLIS, Capt. William—death, Nov. 23, 6*d*
McCANN, Mr. John (Northern Ireland)—law case, Oct. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
McCARTHY-JONES, Mr. C. H.—on broadcasting in India (statement), Dec. 29, 21*b*
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—on Epstein panel (l.), Nov. 23, 17*d*
McCONNACHEY, Mrs. Marie A.—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
McCORMACK, Mr. P. H.—on incongruous bungalows (l.), Oct. 21, 12*c*
McCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland)—Premier, Oct. 23, 13*f*
McCOWEN, Mr. Oliver—at Hotel Russell, on work of Y.M.C.A., Dec. 12, 6*g*
McCRACKEN, Mr. A.—presentation, Dec. 9, 11*g*
McCRAIG, George W.—conviction quashed, Dec. 8, 5*c*
McCRAIG, William—suspect charge, Oct. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
McCREA, Mr. Andrew — will, Oct. 21, 19*d*
MACCRIMMONS of Skye—article, Dec. 11, 17*e*
McCULLAGH, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish boundary, Nov. 20, 16*b*
McCULLOCH, Mr. Malcolm G.—will, Dec. 7, 21*a*
McCULLOUGH, Joseph: see under CANADA—Crime—Manitoba
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on trade, Oct. 30, 9*c*
McDERMENT, Mr. William—law case, Oct. 17, 4*c*
MACDERMOTT, Joseph—forgery charge, Nov. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MACDERMOTT, Mr. Norman—relinquishes control of Everyman Theatre, Dec. 29, 8*d*
McDONALD, Mr. Charles (Australia)—death, Nov. 14, 11*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. E. W. J.—on sun eclipse (l.), Dec. 23, 8*d*
McDONALD, Mr. Ernest E.—member of Legislative Council of Cyprus, Dec. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mrs. Flora—100th birthday, Nov. 30, 11*g*
MACDONALD, Frank—loitering charge, Oct. 24, 11*c*
MACDONALD, Rev. Hamilton—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—guest of Liverpool Rotary Club, Oct. 2, 14*e*; guest of Sir R. Ho Tung, 8, 17*b*; leaves for Continent, 14, 19*b*; in Vienna, 17, 11*g*; in Budapest, 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Prague, 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); in Berlin, 26, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*d*; in Brussels, 30, 11*g*; leaves for London, 31, 11*g*; effigy paraded in Moscow, Nov. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*); engagements, Dec. 1, 9*d*; guest of London Labour Party, 5, 14*g*; chairman of Labour Party, 16, 14*g*; Christmas appeal on behalf of imprisoned anthracite miners 18, 11*e* (3* 4*); leaves for Paris; to visit Ceylon, 23, 9*e* (4*); leaves Marseilles, 28, 11*g*; at Port Said, 31, 9*g*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 1, 16*d*
at Aberavon, on Locarno Treaty; Irish boundary agreement, Dec. 9, 16*a*
at Brussels, on Labour Ministry: security pact, Oct. 30, 11*g*
at House of Commons, on Labour Party; peace, Dec. 5, 14*g*
at Hull, on security pact; Baldwin Ministry; protection of industries; trade unions; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies; Communist prosecutions, Nov. 9, 14*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on cycling, Dec. 1, 19*b*; on artists and Labour Party, 14, 17*e*
at Leicester, on safeguarding of industries; education grants; Mosul; relations with Russia; coal subsidy, Dec. 21, 14*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
at Liverpool, on unemployment relief ; Communist Party ; Labour Party policy ; future Labour Ministry, OCT. 1, 7*a*, *b*, *e* ; on Labour Party : relations with Communist Party ; policy ; coalmining industry, OCT. 1, 16*a* ; on foreign policy ; German reparations ; agricultural policy, 2, 14*b*, *d* ; on revolution ; Communism ; Socialism ; capital system, 2, 14*e*
at Northampton, on sedition ; fiscal policy ; standard of living, NOV. 23, 14*b*
at Port Talbot, on coal subsidy ; emigration within Empire ; land settlement, DEC. 10, 13*c*
at Shipley, on education, DEC. 15, 10*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Alexandra, Queen—death, NOV. 24, 7*e*
Business, NOV. 17, 9*a*
Communist Party — prosecutions, DEC. 2, 7*c*
Education—grants, DEC. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 7*d* (4*)
Europe—security pact, NOV. 19, 8*f*
Navy—dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f*
Unemployment—relief, NOV. 27, 8*e*
on British Legion — Labour Party attitude (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 18*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Labour Party—relations with Communist Party (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Russia—policy ; relations with Great Britain (int.), OCT. 28, 13*d*
on security pact (int.), OCT. 28, 13*d*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. John—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. John—death, NOV. 27, 17*b*
MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—member of committee on repatriation of Armenians, OCT. 31, 11*c*
MACDONALD, Dr. W. J. (Canada)—at Toronto Academy of Medicine, on treatment of high blood pressure, DEC. 4, 13*f*
MACDONALD and MacCorquodale, Messrs.—Funchal harbour extension : contract signed, NOV. 2, 13*e*
MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, Capt.—leaves for Buenos Aires, DEC. 2, 17*b*
MACDONNELL, Mr.—thanked for services as High Commissioner for Danzig, DEC. 14, 14*d*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. Arthur R.—on Liberal land policy (l.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia)—at Australia House, on Empire trade, DEC. 15, 13*e*
MCEACHARN, Lady—gift of Australian birds to Royal Scottish Museum, DEC. 23, 6*c*
MACEDONIA :—
Administration :—
Revolutionary Organization — murder of Todor Panitza : see PANITZA
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
Governor-General—change, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Irrigation works—Vardar Valley : contract ratified, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Slav population—Greek persecution : protest meeting, DEC. 29, 9*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MCELROY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—guest of Pilgrims Society, OCT. 7, 9*a* ; receives M.A. degree at Oxford, NOV. 4, 11*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 7, 9*a*
MCENROY, Michael : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
MCENTEE, Mr. V. L.—at Liverpool, on *Sunday Worker*, OCT. 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
MCEUEN, Mr. K. J.—Shanghai riots : resigns as Commissioner of Police, DEC. 24, 10*e*
on Shanghai riot (evid.), OCT. 14, 16*f*
MACEWAN, Miss Desirée—pianoforte recital, OCT. 10, 10*b*
MCEWEN, Mr. John B.—on Queen's Hall Orchestra : Rehearsal Fund (l.), OCT. 31, 8*a*
MCEWEN, Mrs. William—address, DEC. 1, 17*b*
MCFADDEN, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
MCFARLANE, James—body found, DEC. 23, 9*g*
MCFARLANE, Mr. Kenneth—biographical ; demyship at Oxford, DEC. 12, 7*f*
MACFIE, Mrs. Mary J.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
MCGARVEY, Mr. Frederick—claim against Austria, OCT. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MCGHIE, Mr. John J.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
MCGILLIGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister of Education, NOV. 27, 14*d*
Irish boundary—conversations with Mr. Baldwin at Chequers, NOV. 30, 12*e*
MCGILL University—degree conferred, OCT. 8, 13*g*
MCGOLDRICK, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish boundary, NOV. 20, 16*b*
MCGOVERN, Dr. William—expedition in South America, DEC. 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
MCGOWAN, James (Northern Ireland)—sentenced, DEC. 15, 11*e*
MCGRAIL, James—drowned, DEC. 29, 7*c*
MCGRATH, Sir Patrick (Newfoundland) — guest of Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 18, 19*e*
at House of Commons, on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit, DEC. 18, 19*e*
at Irish Club dinner, on Irish boundary agreement, DEC. 8, 18*c*
MACGREGOR, Mrs. Amy — will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
MCGREGOR, Mr. and Mrs. John — found dead, DEC. 9, 16*c* ; inquest, 11, 5*f*
MCGUIRE, Rev. P. H. — on broadcasting programmes (l.), DEC. 7, 8*d*
MACHADO, Dr. Bernardino (Portugal)—possible candidate for Presidency, DEC. 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; biographical ; President, 12, 9*g* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MACHIN, Mr. Harry—at Shadwell, on East London Hospital, NOV. 26, 19*b*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley :—
at Hotel Cecil, on financial burdens : Mr. G. Harvey's article, DEC. 17, 10*e*
at Mansion House, on income-tax, OCT. 28, 7*c* ; on Empire trade, DEC. 16, 11*c*
at Sheffield, on exports ; foreign competition ; wages, OCT. 22, 7*c*
on financial burdens—Mr. G. Harvey's article (comment), DEC. 8, 15*f*
on national economy (statement), NOV. 20, 7*c*
on safeguarding of industries (statement), NOV. 30, 9*a*

MACHINE guns — muzzle attachment: Russian captain's claim, DEC. 8, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MACHINERY :—
Exhibition: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding
Exports—Mr. D. A. Bremner (s.), DEC. 2, 12*d*
Improvement—Sir C. Parsons (s.), DEC 2, 12*d*
Rating—Cooke, Mr. W. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*;—Trestrail, Mr. A. E. Y. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
Sea, machine for exploration under: see under OCEANOGRAPHY
Textile—exhibition (Manchester), OCT. 6, 19*b*
MACHINERY Users' Association—on Rating and Valuation Bill: circular issued, NOV. 12, 14*g*
MCHUGH, Joseph—discharged, NOV. 27, 11*a*
MACINNES, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. in Jerusalem —at Church House, on Palestine, OCT. 6, 9*c*
MCINTOSH, Capt. — shot by Chinese pirates, DEC. 23, 12*e*; 24, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
MACINTOSH (Chas.) and Company, Ltd.— Dunlop Rubber Company, Ltd.: see that title
MCIVER, Dr. William — will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
MACK, Ald. Isaac A.—re-elected chairman of Watch Committee of Bootle Town Council, NOV. 10, 16*c*
MACKAY, Mr. E. F.—director of Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, NOV. 12, 20*g*
MCKAY, Sir George—Master of Feltmakers' Company, OCT. 13, 19*f*
MCKAY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
MACKAY, Mrs. Jeannie—death, DEC. 16, 19*b*
MACKELVIE, Mr. Donald—Snell medal, NOV. 10, 11*f*; Derby gold medal, 19, 11*g*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
Vickers, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
at Sheffield, on Vickers, Ltd.: reconstruction scheme, DEC. 18, 22*a*; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*
MACKENNAL, Rev. W. L.—on starting motor engines (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
MCKENNAN, Rev. Patrick—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
MACKENZIE, Miss — secretary of Big Brotherhood Movement, OCT. 29, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
MACKENZIE, Alexander—killed, OCT. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. E. C.—on home work system in education (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Malcolm :—
on art in industry (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
on non-inflammable film (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. Lyon—to inquire into Kilmarnock police dismissals, DEC. 16, 11*g*
MACKENZIE, Sir William—resigns chairmanship of Railway Wages Board, OCT. 14, 16*c*
MACKEOWN, Rev. R. C.—on Fenny Stratford accident (statement), DEC. 9, 11*a*
MCKERRELL, Col. Reginald L. E.—funeral, DEC. 9, 17*b*
MACKINDER, Sir Halford J. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration OCT. 16, 11*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Milner's "Credo"; British race; Imperial relations; security pact, NOV. 11, 9*d*
on Empire trade (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 8*e*
MACKINDER, Mr. William :—
at Liverpool, on future Labour Ministry, OCT. 1, 7*e*; on capital levy, 2, 14*c*; on *Sunday Worker*, 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*c*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 8*a*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S.—recital, OCT. 19, 18*f*; NOV. 30, 10*c*; matinées noticed, DEC. 23, 10*d*
MACKINNON, Rev. Donald H. O.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
MACKINNON, Miss Esther B. — art exhibition, DEC. 7, 9*f*
MACKINNON, Sir Lauchlan—death, DEC. 4, 14*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*), 16*b*; funeral, 7, 17*c*; Mr. C. K. Scott-Moncrieff (l.), 19, 8*c*
MACKINNON, Mr. Percy G. :—
at Aldwych House, on abolition of submarines, NOV. 19, 18*b*
on submarines—abolition (l.), NOV. 14, 13*e*
MACKINTOSH of Mackintosh, The — presentation, DEC. 12, 7*g*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.— meeting, DEC. 15, 25*a*
MACKLEY, Mrs. Jane—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
MACLACHLAN, Dr. (Canada) — farm at Smyrna: Rev. R. P. Ashe (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—lecture arrangements, OCT. 14, 14*f*
MACLAREN, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*d*; —Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*d*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 8*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*g*; DEC. 1, 8*f*
MCLAREN, Mr. James—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 13, 11*c*
MCLAREN, Mr. James D. W.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
MACLEAN, Surg. Rear-Adm. A.—honorary surgeon to King George, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MACLEAN, Sir Donald — prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Cornwall, OCT. 26, 8*c*; chairman of committee on emigration within Empire, NOV. 5, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Wadebridge, on Liberal Party, OCT. 26, 8*c*
MACLEAN, Surg. Rear-Adm. John C. B.— death, DEC. 30, 12*d*
MCLEAN, Mr. Neil — in Parliament, on business, NOV. 17, 9*b*
MACLEAN Committee: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within: Social expenditure
MACLEANE, Rev. Douglas—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
MACLEAY, Sir Ronald—at Tokyo, OCT. 14, 15*g*; at Peking, 26, 16*b*
at Peking, on tariff autonomy, OCT. 27, 14*c*
MCLELLAN, Mr. William T. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Bengal Iron Company, DEC. 14, 23*b*
on Bengal Iron Company (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 23*f*

MACLELLAN, Mr. William W.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
MACLENNAN, Mr. D. W. — on electricity charges (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
MACLENNON, Tod S.—theft charge, DEC. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MCLEOD, Alastair—theft charge, Nov. 12, 11*g*
MACLEOD, Mr. Hector—death, Nov. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MACLEOD, Mr. J. R. S.—member of Dominion Tours for Schoolboys committee, Nov. 30, 14*g*
MCLINTOCK, Sir William — member of committe on unemployment insurance, Nov. 11, 12*e*
on coalmining industry (evid.), Nov. 14, 18*a*
MCLINTOCK, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
MCLOCHLIN, James—acquitted, DEC. 12, 7*b* (7*g*, 4*)
MCMAHON, Sir Henry — at Wembley, on Bible, OCT. 15, 11*a*
MACMANUS, Arthur—arrested, OCT. 22, 12*g*; sedition charge, 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*a*; Nov. 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
MACMILLAN, Miss Betty — song recital, DEC. 18, 12*c*
MACMILLAN, Capt. D. B. (U.S.A.)—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
MACMILLAN, Mr. George A.:—
on financial obligations of January 1st (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*
on Societies for the Promotion of Hellenic and Roman Studies (l.), OCT. 13, 17*e*
MACMILLAN, Capt. Harold—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, Nov. 27, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—on railway companies: finance (evid.), OCT. 6, 7*c*; DEC. 22, 9*g*
MCMILLAN, Sir Robert (Western Australia)—at Perth, on immigration, OCT. 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MACMURRAY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—at Peking, on Chinese tariff, Nov. 4, 14*c*
MCMURRICK, Dr. J. Bryce—death, DEC. 29, 6*d*
MACNAB, Mr. Scott — will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
MACNABB, Winefred—on apples: price (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
MCNAIR, Mr. John — death, DEC. 24, 18*e*
MACNAIR, Rev. Robert — will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
MCNALLY, Mr. Thomas G.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
MACNAMARA, Mr. J. R. J.—on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—leaves for Italy, DEC. 21, 19*c*
MCNAUGHT, Dr. Duncan — will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
MACNEECE, Group Capt. W. F.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aerial defence, Nov. 5, 9*d*
MCNEILL, Maj.-Gen. Hugh (Irish Free State)—Assistant Chief of Staff, OCT. 20, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift:—
on Attorneys-General and Cabinet (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
on "United Kingdom" (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*; DEC. 23, 8*d*
MACNEILL, Prof. John (Irish Free State)—suggested resignation as Minister of Education, Nov. 24, 14*e*; resigns, 25, 16*d*
Irish boundary commission — report: attitude, Nov. 19, 18*f*; resigns as representative of Irish Free State, 23, 12*f*; Commissioners' statement, 24, 14*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 25, 16*d*; Imperial Government's views, 24, 14*d*; personal statement in Dail Eireann, 25, 16*d*; Dublin opinion, 26, 16*c*; consideration by Imperial Cabinet, 26, 16*c*;—Cosgrave, President (s.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dublin Press opinion, 24, 14*e*; (s.), 25, 16*e*;—Dail Eireann: discussed, Nov. 25, 16*d*;—Leading articles, Nov. 24, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 26, 17*d*;—Northern Ireland: opinion, Nov. 23, 14*b*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald—Financial Secretary to Treasury, Nov. 6, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); appoints private secretaries, 21, 13*d*
Russia—British compensation claims (statement), DEC. 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Canterbury, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 30, 7*d*
at Dover, on Security Pact, Nov. 9, 17*c*
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 8, 7*d*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 17, 9*c*;—Government employees: holidays, DEC. 8, 7*c*;—Locarno Treaty film, DEC. 10, 9*c*; 16, 8*b*; 22, 6*g*;—Russia: German trade credits, Nov. 25, 8*g*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, DEC. 8, 7*b*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 17, 9*c*;—Treasury, gifts to, DEC. 15, 10*c*
MACOUAT, Mr. Robert B.—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
MACPHAIL, Miss Agnes (Canada)—general election: returned, OCT. 31, 12*a*
MCPHERSON, Mr. F. W.—on British goods (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
MACPHERSON, Rev. H.—on Tithe Bill (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*
MACPHERSON, Dr. H. P. (Nova Scotia)—member of coalmining commission, OCT. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MACPHERSON, Miss Jane A. B.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
MACPHERSON, Rev. T. W.—moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, OCT. 30, 9*g*
MCQUAID, Ald. John—statue unveiled at Wigan, OCT. 12, 24*d*
MACQUEEN, Maj. William J.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—
at Brighton, on trade union political levies, OCT. 10, 8*a*
at Edinburgh, on trade unions, Nov. 14, 9*e*
on trade union political levies (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 19*d*; Nov. 16, 9*c*; (l.), 19, 17*e*
MACRAE, Sir Colin G.—death, DEC. 11, 16*f*; funeral, 14, 17*b*
MACREADY, Sir Nevil—on Metropolitan Police: promotion (l.), DEC. 12, 16*a*; 28, 8*c*
MACREADY, Reginald J.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 2, 6*c*; appeal dismissed, Nov. 10, 19*d*
MACROBERT, Mr. A. M.—possible appointment as Solicitor General for Scotland, DEC. 16, 14*g*; appointed, 31, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

MCROBIE, John—attempted murder charge, DEC. 30, 7*a*
MACSWINEY, Mrs. Florence M.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
MACTAVISH, Mr. J. M.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
MACTEAR, Mrs. Helen D.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
MACVEIGH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Tokyo, DEC. 2, 13*g*
MADDEN, Mrs. Matilda T.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
MADDISON, Mr. A.—memorial: Lord Aberdare (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
MADDOCK, Mr. A. M.—on cooperation in agriculture (l.), NOV. 30, 18*d*
MADELEY, Mr. Walter (South Africa)—appointed Minister, NOV. 12, 14*c*; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 13, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*f*; Nationalist criticism, DEC. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MADGE, Rev. H. D.—on badgers (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company—bonus, DEC. 3, 20*d*;—Dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*;—Report, DEC. 8, 24*c*
MADRID—*fêtes*: battle of flowers (photo.), OCT. 27, 18;—Fires: see under SPAIN;—Improvement scheme, NOV. 19, 15*b*;—Railway accident: see under SPAIN;—Royal Opera House: condition, OCT. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Tramway: accident: see under SPAIN
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice—*The Burgomaster of Stilemonde*: revived, NOV. 3, 14*b*
MAFFI, Signor (Italy)—struck by Signor Farinacci in Chamber, NOV. 20, 14*b*
MAGDALEN College Mission—ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Concert in aid: arrangements, NOV. 2, 17*b*; given, 3, 19*d*;—Inspection, DEC. 17, 18*a*
MAGENNIS, Prof. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish Boundary Agreement Bill, DEC. 8, 18*b*
MAGENNIS, Very Rev. Father E.—re-elected Prior General of Carmelities, OCT. 20, 13*c*
MAGINOT, M. (France)—at Besançon, on attitude of Republican Democratic Left to Ministry, OCT. 26, 14*b*
MAGISTRACY:—
Appointments:—
Political considerations—Brownlow, Maj.-Gen. W. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*;—Buteshire: deadlock ended (P.N.), NOV. 6, 14*g*;—Cave, Lord (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*; 10, 13*e*;—Dartmouth, Lord (l.), OCT. 13, 17*d*;—Giles, Sir C. T. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*;—Graham, Lord (l.), OCT. 8, 10*a*; 16, 10*c*;—Haldane, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 9*c*;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
Bromley—appointed, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Clerks of the peace—clerks to county councils: tenure: law case, OCT. 24, 5*a*
Kent—appointment, OCT. 22, 14*g*; 29, 5*c*; DEC. 24, 13*f*
Lancaster, County of—appointments, DEC. 3, 25*c*
London: see under LONDON
Norfolk—appointments, DEC. 18, 4*g*
Suffolk—appointments, OCT. 19, 9*d*
Surrey—appointments, DEC. 8, 19*e*
MAGISTRATES' Association—conference, OCT. 24, 9*c*
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Company—Standard Oil Company of New York: proposed acquisition, NOV. 11, 20*c*
MAGNUS, Dr.—researches in mechanism of posture: article, OCT. 5, 7*d*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip:—
at Caxton Hall, on Communism; social science, NOV. 18, 11*c*
on education—grants (l.), DEC. 17, 17*e*
MAGNUS, Prof. Rudolf—Baly medal, Royal College of Physicians, OCT. 20, 11*b*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—at Toronto, on Niagara water power, NOV. 20, 13*c*
MAGUIRE, Miss Edith—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
MAGUIRE, William—housebreaking charge, DEC. 16, 11*g*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*
MAHER, James—death, NOV. 17, 13*g*
MAHER, John—acquitted, OCT. 31, 9*g*
MAHOMEDANISM—Miss R. Rouse (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Pilgrimages:—
Mecca—Egypt: Government invited by Sultan of Nejd to take part, DEC. 19, 11*b*; Egyptians to be allowed next year, 29, 12
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), NOV. 10, 17*c*
MAHONY, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
MAIDEN, Mr. James—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
MAIDSTONE—St. Paul's Church: War memorial: see WAR, The Great—Memorials
MAIDSTONE Bridge—traffic cenus, OCT. 5, 20*a*
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAINPRICE, Mr. M. R.—on Labour and capital: relations (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*
MAINWARING, Dame Louisa E.—will, NOV. 11, 15*d*
MAISKY, M. (Russia)—on alleged treaty with Italy (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 11*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. F. E.—on heating trains (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e*
MAITLAND, Mr. H. Comyn:—
on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 26, 17*e*
on Moneylenders' Bill (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
MAITLAND, May—theft charge, DEC. 24, 18*g*
MAITLAND-KIRWAN, Mr. J. D.—on missions in Syria (l.), DEC. 30, 8*b*
MAITLAND-MAGILL-CRIGHTON, Mr. Andrew C.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, Mrs. A.—address, DEC. 15, 19*b*
MAIZE—prices (F.N.), DEC. 14, 21*e*
MAJAROFF, M. G. (Bulgaria)—murdered, NOV. 14, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*;—Report, DEC. 30, 18*g*
MAJOR, Mr. G.—on agricultural prices (l.), NOV. 18, 10*e*
MAJOR, Dr. H. D. A.—"Life and Letters of William Boyd Carpenter": reviewed, OCT. 6, 20*c*
MAJOR, John H.—acquitted, NOV. 6, 11*f*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F.—on embargo on foreign loans (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
MAJOR, Mr. W. A.—at Brighton, on agricultural policy, OCT. 9, 19*d*
MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*
MAKEEV, Mr. Nicholas—"Russia": reviewed, OCT. 16, 8*d*
MAKINS, Mr. R. M.—fellow of All Souls', Oxford, NOV. 4 14*g*

MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 21*g*
MALACRIA (Italy)—committed for manslaughter, DEC. 3, 13*b*
MALAN, Dr. (South Africa) :—
Indians—Bill : receives deputation, NOV. 18, 13*b*
at Cape Town, on Indians in South Africa, DEC. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
MÄLAREBANKEN (Stockholm)—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19*c* ;—Svenska Handelsbanken, absorption by : see under SVENSKA Handelsbanken
MALARIA—Ceylon : Sir R. Ross's mission DEC. 5, 6*b* ; 8, 13*c* ;—Congo (Belgian) : campaign against, NOV. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—League of Nations Sub-Committee : inquiries : report approved by Health Committee, OCT. 17, 11*c* ;—Study : Lothian Scholarship and Darling Prize : League of Nations Malaria Commission founded, NOV. 11, 14*d*
MALAVIYA, Pandit (India)—at Indian National Congress, on administration : Swarajist programme, DEC. 29, 9*a*
MALAYA :—
Guillemard, Sir L. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Toc H.—first branch : Rev. P. B. Clayton brings Lamp of Maintenance, OCT. 6, 13*b*
MALAYA General Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 3, 22*c* ;—Report, NOV. 16, 25*f* ; 23, 20*g*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 23*c* ;—Shares, £1 : proposed subdivision, OCT. 29, 22*g*
MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 8, 19*g*, 20*d*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 19*c*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g* ;—Shares, £1 : proposed subdivision, DEC. 23, 17*g*
MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 29, 17*f* ; 30, 15*a*, *d*
MALCOLM, Mr. Dougal O.—member of committee on education and trade needs, OCT. 17, 12*f*
at River Plate House, on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, DEC. 9, 22*a*
on British North Borneo Company (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. James L. (Canada)—Immigration Officer, NOV. 16, 13*g*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—on "Contemptible Little Army" (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e*
MALDEN—amalgamation with Kingston : see under KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—
on Liebermann, Prof. F. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
on Vinogradoff, late Sir P. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
MALDEN, Rev. R. H.—at Leeds, on candidates for ordination, NOV. 13, 7*c*
MALINES conversations : see under CHURCH of England—Rome, attitude to
MALINS, Rev. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry—law case, NOV. 14, 4*a*
MALLEN, Mr. Robert C.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
MALLESON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfrid—on national economy (l.), OCT. 23, 10*e*
MALLET, Mr. Cecil C.—chairman of Argentine Land and Investment Company, OCT. 17, 17*f* (14*g*, 4*)
MALLON, Mr. J. J.—at Toynbee Hall, on boys' clubs, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MALLORY, George L.—memorial : see under CHESTER Cathedral
MALMGREN, M. (Sweden)—to accompany Amundsen expedition, NOV. 18, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
MALONE, Maj. P. B.—on Finsbury Park : suggested tube extension (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*d*
MALT—proposed import duty : Council of Agriculture : resolution defeated, OCT. 28, 9*d*
MALTA :—
Albert, King—visit : see under ALBERT, King
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Council—member appointed, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Dingli, Maj. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*c*
Dockyard—artisans and labourers : war services : Adm. G. A. Ballard (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
Emigration—report by Superintendent, OCT. 16, 13*f*
Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Mifsud, Dr. (int.), OCT. 1, 11*d*
King George V.'s Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital—anniversary celebrated, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, NOV. 16, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Robertson, Mr. W. C. F. : see ROBERTSON, Mr. W. C. F.
Mifsud, Dr. U. P. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 6*f* ; 10, 9*c*
MALTA Association—dinner, OCT. 10, 9*c*
MALTBY, Percy G.—inquest, NOV. 18, 11*b*
MALTBY Colliery Company—prosecution : questions in Parliament, DEC. 17, 9*a*
MAMBAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*d* ;—Report, OCT. 28, 21*d*
MAMBLAS, Vicomte de—entertains Queen of Spain, NOV. 16, 17*c*
MAN, Isle of :—
Imperial Exchequer, proposed contribution to : see CHANNEL Islands
MAN, primitive—Bather, Dr. F. A. (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e* ;—Dawson, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 31, 13*e* ;—Latymer, Lord (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e* ;—Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), NOV. 4, 15*d*
MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet :—
on British honour abroad (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
on Empire goods (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
MANASSEH, Isaac—smuggling charge, OCT. 9, 11*c*
MANATON, Miss Edna—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7*g*
MAMBRÉ Sugar and Malt, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 23*d* ;—Report, NOV. 27, 20*f*
MANBY, Sir Alan R.—death, OCT. 1, 14*c*, 16*c* ; will, NOV. 19, 19*e*
MANCHESTER—Art Gallery : loan collection of Richard Wilson, OCT. 23, 17*a* ;—Boys' and Girls' Week, OCT. 13, 14*c*—Civic Week : success, OCT. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Diocese : conference, NOV. 27, 17*c* ; Parish Division Act : Church Assembly : resolution, NOV. 10, 10*e* ;—Electoral : Exchange, NOV. 17, 11*c* ;—John Rylands Library : Arabic document : brochure, OCT. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; article, 23, 17*f* ;—Luncheon Club : luncheon, NOV. 7, 9*c* ;—Old Boar's Head : closed, OCT. 2, 9*g* ;—

MANCHESTER (continued) :—
Railway Stations : see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company ;—Town planning : joint committee to discuss, OCT. 22, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ; report, DEC. 4, 11c (3* 4*)
MANCHESTER, Duke of—assists in arresting burglar, DEC. 7, 11c
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 28, 11e (3* 4*)
MANCHESTER and District Bankers' Institute—meeting, OCT. 24, 20g (4*)
MANCHESTER and District Picture House Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 2, 5e
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters—luncheon, DEC. 17, 23e
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—Indian cotton duty suspension (statement), DEC. 2, 9e ;—Vice-president, DEC. 15, 13g
MANCHESTER College of Technology—students' rag, NOV. 14, 9g ; Sir H. Miers (l. quoted), 16, 11b (4*)
MANCHESTER Cotton Association—meeting, NOV. 25, 18e
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22b ; —Report, OCT. 26, 21g
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 20a ;—Report, OCT. 7, 19f
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26g ; DEC. 12, 20e
MANCHESTER Regiment — 1st Battalion : advance party leaves Cologne, (photo.) DEC. 3, 18 ; in Wiesbaden, 5, 11g ;—2nd Battn. : command : change, NOV. 5, 23c
MANCHESTER School of Technology—textile section : meeting, DEC. 15, 13c
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—shares : proposed subdivision : Bill, NOV. 20, 21c (3* 4*)
MANCHESTER University — appointments, OCT. 30, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 14, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Tout, Prof. T. F. : presentation, OCT. 5, 9c ;—Vice-Chancellor : new appointment, NOV. 19, 14d ; 20, 16c
MANCHURIA :—
Anti-Bolshevist incidents—at Kharbin, NOV. 16, 13b (3* 4*)
Civil war : see under CHINA
Japan—garrison : see under CHINA
Railways—construction by Japanese, OCT. 24, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Russia—attitude, DEC. 15, 16f
Agents—attempt to smuggle explosives, NOV. 4, 13b
Karakhan, M.—attempt to assassinate : see KARAKHAN
MANCILLE, Sir Edward—master of Glaziers' Company, OCT. 13, 19f
MANDATED territories : see under LEAGUE of Nations
MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 9, 26e (26g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 9b
MANDEVILLE, Alexis, Henry and Walter—conspiracy charge, NOV. 17, 11f ; 24, 11e ; 26, 13d ; 27, 11d ; DEC. 3, 9e ; 10, 5e ; 17, 5d
MANDLEBURG (J.) and Company, Ltd.—fire : see FIRES—Pendleton
MANGLES, Mr. Frank—death, DEC. 19, 6d
MANIFOLD, Lady—luncheon, OCT. 2, 15b
MANILA Electric Corporation—certificates : reminder to holders, OCT. 19, 20g ;—Dividend, DEC. 17, 27e ;—Shares : minority holders (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21c (4*) ; 14, 23a ; (F.N.), 14, 21e ; correction, 19, 18g
MANISTY, Mr. Herbert F.—at Inner Temple, on abolition of submarines, DEC. 5, 9e
MANLEY, Lady Katharine—daughter born, OCT. 5, 17b
MANLEY, Mr.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 30, 15a
MANN, Mr. James S.—on traction engines in London traffic (l.), OCT. 9, 10d
MANN, Byars and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 23f
MANNERS, Mr. Charles—on motor engines (l.), DEC. 24, 6g
MANNING, Albert—murder confession, NOV. 18, 5b ; discharged, 25, 18e
MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, NOV. 11, 9a
MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne—proposed visit to Belfast : Northern Ireland Government's attitude, OCT. 5, 11d ; freedom of Dublin conferred, 24, 17f ; leaves Kingstown for Liverpool, NOV. 2, 11g at Carrick-on-Shannon, on Irish Free State and British Empire, OCT. 8, 11g (4*)
MANOEL, King—returns from Paris, OCT. 20, 17b ; birthday, NOV. 14, 15b ; returns from Paris, DEC. 18, 17b : lunches with King and Queen, 21, 15b
MANOR House Hospital, Golders Green—London Co-operative Society : proposal, OCT. 13, 11g ; defeated, 28, 8d
MANOR-POWIS Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19c
MANRIQUE, Señor Aurelio (Mexico)—deposed as Governor of San Luis Potosi, NOV. 18, 13b (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
MANSBRIDGE, Dr. Albert—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
MANSEL, Mrs. Lilian A.—will, DEC. 2, 17d
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred — at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, DEC. 9, 16a
MANSERGH-WOODALL Club, St. John's Wood—prize distribution, OCT. 13, 14d (3* 4*)
MANSFIELD, Charlotte—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 21, 8e
MANSFIELD House Players—season opened, OCT. 3, 8a
MANSFIELD House University Settlement—contributions, DEC. 22, 9g
MANSFORD, Mr. Wallis—at London Institution, on James Elroy Flecker, NOV. 14, 10b
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25g
MANTSEFF, M. (Russia)—on profiteers (int.), NOV. 11, 11e
MANWARING, Mr. G. E.—on Sole Bay tapestries (l.), OCT. 6, 10c ; 21, 12c
MAORIS : see under NEW Zealand
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 19d
MAPS :—
Aeronautics—Cairo-Kano-Cairo flight, OCT. 28, 13d ; 30, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 16e ; 18, 13c ; 20, 13c ;—Rome-Tokyo flight, OCT. 19, 11d (3* 4*) ; NOV. 9, 12b (12d, 3* 4*) ; —Schneider Cup race, OCT. 24, 14e ; 26, 14e ; 27, 14e
Afghanistan—frontier, DEC. 28, 12d
Africa, North, OCT. 19, 13f ; 27, 17d ; 30, 15e ;—Jarabub, DEC. 7, 13b ; 9, 13d (13a, 2* 3* 4*)
Africa, South, OCT. 14, 17f ;—Kalahari survey expedition, NOV. 28, 11e ; DEC. 18, 13d
Alaska, DEC. 19, 11b (3* 4*)
Andorra, DEC. 12, 11f

MAPS (continued) :—
Arctic regions, NOV. 18, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Ashridge estate, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Australia, OCT. 29, 13*f* ; route railways, DEC. 8, 15*a*
Bessarabia, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Brentford and Chiswick—proposed amalgamation, DEC. 24, 7*e*
British Columbia—big-game hunting, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Canada—North-West Territories, DEC. 23, 15*e*
Carthage, NOV. 9, 13*f*
China—area of civil wars, OCT. 17, 12*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; NOV. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 16*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; 14, 12*g* ; 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*f* ; 27, 14*b* ; DEC. 8, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*e* ; 14, 14*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 28, 12*a*
Crete—archæological discoveries, DEC. 24, 9*a*
Ctesiphon, battle of, NOV. 21, 11*a*
Devil's Dyke, OCT. 12, 13*b*
Dniester (river), NOV. 14, 11*a*
Ealing extension scheme, DEC. 21, 9*c* ; 24, 7*e*
Egypt—archæological discoveries : area, OCT. 3, 11*f*
France—motor tour, DEC. 18, 7*e*
Germany—Allied occupied territory : new British zone, NOV. 20, 13*d*
Greco-Bulgaria frontier—area of fighting, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; 24, 14*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; NOV. 7, 11*d*
India—Army manœuvres, NOV. 26, 17*f* ; 30, 11*c* ;—Khyber railway : route, OCT. 27, 13*f* ; NOV. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 15*b*
Iraq—railway to Kirkuk, NOV. 25, 15*d*
Jarabub oasis : see under *Africa, North*, above
Jemila—ruins, OCT. 13, 15*e*
Kalahari Desert : see under *Africa, South*, above
Knossos—archæological discoveries, OCT. 9, 15*f*
Manchester Station, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Metropolitan Railway Company—suggested relief line, DEC. 11, 11*c*
Morocco—Rifi campaign, OCT. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; DEC. 29, 9*a*
Mosul, OCT. 30, 12*c* ; deportations of Christians, DEC. 11, 13*d* ; Brussels boundary line, 15, 15*a* ; frontier, 16, 14*d* ; 17, 16*a*
Naval—Submarine *M*.1 disaster, NOV. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a*
Palestine—archæological discoveries at Beisan, NOV. 17, 15*f* ; 19, 15*a*
Rhodesia, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Rhodesia, Southern—railways, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Rumania, OCT. 30, 13*f*
Sahara, DEC. 5, 12*e*
Star charts, OCT. 1, 23*a* ; NOV. 3, 23*c* ; DEC. 2, 20*d*
Suez Canal, NOV. 25, 17*f*
Syria, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; revolt, 22, 12*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; NOV. 2, 14*a* ; 9, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 16*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; 30, 14*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*b* (3* 4*), 16*f* (1* 2*) ; 9, 14*f* ; 15, 16*d* ; 21, 11*a*
Damascus riots, OCT. 21, 16*d* ; 27, 15*f*

MAPS (continued) :—
Tobacco growing countries (To. N.), OCT. 20, 22*b*
Wales, Prince of—return from tour : route in drive from Victoria Station to Buckingham Palace, OCT. 16, 16*c*
Watford railway extension, NOV. 2, 11*c*
Yorkshire coal fields, DEC. 1, 7*c*
Zambesi (river), NOV. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MARA, Mr. W. P.—on Church Schools (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
MARBRO Pipe Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 21, 5*a*
MARCEL, M. Gabriel—*La Chapelle Ardente* : produced, OCT. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MARCH, Mr. John A.—will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
MARCHAMLEY, Lord—death, OCT. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14*b* ; photograph, 22, 16 ; funeral, 26, 17*c* ; will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
MARCHANT, Mr. Alfred J.—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
MARCHANT, Mr. H. P. (Netherlands)—invited to form Cabinet, NOV. 25, 15*g* ; DEC. 1, 13*g* ; fails, 2, 13*g*
MARCHANT, Lieut.-Col. T. H. S.—biographical, NOV. 30, 22*a*
MARCHANT, late Mr. W.—biographical, NOV. 3, 10*d* ; will, 6, 17*d*
MARCHBANKS, Mr. J.—at Buxton, on railwaymen's wages ; trade union alliance, DEC. 7, 7*d* (4*)
MARCHETTI, Mrs. Annie—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
MARCILE, Mr. Joseph E. (Canada)—death, NOV. 7, 11*g*
MARCONI, Senator—at Central Hall, on short wave lengths, OCT. 27, 12*c*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, interim : postponement (statement), DEC. 19, 14*e*, 22*b*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—debenture stock : purchases, DEC. 5, 18*g* ;—Directors : changes, NOV. 14, 19*b*
MARCUSE, Mr. Gerald—establishes wireless two-way communication with Kohat, OCT. 6, 6*e*
MARFFY (Hungary)—sentenced, NOV. 19, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MARGARET-street Hospital—meeting, NOV. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MARGATE—mayor, NOV. 9, 9*g*
MARGERISON, Cecil R.—theft charge, OCT. 21, 5*d* ; 29, 11*b*
MARGHERITA, Queen-Mother of Italy—health, DEC. 15, 15*g* ; 19, 11*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 28, 11*g* ; birthday celebrated, 21, 11*g*
MARGUERE, Rev. Alexander—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—at Bucharest, OCT. 19, 11*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess—at Chester, NOV. 6, 17*a*
Arts and Crafts (Englishwoman) Exhibition—opens, NOV. 14, 7*c* (4*)
Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—presides at meeting, NOV. 12, 11*c*
Forum Club—presides at dinner, NOV. 17, 17*c*
Girls' Friendly Society—opens sale of Needlework, DEC. 2, 17*c*
St. Magnus the Martyr—opens bazaar in aid, NOV. 17, 19*d*
Victoria Home for Invalid Children, Margate—opens sale of work, NOV. 17, 17*c*

MARIGOLD, Mr. Harold W.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
MARILLIER, Mr. H. C. :—
on stained glass in old buildings (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
on tapestries—protection from fire (l.), DEC. 30, 11*f*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—at Lyons, on retrenchment in national expenditure, DEC. 14, 14*a*
MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—Bower, Ald. Sir A. (s.), NOV. 5, 20*f* ;—London and Lancashire Insurance Company : see that title ;—Offices : new : luncheon, NOV. 5, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b* (4*)
MARINELLI, Signor (Italy)—released, DEC. 3, 13*b*
MARINE Society—report, OCT. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Warspite* (training ship) : see that title
MARIO, M.—on coal prices (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
MARKET Bosworth—County Court : closing notice, OCT. 13, 13*f* (4*)
MARKET Harborough—St. Mary in Arden : restored, OCT. 19, 15*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. Charles P.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 7*f*
MARKHAM, Mr. John—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
MARKHAM, Mr. Robert L.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet : see CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James
"MARK Lane"—on bread prices (l.), OCT. 2, 13*e*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—director of National Mutual Life Assurance Society (of London), NOV. 20, 21*c*
on Brodie, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MARKS, Margaret—trade notice, DEC. 7, 11*e*
MARLAND, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
MARLAND, Mr. Lees H.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
MARLAND Tank Line Company — notes : retirement, OCT. 3, 16*e*
MARLBOROUGH—fire engine fund : contributions, DEC. 28, 9*g* ;—High-street : electric light standards : dispute, OCT. 12, 9*e*
MARLBOROUGH College — clergy's sons : appeal, DEC. 23, 13*e*
MARLER, Mr. (Canada) — probable candidate in Eastern Townships of Quebec, DEC. 15, 15*d*
MARLOWE, Christopher — memorial fund : report, NOV. 11, 9*c*
MARMAGGI, Mgr. Archbp. of Adrianople—poster depicting, issued by National Socialist Party of Czechoslovakia, NOV. 14, 11*b*
MARMAJITO Mines—dividend, NOV. 7, 21*f*
MARR, Mr. J.—account of Algarsson Polar expedition, NOV. 10, 7*g*
MARRAUD, M. Pierre (France)—Socialist-Radicals objection to inclusion in M. Briand's Cabinet, NOV. 30, 12*a*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Amadio, Mr. J., and Miss Florence Austral, DEC 16, 11*g* ; — Attens-Gillies, Count M., and Miss M. Hartmann, DEC. 3, 17*d*
Bagnell, Capt. R., and Miss P. Taylor, NOV. 6, 17*c* ; — Balniel, Lord, and Miss M. Cavendish, DEC. 10, 19*c* ; (photo.), 10, 20 ;—Barnes, Mr. K., and Miss Graham, DEC. 14, 17*c* ; — Barton, Adm. E. G., and Miss Rochfort-Boyd, OCT. 8, 17*c* ; — Bethune, Lieut. R. E. M., and Miss L. M. Munro Kerr, DEC. 10, 19*c* ;—Bercyer, Vicomte, and Mlle. de Bassompierre, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — Biddulph, Mr. M., and Lady A. Agar, OCT. 22,
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
15*b* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ;—Biega, M. B., and Miss K. F. Seely, OCT. 23, 17*b* ;—Black, Lieut. I. R. H., and Miss M. Seton, NOV. 9, 15*c* ;—Blake, Sir P., and Margaret Lady Dalrymple, OCT. 2, 15*c* ;—Bleecker, Mr. H., and Miss Brandt, DEC. 11, 17*c* ;—Brunner, Mr. R. H. B., and Miss Spurrier, DEC. 4, 17*c* ;—Burbidge, Mr. R., and Miss G. Kearley, OCT. 15, 17*c* ;—Bushe, Mr. A. S., and Miss Rees-Davies, NOV. 2, 17*d*
Campbell, Lieut.-Cdr. C. M., and Miss R. M. Stobart, DEC. 17, 19*c* ; — Carter-Campbell, Mr. G. L., and Miss D. M. Kirkwood, DEC. 17, 19*c*—Child, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hill, and Miss Villiers, DEC. 17, 19*c* ;—Cleeve, Mr. C. E., and Mrs. Hallifax, NOV. 17, 17*c* ; — Cockburn, Sir R., and Miss Ewing, NOV. 11, 15*c* ;—Cooper, Mr. C. G., and Miss A. Holman, OCT. 17, 15*c* ;—Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. R., and Mrs. Marion-Crawford, NOV. 5, 17*d* ; — Cunliffe, Lord, and Miss J. Lubbock, NOV. 6, 17*c*
d'Abo, Mr. G. L., and Miss V. Haggie, DEC. 10, 19*d* ;—Deane, Maj. L. A., and Miss Lee, OCT. 30, 15*d* ; — De Salis, Lieut.-Cdr. A. F., and Miss H. Bindloss, OCT. 5, 17*c* ;—Deterding, Mr. R., and Miss Philbrick, DEC. 31, 13*c* ;— Deverell, Mr. J. L., and Miss E. Byron, DEC. 16, 17*c*
Diamond weddings — Abrams, Mr. and Mrs. S., NOV. 5, 11*g* ; 7, 9*g* ;—Keys, Colour-Sgt., and Mrs. J., DEC. 8, 13*g* ;—Purser, Mr. and Mrs. C., DEC. 23, 9*g*
Drake, Mr. R. H. M., and Miss B. Leese, OCT. 28, 17*c* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ;—Drury, Mr. S., and Miss M. Gerry, OCT. 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*c*
Emery, Mr. T., and Miss Thomas, NOV. 11, 15*c* ;—Erskine, Mr. F. W., and Miss P. Burstall (photo.), OCT. 9, 18 ;—Eve, Mr. R. A., and Miss M. Nicoll, OCT. 23, 17*b*
Fairbairn, Mr. W. A., and Miss C. R. Croft, DEC. 3, 17*d* : — Fairhurst, Mr. T. A., and Miss Wills, OCT. 29, 17*c* ;—Farrant, Lieut.-Cdr. C. E. S., and Miss Carver, DEC. 18, 17*c* ;—Fenwick, Mr. M., and Mrs. R. Gerard, NOV. 13, 15*c* ;—Forman, Mr. J. and Mrs. R. Stevens, OCT. 27, 17*c* ; — Forrest, Mr. R., and Miss D. B. Pearse, NOV. 18, 17*c* ;—Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., and Miss McLean, OCT. 9, 17*c* ;—Frith, Col. C. H., and Mrs. G. Gardner, NOV. 5, 17*d*
Gault, Mr. L. H., and Miss Young, DEC. 9, 17*c* ;—Gilpin, Mr. G. R. P., and Miss M. Beaumont, NOV. 13, 15*c* ; —Gold, Mr. W. G., and Miss M. J. Hibbert, OCT. 1, 17*c*
Golden weddings—Belcher, Mr. and Mrs. T., OCT. 20, 19*a* ;—Greenfield, Mr. and Mrs. A., DEC. 31, 13*f* ;—Gridley, Mr. and Mrs. E., OCT. 20, 19*a* ;—Groome, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., OCT. 20, 19*a* ;—King, Mr. and Mrs. H. D., DEC. 24, 7*g* ; —Ovel, Mr. and Mrs. J., OCT. 20, 19*a* ;—Turnnidge, Mr. and Mrs. S., OCT. 20, 19*a* ;—Watts, Sir P., and Lady, OCT. 24, 17*c*
Gore-Langton, Maj. G. W., and Mrs. Nicholas, DEC. 3, 17*d* ;—Grosvenor, Capt. R., and Miss Wignall, DEC. 10, 19*d* ;—Gunter, Mr. R. G., and Miss Crutchley, NOV. 5, 17*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Hammill, Cdr. J. S., and Miss Browning, DEC. 4, 17c ; (photo.), 4, 18 ;—Harari, Mr. R., and Miss M. Benenson, Nov. 2, 17d ;—Haskett-Smith, Maj. W. J., and Miss A. Vaughan, OCT. 2, 15c ;—Hastings, Lord, and Miss C. Casati, OCT. 22, 15b ; 29, 17b ;—Hay, Mr. A. A., and Miss M. Stourton, OCT. 8, 17c ;—Hedderwick, Mr. R. J., and Miss J. B. Robertson, OCT. 17, 15c ;—Herdman, Mr. C. W., and Miss Campbell, Nov. 26, 19c ;—Hill, Capt. D. G., and Miss E. Finlayson, OCT. 6, 17c ;—Hoare, Mr. E. B., and Miss Peggy Coventry, DEC. 12, 13b ; (photo.), 12, 14 ;—Holmes-Watson, Mr. A., and Miss Jackson, Nov. 20, 17c ;—Holmpatrick, Lord, and Lady E. Ainsworth, OCT. 28, 17c ; —Hope, Mr. H. O., and Miss E. B. Selby-Smyth, Nov. 26, 19d ;—Howard-Vyse, Lieut.-Col. R. G., and Mrs. A. Coke, OCT. 16, 17b ;—Hughes, Mr. B. H., and Miss N. Reckitt, OCT. 12, 19c ;—Hugonin, Capt. F., and Miss J. Pennyman, OCT. 30, 15c
Imeretinsky, Prince G., and Miss A. J. Mullens, OCT. 29, 17c ; 30, 15c ; —Imeretinsky, Prince M., and Mrs. Kinnaird, DEC. 11, 17c
Jackson, Capt. H., and Mrs. Dowding, DEC. 9, 17c ;—Jameson, Maj. T. B., and Miss Lyndon, Nov. 30, 15c
Keith-Falconer, Mr. A. W., and Miss Messervy, Nov. 26, 19c ;—Kennedy, Lord Charles, and Constance, Lady Baird, DEC. 16, 17c ;—Kent, Capt. P. F., and Miss Norie, OCT. 13, 19c ;—Kerr, Mr. G. M., and Miss Holms-Kerr, OCT. 30, 15d ;—Kidston, Lieut. G. P. G., and Miss N. M. D. Soames, Nov. 26, 19c ; (photo.), 26, 20 ;—Kinnaird, Mr. P., and Miss V. Sandford, DEC. 11, 17c
Langdon, Mr. S. H., and Miss Gregory, Nov. 30, 15c ;—Large, Mr. F., and Mrs. Meredith, OCT. 15, 17c ;—Lawrence, Maj. R., and Miss S. Addis, OCT. 5, 17c ;—Leiningen, Prince Karl of, and Grand Duchess Marie, Nov. 27, 13c ;—Llewellin, Capt. T. C., and Miss de Winton, DEC. 9, 17c
McAdam, Mr. W. A., and Miss J. Tilbury, Nov. 20, 17c ;—Mackenzie, Capt. R. K., and Miss R. B. Troubridge, OCT. 29, 17c ;—Magnay, Sir C., and Mrs. Chandos Leigh, OCT. 8, 17c ; —Mansel-Lewis, Mr. C. R., and Mrs. D. Chapman, Nov. 5, 17c ;—Massingberd-Mundy, Mr. G. B., and Miss M. I. Schilizzi, OCT. 31, 15c ;—Miller, Mr. E. P., and Miss J. St. Aubyn, OCT. 7, 17c ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Moreing, Capt. A. H., and Miss D. M. Holman, OCT. 16, 17b ;—Morgan, Mr. C., and Miss G. Whistler, OCT. 23, 18 ;—Morriss, Mr. H., and Miss E. Roberts, OCT. 29, 11b
Naon, Mr. S. M., and Miss E. Tyrrell, OCT. 16, 17b ;—Norton, Lieut.-Col. E. F., and Miss I. J. Pasteur, DEC. 19, 15c
Oldham, Mr. E. A. S., and Miss M. A. Mappin, OCT. 28, 17d
Pease, Mr. P. I., and Miss Crichton, DEC. 12, 13b ;—Petrie-Thomson, Mr. W., and Mrs. Stavers, DEC. 9, 17c ;—Philipps, Capt. G. P., and Lady J. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Nov. 5, 17c ; —Philipson-Stow, Mr. G. P., and Miss A. M. Fagge, OCT. 23, 17b ;—Pollen,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Capt. M. W. H., and Miss R. F. Benson, DEC. 3, 17d ;—Pretyman, Mr. H., and Lady Karen Agar, DEC. 10, 19c
Quarles, Baron R. F. H., and Mrs. Morrison-Scott, Nov. 18, 17c
Ramsden, Maj. B., and Miss M. Philipps, OCT. 31, 15c ;—Riley, Lieut.-Col. H. L., and Miss Fetherstonhaugh, OCT. 7, 17c ;—Roe, Mr. W. N., and Miss Michele Poole, DEC. 23, 15b ;—Romanos, M. Jean, and Mlle. V. Benachi, DEC. 7, 17c
Sainsbury, Mr. W. T., and Miss St. Ruth, Nov. 19, 19c ;—Salis, Count. A. R. de, and Mlle. de la Panouse, OCT. 28, 17c ;—Seymour, Mr. E. W., and Miss B. J. Lascelles, Nov. 19, 19c ;—Sitwell, Mr. S., and Miss G. Doble, OCT. 13, 19c ;—Smith, Capt. D. A., and Miss MacIntosh, Nov. 9, 15c ;—Spickernell, Paymr.-Capt. F. T., and Miss A. Broughton, OCT. 6, 17c ;—Stern, Sir Edward, and Miss S. G. Tuck, DEC. 31, 13c ;—Stubington, Mr. R. E., and Miss J. E. Osborne, OCT. 27, 17c ;—Studd, Mr. B. C., and Miss de Winton, OCT. 15, 17c ;—Sturrock, Mr. J. L., and Miss Anning, Nov. 18, 17c
Thorne, Mr. Will, and Miss R. Sinclair, OCT. 29, 11c ;—Turland, Mr. J. W., and Miss Z. Ord-Craggs, OCT. 27, 17c ;—Trevelyan Taylor, Lieut. R. M., and Miss R. Pilkington, DEC. 22, 15c ; (photo.), 22, 16 ;—Turner, Mr. T., and Miss Schuster, DEC. 12, 13c ;—Turner-Coles, Capt. W., and Miss R. Bles, DEC. 16, 17c
Vivian, Capt. R. C. G., and Miss V. Holme, DEC. 9, 17c ; (photo.), 9, 18
Wells, Dr. A., and Miss R. Mason, Nov. 2, 17d ;—Whitcombe, Mr. C., and Miss Barclay, Nov. 17, 17c ;—Whitworth, Rev. G. E. A., and Miss Phoebe May, Nov. 30, 15c ;—Wilkinson, Mr. A. S., and Mrs. Fell, DEC. 31, 13c ;—Wilson, Mr. C. D., and Miss Donner, OCT. 22, 15b
Zambra, Mr. W. W., and Miss Mann, OCT. 30, 15d
MARRIOTT—law case, Nov. 4, 5a ; 7, 4c
MARRIOTT, Mrs. Charles—art exhibition, Nov. 18, 8d
MARRIOTT, Rev. E. A.—on Londoner's Alphabet (l.), OCT. 28, 10e
MARRIOTT, Mr. F. C.—Director of Education, Trinidad, DEC. 30, 9g
MARRIOTT, Mr. Fitzherbert A.—will, Nov. 19, 19e
MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), Nov. 23, 17e
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. :—
in Parliament, on Cabinet (Law Officers) Bill, DEC. 9, 7d ;—Communist Party : prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8c ;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8d
on Attorneys-General—inclusion in Cabinet (l.), Nov. 24, 15e
MARRIS, Sir William—at Lucknow, on Durbars in India, Nov. 5, 13g (14c, 3* 4*)
MARSACK, Lieut.-Col. E. L.—deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall, DEC. 23, 9b
MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron (Germany)—dispatch on conversation with Mr. W. Churchill in 1910 quoted, DEC. 19, 11d
MARSDEN, Mr. Percy M.—will, OCT. 15, 17e
MARSEILLES—accident : boating : see under FRANCE ;—Fire : see under FRANCE

MARSH, Mr. Ernest J.—law case, Nov. 14, 4*e*
MARSH, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
MARSH, Mr. Middleton—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on Brennan helicopter (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. :—
on Axham, Dr. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
on *The Times* account of Queen Alexandra's marriage (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
MARSHALL, Sir Arthur H.—on malting barley import duty (l.), Nov. 25, 17*e*
MARSHALL, Rev. C. B.—on Church and Nation (l.), Nov. 11, 8*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles :—
on Communism (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*
on free trade strategy (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Eric—song recital, OCT. 30, 10*c*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Ethel F.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—on Lord Clive (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
MARSHALL, George—fraud charge, Nov. 21, 9*d*
MARSHALL, Miss Gwendoline—entertains members of Mile End Unionist Association, OCT. 3, 12*c* (4*)
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J. :—
at Portland-place, on Poor Law children : emigration, Nov. 6, 11*b*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Henry B.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. James—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Robert D.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Robert W.—law case, DEC. 5, 4*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. W. E.—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 12, 11*d*
MARSHALL, William : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—O'Neill
MARSHALL (B.S.), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 19, 4*e*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—sale, DEC. 28, 9*d* ;—Trade notices, OCT. 8, 11*c* ; 12, 18*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; Nov. 12, 7*d* ; 26, 18*d* ; DEC. 3, 11*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; 21, 9*d*
MARSTON, Mr. Charles—at Brighton, on private enterprise, OCT. 9, 19*d*
MARSTON, Mr. Maurice—on books as presents (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
MART—sales : statistics, DEC. 31, 8*d*
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
MARTEN, Mr. Clarence—history master at Eton College, OCT. 31, 14*b*
MARTEN, Mr. John T.—member of Executive Council of Central Provinces, OCT. 9, 13*g*
MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—delegate to conference of International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property, OCT. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. Benjamin E.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Easthope—death, OCT. 21, 18*c* ; appreciation, Nov. 23, 14*e*
MARTIN, Rev. George—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
MARTIN, Mr. George T.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mr. H. R. C.—on Badminton (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Harry J.—director of Baker, Duncombe and Co., OCT. 12, 26*f*
MARTIN, Sir James :—
at Bakers' Hall, on income-tax ; national economy, DEC. 2, 5*d*
on taxation and trade (statement), Nov. 20, 7*c*
MARTIN, John W. and Frederick—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 22, 9*e* ; 30, 7*a*
MARTIN, Mrs. Louisa—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
MARTIN, Mildred E.—on humane slaughter (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
MARTIN, Ald. R. Banks—freedom of East Ham presented, Nov. 10, 16*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert J.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mrs. Selina C.—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
MARTIN, Mr. W.—on Harlequin and Newport Rugby Football Clubs dispute (statement), Nov. 11, 14*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Wilford W.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
MARTIN, Hall and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
MARTYN, Mr. H.—house destroyed by fire, DEC. 17, 13*g*
MARTYR, Peter D.—inquest, OCT. 29, 20*d*
MARUDU Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g* ; DEC. 24, 18*c*
MARULIEZ, Maj.—sentenced, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MARY, Queen :—
Oct.—at Balmoral, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 17*a* ; 10, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 12, 19*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 19, 12*b* ; 26, 17*b*
Nov.—at Sandringham, 2, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 19*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 17*a* ; 7, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; at Sandringham, 17, 17*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; 23, 15*b* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 17*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; 30, 15*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 15*a* ; 7, 17*a* ; at Sandringham, 7, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 19*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 23, 15*a* ; at Sandringham, 23, 15*a* ; 28, 15*b*
Alexandra, Queen—death : attends service at Sandringham Church, Nov. 23, 12*b* ; accompanies funeral procession to London, 27, 15*f* ; at Westminster Abbey service, 28, 14*a*, *d* ; at committal service at Windsor, 30, 12*d*
Armistice Day — attends Cenotaph observance, Nov. 12, 15*a*, 17*b* ; (photo.), 12, 18
Belgians, King and Queen of the—silver wedding gift, Nov. 12, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Bournville Parish Church—sends gifts for bazaar, Nov. 9, 9*g*
British Empire Exhibition—visits Tattoo, OCT. 9, 14*e*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 10, 10*c* ;—Charities, Nov. 25, 13*g* ; DEC. 3, 17*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 17, 13*g*
Curzon House—visits Duchess of York, Nov. 6, 17*a*
Doll's House—closing notice, OCT. 13, 19*c* ; closed, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Dresser—death, Nov. 17, 12*d*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—patron, DEC. 29, 13*b*
Empire shopping weeks—reply to message from National Chamber of Trade, DEC. 12, 12*c*
Englishwoman Arts and Crafts exhibition—visits, Nov. 16, 17*b*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—gifts of toys, DEC. 30, 7*c*
Indian art loan collection—lends Rajput costume to Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; (photo.), 10, 18

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
London Hospital—becomes president, DEC. 10, 16*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—donation, OCT. 1, 11*c*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—visits, NOV. 4, 17*b*
Renaissance Traders — makes purchases, NOV. 6, 17*b*
Robertson Memorial Fund—donation, OCT. 7, 17*d*
St. Thomas's Church, Shepherd's Bush—gifts for bazaar, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Scots Guards Edinburgh Association—gifts to bazaar, OCT. 8, 17*b*
Spain, Queen of — visits, NOV. 9, 15*b*
Theatres, visits to—Criterion Theatre, OCT. 12, 19*b* ; Royal Court Theatre, NOV. 10, 17*b*
Tritton's Galleries — visits, NOV. 6, 17*b*
Wales, Prince of—meets at Victoria Station, OCT. 17, 13*f*, 14*b* ; mementos of tour : inspects at St. James's Palace, NOV. 7, 12*f*
West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital — opens Nurses' Hostel, OCT. 27, 17*b*, *e* ; (photo.), 27, 18
MARY II.—funeral : Mr. D. M. Low (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e* ; Mr. J. B. Wainewright (l.), 7, 10*d*
MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—at Wembley Tattoo, OCT. 9, 14*e* ; leaves for Newmarket, 13, 19*b* ; acknowledges portfolio illustrating health nurse's work in Karelia, 15, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; visits Wembley, 31, 14*e* ; at Harrods, NOV. 2, 17*e* ; visits Leeds, 7, 10*a* ; leaves for Goldsborough Hall, 7, 15*b* ; expected at Mulgrave Castle, 17, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, DEC. 2, 11*b*
Liverpool, visit to—arrangements, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Magdalen College Mission—attends concert in aid, NOV. 3, 19*c*
Mersey Tunnel—inaugurates work, DEC. 17, 13*a*
Not Forgotten Association—attends party at Buckingham Palace Riding School, DEC. 15, 19*f* ; (photo.), 15, 20
Rodney — launches, DEC. 18, 17*d* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Royal School of Needlework—visits, NOV. 5, 17*b*
Shoreditch Infant Welfare Centre—attends concert in aid, NOV. 5, 17*d*
Sunderland, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 28, 11*g*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 29, 17*c*
Wakefield Girls' High School—distributes prizes, NOV. 9, 15*b*
Whitby—opens War Memorial Cottage Hospital ; visits Abbey Ruins, NOV. 19, 14*a*
MARY Grace Reading Room—opened, OCT. 12, 18*d*
MARYLAND, Bp. of : see MURRAY, Rt. Rev. J. G.
MARYLEBONE—Working Men's Club opened, NOV. 12, 8*e*
MARYLEBONE Police Court — assistant gaoler retires, OCT. 13, 11*b* ; magistrate : appointment, NOV. 14, 4*d*
MASARYK, Mme. (Czechoslovakia) — health, NOV. 26, 19*b*
MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia) :—
Ministry—desire for Germans to cooperate : statement by German professor, NOV. 14, 11*b*
on Security Pact conference—tribute to Mr. A. Chamberlain, OCT. 19, 12*d*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—leaving for Prague, DEC. 18, 17*b*
MASCARENHAS, Col. Viera J. de (Portugal)—Minister of War, OCT. 31, 11*g* ; DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MASCORD, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
MASHONALAND :—
Expedition (1890) — medal awarded to Colonial forces engaged, DEC. 19, 14*c* ; article, 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. A. E. W. — at Holborn Restaurant, on printers' readers, OCT. 19, 17*d*
MASON, Mr. Benjamin F.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
MASON, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
on foreign loans (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d* ; 10, 8*f*
on French finance (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e* ; (mem.), 30, 12*f*
MASON, Mr. Francis J.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d* (4*)
MASON, Mr. Frank H.—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 8*e*
MASON, Mrs. James—benefit fund, OCT. 19, 9*f*
MASON, Mr. Joel B.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
MASON, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
MASSACHUSETTS — British Insurance companies : see under UNITED States
MASSEY, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. — art exhibitions, DEC. 12, 13*e*
MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada) — resigns directorships, OCT. 6, 13*c* ; acceptance of office in King Cabinet : article, 22, 13*f* ; mentioned as Ambassador to Washington, DEC. 1, 9*d* ; probable candidate in Saskatchewan, 15, 15*d*
General election — prospects, OCT. 29, 16*a* ; defeated, 31, 12*a*
MASSIE, Dr. John—death, NOV. 12, 17*d* ; memorial service, 16, 17*b* ; Rev. A. K. Bowstead (l.), 23, 16*e*
MASSINGBERD, Maj. Stephen L.—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
MASTER Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Society—on bread prices (statement), OCT. 15, 14*f*
MATCHAM, Mr. G. Eyre—offer concerning Lord Nelson's sword, DEC. 18, 19*g*
" MATER "—on domestic service (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e*
MATERNITY Nursing Association—lectures in aid : arrangements, DEC. 4, 17*c*
MATHER, Miss Alice—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
MATHER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
MATHER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
MATHESON, Mrs. Roderick—health, DEC. 3, 17*b*
MATHEWS, Mr. H. M. S. — on Empire shopping weeks (l.), NOV. 7, 13*e*
MATHEWS, Dr. Samuel—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
MATHEWS, Canon William A.—death, NOV. 30, 14*d*
MATHIAS, Lieut.-Col. O. L.—on Empire goods (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
MATHIEU, Señor Beltram (Chile) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 10, 15*c* ; 28, 11*d*
MATIENKO (Russia) — taking explosives into China : removed to Mukden, NOV. 4, 13*b*
MATON, Mr. J.—at Winchester House, on London Cooperative Society, OCT. 28, 8*d*

MATSUI, Gen. (Japan) — China: intervention (views), DEC. 15, 15*f*
MATSUI, Baron Keishiro (Japan) — expected in England, OCT. 31, 11*g*; NOV. 17, 17*b*; in London, 19, 18*d*; photograph, 19, 20; audience of King; presents Letter of Credence, DEC. 1, 17*b*; received by Queen, 17, 19*b*
on Anglo-Japanese relations (int.), NOV. 19, 18*d*
MATTEOTTI, Signor Giacomo: see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages
MATTHES, Herr (Germany)—on Separatist movement: outrages (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MATTHEW, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
MATTHEW, Andrew—death, NOV. 6, 7*b*
MATTHEW, Mr. E. H.—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 16, 9*e*; (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*
MATTHEW, Rev. Roland G.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. George G.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
MATTHEWS, Mark—acquitted, OCT. 16, 11*d*
MATTHEWS, Richard—burglary charge, OCT. 15, 6*g*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Walter A.—law case, OCT. 24, 5*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
MATTHEWS, Wrightson, and Company, Ltd.—directors elected, DEC. 31, 15*b* (15*d*, 4*)
MATTHISSEN, Mr. Oscar—on home work system (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
MATTOS, Mme. Norton de (Portugal)—health, NOV. 6, 17*b*; 13, 15*b*; 26, 19*b*
MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal)—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 13, 15*b*; member of commission on war debt to Great Britain, DEC. 11, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 4, 21*g*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—expected in London, OCT. 5, 17*b*; at Wembley Tattoo, 9, 14*e*; at Sandringham, 12, 19*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 13, 19*b*; at Sandringham, NOV. 14, 15*b*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington:—
at Cutlers' Hall, on spiritual healing, NOV. 10, 12*e*
on London Diocesan Council for Youth (l.), OCT. 12, 17*d*
MAUDE, Miss A. C.—art and sculpture exhibition, NOV. 27, 9*d*
MAUDE, Dr. Alexander—inquest, OCT. 29, 11*a*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer:—
on Alexander I. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
on Tolstoy's daughter (l.), OCT. 20, 15*d*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—dinner given at New York, DEC. 15, 15*g*
MAUGHAN, Mr. Cuthbert—"Commodity Market Terms": noticed, OCT. 29, 22*b*
MAUGHAN, Mr. Edwin—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
MAUNG Gyi (Burma)—defeated in general election, NOV. 21, 11*g*
MAUNSELL, Mrs. Augusta S.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
MAURA, Señor Antonio (Spain)—death, DEC. 14, 13*d*, 14*c*; 15, 15*c*
MAURICE, Lady—on housing in Kensington (l.), OCT. 10, 8*b*
MAURICE, Col. David—death, DEC. 5, 15*e*; funeral, 9, 17*b*
MAURICE, Sir Frederick—at Holborn Restaurant, on Lord Kitchener, DEC. 11, 11*e*
MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—on fishing industry (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 20*f*
MAURICE, Mr. M. W.—on motor licences (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
MAVOR, Prof. James—death, NOV. 3, 18*b*
MAW, Mr. Thomas E.—death, NOV. 6, 11*g*
MAWSON, Sir Douglas—at Adelaide University, on Australian forestry, DEC. 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MAXIMILIAN Joseph I., King of Bavaria—centenary of death celebrated, OCT. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—sells town house, DEC. 21, 15*b*
at Brighton, on currency policy, OCT. 9, 19*b*
MAXTON, Mr. James—health, OCT. 26, 11*e*; declines nomination for Labour Party Executive, DEC. 4, 14*g*; (P.N.), 5, 12*g*; 22, 12*f*
MAXTONE, Graham, and Sime, Messrs.—Scottish shale oil industry (report), NOV. 30, 9*d*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. A.—vice-president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, NOV. 19, 22*f*
MAXWELL, Mr. G. V.—Kenya Colony: natives (report), DEC. 16, 13*c*
MAXWELL, Mrs. H.—law case, DEC. 15, 5*d*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert E.—chairman of Board of Trustees of National Library of Scotland, OCT. 1, 8*d*
on magisterial appointments (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir J. G.—on archæology: excavations at Abydos (l.), NOV. 7, 8*b*
MAXWELL, Mrs. Lydia—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Walter C.—death, DEC. 10, 18*g*
MAXWELL-LYTE, Mr. W.—on hymn "Abide With Me" (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d*
MAY, Mr. Basil—resigns as manager to British Equitable Assurance Company, NOV. 3, 25*e* (4*)
MAY, Rev. William—death, NOV. 26, 19*e*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—opens new bridge at Welwyn, NOV. 4, 19*d*
at Bishopsgate Ward Club, on London traffic, DEC. 18, 10*e*
at Stationers' Hall, on London traffic problem, OCT. 28, 16*e*
at Sutton, on traffic problems, OCT. 26, 11*c*
at Welwyn, on housing: satellite towns; traffic problems; roads, NOV. 4, 19*d*
on road transport (s.), NOV. 19, 5*g*
MAYER, Miss Ethel—art exhibition, DEC. 9, 12*d*
MAYER, Dr. L. A.—archæological discoveries at Nebi Rubin, DEC. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MAYER, Mr. Rudolph—law case, OCT. 31, 4*a*; NOV. 3, 5*a*
MAYES, Mr. George F.—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 13, 11*c*
MAYFAIR Union—sale, NOV. 19, 19*b*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
MAYLIN, William A.—robbery charge, NOV. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MAYNARDS, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 22*g*
MAYNE, Mr. Charles W.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
MAYO, Lord—compensation for burning of Palmerstown House, DEC. 10, 18*d*
MAYO, Mr. Granville H.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
MAYO, Mr. Sam—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 24, 8*a* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908), Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 21*e*
MAYOR, Mr. F. Hoyland—art gallery opened, OCT. 9, 9*c*

MAYORS, new, OCT. 2, 9*g*; 10, 9*g*; 19, 18*g*; 26, 11*g*; 30, 9*c*; NOV. 6, 12*b*; list, 10, 16*b*; correction, 11, 9*g*
MAZAR Mufid Bey (Turkey)—resigns presidency of Tribunal of Independence, NOV. 10, 13*g*
MAZE, Mr. Paul L.—art exhibition, NOV. 18, 8*d*
MEADE, Rear-Adm. Herbert—promoted Rear-Admiral, NOV. 28, 7*f*
MEADE-KING, Rev. F.—death, NOV. 21, 15*d*; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
MEADOWCROFT, Miss Emily—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*
MEAKIN, Annette M. B.—on Armistice Day in France (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
MEARNS, Mr. Andrew D.—death, DEC. 7, 7*d*, 23*g*
MEAT:—
Prices, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Refrigerated trade—Ministry of Agriculture report, NOV. 16, 20*c*
Regulations—contravention: prosecutions, NOV. 24, 9*c*
MEATH, Lord—at Ladies Athenæum Club, on patriotism, DEC. 8, 13*d*
MEATH, Bp. of: see PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin
MEAUX Cathedral—memorial tablet to British soldiers unveiled, NOV. 12, 13*a*
MEAVY, Devon—village school rebuilt by residents, DEC. 28, 7*b*
MEDALS (British):—
Distinguished Flying Cross, NOV. 21, 11*e*
Distinguished Flying Medal, NOV. 21, 11*e*
India General Service—awards, DEC. 5, 6*g*
Life saving—Board of Trade awards, NOV. 11, 8*e*;—Edward medal: awards, OCT. 21, 13*g*
Mashonaland—belated awards to Colonial forces: notice, DEC. 19, 14*c*; article, 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Meritorious Service Medal—restored, OCT. 3, 7*c*; award, 21, 19*e*
Military Cross—awards, OCT. 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Bar: awards, OCT. 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Military Medal—awards, OCT. 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Sales—by Messrs. Glendining, OCT. 24, 16*f*
War, The Great—distributions during last 12 months, OCT. 17, 6*f*; statistics, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Canadian Department of National Defence — issued: statistics, NOV. 13, 11*g*
MEDALS (foreign):—
Carnegie Institute—award, DEC. 30, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
France—Croix de Guerre: award, DEC. 4, 13*e*
MEDAMOD — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
MEDCALF, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
MEDDENS, M. James (Netherlands)—shoots Green falcon, DEC. 21, 11*g*
MEDHURST, Miss Blanche C.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
MEDICAL:—
American clinics—Sir G. L. Cheatle (l.), OCT. 2, 13*e*
Exhibition (Central Hall), OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Guild of St. Luke: see that title
Partnerships—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*c*
MEDICAL (continued):—
Post graduate course—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), NOV. 20, 9*e*
Practitioners:—
Negligence, alleged—law case, NOV. 21, 4*b*
Patients, relation to—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*d*
Patients' choice—leading article, OCT. 9, 15*d*
Waterhouse, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*e*
Profession—advertising: leading article, DEC. 1, 15*b*
Psychology—diploma: leading article, OCT. 1, 15*c*
Research—Beit Fellowship: see BEIT Memorial Fellowship
Science, connexion with—Prof. G. A. Buckmaster (s.), OCT. 2, 9*b*
Students—Sir A. Keith (s.), OCT. 2, 9*b*
Tradition—Dr. C. E. Lakin (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Type Cultures, National Collection of—report, OCT. 23, 8*c*
Women—Sir C. Sherrington (s.), OCT. 2, 9*b*
"MEDICAL Eclectic, A"—on General Medical Council (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
MEDICAL Practitioners' Union—meeting, OCT. 22, 9*d*
MEDICAL Research Council—Cambridge University Biochemistry School: contribution, NOV. 13, 7*c*
MEDICO-Legal Society—dinner, DEC. 12, 7*c*
MEDINA—Wahabi attack: see under HEJAZ
MEDINGER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—offer to cooperate in Ministry, NOV. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MEDITERRANEAN coast — defence: M. Leygues (s.), DEC. 14, 14*a*
MEDLEY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
MEEHAN, Owen P.—stabbing charge, NOV. 9, 9*g*
MEESE, Mr. David B.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
MEGAW, Rev. Robert T.—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
MEGGITT, Mr. J. C.—at Bournemouth, on licensing of clubs, OCT. 16, 11*d*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada):—
General election—addresses meetings, OCT. 17, 11*e*; 21, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); in Ontario, 26, 13*a*; 28, 13*e*; article, 29, 15*f*; returned, 31, 12*a*; article, DEC. 3, 13*a*
Photograph, OCT. 29, 18
Political position—article, DEC. 3, 13*a*
War time—future policy: see under CANADA
at Bagot, on Dominion policy in future wars; tariff; attitude of Quebec during general election, DEC. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hamilton, on general election: Liberal Party methods; Canada's position in war time: future policy, NOV. 18, 13*c*
at Portage La Prairie, on tariff, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on French Canadian minority—representation in new Cabinet (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 13*e*
on Ministry (King)—continuance in office (statement), NOV. 6, 13*c*
on Security Pact (statement), OCT. 27, 14*b*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C. (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, OCT. 14, 13*d*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); NOV. 11, 9*a*

MEITHE, Prof. (Germany)—claim to have transmuted mercury into gold: negative American tests, OCT. 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
MELANESIA, Bp. of: see STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. M.
MELBA, Dame Nellie — retirement announced, OCT. 7, 12b; arranges music for Reville's dress parade, 9, 12c; musical party, 14, 19c; town house: sale of contents, 29, 11a (3* 4*)
" Melodies and Memories "—reviewed, OCT. 23, 8c; correction, 27, 8e
MELBOURNE — Archbishop, R.C.: see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel;—Crime: see under AUSTRALIA;—Dust-storm: see under WEATHER: *Australia*;—Press conference, Imperial: see under PRESS
MELBOURNE and Metropolitan Tramways Board (Victoria, Australia) — stock issue, NOV. 5, 20g; (F.N.), 5, 19b
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21f
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 6, 24f;—Dividend, NOV. 25, 26e
MELFORD Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 17g
MELGOUNOFF, S. P.—" The Red Terror of Russia " reviewed, NOV. 6, 9e
MÉLINE, M. Jules (France)—death, DEC. 22, 11d; funeral, 28, 11g
MELLANBY, Mr. T.—donation to Stockton-on-Tees Hospital, OCT. 1, 11g
MELLER, Mr. Walter C.—death, OCT. 14, 18d
MELLOR, Col. John E.—will, OCT. 24, 17c
MELLOR, Mr. Will—on house-painting in winter (l.), OCT. 30, 8b
MELLY, Mr. E. F.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 15, 12d
MELLY, Mrs. Hugh—on birds in winter (l.), DEC. 7, 10d
MELSO—dividend, DEC. 3, 21e
MELVILL, Maj.-Gen. Charles W.—funeral, NOV. 13, 15c
MEMBAKUT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 20e
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Army Committee—meeting: arrangements, NOV. 25, 16g
Commercial Committee — meeting: arrangements, DEC. 4, 14g (2* 3* 4*); joint meeting with Industrial Group: arrangements, 9, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
Conservative—meeting, DEC. 7, 9d
Great-grandmothers, living—instance: correspondence, NOV. 26, 12a
Medical Committee—meeting arranged, DEC. 3, 14g; held DEC. 8, 16g
Scottish Conservative—meeting, NOV. 26, 18d
Welsh—meeting, NOV. 19, 16g
MEMEL:—
Convention between British Empire, France, Italy, Japan, and Lithuania (white paper), DEC. 1, 13g
General election—poll, OCT. 27, 13g
MEMORIALS:—
Leading article (" Memorials and the public "), DEC. 11, 15d
Private: in Cathedrals and Churches —Bissley, Mr. J. L. (l.), OCT. 21, 12e;—Catt, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 13, 12d;—Green, Mr. J. F. (l.), NOV. 4, 15e;—Helps, Mr. W. D. (l.), OCT. 16, 10e;—Lloyd, Mr. N. (l.), OCT. 10, 8e;—Whittick, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 4, 10d
Public—Office of Works: Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), OCT. 14, 12e
MENDAY, Alexander—acquitted, OCT. 17, 9c
MENDELSON, Alf—indecent postal packets charge, OCT. 17, 9g (3* 4*)
MENDELSSOHN, Herr (Germany)—engaged as architect of factories in Leningrad, NOV. 7, 11g
MENDELSSOHN, Herr Franz von (Germany) —attends meeting of International Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 7, 11c
MENDOZA, Mark—shop hours contravention charge, NOV. 27, 24g
MENEZES, Dr. Catanho de (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 19, 11f (3* 4*)
MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recital, NOV. 27, 12c
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Company, Ltd.—debentures: outstanding: redemption, OCT. 9, 22g;—Dividend, DEC. 10, 27g
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DESTRICHSTEIN, Count (Austria)—operation, OCT. 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
MENTONE—season: reports, NOV. 14, 15c; DEC. 1, 17d; 7, 17d
MENZIES, Dr. F. N. Kay—London County Council Medical Officer, OCT. 19, 5g; 21, 18c; 22, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
MERAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 8, 24d
MERBAU Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend OCT. 21, 26g; — Report, NOV. 10, 21g
MERCANTILE Marine:—
Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), NOV. 3, 14d (3* 4*)
Engineers—status: Mr. A. C. Hardy (l.), DEC. 31, 6c
Health—Sir P. J. Mitchelli (l.), OCT. 9, 10c
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—dinner, OCT. 24, 10f
MERCHANT, Mr.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 9, 11d
MERCHANT, Dr. (Ontario)—member of commission on teaching of English in schools, OCT. 8, 13b (3* 4*)
MERCHANT, Mr. Frank E.—will, NOV. 16, 17e
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club—dinner DEC. 22, 10c
MERCHER, M.: see under FRANCE—Crime —Fontaine-sur-Somme
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22c
MERCIER, Cardinal—birthday, NOV. 24, 13g; 26, 15g; health, DEC. 28, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); operation, DEC. 30, 9g; health, 31, 9e
MERCURY—gold from: see under GOLD
MEREDITH, Mr. Edward — will, NOV. 28, 19d
MEREDITH, Sir Vincent—at Montreal, on Bank of Montreal; Canadian financial condition, DEC. 30, 16e; (F.N.), 30, 15b
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 20f
MERRALL, Mr. F. H.—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 17, 21e
MERRIVALE, Lord:—
Portrait by Sir W. Orpen (photo.), DEC. 11, 18
at Grand Hotel, on Hardwicke Society, OCT. 31, 9c
at Taunton, on expenditure on education, OCT. 10, 9d
on de Quetteville, late Mr. (tribute), OCT. 13, 5b

MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 20*g*
MERRY del Val, Marques (Spain) :—
The Times : see under MOROCCO — Rifi campaign—Spanish operations
at Guildhall, on London ; Great Britain and peace ; security pact ; Prince of Wales, Nov. 10, 9*a*
MERSEY (river) :—
Land adjoining—liability of reparian owners to abate ; law case, Nov. 14, 4*a*
Tunnel—inauguration of work : arrangements, OCT. 17, 12*c* ; inaugurated, DEC. 17, 13*a* ;—Article, DEC. 14, 11*b* ;—Salvidge, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 13, 22*e*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—meeting (F.N.), Nov. 13, 18*b* ;—Report, Nov. 13, 22*c* ;—Solicitor appointed, OCT. 2, 9*g*
MERTON Priory—Rev. H. F. Westlake (p. read), DEC. 14, 11*g* (4*)
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
MERZ, Mr. Charles H.—on coalmining industry (evid.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
MESHED—operations against Turkomans : see under PERSIA
MESSIA, Don José Y. (Spain)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 4, 14*c*
MESSIAS, M.—selling cocaine charge, Nov. 19, 15*g*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*a* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 22*c*
MESSITER, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 23, 15*d*
MESTON, Lord—leaves for Calcutta, Nov. 26, 19*b*
MESTON Committee : see under LOCAL authorities : Finance : Grants
METALS—location by wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
METCALF, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud charge, DEC. 10, 11*d*
METERS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 22*d*
METHUEN, Lord :—
at Hampstead, on social unrest, DEC. 12, 7*e*
on Guards' Division memorial (l.), DEC 18, 15*e*
METHUEN, Mr. Harry T.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
METHVEN, John C.—false pretences charge, DEC. 31, 7*c* (4*)
METRIC system—Mr. J. Montgomery (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
METROPOLITAN Academy of Music — Chappell and Boosey gold medals : award, Nov. 21, 9*g*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—*Exmouth* training ship : see that title ;—Expenditure : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 18, 8*a*
METROPOLITAN District Railway—stations : change of names, Nov. 17, 11*g*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company—Bill : text, Nov. 20, 16*c*, 26*a* ; 27, 26*g* ; DEC. 23, 18*b*
METROPOLITAN Grocers', Provision Dealers', and Oilmen's Association—luncheon, OCT. 14, 9*c* ; Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—meeting, DEC. 18, 20*f*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 23*b*
METROPOLITAN Markets Cold Storage, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 27*c*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company—Barker, Mr. H. C. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e* ;—Bill : text, Nov. 20, 16*c*, 25*a* ; 27, 25*g* ;—Capital needs, DEC. 22, 19*c* ;—Dividend outlook (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19*b* ;—Gardner, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c* ;—Hart, Mr. J. D. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e* ;—Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), Nov, 12, 10*d* ;—Lavarack, Maj. A. W. (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e* ;—Official statement (l.), Nov. 20, 10*b* ;—Relief line : suggested : map, DEC. 11, 11*c* ;—Traffic : reduction (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19*b* ; receipts, 7, 19*f* (19*d*, 4*) ; 28, 21*f* ; Nov. 4, 21*g* ; 18, 22*g* ; 25, 23*g* ; DEC. 2, 22*d* ; 16, 23*g* ; 23, 17*g* ;—Watford extension : opening date (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19*c* ; opened ; map, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 13*g*
METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*f* ;—Report, DEC. 17, 27*e*
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—South African railways : contract secured, Nov. 2, 21*b* ;—Tramcar tenders accepted, OCT. 7, 11*g*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—finance committee : report, Nov. 28, 7*f* ;—Law case, DEC. 11, 5*e*—Local rates : summoned by Hampton and Hampton Wick District Councils, Nov. 4, 5*g* ; information laid by Teddington Council, 10, 10*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 13*f* ;—Report, Nov. 4, 5*g* ;—Unemployment relief work : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
MEWES, William H.—acquitted, OCT. 27, 11*g*
MEXICAN Corporation—meeting, DEC. 22, 10*d* ;—Notes, Ten per Cent. : to be redemmed, Nov. 26, 22*b* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 20*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*d*
MEXICAN Railway Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g* ;—Stocks, "A" and "B" : redemption proposals, DEC. 9, 21*d* ; Mr. H. Heyblom (l. quoted), 21, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
MEXICAN Southern Railway, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MEXICO :—
Accidents—motor : near Cuernavaca, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Aztecs—rites : article, DEC. 31, 9*a*, *b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Finance—debt : payments : resumption : agreement (F.N.), OCT. 27, 20*a* ; ratified, Nov. 13, 11*e* (12*b*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 26, 22*a* ; DEC. 31, 15*g*
Foreigners—anti-Alien Land Act : see under *Land*, below
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Land—late Mrs. Evans's farm purchased, Nov. 18, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Foreigners—ownership of land and water properties : Bill, OCT. 24, 13*g* ; revised draft-law : American note, Nov. 13, 11*e* (12*b*, 4*) ; adopted by Senate, DEC. 14, 13*g* ; 19, 11*d* ; amendments accepted by Chamber, 23, 11*g*
Oilfields — foreign ownership : see under *Land*, above
Pyramids—of San Juan Teotihuacan : article ("The place of the Gods"), DEC. 22, 11*a* ; (photo.), 22, 16
Railways—proposed return to private ownership (F.N.), OCT. 27, 20*a* ; Nov. 26, 22*a* ; DEC. 9, 21*d*

MEXICO (continued) :—
Riots—Yucatan : see under YUCATAN —Governorship
Roman Catholics—Tabasco : clergy required to marry, NOV. 4, 13*b*
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 24*d*
United States, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 9, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 23*e*
MEYENDORFF, Baron—at King's College, London, on Church in Soviet Russia, NOV. 17, 11*d*
MEYER, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on trade treaty with Italy, NOV. 23, 11*c*
MEYER, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*c* ; DEC. 23, 5*c* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*f*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*
MICHAUD, Gen. (France) :—
Jebel Druse revolt—responsibility for disaster to column under command : Press demand, OCT. 1, 13*c* ; inquiry, 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MICHEL, M. André (France)—death, OCT. 15, 13*g*
MICHEL, Maj. John H. C.—will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
MICHELL, Mr. Walter G.—death, DEC. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 16, 19*a* ; funeral, 17, 19*b*
MICHELLI, Sir James—on health of merchant seamen (l.), OCT. 9, 10*c*
MICHELMORE, A. M.—on Professional Women's Physical Culture Club (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
MIDDLESBROUGH—rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
MIDDLESEX—Deputy-lieutenants, NOV. 14, 15*b* ;—Electoral : Harrow, OCT. 28, 11*g*
MIDDLESEX County (U.S.A.)—vice and immorality : ancient Act against : attempt to enforce, NOV. 10, 13*e*
MIDDLESEX County Council—meeting, DEC. 18, 11*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Aerial view (photo.), NOV. 2, 18
Court of Governors—arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*d* ; meeting, DEC. 18, 11*c*
" Happy New Year " Ball : in aid : see under BALLS
King Edward's Hospital Fund—grant, DEC. 22, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith—matinée postponed, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Medical School—prize distribution, OCT. 2, 9*a*
Queen Alexandra Ward—special appeal, DEC. 2, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Duchess of Portland (s.), 18, 11*c* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Reconstruction Fund—article, NOV. 27, 19*c* ;—" Borghese Warrior " replica : to be raffled, DEC. 28, 15*d* ;—Contributions, NOV. 26, 13*g* ; DEC. 11, 8*e* ; fifth list, NOV. 7, 17*e* ; sixth, 27, 19*d* ; seventh, DEC. 16, 20*e* ;—Dance tea held, NOV. 4, 17*c* ;—Gifts for sale, NOV. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Gould, Mr. E. P. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Gymnastic Display in aid : arrangements, OCT. 16, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Lawley, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 24, 15*d* ;—Lawson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Luna Park : to continue open,
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Reconstruction Fund (continued) :—OCT. 1, 12*a* ;—People's Palace : dance in aid, NOV. 7, 10*b* ;—Piano Ballot : details, DEC. 3, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Smoking concert : arrangements, NOV. 19, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Report, OCT. 2, 9*a*
Temporary annexe—described, NOV. 4, 17*c*
West wing—closing notice, NOV. 2, 11*d*
Wireless—installed, DEC. 15, 10*f*
MIDDLE Temple—dinner, NOV. 19, 18*e* ;—Harmsworth scholarships : awards, OCT. 14, 5*f* ; 21, 18*b* ;—Library : blind man : fund opened, DEC. 19, 14*d* ;—Moots : revival announced, NOV. 17, 5*c* ; held, 25, 13*e* ;—Treasurer, NOV. 21, 6*e*
MIDDLETON, Mr.—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 9*d* (9*b*, 4*)
MIDDLETON, Mr. Arthur H.—death, NOV. 17, 16*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. A. T.—on architecture (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Herbert T.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. W. M.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 19, 7*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Reginald E.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Thomas F.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e* ;—Notes maturing in 1940 : calling in, OCT. 29, 21*f*
MIDLAND Bank—branches, new, OCT. 14, 23*f* ; 29, 25*d* ; 31, 23*a* ; NOV. 11, 20*c* (4*) ; 19, 24*b* ; DEC. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*) ;—Director elected, OCT. 7, 19*f* ;—General managers : changes, NOV. 20, 21*c* ;—Vice-chairman : change, NOV. 20, 21*c*
Midland Bank Monthly Review—note issues : fusion (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 22*b* ; NOV. 13, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c* ; Editor (l.), 16, 22*d*
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia—debenture stock : Second Mortgage Income : interest payment, DEC. 17, 23*e*
MIDLETON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 14, 17*b*
MID-NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Joint Railways—Bill : text, NOV. 19, 28*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 28*b* ; proposals, DEC. 1, 11*b*
MIEROVICS, Mme. Christina (Latvia)—suicide, DEC. 4, 13*g*
MIERS, Sir Henry A.—biographical ; retiring from vice-chancellorship of Manchester University, NOV. 6, 9*d*
on Manchester College of Technology students' rag (l. quoted), NOV. 16, 11*b* (4*)
MIFSUD, Dr. Ugo P. (Malta)—in England, OCT. 1, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; guest of Empire Parliamentary Association, 7, 16*c* ; entertains Empire Parliamentary Association, 9, 6*f* ; received by King, 9, 17*a* ; guests of Malta Association, 10, 9*c* ; leaves for Malta, 12, 19*b* ; arrives, 20, 13*g*
Photograph, OCT. 8, 18
at Carlton Hotel, on relations with Great Britain, OCT. 9, 6*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on relations with Great Britain, OCT. 10, 9*c*
at House of Lords, on relations with Great Britain, OCT. 7, 16*c*
on emigration (int.), OCT. 1, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on Great Britain—mission to London (statement), OCT. 21, 15*c*

MIKHAILOFF (Russia) — condemned to death, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MIKKELSEN—law case, OCT. 17, 4*b*
MILBANK, Capt. John J.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
MILBURN, Mrs. Ada H.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
MILDREN, Brig.-Gen. W. F.—at Gravesend, on Lord Northcliffe, NOV. 23, 15*e*
MILE END Unionist Association—members: guests of Miss G. Marshall, OCT. 3, 12*c* (4*); concert, DEC. 4, 16*d*
MILES, Col. (Australia)—on training of army cadets at Duntroom (evid.), DEC. 24, 9*e*
MILES, Frederick: see MURDERS—Miles
MILES, Dr. G. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on industrial accidents, OCT. 6, 11*c*
MILES, Mr. J. M.—resigns directorship of Mudie's Library, Ltd., DEC. 10, 25*d*
MILES, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
MILES (Herbert, Industries), Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
MILETITCH, M. Krsta (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 28, 12*f*
MILITIA:—
Reconstitution, suggested—House of Commons Army Committee: to receive deputation, NOV. 25, 16*g*; questions in Parliament, DEC. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*); prospects, 8, 11*e*
MILK:—
Clean—glass lined tanks: demonstration, DEC. 10, 18*a*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
Prices—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*;—Food Council: forthcoming inquiry (P. N.), OCT. 1, 14*g*; discussed by Executive Committee, 3, 10*f*; 22, 12*f*;—Robertson, Mr. J. D. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
Production—Agriculture, Ministry of: report, NOV. 9, 18*c*;—Holt-Thomas, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 2, 21*d*
Sales:—
Short measure — Essex County Council: discussion OCT. 8, 10*e*;—Food Council: evidence heard by Executive Committee, NOV. 26, 16*c*
Surplus—Lord Onslow (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
MILLAR, Mr. Eric G.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 5, 12*b*
MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone:—
on registered letters (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
on Tennyson's pipe (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
MILLARD, Rev. F. L. H. — on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 9, 10*a*
MILLARD, Mrs. Frederika M. S.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
MILLAR'S Timber and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
MILLER, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.)—at Boston, on business: speculation, NOV. 19, 22*d*
MILLER, Mrs. Arthur—law case, DEC. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*
MILLER, Mr. David H. (U.S.A.)—on Greco-Turkish peace treaty (statement), DEC. 17, 15*b*
MILLER, Edward — sentence reduced, NOV. 18, 11*c* (11*e*, 4*)
MILLER, Florence — acquitted, DEC. 12, 7*b* (7*g*, 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Fred—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—in London, on Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., OCT. 16, 22*b*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*
MILLER, Mr. Hedley—on Road Fund (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 13*b*
MILLER, Mr. Hugh F. R. — "Foreign Exchange Text-book" noticed, DEC. 17, 23*e*
MILLER, Mr. John D.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
MILLER, Mr. John R. C.—on property law (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
MILLER, Mrs. Mary J.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
MILLER, Engr.-Cdr. R. C.—biographical, NOV. 5, 23*c*
MILLER, Mr. Robert—Order of Nile, NOV. 14, 15*b*
MILLER, Miss Ruby — bankruptcy charge, DEC. 5, 4*f*
MILLER, Mr. Thomas L. (U.S.A.)—fraud charge: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Alien property
MILLER, Mr. W. Barrington — on caution (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
MILLER, Maj. William A.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
MILLERAND, M. (France)—at Paris, on Syria, OCT. 30, 12*b*
MILLER General Hospital, Greenwich — wireless apparatus installed, NOV. 4, 25*e*
MILLETT, Mr. Marcus W.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
MILL Hill School Choir—concert, DEC. 18, 12*c*
MILLIÈS-LACROIX, M. (France) — president of Finance Committee of Senate, DEC. 24, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MILLIGAN, Mr. H. G.—on classification of mental patients (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
MILLIGAN, Mr. J. A.—director of Pickfords, Ltd., DEC. 29, 18*a*; report contradicted, 30, 18*d*
MILLIKAN, Dr. — short wave length radiations experiments: article, NOV. 30, 17*d*; text published in *Nature*, DEC. 17, 9*d* (4*)
MILLINGTON, Mr. Bertram H.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 19*d*;—Report, DEC. 15, 23*c*
MILLS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
MILLS, Mr. F.—on United States cotton crop (statement), OCT. 10, 12*f*
MILLS, Sir F. — withdraws from late shareholders' committee of Bengal Iron Company, DEC. 14, 22*f*
MILLS, Mr. Henry—death, NOV. 24, 9*d*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Herbert—acquitted, OCT. 22, 5*b*
MILLS, Mrs. J. L.—operation, DEC. 16, 17*b*
MILLS, Mr. Lionel—law case, NOV. 12, 5*e*
MILLSPAUGH, Dr. (U.S.A.) — report on Persian finance, OCT. 29, 13*c*
MILLS (R.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 16, 5*c*
MILMORE, William—theft charge, OCT. 26, 11*c*
MILN, Mr. George P.—on home-grown tobacco (l.), NOV. 2, 21*d*
MILNE, Mr. A. J.—on supervision of thrift clubs (l.), OCT. 27, 15*d*
MILNE, Mr. Frederick — claim against Hungarian Government, OCT. 6, 11*f*
MILNE, Gen. Sir George — presents King's Shield to Royal Marine Cadet Corps, DEC. 17, 14*c*; (photo.), 17, 20
MILNE, Miss Gina — violoncello recital, OCT. 23, 12*c*; NOV. 6, 12*b*
MILNE, Mr. J. S. W.—dinner, DEC. 17, 19*b*
at Caxton Hall, on emigration within Empire, DEC. 5, 9*a*
in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*e*; — Iraq: British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*e*
MILNE, Mr. James—death, OCT. 9, 17*b*, 22*g*
MILNE, Mr. John T.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
MILNE, Mr. Malcolm—art exhibition, NOV. 18, 8*d*

MILNER, Lady—member of committee on unemployment insurance, Nov. 11, 12*e*
MILNER, Lord—pall given by widow to St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Nov. 28, 19*f*
"Credo"—Lord Mackinder (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
on Ivory Cross Fund (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
on service, spirit of (l.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
MILNER, Rev. W. M. H.—at Central Hall, on Ezekiel prophecies, OCT. 16, 11*b*
MILNER, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
MILNER'S Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
MILOSHEVITCH, M.—captured by Albanian brigands, OCT. 27, 13*b*
MILWARD, Mr. John—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
MINATTI, John : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
MIND—relation to matter : Sir O. Lodge (lect.), Nov. 17, 11*b*
MINERAL Owners' Joint Committee—on coalmining royalties (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
MINERS' Federation :—
Committee, Executive—meeting, OCT. 23, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 27, 11*b* ; 30, 7*e*
Delegate conference, OCT. 9, 14*g* ; 10, 12*e*
on Coalmining Commission—scope (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 18*d*
MINES, floating—North Foreland : caught in fishing net, DEC. 2, 11*g*
MINES Department—Testing Station : removal to Sheffield, Nov. 4, 8*c*
MINI Mini (Nyasaland) Tea Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 21*e* (4*)
MINING Association — on coalmining profits (statement), OCT. 27, 5*f*
MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
MINISTRY :—
Agriculture, Minister of — changes : Lord Bledisloe (s.), Nov. 10, 11*d*
Cabinet :—
Attorneys-General, inclusion of—Amos, Sir M. S. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*a* ;—Hamilton, Sir R. W. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d* ;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e* ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), Nov. 24, 15*e*
Differences within—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), OCT. 23, 7*d*
Law Officers—inclusion : Bill (P.N.), DEC. 2, 14*g* ; leave to introduce in Commons refused, 9, 7*d*
Size (P.N.), DEC. 10, 16*g*
Council, Lord President of the—Mr. G. K. Skipton (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
Labour, future—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*c* ;—Labour Party Conference : resolution defeated, OCT. 1, 7*e* ;—Offices, allocation of : discussed at Party conference, OCT. 2, 14*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*e*
Law Officers—salaries and fees : statistics, DEC. 23, 21*g*
Premiership—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 3, 5*e*
Pryke, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Scotland, Secretary of State for—status raised, DEC. 18, 7*b* ; (P.N.), 18, 14*g*
MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—
Agriculture, Ministry of — forthcoming change (P.N.), OCT. 31, 12*g* ; change, Nov. 5, 14*g* ; Order in Council, 5, 17*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Cabinet :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d*
Civil Research Committee—Parliament : questions, DEC. 8, 7*a*
Meetings, OCT. 8, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*g* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*g* ; 29, 14*f* ; Nov. 12, 14*g* ; 19, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*c*, *e* ; DEC. 1, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*e*, *g* ; 4, 14*e* ; 10, 16*f* ; 17, 16*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*e* ; DEC. 12, 12*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 6, 8*b* ; 17, 14*g*
Criticism—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*c*
Foreign Affairs, Under-Secretary for—appointment, DEC. 8, 17*d*
Home Affairs, Under-Secretary for—change, DEC. 9, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e*
Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 30, 7*e*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 18*c*
Policy—Bacon, Adm. Sir R. H. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 9*b* ; 26 18*c* ; 30, 7*c* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mrs. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*b* ;—Chappell, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 9, 19*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b* ; Nov. 4, 19*a* ; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; DEC. 12, 12*d* ; 22, 14*a* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ; DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Croft., Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e* ; Nov. 13, 14*c* ;—Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*c* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*b* ;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 7*e* (4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 10*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 9, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ;—Portland, Duke of (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 11*b* (4*)—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 6*d* ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b* ; DEC. 7, 9*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*c* ;—Social Democratic Federation : resolution, Nov. 9, 9*f* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*c*

MINISTRY (Baldwin) (continued) :—
Press attacks—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d*; NOV. 18, 16*c*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 14, 14*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 5, 16*b*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*b*;—Portland, Duke of (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 11*b* (4*)
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*c*
Treasury, Financial Secretary to—change, NOV. 6, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*
Whip, assistant—appointment, DEC. 16, 14*g*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), NOV. 10, 11*c*
Work—pamphlet ("Progress") issued, OCT. 5, 14*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*;—Woodhouse, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 9, 19*a*
MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 30, 11*g*; DEC. 9, 16*a*
Policy—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b*
MINKOFF, M. Constantine (Bulgaria)—to assist Rumbold commission, NOV. 9, 11*b*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company—bond: issue, OCT. 31, 17*e*; sold, NOV. 2, 22*f*
MINNEAPOLIS Institute of Arts—Titian's "Temptation of Christ" bought, NOV. 24, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
MINORITIES—Europe: see under EUROPE
MINORS, Miss Eliza—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
MINSTER Church—new reredos dedicated, NOV. 3, 13*c*
MINT, royal: see ROYAL mint
MINTO, Mary Lady—leaving for Kenya, OCT. 15, 17*b*
MIRACLE, Señor (Spain)—arrest, NOV. 12, 14*c*
MIREHOUSE, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
MISERS—instances, OCT. 10, 14*d*; 13, 6*f*
MISHU, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—leaves for Bucharest, NOV. 27, 17*b*
MISSIONS :—
China: see under CHINA
Donaldson, Most Rev. St. C. (art.), DEC. 5, 13*f*
French Speaking Foreigners in Metropolis and Great Britain—meeting, OCT. 10, 15*a*
Melanesian—Rt. Rev. J. M. Steward (message), OCT. 6, 19*c*
Oxford undergraduates — arrangements, DEC. 1, 20*d*
Waddy, Rev. S. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
MISSION to Lepers—meeting, NOV. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Report, OCT. 5, 17*d*
MISSIONS to Seamen—bazaar: arrangements, OCT. 14, 19*b*; DEC. 1, 17*c*; held, 4, 17*b*;—*Evangel* dedicated, NOV. 7, 15*d*
MISSOURI—hydro-electric project: see under UNITED States—Electricity
MISSOURI Pacific Railroad Company—notes sold, DEC. 8, 23*f*
MISTRAL, M. (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, DEC. 19, 11*g*
MITCHAM—electoral: see under SURREY
Mitcham Herald—libel action against, DEC. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*
MITCHELL, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 23, 7*c*
MITCHELL, Mrs.—law case, NOV. 4, 5*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. Anton H.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. Ashley—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 13, 18*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. G.—at Islington, on repair of bridges, NOV. 25, 13*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—in Parliament, on Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*d*
MITCHELL, Miss Eleanor—wins speed competition for typewriting, NOV. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); record, DEC. 15, 15*g*
MITCHELL, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. T.—additional general manager of Midland Bank, NOV. 20, 21*c*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Toynbee Hall, on boys' clubs: libraries, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. John—member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, DEC. 2, 13*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. L. M.—on Daventry broadcasting station (l.), DEC. 7, 8*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. P. V. G.—vice-president of International Mercantile Marine Company, OCT. 3, 16*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. Theodore A.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Col. William (U.S.A.)—to be court-martialled, OCT. 21, 16*c*; sentenced, DEC. 19, 11*e*; our Washington correspondent's message, 21, 12*f*
MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr. F. A.—exploration work in Maya ruins, DEC. 16, 13*g*
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. E. A.—at Berkhamsted, on Ashridge estate, OCT. 31, 14*c*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*f*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William :—
Cash-on-delivery parcels service (statement), NOV. 19, 5*e*
Health resorts—postal services: receives deputation, DEC. 11, 11*c*
Post Office—contracts (statement), OCT. 8, 11*c*
Stamp cancellation machines (statement), NOV. 25, 9*e*
Telephone deposits (statement), DEC. 18, 19*f*
at Lincoln, on Post Office: increased business: Christmas arrangements, NOV. 20, 11*b*; 21, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on penny postage, NOV. 11, 9*b*
at Mount Pleasant, on G.P.O. Arts Club, OCT. 14, 9*d*
at Paddington, on future of broadcasting, DEC. 1, 25*b*
MITFORD, Maj.-Gen. Reginald C.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
MITHRAISM—Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
MITRA, Mr. Manandra N.—law case, OCT. 15, 5*a*
MITRA, Mr. Sid M.—death, NOV. 16, 16*d*
MITSUBISHI Bank—report, NOV. 28, 20*f*
MITTER, Mr. Brajendra L. (India)—Advocate-General for Bengal, NOV. 25, 15*g*; DEC. 12, 9*g*
MITTON, Mr. H. Eustace—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on Ollerton Colliery, NOV. 5, 9*d*
MIVART, Dr. Frederick—death, NOV. 6, 14*f*, 21*g*; will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
MLCOCH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 11, 16*c*
MLYNARSKI, M. (Poland)—leaves for United States, OCT. 27, 20*g*
MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*

MOBERLY, Mr. H. G.—on Princes-street: widening: suggested covered way (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*
MOBERLY, Mr. Walter H.—biographical; Vice-Chancellor of Manchester University, NOV. 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*c*
MODAK, Mr. M. S.:—
on British Museum Library (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
on sleep (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 23*b*
MODEBODGE, Georges—blackmail charge, OCT. 3, 7*f*
MODERN Trio—concert, OCT. 24, 12*c*
MOEHL, Gen. von (Bavaria)—connexion with Monarchy restoration movement, NOV. 10, 14*e*
MOFFAT, Mr. H. U. (Rhodesia):—
at Buluwayo, on union of Northern and Southern Rhodesia; railway control, DEC. 2, 13*d*; on railways, 29, 12*e*
at Fort Victoria, on trial of natives, OCT. 26, 13*c*
MOFFATT, Mr. George—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
MOGARRY, John and Frederick—poisoned, OCT. 31, 14*e*
MOHOMED Hassan Valiahd, Prince (Persia)—leaves for Baghdad, NOV. 6, 13*f*
MOHAWK Oil Company—California Petroleum Company: see that title
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on primitive man (l.), NOV. 4, 15*d*
MOIRA, Prof. Gerald—frieze: on view at Army and Navy Stores, DEC. 7, 17*b*; noticed, 15, 11*f*
MOLDAVIA:—
Republic, Soviet: see under BESSARABIA
MOLES—Mr. G. Knight (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
MOLES, Mrs. Janet—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
MOLLOY, Kathleen — illegal drink sale charge, DEC. 19, 9*c*
MOLSON, Maj. John E.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MOLYNEUX, Dame Ada I. H.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
MOLYNEUX, Rev. Sir John—resignation, OCT. 16, 17*e*
MONACO, Alice, Dowager Princess of—death, DEC. 23, 11*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 29, 16*a*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—dinner, OCT. 7, 17*b*
at Colchester, on German reparations; Security Pact, OCT. 23, 16*b*
at London Press Club, on Security Pact, NOV. 16, 9*d*
MONCHY-LE-PREUX—water supply: Isle of Wight meeting, OCT. 27, 17*f*
MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert — on Queen Alexandra (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. Alexander—Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, DEC. 19, 12*f*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. Gerard A.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 6, 11*d*; 7, 11*f*; 13, 5*c*; 20, 5*g*; trial, DEC. 1, 11*d*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 9*d*; acquitted, 4, 11*e*
MOND, Sir Alfred—guest of M. Painlevé at luncheon, OCT. 13, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., OCT. 29, 24*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*e*
MOND, Sir Alfred (continued):—
at Hotel Cecil, on coalmining industry; labour and capital relations, NOV. 13, 7*c*
at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 26, 13*e*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on public health, OCT. 17, 9*c*
at Portsmouth, on Liberal Party—Baldwin Ministry; Communism, OCT. 16, 7*e*
at Salisbury, on Liberalism; unemployment relief, NOV. 4, 25*d*
at Swansea, on trade and finance; unemployment relief, OCT. 21, 18*b*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Wandsworth, on currency policy; foreign loans; Budget prospects; industrial peace, NOV. 10, 16*d*
in Parliament, on business, NOV. 17, 9*b*;—Coalmining industry: subsidy, DEC. 11, 7*g* —Communist Party: prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8*d*; —Iraq: British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*e*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 17, 9*b*;—Unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 8*e*
on Italian debt to Britain—*Messaggero* (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*e*
on shipbuilding subsidy, proposed (l.) NOV. 19, 17*e*
MONEMENT, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 22*g*;—Report, OCT. 17, 17*g*
MONEYLENDERS:—
Bill—in Lords: committee, NOV. 25, 8*a*; reported, 27, 7*a*; third reading, DEC. 2, 7*a*; questions in Commons, 16, 7*e*;—Maitland, Mr. H. C. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
Circulars—correspondence, OCT. 30, 13*d*;—Johnson, Brig.-Gen. R. F. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
Loan societies—Mr. H. T. Waddy (statement), OCT. 8, 11*d*
War pension vouchers—acceptance: prosecution, NOV. 5, 5*f*
MONGOLIA:—
Age—Mr. R. C. Andrews (opinion), DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Hutukhtu Bogdo Khan ("Living Buddha")—property to be confiscated, OCT. 5, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Russian forces—supposed preparation to send into, OCT. 26, 16*b*
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*b*
MONK, Rev. E. C.—on late Rev. J. H. Chadwick (l.), OCT. 9, 17*c*
MONKHOUSE, Brig.-Gen. W. P.—biographical, NOV. 17, 7*e*
MONKMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
MONKSWELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on railway services, NOV. 27, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
on railway speeds (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*; 24, 10*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Royal Engineers: see ROYAL Engineers: 100th and 101st Army Troops Company
MONNINGTON, Mrs. Blanche—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
MONOD, Dr. Gustave—at Royal Society of Medicine, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 28, 7*a*
MONRO, Mr. Hector E.—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*; correction, 17, 17*d*

MONROE Doctrine—League of Nations: reference of Latin-American problem to: our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 13c
MONTAGNE and Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 15, 9e
MONTAGNY—fire: see under CANADA
MONTAGUE, Mr. C. E.—farewell dinner, DEC. 21, 14e
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.:—
at Manchester Hotel, on capitalism; revolution; Communist Party, Nov. 9, 9f (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 8, 8a
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord:—
at Woolwich Polytechnic, on road engineering course, Nov. 4, 12b
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7a;—Railway: services, Nov. 27, 7b
on rural roads (art.), Nov. 7, 13f
MONTE, Duchess del—daughter born, Nov. 23, 15b
MONTE, Duke del—infant daughter christened, DEC. 18, 17c
MONTE, Mme. Toti dal—song recital, OCT. 12, 14b
MONTE Carlo—season: reports, Nov. 14, 15c; DEC. 1, 17d; 7, 17d
MONTEVERDE, Claudio—*Orfeo*: see under OPERA
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 22d
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23f;—Report, OCT. 16, 25g
MONTGOMERY, Mr. J.—on decimal system (l.), Nov. 2, 10d
MONTGOMERY, James A.—theft charge, Nov. 30, 9g
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall—on Lord Grey of Fallodon (l.), OCT. 7, 10d
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Matthew W.—at Glasgow, on Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 2, 7b
MONTREAL—accidents: see under CANADA
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Company—dividend, OCT. 22, 22b
MONTROSE, Dgr. Duchess of—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 19, 15b
on war memorials (l.), OCT. 28, 15e
MONTROSE, Duke of—health, DEC. 10, 16g; 11, 14c (2* 3* 4*); death, 11, 14e, 16e; 12, 12f (3* 4*); funeral, 15, 19b; memorial service: arrangements, 18, 17b
MONUMENTS, Ancient:—
Commission, Royal—members, DEC. 23, 15d;—Report, DEC. 1, 18d; leading article, 1, 15d
Decoration, floral—Blore, Mr. G. H. (l.), OCT. 15, 15e;—Earle, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 16, 15e; — Leading article, OCT. 15, 15d;—Woodward Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 19, 8c
London—report of Royal Commission: leading article, DEC. 5, 13d
Scheduled buildings—list, DEC. 22, 9g; 28, 14b
MONZIE, M. de (France)—mentioned as Minister of Justice, OCT. 7, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); 8, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); Minister for Public Works, 30, 12a
at Russian Embassy, on Franco-Soviet relations, Nov. 2, 13c
in Parliament, on railways, DEC. 15, 15g
MOODIE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 17d
MOODY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H. — on Distinguished Public Service (l.), Nov. 3, 12d
MOONEY, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.) — at Hotel Cecil, on British motor industry, Nov. 18, 8e
MOONJEE, Mr. (India)—resigns membership of Legislative Assembly, DEC. 29, 9c
MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 19, 23b
MOORCROFT, Mr. W.—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 7, 10d
MOORE, Rev. A. C.—on Hereford diocese subdivision (l.), DEC. 31, 6c
MOORE, Maj. A. E. (Canada) — on immigration: reduced fares (statement), DEC. 18, 11b
MOORE, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—Governor of New Jersey, Nov. 5, 14e
MOORE, Mr. C. S. Dickin—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 15, 15e
MOORE, Mrs. Eva: see JACK, Mrs. Eva
MOORE, Mr. F.—on Pendleton coal mining accident (statement), Nov. 5, 11b; correction, 21, 9e
MOORE, Mr. F. W. J.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), Nov. 2, 21d
MOORE, Mr. George—bequest of £20,000 to University College, Southampton, OCT. 28, 7c; in Paris, Nov. 10, 11g
MOORE, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 24, 17c
MOORE, Mr. Harold:—
at Olympia, on valuation of motor spirit and lubricating oil, Nov. 6, 5g
on broadcasting (l.), DEC. 18, 20a
MOORE, Rev. James S.—will, Nov. 21, 15b
MOORE, Mrs. Mary H.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
MOORE, Sir Newton J. — at Bonnington Hotel, on Canadian immigration, OCT. 29, 11f (3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. S. D.—on historic site tablets (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. St. Leger M.—will, DEC. 3, 17e
MOORE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
MOORE, Mr. William (Northern Ireland) — Lord Chief Justice, OCT. 21, 18c; photograph, 23, 18
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—at Connaught Rooms, on motor industry, Nov. 5, 12b
MOORE, Stephens and Co., Ltd.—Futcher, Head and Co.: see that title
MOORHEAD, Dr. T. Gillman—Regius professor of Physics at Trinity College, Dublin, DEC. 7, 16d
MOORHOUSE, Mary—arrested, Nov. 7, 11g; released, 10, 13g
MOOR Line—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
MORACZEWSKI, M. (Poland) — Minister of Public Works, Nov. 21, 11e
MORAES, Mr. José de—law case, OCT. 29, 5d; 30, 5c; 31, 4b
MORAN, James—burglary charge, DEC. 31, 7d
MORARESCU, Lieut. (Roumania) — orders execution of refugees: tried, Nov. 30, 11d; DEC. 11, 13c (2* 3* 4*); acquitted, 11, 13g
MORAVIAN Mission: see under LABRADOR
MORDEN, Sir John — pamphlet issued by Morden Society, Nov. 11, 9c
MORDEN, Lieut.-Col. W. Grant — at Irish Club, on Shannon power scheme, OCT. 14, 13b (3* 4*); on Irish boundary agreement, DEC. 8, 18c
MOREL, M. Paul (France)—Under-Secretary for Finance, Nov. 30, 12a
MORETON, Sidney J. — conspiracy to defraud charge, OCT. 22, 14b (3* 4*)
MORETON, William — conspiracy to defraud charge, OCT. 22, 14b (3* 4*)

MOREUIL, Marthe (*alias* Monseuil): see under FRANCE—Espionage
MOREY, Mr. Frank—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
MORGAN, Rev. E. A.—instituted Rector of St. George's, Beckenham, DEC. 1, 16*d*
MORGAN, Mr. H.—resigns from board of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, NOV. 14, 19*b*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert:—
at Aldwych House, on abolition of submarines, NOV. 19, 18*b*
on Printers' Pension Corporation (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 5*g*
MORGAN, Mr. Howell T.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
MORGAN, Mrs. Isabella C.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
MORGAN, Mr. John P.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
MORGAN, Morgan—rioting charge, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. Royland E. S. J.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
MORGAN, Samuel—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
MORISON, Eng. Rear-Adm. R. B.—promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 29, 16*c*
MORISON (H.) and Company, Ltd.—address, NOV. 7, 21*e*
MORITZ, Mr. Rudolph—K.C., OCT. 10, 12*g*
MORLEY, Mr. Alexander L. Y.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
MORLEY College—Principal, DEC. 16, 11*g*
MORLOFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
at League of Nations Council, on Greco-Bulgar dispute, OCT. 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*
Morning Advertiser—luncheon, OCT. 28, 8*d*
Morning Post—Irish boundary commission: forecast of report: see under IRELAND, Northern
MORNING Post, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 7*e*
MOROCCO:—
Development—Mr. L. Couper (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d*
French zone:—
Conditions—M. Steeg (statement), DEC. 10, 15*b*
Resident-General—appointed: see STEEG, M.
Lyautey, Marshal: see LYAUTEY, Marshal
Refugees—in Tangier: question in British Parliament, DEC. 17, 8*d*
Rifi campaign:—
Arms and ammunition—smuggling: effect of junction of French and Spanish troops, OCT. 8, 14*e*
Franco-Spanish cooperation — our Tangier correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 13*a*; meeting, between M. Steeg and Marquis de Estella, NOV. 21, 11*g*
French zone—failure to prevent invasion: our Tangier correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 13*a*
Army—troops having served 18 months being returned, OCT. 16, 13*d*; 22, 12*c*; NOV. 14, 11*g*
Clothing—question in Parliament, DEC. 24, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Command—change, DEC. 29, 10*b*; 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Cost—M. Painlevé's statement, OCT. 23, 13*a*
Headquarters Staff — part moved to Rabat, OCT. 16, 13*d*
Strength, OCT. 23, 13*a*
MOROCCO:—
Rifi campaign:—
French zone (continued):—
Communist propaganda—general strike: see under FRANCE: Labour
Methods—M. Poulaine's criticism, OCT. 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Radical and Socialist-Radical Party congress — resolution, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Operations:—
Abd-el-Krim's forces — fighting, OCT. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*e*; 3, 10*d*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 16*c*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 13*d*; 27, 13*e*; 29, 13*b*; NOV. 2, 14*c*; 4, 13*d*; 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); 30, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 13*b*; 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Article ("Abd-el-Krim's power"), DEC. 29, 9*a*
Brother—prisoner, OCT. 16, 13*d*
Executions by, reported, OCT. 8, 14*e*; disclaimer, 23, 13*a*
Peace: see under *Peace*, below
Tangier—reported journey to, OCT. 26, 13*e*
Winter plans, OCT. 22, 12*c*; DEC. 1, 13*b*
Aerial:—
American squadron — bomb Sheshuan, NOV. 4, 13*d*; to be disbanded, 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); leave, 17, 13*c* (3* 4*); airmen decorated with Legion of Honour (photo.), DEC. 19, 16
Fez camp—sheds destroyed by storm, DEC. 1, 13*b*
French units—activity, OCT. 6, 14*b*; 14, 16*e*; 16, 13*d*; 20, 13*d*; 29, 13*b*; NOV. 2, 14*c*; 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Aeroplanes—forced landings in enemy country, OCT. 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*d*; 20, 13*d*
Escape of captured airmen, DEC. 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Spanish units—bombard enemy concentration, OCT. 3, 10*d*
Ain Benda—bombed by French, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Ajdir — Spanish advance on; in flames, OCT. 2, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*); occupied, 5, 14*d*; articles, 5, 13*e*; 14, 15*d*; leading article, 5, 15*c*; camp on western shore denominated within sector, 9, 14*c*; hill near Mount Amekran captured; Rifi attack repulsed, 16, 13*d*; fighting, 27, 13*e*
Fortification of new posts—progress, NOV. 18, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Alhucemas sector—Spanish advance, OCT. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*e*; ended, 5, 14*d*; bombardment (photo.), 8, 18; article, 14, 15*d*
Beni-Urriaghel—French punitive expedition withdrawn, OCT. 29, 13*b*

MOROCCO :—
Rifi campaign :—
Operations (continued) :—
Biban district—fighting, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 13*b*
British officers—invited by Marshal Pétain : arrive, OCT. 16, 13*d*
Damascus revolt—effect, NOV. 2, 14*c*
El Beraber—raid by French native auxiliaries, OCT. 12, 16*c*
Estella, Marques de : see under ESTELLA, Marques de
Foreign adventurers—Marques de Estella's threat, NOV. 23, 11*e*
Franco-Spanish joint offensive, OCT. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; effect junction at Syah, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; advance northward, 16, 13*d* ; leaders meet, 17, 12*d* ; failure to establish permanent junction between infantry, 26, 13*e* ; plans for next spring, NOV. 25, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
French—progress, OCT. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 16*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 13*a* ; 31, 12*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c* ; 4, 13*d* ; 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Council of war (Fez)—held, NOV. 3, 16*f*
Painlevé, M. (s.), NOV. 4, 13*c*
Pétain, Marshal (s.), NOV. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Photographs, OCT. 13, 20
Results of four-months campaign, OCT. 16, 13*d*
Spanish zone, entry into—Spanish attitude, OCT. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Methods—our Tangier correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 13*a*
Spanish—progress, OCT. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; 26, 13*e*
Ajdir : see above
Alhucemas : see above
The Times—Marques Merry del Val's letter : leading article, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Victory—celebrated in Madrid, OCT. 12, 10*c* ; (photos.), 14, 20
French zone :—
Front, new, OCT. 9, 14*c* ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*e* ; 31, 12*d*
Losses—M. Painlevé's statement, OCT. 23, 13*a* ; statistics, DEC. 24, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Offensive : see under *Franco-Spanish*, above
Policy of isolating Rifis, OCT. 16, 13*d*
Situation in—reviewed, OCT. 23, 13*a* ; Marshal Pétain (int.), NOV. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; statement to press, 9, 11*c*

MOROCCO :—
Rifi campaign :—
Operations :—
French zone (continued) :—
Winter—plans, OCT. 6, 13*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 16*f* ; Marshal Pétain (int.), 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Gueznaia tribe—Rifi to attack, NOV. 30, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Jabalas :—
Hariro — reported proposed abandoning Rifi cause, OCT. 8, 14*e*
Spanish Legion—effect of behaviour after relief of Kudia Taher, OCT. 22, 12*c*
Jebel Messaud—bombed by French, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; captured, 22, 12*c* ; 23, 13*a*
Labour and Socialist International—discussed, NOV. 6, 16*e*
Leading article, OCT. 19, 13*c*
Naval—French squadron bombarding coast towards Sidi Dris, OCT. 1, 14*e*
Middle Atlas—French bombing expeditions, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Peñon de Gomera—fortress bombed by Rifis, OCT. 27, 13*e*
Photographs, OCT. 8, 18 ; 9, 16 ; 13, 20
Prisoners—Abd-el-Krim urged to take revenge upon, OCT. 22, 12*c* ; party of French escape, DEC. 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Roads—condition, NOV. 30, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Senhaja *massif*—attacked by French, OCT. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c* ; DEC. 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; French peace with tribes, 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*b*
Sheshuan—American pilots bomb, NOV. 4, 13*d*
Sidi-Ali-bu-Rekba, Rifi centre of—Franco-Spanish advance on : preparations, OCT. 9, 14*c* ; French cavalry reach, 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 16*e* ; French forces retire, 22, 12*c* ; 26, 13*e*
Situation — article ("Organization in the Rif"), DEC. 29, 9*a*
Estella, Marques de (s.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
French zone : see under *French* zone, above
Syah — Franco-Spanish forces effect junction : see *Franco-Spanish, joint offensive* above
Tanks, French—crossing stream (photo.), OCT. 9, 18
Tarquist—French bomb, OCT. 6, 14*d* ; 16, 13*d*
Taza sector—fighting, OCT. 8, 14*e*
Tetuan sector—shelled by Rifi artillery, OCT. 1, 14*e* ; 3, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 14*d* ; 14, 16*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Spanish expedition to capture guns, OCT. 31, 12*d* ; Zaid Zellal attack rebels, DEC. 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Tizzi-Uzli—Rifi threats, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Transport, French—stopped by rain, OCT. 9, 14*c*

MOROCCO :—
Rifi campaign :—
Operations (continued) :—
Tribes—submission movement, OCT. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*f* ; 16, 13*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; NOV. 23, 11*e* ; DEC. 1, 13*b* ; 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*a*, 10*b* ; 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Arming native auxiliaries by French (photo.), OCT. 13, 20
Beni Urriaghel—defections, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Ben-tal, Sheikh—Military Cross of Merit bestowed for work (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
Branes—attitude, OCT. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 31, 10*d*
French front—attitude, OCT. 23, 13*a*
French political action among border tribes, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Wad Lau Valley—Spanish bombard enemy, OCT. 3, 10*d*
Walad-Ghezzar, post of—attacked, NOV. 30, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Weather—heavy rains, OCT. 10, 12*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; snow on French front, NOV. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; storms : damage, DEC. 1, 13*b* ; 29, 9*a*
Wounded—on French front : Parliamentary Commission examining arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Peace—our Tangier correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 13*a*
Abd-el-Krim—reports of emissaries at Fez, NOV. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; M. Steeg's statement, 9, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; overtures : Capt. G. Canning : authorized to receive French and Spanish terms, DEC. 18, 13*b* ; in Paris, 23, 11*b* ; M. Briand declines to receive : conversation with M. Malvy, 24, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; letter to M. Briand, 29, 10*b* ; Spanish attitude, 29, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; M. Briand (s.), 31, 10*d*
Terms offered—Estella, Marques de (int.), NOV. 16, 13*e* ; 17, 9*d* (4*) ;—Painlevé, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b*
Peace congress (Bristol)—resolution, NOV. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Spanish zone :—
Army—detachments in Madrid : welcomed, OCT. 12, 16*c* ;—Commander-in-Chief : change, NOV. 3, 16*f* ; 6, 13*b* ;—Commands : appointments, NOV. 3, 16*f*
South—agriculture : prospects, NOV. 30, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tourist season, NOV. 30, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Spanish zone :—
Administration—General Directory created, DEC. 19, 11*e* ; 21, 12*e*
Article, NOV. 25, 15*a*
Finance—expenditure : article, NOV. 25, 15*a* ; leading article, DEC. 9, 15*c*
High Commissioner—name mentioned, OCT. 14, 16*c* ; 19, 12*f* ; appointed, NOV. 3, 16*f*

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone (continued) :—
Khalifa (Sidi Muley Mahedi)—investiture arrangements, OCT 19, 12*f* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; proclaimed, 10, 13*d* ; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; fêtes, 16, 13*e* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 16, 18
Moorish festival at Metalza (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
Policy—Estella, Marques de : interview with *The Times* Tangier correspondent, NOV. 16, 13*e* ; 17, 9*d* (4*) ;—Withdrawal, suggested : Señor Cambo (art. quoted) : Marques de Estella's reply, OCT. 23, 13*a* ; NOV. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 15*a*
Trade with Great Britain : see under TRADE
MORRELL, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 23, 7*c*
MORRELL, Dr. Robert S.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORRES, Mr. H. F.—on Army entrance examinations (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
MORRIS, Lord—at Holborn Restaurant, on Press, OCT. 19, 17*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—on cost of accident treatment to hospitals (statement), OCT. 20, 11*f*
MORRIS, Mr. G. Grant—on lamps of remembrance (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
MORRIS, Mr. Harold—chairman of Railway Wages Board, OCT. 14, 16*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Horace M. V. C.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on architecture in rural districts (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
MORRIS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
MORRIS, Capt. Joseph—"German Air Raids on Great Britain, 1914-1918" : reviewed, NOV. 3, 11*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
MORRIS, Rev. Lawrence B.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
MORRIS, Mr. Owen—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on British Empire Exhibition guarantees (l.), DEC. 11, 20*a*
MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—at Coventry, on Morris Motors, Ltd. : employees' benefits scheme, DEC. 21, 9*b*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 23*c*
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—death and marriage benefits scheme : Mr. W. R. Morris (s.), DEC. 21, 9*b*
MORRISON, Mr. Archibald C.—Clerk of the Peace for Aberdeen, DEC. 24, 13*b*
MORRISON, Rev. George H.—moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, NOV. 18, 14*f*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Eltham, on Woolwich Borough Council ; Labour Party, OCT. 26, 11*b*
at Hackney, on London municipal elections, OCT. 27, 8*c*
at Liverpool, on juries : reform Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, NOV. 11, 9*a* ; on educational policy, DEC. 16, 16*c*
on educational policy (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 13*c*

MORRISON, Hubert (Manitoba)—shot, Nov. 3, 15*g* (15*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. James S.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Norman—at London College of Physiology, on eels, DEC. 10, 12*e*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C. :—
at Holloway Hippodrome, on education grants, DEC. 23, 17*e* (4*)
in Parliament, on business, Nov. 17, 9*c* ; — Unemployment : relief, Nov. 27, 8*b*
on North London tube extension (evid.), OCT. 22, 7*e*
MORRISON (James) and Company, Ltd.—director appointed, DEC. 17, 22*g*
MORRISS, Hayley—arrested, OCT. 17, 12*d* ; procuration charge, 19, 14*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; Nov. 3, 13*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 11, 9*f* (14*e*, 4*) ; DEC. 11, 9*g* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 8*e* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; notice of appeal, 22, 4*e*
Marriage—application for licence, OCT. 27, 16*b* ; postponed, 28, 11*d* ; celebrated, 29, 11*b*
MORSE, Prof. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 22, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORSE, Elijah—law case, Nov. 11, 5*c*
MORTIMER, Mr. James H.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 10, 11*e* ; 19, 9*b*
MORTON, Councillor—on State steel housing scheme for Scotland (views), DEC. 21, 14*b*
MORTON, Mr. J. H.—on national expenditure (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*
MORTON, Mr. L.—on Ali Sami Bey (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
MORTON, Mr. W. J.—at London County Council, on Food Council's report on short weight, OCT. 14, 14*d*
MORTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 18*b*
MOSCOW — cinematograph : see under RUSSIA ;—Crime : see under RUSSIA ; —Housing : see under RUSSIA ;—St. Martha and St. Mary Convent closed, OCT. 12, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
MOSELEY (David) and Sons, Ltd.—motor tire prices : circular, DEC. 10, 18*d*
MOSES—Sinai inscriptions : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MOSES, Ernest A.—customs prosecution, OCT. 16, 9*d*
MOSLEN—law case, DEC. 15, 5*a*
MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—on Socialistic institutions (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald :—
at Liverpool, on banks : nationalization, OCT. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on banking—nationalization (l.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
MOSLEY, Mrs. Rose C.—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
MOSQUITOS—Mrs. A. Tweedie (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
MOSS, Mr. Geoffrey—*Sweet Pepper* : produced, DEC. 2, 12*c*
MOSS Gear Company—motor parts : order secured, OCT. 13, 9*e*
MOSTYN, Mrs.—son born ; death of child, OCT. 26, 17*b*
MOSUL :—
Races—statistics, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Turkey and Iraq—permanent frontier : Brussels line : particulars, OCT. 30, 12*c* ; DEC. 17, 16*a* ; leading article, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; Nov. 7, 14*a* ; 12, 11*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Balkan States—Press opinion, OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MOSUL :—
Turkey and Iraq (continued) :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 16*a*
Christians—deportation by Turks from villages adjacent to Brussels line : our correspondent's message, OCT. 30, 12*c*
Distress : see under IRAQ
Gracey, Capt. (report), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Inquiry — commissioner : at Mosul, Nov. 2, 13*e* ; (s.), 24, 14*c* ; (photos.), DEC. 8, 20 ; 11, 18 ; report to League of Nations Council, 11, 14*d* ; attitude of Turkish delegation, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; text, 15, 15*a* ; (white paper), 17, 15*g* ; supplementary detailed report, 16, 14*d* ; 21, 11*g* ; Mr. Amery's statement, 17, 16*a* ; discussed in Turkish Parliament, 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Parliament, British — questions, DEC. 8, 7*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 9*a*
Photographs, Nov. 24, 18 ; DEC. 8, 20 ; 11, 18
Refugees—position, OCT. 30, 12*c* ; Turkish brutality : evidence, DEC. 11, 13*d*, 14*d* ; 15, 15*a*
Southwark Diocesan Conference—resolution, Nov. 5, 9*e*
Tewfik Rushdi Bey (int.), OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*d* ; DEC. 3, 15*e*
Great Britain and Turkey—war possibility : our Geneva correspondent's message ; Mr. Amery's reported conversation with journalists denied, DEC. 12, 10*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 21, 12*b* ; meeting of Supreme War Council, 30, 10*c*
Negotiations — British Government's attitude : Sir A. Chamberlain's statement, DEC. 17, 16*a* ; conversation between Mr. Baldwin and Farid Bey, 23, 12*c* ; prospects, 24, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; Tewfik Rushdi Bey : conversation with Sir R. Lindsay ; (statement), 30, 10*c*
Iraqi Senate—message to Mr. Amery, OCT. 2, 11*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 31, 13*c* ; DEC. 3, 15*c*
League of Nations Council—our correspondent's messages, DEC. 10, 16*c* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Award—forecast, DEC. 16, 14*d* ; terms, 17, 16*a* ; announced in Commons, 18, 7*c* ; (white papers), 19, 11*g* ; 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Allen, Rear-Adm. J. D. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
Amery, Mr. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*a* ; (statement), 18, 14*d* ; (l.), 24, 11*e*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 17, 16*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 21, 8*d*
Great Britain and Turkey : see *Great Britain and Turkey*, above

MOSUL :—
Turkey and Iraq :—
League of Nations Council :—
Award (continued) :—
Iraq—opinion in, DEC. 18, 14*d* ; thanks from, 21, 12*b* ; 28, 11*c*
Feisal, King — thanks to League, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 17, 17*b* (4*) ; 22, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*
Parliament, British — forthcoming discussion, DEC. 18, 14*g*; 19, 12*g* ; discussed, 22, 6*a*, *g* ; motion agreed, 22, 7*a* ; (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23 5*d*, (4*) ; Turkish opinion, 28, 12*d*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e*
Turkey—attitude : see under *Turkey*, below
French Press views, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; 15, 16*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 14*c* ; DEC. 17, 9*e*
International Justice, Permanent Court of—reference of legal points : meetings, OCT. 23, 13*c* ; 27, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 20, 13*g* ; decision, 23, 12*c* ; Turkish criticism, 24, 14*c* ; discussed at League of Nations Council, DEC. 9, 14*d* ; attitude of Turkish delegate, 12, 10*a*
British delegates—names, OCT. 26, 13*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Settlement — private meetings, DEC. 12, 10*a*
Turkish delegation — attitude, DEC. 10, 16*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; 14, 14*d* ; 17, 16*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 3, 15*e*
Photograph, DEC. 14, 18
Tewfik Rushdi Bey (statement), DEC. 4, 13*b* ; visit to Paris, 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Liberal Party Radical Group, British —statement, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*b*
Parliament, British — questions, NOV. 17, 8*d* ; discussed, 26, 8*a* ; DEC. 15, 10*c* ; questions, 17, 9*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*
Stoyanovsky, M. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
Turkey :—
Aghaoglou Ahmed Bey (art. quoted), DEC. 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Award, League of Nations Council —delegation's attitude, DEC. 17, 16*a* ; 19, 11*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 21, 12*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; discussed at meeting of Popular Party, 24, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see *Great Britain and Turkey*, above
Press opinion, DEC. 18, 14*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 21, 12*b*
Ismet Pasha, Gen. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Military preparations, OCT. 1, 14*b* ; NOV. 3, 15*f* ; 19, 15*d* ; Tewfik Rushdi Bey's statement, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Policy—Cabinet meeting, NOV. 28, 11*e*
Press comment, NOV. 23, 11*a* ; 28, 11*e* ; DEC. 15, 16*a*

MOTHERCRAFT Training Society — Pound Day : arrangements, NOV. 11, 9*e*
MOTHERS' Union—Army branch : Woolwich garrison entertainment in aid cancelled, NOV. 23, 8*c*
MOTHERWELL, Mr. W. R. (Canada) :—
on cattle shipments (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 13*b*
on wheat—Garnet seed (statement), DEC. 9, 13*f*
MOTION, Mr. Andrew K. — at Connaught Rooms, on Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Institution, NOV. 14, 18*a*
MOTODA, Rt. Rev. J. S., Bishop of Tokyo :—
Weston, Rev. W. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
at Church House, on Tokyo, OCT. 3, 7*d*
MOTOR accidents — Aberystwyth, NOV. 3, 13*a* ; — Andover, NOV. 3, 13*a* ; — Anglesey, Bryngwran, NOV. 11, 9*b* ;— Ashby de la Zouch, OCT. 19, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Atherstone, NOV. 17, 11*g* ;— Banstead, DEC. 5, 14*f* ;—Biddenden, OCT. 31, 14*d* ; — Blackburn - Chorley Road, OCT. 24, 11*c* ;—Bowburn, OCT. 3, 7*c* ;—Brighton, OCT. 15, 9*d* ;—Cambridge : inquest ; Ian N. Hulton manslaughter charge, NOV. 18, 11*b* ; — Camden-road, DEC. 4, 16*e* ;—Canford Cliffs, NOV. 3, 13*a* ;—Catford, DEC. 12, 7*e* ;—Chancery-lane, OCT. 8, 11*g* ;— Crewkerne, DEC. 28, 9*b* ; 30, 7*c* ;— Crickhowell, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; — Crystal Palace, DEC. 5, 12*d*, 14*f* ;—Darlington, NOV. 10, 11*g* ;—Deighton, Oct. 12, 18*c* ;—Drws-y-Nant, OCT. 30, 14*d* ;— Edgware-road, DEC. 21, 19*g* ;— Epping, OCT. 14, 13*b* ; 31, 14*d* ; inquest NOV. 13, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; R. T. Phillips manslaughter charge, 16, 11*c* ;—Fenny Stratford : see under RAILWAYS : Level crossings ; — Finchley-road : Mr. A. N. Levy (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c* ; Mr. R. Pain (l.), 24, 10*e* ;—Folkestone, OCT. 6, 16*f* ;— Fulham Palace-road, DEC. 5, 14*f* ;— Furness Abbey, Barrow, DEC. 28, 9*b* ;—Godalming-Horsham Road, OCT. 6, 16*f* ;—Gravesend, OCT. 5, 16*e* ;— Great West Road : statistics, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; — Grove-road, Bethnal Green, OCT. 12, 18*c* ;—Hackney, OCT. 28, 11*c* ;—Hackney-road, OCT. 5, 11*g* ;— Hampstead, NOV. 18, 16*a* ; inquest, 19, 18*c* ;—Harpenden, OCT. 19, 14*d* ;— Hendon, OCT. 6, 16*f* ; — Horncastle, NOV. 17, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Hospitals : financial burden ; British Hospitals Association (report), OCT. 20, 11*f* ;— Huddersfield. DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—Kettering, OCT. 30, 14*d* ;—Lambeth Palace-road, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; — Law case : damages for personal injuries, NOV. 4, 25*g* ;—Leyton, NOV. 18, 11*a* ;—Leicester, OCT. 26, 6*c* ; — Little Missenden, DEC. 1, 14*g* ; — Llanelly OCT. 26, 16*b* ; — London Bridge, DEC. 19, 14*d* ;— Lowestoft, DEC. 24, 7*g* ; — Market Rasen, OCT. 12, 18*c* ;—Miles, Dr. G. H. (p.), OCT. 6, 11*c* ; — Neath, NOV. 21, 14*d* ; death, 23, 13*g* ;— Nightingale-lane, DEC. 18, 11*e* ;— Northampton, NOV. 19, 18*e* ;—Otley-Leeds Road, OCT. 12, 18*c* ;—Peckham, DEC. 5, 14*f* ;—Rochester, OCT. 6, 16*f* ; NOV. 3, 9*b* (2*) ;—Rosebery-avenue, OCT. 15, 11*b* ;—Runcorn, OCT. 3, 7*c* ;— St. Albans, OCT. 19, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;— Shermanbury Park, OCT. 13, 18*c* ;— Telephones : Royal Automobile Club : signs placed, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; — Tonbridge, NOV. 11, 9*b* ; — Virginia

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
Water, DEC. 28, 9*b* ; 29, 7*g* ;—Wandsworth-road, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; — Wanstead, DEC. 1, 14*g* ;—Ware, NOV. 28, 18*f* ; — Warmsworth, Doncaster, DEC. 5, 14*f* ;—Yarm-on-Tees, NOV. 30, 12*g*
MOTOR and Cycle Trades' Benevolent Fund —dinner, DEC. 2, 11*c*
MOTOR boats :—
British Motor-Boat Club—takes over Cubitt's Dock, Chiswick, OCT. 15, 8*e*
Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery Exhibition—club officers entertained, DEC. 2, 17*e*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Accidents : see MOTOR accidents
Racing :—
Auto-Cycle Union — arrangements for 1926, NOV. 14, 7*d*
British Motor Cycle Racing Club—championships, OCT. 12, 6*e* ; meeting, 26, 6*f*
Brooklands, OCT. 29, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
French Grand Prix, OCT. 5, 16*e* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Records :—
Brooklands—new times created, NOV. 10, 6*d* ; 16, 4*e*
Dixon, Mr. F. W.—creates new times, NOV. 2, 4*c*
Spain—championship, OCT. 28, 11*f*
Silencers—Baird, Mr. D. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c* ;—Bettman, Mr. S. (l.), NOV. 11, 8*b* ;—Coddington, Mr. F. J. O. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e* ;—Livingstone, Mr. M. F. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e* ;—Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), NOV. 7, 13*d* ;—Russell, Mr. W. L. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*
Trials—international six-days : German firm's claim, OCT. 1, 11*b* ; official action, 27, 9*c*
"MOTORIST, A"—on motor engines in cold weather (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Article by "A. B. W.," OCT. 28, 12*c*
Covered tops—four in service, OCT. 2, 9*g*
Licensing — London and Provincial Omnibus Owners' Association : discussed, NOV. 5, 23*d*
Passengers, standing—London and Provincial Omnibus Owners' Association : resolution, NOV. 5, 23*d*
MOTORS :—
Accidents : see MOTOR accidents
Bill — forthcoming (P.N.), OCT. 28, 14*g*
Bishop's Stortford—police warning, NOV. 14, 9*d* ; Royal Automobile Club appeal, 24, 8*e*
Commercial :—
Imports—statistics, NOV. 27, 11*f*
Safeguarding of industries scheme—application under, NOV. 6, 14*e* ; Mr. A. Craig (statement), 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Designs :—
Articles ("Cars of To-day") ("20 H.P. Rolls-Royce"), OCT. 20, 7*e* ; ("The 23.8 H.P. Steyr"), 27, 7*e* ; ("The H. E."), NOV. 10, 19*d* ; ("35-120 H.P. Daimler"), 17, 7*d* ; ("18-55 H.P. Talbot"), 24, 15*e* ; ("30 H.P. Minerva"), DEC. 1, 7*e* ; ("The 40 H.P. Fiat"), 8, 22*e* ; ("12-50 H.P. Alvis Saloon"), 15, 5*e* ; ("The Lincoln"), 22, 18*c* ; ("23-75 H.P. Chrysler Six"), 29, 6*e*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Driving :—
Safety rules—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Carleton, Brig.-Gen. L. R. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*d* ;—Nall, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 6, 7*b* ;—Nesbitt, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e* ;—Roe, Rev. C. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d* ;—White, Mr. D. R. (l.), OCT. 10, 13*d*
Signals—code : Mr. W. Taylor (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
Silberrad, Mr. C. A. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
Engines : starting in cold weather—Barnett-Smith, Mr. H. F. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d* ;—Berry, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*b* ;—Boger, Mr. J. I. C. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*c* ;—Darby, Mr. C. B. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e* ;—Mackennal, Rev. W. L. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d* ;—Manners, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g* ;—Poston, Mr. G, (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d* ;—Steel, Mr. E. J. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
Floods—warning, DEC. 5, 8*d*
Headlights : see under *Lights*, below
Hire-purchase agreement—law case, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Imports :—
Duties (McKenna)—Austin, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*c* ;—Lirie, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e* ;—Luckham, Mr. W. J. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d* ; — Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
Licences :—
Driving—liability to produce : law case, NOV. 20, 5*c*
Labour Party—decision, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
Oil tank—container : Brighton prosecution, DEC. 21, 14*e* (4*)
Renewal—official appeal, DEC. 18, 11*d* ; Mr. J. H. Hanning (l.), 21, 8*e*
Revenue—statistics, DEC. 2, 10*c*
Suspended—increase, OCT. 10, 6*e*
Lights :—
Dazzle—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*a* ;—Mitigation : demonstration, OCT. 8, 11*a* ;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*a* ;—Sumpter, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
Rear—Jones, Capt. J. F. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d* ;—Stancer, Mr. G. H. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d* ; 7, 10*d*
Lorries—reflectors : Mrs. E. Higham (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
Organizations—conference (Olympia), NOV. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 5*g*
Parking :—
Locations—map published by Automobile Association, NOV. 4, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Time limit—Mr. C. Preen (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
West-street, W.C.—privilege withdrawn, NOV. 21, 10*c*
Precedence on road—Mr. E. S. Bellasis (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
Prices—Sir A. Burgoyne (s.), DEC. 3, 11*b*
Prosecutions :—
Drivers, drunken, OCT. 2, 6*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 10, 9*g* ; 12, 13*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 11*d*, *g* ; NOV. 9, 18*g* ; 20, 9*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; DEC. 15, 5*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)

MOTORS :—
Prosecutions (continued) :—
Driving, dangerous, OCT. 3, 12*c* (4*) ; 5, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 4*) ; 19, 9*c* ; NOV. 9, 8*a* ; 10, 6*g* ; 12, 11*a*, *d* ; 23, 6*g* ; DEC. 18, 4*e* ; 21, 9*g* ; 29, 7*e*
Bell, Mr. E. H. (l.), NOV. 18, 10*e*
Holland, Mr. H. W. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
Licences, OCT. 13, 11*a*
Manslaughter, OCT. 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*e*
Thefts, OCT. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*b* (4*) ; NOV. 5, 11*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; DEC. 14, 9*b*
Racing :—
Brooklands—meeting, OCT. 5, 7*c*
French Grand Prix (1926)—arrangements, OCT. 5, 6*d*
Records :—
Eldridge, Mr. A. E. D.—OCT. 6, 13*e* ; 14, 15*f* ; NOV. 2, 16*d* ; DEC. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Howie, Mr. R. B.—feat, OCT. 27, 11*b* (4*)
Plessier, M., and Mr. Garfield—from 1,000 to 2,000 kilometres, OCT. 15, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. G. P.—new times for 3 distances, OCT. 13, 9*e*
Waite, Capt. A.—feat, OCT. 27, 11*b* (4*)
Redbourn, Herts — police control : notice, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Research—Mr. H. K. Thomas (s.), NOV. 5, 12*b*
Roads—conditions, OCT. 1, 6*f* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 29, 9*e* ; NOV. 5, 7*f* ; 12, 8*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 26, 12*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*g* ; 10, 8*g* ; 17, 5*f* ; 24, 18*g* ; 31, 8*a*
Sale—law case, NOV. 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 4*e*
Shows :—
Commercial Motor Vehicle (Olympia) :—
Articles ("Two years progress"), OCT. 28, 8*e* ; ("Tendency of design"), 29, 9*c* ; ("Light goods vehicles"), 30, 8*d* ; ("Light and medium goods vehicles"), 31, 8*d* ; ("Medium and heavy goods vehicles"), NOV. 2, 20*d* ; ("Heavy goods vehicles"), 3, 22*c* (22*d*, 4*) ; ("Passenger vehicles"), 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; ("Municipal vehicles"), 6, 7*g* ; ("Tractors and trailers"), 7, 8*e*
Luncheon, OCT. 30, 8*e*
Olympia (International)—"People's Day," OCT. 12, 18*b*
Articles I. ("Friday's show"), OCT. 5, 8*a* ; II. ("Cars and their prices"), 6, 8*c* ; III. ("Design for 1926"), 7, 8*a* ; IV., 8, 8*c* ; ("Light cars"), 9, 8*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; ("14-26 H.P. cars"), 12, 22*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; ("Big British cars"), 15, 9*a* ; ("Big foreign cars"), 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*a*
Leading article, OCT. 9, 15*b*
Photograph, OCT. 9, 18
Visitors—increase, OCT. 9, 14*f*
Taxation—proposed changes, NOV. 25, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Austin, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ;—Gray, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c* ;—Transport Ministry : report, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wilson, Lieut.-Col. F. A. (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Tires—Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d* ;—Prices, DEC. 10, 18*g* ; correction, 12, 8*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Tours—France to Riviera : article ; map, DEC. 18, 17*e*
Trade—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 11*c* ;—Export : Sir A. Burgoyne (s.), DEC. 3, 11*b* ;—Line, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d* ;—Mooney, Mr. J. D. (add.), NOV. 18, 8*e* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut-Col. J. T. C. (s.), NOV. 5, 12*b*
Transport :—
Articles ("Messrs. Hawkins and Tipson's fleet"), OCT. 1, 6*e* ; ("30 cwt. Vulcan"), 22, 7*d* ; ("The 30 cwt. Burford"), NOV. 19, 5*f* ; ("The 30 cwt. Dennis"), 26, 12*d* ; ("30-60 h.p. 30-seater Albion"), DEC. 3, 6*f* ; ("Karrier 20-seater omnibus"), 10, 8*f* ; ("The 1 ton Graham"), 17, 5*e* ; ("15-20 cwt. Crossley"), 24, 18*f* ; ("30 cwt. Halley"), 31, 8*c*
Aspinall, Sir John A. F. (lect.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
Congress, world (New York, 1926)—arrangements, NOV. 27, 11*b*
Gibb, Mr. R. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—discussion, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Show : see under *Shows*, above
Trials :—
London-Exeter—arrangements, DEC. 28, 8*g* ; commenced, 29, 5*g* ; progress, 30, 12*c* ; (photo.), 30, 14
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, NOV. 9, 5*b*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
MOTT, Sir Frederick—delivers Harveian Oration, OCT. 20, 11*b*
on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
MOTT, Miss Margaret E.—on wasps (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
MOTUM, Mr. Hill—will, NOV. 16, 17*e*
MOULD, Edward—accident, NOV. 19, 13*g*
MOULE, Mr. Horace F. D'O.—death, DEC. 22, 7*g*
MOULE, Mr. Sam—at Canning Town, on West Ham Poor Law relief, OCT. 5, 16*e*
MOULTON, Miss Elizabeth G.—death, DEC. 10, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MOUNT, Rev. C. Arthur :—
on animals drowned in fear (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Bavarian Alps, DEC. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Blümlisalp, OCT. 10, 11*d* ;—Gerenspitze, OCT. 14, 15*g* ;—Praz-de-Lys, Le, DEC. 16, 13*c* ;—Rochers de Kaye, OCT. 13, 15*g* ;—Süssen, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Oræfa Jökull : see ORÆFA Jökull
MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—shares, £20 : subdivision : confirmed, DEC. 29, 20*b*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 21*g* : —Report, NOV. 19, 23*b*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — financial position : circular (F.N.), NOV. 21, 19*b*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption—ball see under BALLS ;—Bridge tournament : arrangements, OCT. 20, 17*b* ; DEC. 8, 19*b* ; 9, 17*b* ;—Treasurer, DEC. 23, 9*g*

MOUNT Yagahong Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 21*d*
MOUTET, M. (France)—resigns from Political Committee of Socialist Parliamentary Group, Nov. 4, 14*b*
MOWAT, Cdr. F. D.—biographical, OCT. 13, 26*g*
MOWBRAY and Stourton, Dowager Lady—death, DEC. 1, 16*e*
MOWLL, Rt. Rev. H. W. K.—capture by Chinese brigands: describes experiences, OCT. 22, 11*a*
MOYLE, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
MOYLER, Mrs.—presentation made by Royal Humane Society, OCT. 6, 11*c*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
Agriculture—condition: inquiry, OCT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—proposed loan, DEC. 24, 9*e*
Labour—modified forced ceases, Nov. 2, 13*g*
San Thomé, recruiting for: see under SAN Thomé
Missions — Portuguese Government grant, DEC. 1, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MOZAMBIQUE Company—see COMPANHIA de Mocambique
MOZART, Wolfgang A.—appearance in London: recalled, OCT. 24, 12*b*
MUDGE, Col. Arthur—received by King: invested C.B., DEC. 22, 15*a*
MUDIE'S Library, Ltd. — directors: changes, DEC. 10, 25*d*
MUHAMMAD Ahmad Said Khan, Nawab (India)—member of Executive Council of Governor of United Provinces, OCT. 10, 15*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MUIR, Lieut.-Col. Wingate W.—Comptroller to Viceroy of India, DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Wilson, and Company, Ltd.—Funchal harbour extension: contract signed, Nov. 2, 13*e*
MUKDEN—civil war: Japanese attitude: see under CHINA
MUKLEVITCH, M. (Russia)—in Berlin, OCT. 7, 13*d*
MULCAHY, Gen. Richard (Irish Free State)—attacked at Philadelphia, OCT. 1, 13*g*; 2, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); mentioned as Minister of Education, Nov. 26, 16*c*
MULLEN, Mr. B. H.—death, OCT. 27, 19*b*; will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
MÜLLER, Lieut.-Gen. Alfred (Germany)—killed, OCT. 31, 12*d*
MULLINGS, Mr. Thomas B.—law case, Nov. 4, 5*b*
MUMTAZ Begum: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Bawla
MUNDY, Mr. E. W.—on co-partnership (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c*
MUNICH—lotteries: winner's suicide, Nov. 27, 13*g*;—Transport exhibition: see under GERMANY;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
MUNICIPAL Corporations Act Amendment Bill: see under POLICE: Women
MUNIR Bey (Turkey)—photograph, DEC. 14, 18
at League of Nations Council, on Mosul: Permanent Court of International Justice ruling, DEC. 9, 14*d*
MUNNIS, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
MUNRO, Mr. Charles—director of Scottish Capital Investment Company (F.N.), Nov. 27, 20*a*
MUNRO, Mr. George—will, OCT. 1, 17*d* (4*)
MUNRO, Dr. James W.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, Nov. 4, 11*c*
MUNRO, Mr. William—will, Nov. 30, 15*e*
MUNSEY, Mr. Frank A. (U.S.A.), death, DEC. 23, 7*b*, 12*f* (3* 4*); will, 31, 9*e*
MUNTZ, Miss Catherine B.—will, DEC. 3, 11*e*
MURASZKA: see under POLAND—Crime—Murder
MURAT, Prince Michel Charles—arrested, DEC. 28, 11*g*
MURCHISON, Mr. Hector — photography exhibition, Nov. 16, 8*c*
MURDERS :—
Archer, William (Isleworth)—Florence F. Stoker charged, OCT. 13, 13*b*; found guilty but insane, Nov. 13, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Birmingham—Thomas H. Page found guilty but insane, DEC. 5, 4*c*
Blaylock, Elizabeth (Carlisle)—Mabel Dalton charged, DEC. 19, 4*a*
Clark, Frances (Bolton) — William Thorpe charged, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Clews, Capt. A. H., and two officers wounded (liner *Melita*) — Chief Officer T. A. Towers arrested, OCT. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 16*f*; (16*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 24, 11*f*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; charge, 31, 14*b*; Nov. 6, 11*e* (4*); 7, 9*f*; found guilty but insane, 19, 13*d* (4*)
Coneybeare, Mrs. (Rattery)—William Coneybeare found guilty but insane, Nov. 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Davies, Flossie O. (Dorsetshire)—Frederick A. Young charged, OCT. 19, 9*d*; sentenced to death, 21, 10*b*; death, 23, 11*g*; body claimed by relatives, 27, 11*g* (11*d*, 4*)
France, Lily E. (Lowestoft)—body found, DEC. 12, 7*g*; Harold G. Waters charged, 18, 20*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Hammerton, Jean (Tunbridge Wells)—Alice R. Hammerton: true bill, Nov. 27, 11*g*; found guilty but insane, 28, 5*b*
Infanticide—prosecutions, OCT. 16, 11*c*; 19, 9*g*; Nov. 13, 9*g*; DEC. 8, 18*a*
Laight family (Worcester)—Herbert Burrows arrested, Nov. 28, 7*b*; charged, 30, 8*a*; DEC. 5, 4*g*; inquest, 18, 4*d*
Lax, Lizzie (Sheffield)—Lorraine Lax: appeal refused, DEC. 22, 4*b*
Little, James (Westminster Workhouse)—George George charged, OCT. 16, 16*g*; 21, 13*a* (13*f*, 4*); 22, 5*c*; found guilty but insane, Nov. 14, 6*c*
Lock Ah Tam (wife and daughter, Birkenhead) — Lock Ah Tam charged, DEC. 23, 14*d*
Martin (Stretford)—Samuel Johnson: confirmed, Nov. 12, 11*g*; sentenced to death, 24, 9*f*; date of execution, 27, 11*g*
Miles, Selina, and Agnes M. Miles—George F. Miles found guilty but insane, OCT. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Porter, John (Stoke-on-Trent)—body found, OCT. 26, 19*g*; man detained, DEC. 2, 6*g*; Henry Adams charged, 10, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*b*
Richards, Edward C. (Trowbridge) — John Lincoln and Ian R. Stewart charged, DEC. 28, 9*e*; funeral of victim, 31, 7*g*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Rowley, Alice M. (Stourbridge)—Bert Checketts sentenced to death, OCT. 24, 11*g*; reprieved, NOV. 23, 9*d*
Ryan, Laura A. (Christchurch) — Edward W. Manns: found guilty but insane, NOV. 20, 11*b*
Squires, Clara (Swaffham)—Herbert G. Blaye sentenced to death, OCT. 21, 5*e*; executed, NOV. 13, 9*f*
Suicide pacts—Mr. Justice Rowlatt (views), OCT. 19, 9*d*
Susans, Cyril T. (Marylebone) — Edward Hurman charged, OCT. 30, 9*g*; sentenced to death, NOV. 14, 4*d*; notice of appeal, 23, 9*a*; dismissed, DEC. 8, 5*c*
Swayne, Dr. Walter (of Bristol) — Richard L. Wreford Brown charged: found guilty but insane, NOV. 6, 11*c*
Taylor, Ada (Birmingham) — John Fisher charged, OCT. 27, 11*g*; sentenced to death, DEC. 5, 4*g*; appeal refused, 22, 4*b*
Thomas, Mrs. (Dartmouth)—Thomas P. Thomas found guilty but insane, NOV. 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Thomas, Cethin (Llainddu Mill) — Thomas Thomas charged, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Thomas, Miss Marie (Pontattyn), DEC. 8, 9*b*; George Thomas charged, 11, 11*g*; 29, 7*b*
Thornton, Beryl (Kenwood) — Alfred A. Kopsch sentenced to death, OCT. 20, 11*e*; appeal dismissed, NOV. 10, 5*d*; execution: date, 14, 9*g*; reprieved, 23, 9*d*
Turner, Violet (Doncaster) — George Temperton sentenced to death, DEC. 8, 5*b*; appeal dismissed, 22, 4*c*; sentence commuted, 24, 7*d*
MURDOCK, Mr. James (Canada) — defeated at general election, OCT. 30, 12*e*
MURDOCK, Mr. William — pianoforte recitals, NOV. 23, 10*c*; DEC. 14, 12*b*
MURGATROYD, Mr. Herbert — on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 18, 11*d*
MURIE, Dr. James—death, DEC. 22, 7*g*
MURISON, Dr. A. F. — Emeritus professor of Roman Law (London), DEC. 17, 16*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. Alfred H.—law case, NOV. 20, 5*d*
MURPHY, John—escapes from Pentonville Prison, OCT. 8, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); recaptured, NOV. 2, 11*c*: theft charge, 13, 9*b*: 17, 11*c*; added sentence, DEC. 16, 5*e*
MURPHY, John T.—arrested, OCT. 22, 12*g*; sedition charge, 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*a*; NOV. 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
MURPHY Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 16, 5*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Adam—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—on silencers for motor cycles (l.), NOV. 7, 13*d*
MURRAY, Mrs. Blanche B.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
MURRAY, Mr. David—will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
MURRAY, Cdr. Douglas F.—death, DEC. 12, 12*f* (3* 4*); 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MURRAY, Sir G. Evelyn — on automatic telephones (l.), NOV. 4, 15*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon (Master of Elibank)—on loans: foreign embargo (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert — member of Swedish-Swiss arbitration committee, DEC. 22, 11*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Liberal Party, OCT. 27, 16*d*; on disarmament, DEC. 17, 9*e*
MURRAY, Rt. Rev. J. G., Bp. of Maryland — Presiding Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church, OCT. 16, 13*c*
MURRAY, Mr. John—on Dr. Axham (l.), NOV. 2, 15*e*; DEC. 9, 15*e*; 31, 11*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
at Oxford, on industrial peace, OCT. 5, 11*f*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 8, 15*e*
MURRAY, Rev. Thomas—death, OCT. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Mr. W. Staite — pottery exhibition, NOV. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*;—Report, OCT. 17, 17*g*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
MURRAY River settlements: see under SOUTH Australia—Settlements
MUSEUMS :—
Closing (Christmas Day) — notice, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Lectures—article, DEC. 2, 17*e*; — Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*; — Sudeley Committee: Lord Northbourne (l.), NOV. 30, 8*c*;—Watson, Capt. A. R. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
MUSGRAVE, Arthur — poaching charge, DEC. 11, 11*b*
MUSIC :—
Beethoven — Pianoforte Sonatas: Casella edition reviewed, OCT. 31, 10*b*
Berlioz — "Requiem" performed, NOV. 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*c* (4*)
Brass bands, for—Sir H. Harty (s.), OCT. 7, 16*e*
Bridge, Frank — "Sonata": performed, OCT. 16, 12*b*
Chamber—Mr. T. F. Dunhill (s.), DEC. 17, 14*b*
Church—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 9, 15*d*;—Nicholson, Mr. (s.), NOV. 9, 15*d*
Concerts—announcements, OCT. 5, 12*d*; 12, 9*e*; 19, 10*c*; 26, 9*d*; NOV. 2, 12*c*; 9, 10*b*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*; DEC. 7, 12*b*; 14, 12*c*
Æolian Hall, OCT. 2, 10*c*; 8, 12*d*; 12, 9*f*; 16, 12*b*; 19, 18*f*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*a*, *c*; 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 8*c*; 6, 12*b*; 9, 10*c*; 16, 12*d*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 10*c*; 27, 12*b*; DEC. 2, 12*d*; 4, 12*b*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 18, 12*c*
Chappell popular, OCT. 5, 12*d*
Chenil Galleries, OCT. 19, 18*f*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); NOV. 13, 10*c*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*); 20, 12*b*; DEC. 19, 10*c*
Children's (Central Hall), OCT. 12, 9*f*; NOV. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 10*c*
Grotian Hall, OCT. 2, 10*b*; 5, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; NOV. 6, 12*b*; 13, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; DEC. 11, 12*b*
Guildford Symphony Orchestra, NOV. 26, 14*c*
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum)—announced, OCT. 1, 17*b*
Orchestral—Flynn, Sir J. A. (l.), NOV. 23, 13*e*
Paris, NOV. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Poor Districts, in—Fund : Queen's Hall concert in aid : arrangements, NOV. 20, 17*b* ; held, DEC. 17, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Promenade :—
Queen's Hall, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 15, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 18*g*
Ranelagh (18th Century)—article, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Rehearsal fund—see under WOOD, Sir Henry
Royal Albert Hall—subscription series, NOV. 3, 14*e*
Sunday—leading article, NOV. 7, 13*d* ;—Smyth, Dame E. (l.), 7, 13*e*
Symphony (Queen's Hall Orchestra), OCT. 12, 9*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; NOV. 9, 10*c* ; 23, 10*d*
Symphony (London Symphony Orchestra), OCT. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 14*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Twelve o'clocks, NOV. 20, 12*b* ; DEC. 11, 12*c*
Wigmore Hall, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*c* ; 12, 9*f* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 18*f* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; NOV. 2, 8*c* ; 6, 6, 12*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 10*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; DEC. 4, 12*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*c*
Conductors — voluntary : appeal for boys' and girls' clubs, OCT. 12, 9*d*
Farjeon, Mr. H.—" St. Dominic Mass " : performed, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Fauré, Gabriel—quartette : performed, OCT. 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Festivals :—
Croydon—arrangements, NOV. 9, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Eastbourne — arrangements, NOV. 9, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; held, 14, 10*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*d* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Harrow Eisteddfod, DEC. 8, 10*d*
Leeds, OCT. 8, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 10*b* (10*b*, 3* 4* ; 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c*
North London—arrangements, NOV. 10, 12*d*
Three Choirs (Worcester)—arrangements, DEC. 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Utrecht, OCT. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Fould, Mr. J. H.—" A World Requiem " : rendered, NOV. 12, 16*c*
Holst, Gustav—" Choral Symphony on Keats's poetry " : article, OCT. 3, 8*b* ; first performance, 8, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; article, 17, 10*b*
London—suggested Municipal Orchestra : meeting to discuss arrangements, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; London County Council : discussion, 14, 13*d*
Modern—Dr. G. Dyson (lect.), NOV. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Parry, Dr. H.—" The Vision of Life " : performed, NOV. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; article, 14, 10*b*
Pianola—compositions noticed, OCT. 29, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Purcell—" Yorkshire Feast cantata " performed, OCT. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MUSIC (continued) :—
Roussel, Albert—Sonata for Violin and Piano : performed, DEC. 19, 10*c*
St. Albans—Symphony Orchestra : inaugural concert, OCT. 30, 10*d*
Singing :—
Vibrato—Blaiklock, Mr. F. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*a* ;—Lovell, Mr. H. W. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d* ;—Levien, Mr. J. M. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c* ;—Newton, Mr. C. A. (l.), DEC. 30, 4*a* ;—O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d* :—Pearce, Mr. R. H. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c* ;—Sykes, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 4*a*
Vaughan Williams—" Flos Campi " : performed, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; article, 17, 10*b*
Wood, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 18, 11*e*
MUSIC and dancing—licensing : Bill : before Standing Committee, NOV. 27, 12*c*
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, OCT. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Master, OCT. 29, 9*e* ;—Medals : presented, OCT. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—St. Cecilia Festival, NOV. 24, 11*f*
Music Masterpieces—noticed, OCT. 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 10*d* (10*a*, 4*)
MUSIC Society—concert, OCT. 21, 14*d* ; DEC. 9, 12*b*
MUSPRATT, Col. S. F.—appointment, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MUSSEN, Rev. A.—on official stationery (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
MUSSOLINA, Signorina Edda (Italy)—rescues woman from drowning : medal awarded, DEC. 30, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnaldo (Italy)—on Press (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 15*f*
MUSSOLINI, Signor Benito (Italy)—inspects cadets at Gaeta ; returns to Rome, OCT. 22, 11*g* ; acting Finance Minister, OCT. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; receives President Cosgrave, 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; lays first stone of Rome-Ostia motor-road, NOV. 2, 13*f* ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; death of mother-in-law, NOV. 4, 13*g* ; visits Temple of Fortuna Virile, 12, 13*d* ; at Rapallo : conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain, DEC. 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*a*
Aeronautics—inspects seaplanes for Genoa-Buenos Aires flight, OCT. 28, 13*d* ; welcomes Marchese dé Pinedo, NOV. 9, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Armistice Day — commemoration : walking in procession (photo.), NOV. 9, 16
Assassination, attempted — arrests, NOV. 6, 14*b* ; alleged foreign intrigue, 7, 12*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; censorship of news ; *Idea Nazionale* (art. quoted), 10, 14*f* ; Fascist charge against Opposition, 13, 11*d*, 12*d*
Garibaldian Legion of the Seine—reported implicated, NOV. 13, 12*d*
Parliament—Senate welcome, NOV. 17, 13*f* ; congratulation of Chamber, 19, 16*d*
Communist International—executive appeals to Italian peasants to struggle against authority, DEC. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Daily Herald—incident with correspondent at Locarno, OCT. 17, 12*b*
Fascism (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; (proclamation), 28, 13*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; attends celebrations of third anniversary at Milan ; presented with gold medal (s.), 29, 14*b*

MUSSOLINI, Signor Benito (Italy) (continued):—
Fascists—living outside their own frontier: rules to be observed (s.), Nov. 2, 13*f*
Germany—Reichstag criticism, Nov. 23, 11*c*
Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*b*
"Life of Benito Mussolini, The"—reviewed, Oct. 2, 7*e*
London, visit to—proposed, Nov. 11, 12*c*; Independent Labour Party National Council's statement, 26, 13*b*
Ministry: see under ITALY
Security Pact—Locarno conference (statement), Oct. 9, 13*c*; to sign Western Pact, 13, 16*b*; 15, 14*b*; arrives, 16, 14*a*; delegates visit, 16, 14*b*; returns visit, 17, 12*a*; arranges meeting with Press: attitude of correspondents, 17, 12*a*; thanks M. Briand, Nov. 11, 12*c*
at Cabinet Council on foreign policy, Oct. 9 13*c*; on foreign affairs, Nov. 16, 14*f*
at Milan, on work of Fascist Government, Oct. 29, 14*b*; Opposition Press comment, 30, 11*e*
at Rome, on problems of peace and war, Nov. 5, 13*b*

MUSSOLINI, Signor Benito (Italy) (continued):—
in Parliament, on his escape from assassination; debt to United States, Nov. 17, 13*f*; on Ministerial policy; debt to United States; Fascismo: no interference from abroad, 19, 16*d*; on anti-Masonic campaign, 21, 11*f*; United States: debt agreement future economic relations, Dec. 7, 13*f*; on Fascist Trade Union Bill, 14, 13*c*; 15, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on Submarine *M*.1 disaster (message), Nov. 17, 14*e*
MUSTON, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
MUTIMER, Mr. John—on packing and wrapping trade (evid.), Oct. 15, 8*e*
MUTINY—incitement: Act, 1797: amending Bill: permission to introduce in Commons refused, Dec. 3, 7*e*
MYERS, Mr. Bernard—house burgled: reward offered, Dec. 31, 12*f*
MYERS, Dr. C. S.:—
on coalmining industry (evid.), Nov. 5, 9*c*
on histrionic psychology (l.), Dec. 14, 15*e*
MYERS, Mrs. Constance—will, Oct. 5, 17*f*
MYERS, Prof. William—death, Dec. 16, 16*d*
MYRING, Mr. Ernest C.—on Liberia rubber concessions (l.), Oct. 17, 8*e*
MYSORE, Maharajah of—donation to Ross Institute, Oct. 16, 11*g*

N

N. T. U. Company (Delaware)—shares: sale in London: warning (F.N.), Nov. 19, 22*c*
NAGAS — human sacrifices: see under BURMA
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 23*d*
NAIDU, K. (Burma)—sentenced, Oct. 24, 13*c*
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini (India)—at National Congress, presidential speech, Dec. 28, 11*d*
NAIRN, Rev. J. A.:—
on Clive, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 13*e*
on Highmore, Joseph (l.), Nov. 16, 15*d*
NAIRN, Mr. William—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
NAIRN Transport Company—convoys to Baghdad: see under IRAQ—Motor services
NAISH, Miss Gwladys—song recital, Oct. 2, 10*b*
NAKAMURA, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J. (Japan)—at Westminster Hospital, on hospitals in Japan, Dec. 19, 7*e*
NALL, Sir Joseph—at Victoria Embankment, on reckless motorists; road transport, Oct. 6, 7*b*
NAMES:—
Changed — Benjamin, Vivian E., to Grahame, Nov. 6, 4*d*;—Burn, Sir Charles R., to Forbes-Leith of Fyvie, Nov. 26, 1*c*, 19*b*;—Buxton, Samuel, to Gerrard, Dec. 15, 28*d*; — Chatzipandelis, Christos, to Pandelis, Oct. 6, 24*g*;—Corfield, Frank, to Frank Derek Corfield, Dec. 15, 28*d*; — Dasgupta, Hannah L., to Leathes, Dec. 28, 3*d*; — Fitzherbert - Brockholes, Winifred M., Audrey M., and Cuthbert, to Fitzherbert, Dec. 14, 2*g*;—Friedeberg, Lilly Etta, to

NAMES:—
Changed (continued):—
Friedeberg-Seeley, Nov. 16, 1*d*;—Haxton, Leah P., to Barnato, Dec. 10, 1*d*, 28*e*;——Hopkins, Prince C., to Prynce C. Hopkins, Nov. 30, 1*c*;—Johnston, John, to Caldwell-Johnston, Nov. 14, 3*c*; —Lovering, Hilda E., to Goldie, Dec. 11, 4*a*;—Mitford, Bertram L. O., to Osbaldeston - Mitford, Nov. 24, 24*c*;—Mullings, Muriel, to Maxwell, Nov. 13, 13*a*;—Nagabhushan, Nirmal B., to Nirmal, Oct. 23, 4*e*;—Neville, Harold, to Arbour, Dec. 18, 1*d*;—Newstead, Capt. W. C., to W. Duncan C. Newstead, Dec. 4, 1*d*;—Roberts, Edward Ll., to Bayntun-Roberts, Dec. 7, 3*c*;—Ruxton, Phyllis M., to Hoffe, Nov. 19, 1*c*;—Wilkie, James, to Hinshaw-Wilkie, Dec. 8, 1*c*;—Williams, Lieut.-Col. Lewis O., to Williams-Owen, Dec. 30, 13*b*
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 25*g*
NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof (Norway)—member of committee on repatriation of Armenians, Oct. 31, 11*c*; biographical, Nov. 2, 16*c*
St. Andrews University—nominated Rector, Oct. 29, 7*e*; elected, Nov. 2, 16*c*
on North Pole—plan for exploration by airship, Oct. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NAPIER, Lady—health, Oct. 3, 13*b*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 17*a*; 20, 17*b*
NAPIER, John: see under SCIENCE Museum
NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on sympathetic strikes (l.), Oct. 19, 8*c*
NAPIER, Maj.-Gen. William J.—death, Nov. 20, 17*f*

NAPLES—accidents: see under ITALY;—Cemeteries: rites of yearly pilgrimage, NOV. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Christmas celebrated, DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Education: see under ITALY;—Emigrants: see under ITALY;—Improvements: article, OCT. 6, 13*d*;—Miracles: statue representing Saint Filomena: article ("A sculptor's miracle"), DEC. 17, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Museum, National: Tazza Farnese smashed, OCT. 5, 13*d*; 7, 13*b*; custodian sentenced, 20, 13*g*;—Pipers: article ("Decline of ancient ritual"), DEC. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Villa Floridiana: to house Di Martina art collection, NOV. 7, 17*b*

NAPLES Society for the Protection of Animals—president of London Branch, NOV. 5, 11*g*

NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 24*b*;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*b*

NARBOROUGH (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 20*g*

NASH, Mr. A. J.—on standing in omnibuses (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*

NASH, Mr. C. H.—on North London tube extension (evid.), OCT. 21, 13*d*

NASH, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, NOV. 6, 12*c*

NASH, Capt. William J.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*

NASHAAT, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—position, NOV. 16, 16*c*; 17, 9*e* (4*); 18, 13*d*; discussed between Lord Lloyd and King Fuad, DEC. 9, 13*d* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*); vacating Palace appointment; appointed Minister in diplomatic service, 11, 13*e*; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)

NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 21, 22*g*

NATAMARA, Toranosuka (Korea)—smuggling charge, DEC. 15, 11*f*

NATHAN, Sir Matthew—biographical; leaves Queensland, OCT. 28, 13*g*

NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 18*g*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c* (4*)

NATIONAL Academy of Design (U.S.A.)—centenary celebrated, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Advertising Benevolent Society:—
Pensioners, NOV. 2, 10*c*

NATIONAL Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Association—conference, OCT. 12, 11*d*

NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 19*d*

NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup competition: see under ROYAL Artillery

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 12, 17*b*; 26, 11*g*

NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—council meeting, DEC. 17, 13*a*

NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers—on bread prices (statement), OCT. 12, 16*g*

NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees—meeting, OCT. 23, 7*d*; 24, 11*c*

NATIONAL Baby Week Council—meeting, NOV. 21, 9*g*

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*

NATIONAL Bank of Austria: see AUSTRIAN National Bank

NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—rate raised, NOV. 6, 21*a*;—Statutes: Bill modifying: approved by Cabinet, NOV. 10, 21*g*

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—London committee: director elected, NOV. 16, 23*e*

NATIONAL Bank of Greece—Governor: see DIOMEDES, M.;—Policy: M. Diomedes (l.), OCT. 22, 20*a*; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*; Mr. P. Freme (l.), 26, 22*e*; (F.N.), 26, 22*c*

NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—council meeting, OCT. 23, 23*b*;—Rate: reduced, OCT. 22, 19*d*; 23, 23*b*;—Returns, OCT. 2, 19*a*; 14, 26*c*; 19, 19*e*; 31, 17*d*; NOV. 2, 22*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 22*d*; 25, 23*c*; DEC. 3, 21*b*; 10, 24*b*; 16, 22*e*; 23, 18*a*

NATIONAL Bank of Rumania—capital: increase, NOV. 25, 23*f*

NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 21*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 23*g*;—Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*

NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—amalgamation: see BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas);—London committee: members appointed, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)

NATIONAL Bank of Sweden—rate change, OCT. 9, 22*g*

NATIONAL Biscuit Company—dividend, OCT. 21, 22*e*

NATIONAL Canine Defence League—on dogs: in winter (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*; on strays (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*

NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—meeting, OCT. 16, 7*e* (4*)

NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—Pound Day, OCT. 27, 5*f*

NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—meetings, OCT. 5, 11*d*; DEC. 23, 6*e*

NATIONAL Citizens' Union:—
Communist and Socialist Sunday schools—booklet, OCT. 12, 11*c*
on national reform—manifesto, OCT. 3, 7*e*
on Rating and Valuation Bill (statement), OCT. 27, 5*f*

NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, OCT. 22, 21*f*

NATIONAL City Company—London office: memoranda "Finland," "German Investments," and "United States Railroads" prepared, DEC. 16, 26*c*

NATIONAL Collection of Type Cultures: see under LISTER Institute

NATIONAL Conference of Assessment Committees—special meeting, NOV. 6, 7*c*

NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—changes, DEC. 28, 15*e*

NATIONAL Council of Mental Hygiene—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 13*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Report, NOV. 2, 11*e*

NATIONAL Council of Public Morals—report, DEC. 2, 6*f*

NATIONAL Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, OCT. 22, 7*g*;—Show: see under DAIRYING

NATIONAL Dairymen's Benevolent Institution—festival dinner, DEC. 14, 19*e*

NATIONAL debt:—
Anonymous contributions—statistics, DEC. 11, 20*e*; questions in Parliament, 15, 10*c*
Committee—Parliament: question, NOV. 17, 8*d*;—Sittings, DEC. 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*d*
Harvey, Mr. G. (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*f*
Interest charge—possibility of large conversion operation (F.N.), OCT. 14, 22*a*; payment: question in Parliament; statistics (F.N.), DEC. 17, 22*f*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*e*

NATIONAL debt (continued) :—
Redemption — Bradbury, Lord (evid.), DEC. 3, 19*d* ;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*c* ; — Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—National Citizens' Union : manifesto, OCT. 3, 7*e*
Reduction — anonymous gifts, OCT. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*e* ; NOV. 5, 16*g* ; 10, 14*f* ; DEC. 5, 12*g*
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund—extra gifts announced, DEC. 21, 9*b*
NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd. — director appointed, NOV. 26, 23*f* ; — Managers : changes (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
NATIONAL Education Association — on educational policy (statement), DEC. 15, 28*a*
NATIONAL Equine Defence League — on care of horses over holidays (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union — Abingdon branch : meeting, OCT. 30, 8*e* ; — Cooperative societies, affiliated : conference, OCT. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; — Council meetings, NOV. 20, 8*f* ; DEC. 18, 16*c* ;—Dinner, OCT. 22, 7*b* ; — Lichfield branch : dinner, DEC. 21, 19*d* ; — Northamptonshire branch : dinner, DEC. 14, 19*b*
NATIONAL Fascisti—*Daily Herald* : theft of van : see under *Daily Herald*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives — Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists, dispute with : see under that title
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers—dissension, OCT. 7, 14*e*
NATIONAL Flint Glassmakers' Society — on glass trade (evid.), NOV. 21, 8*g*
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society—report, DEC. 23, 18*b*
NATIONAL Gallery — catalogue, illustrated : issued, OCT. 1, 9*c* ; — Coats, custody of : Rev. A. Blood (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d* ; — Highmore, Joseph : picture acquired, NOV. 12, 12*c* ; (photo.), 13, 16
NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art — Courtauld collection : exhibition announced, DEC. 24, 8*a*
NATIONAL Gallery of Victoria : see under VICTORIA
NATIONAL Hardware Association — dinner, OCT. 28, 11*c*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—meeting, DEC. 16, 9*e* ; — Secretary resigns, NOV. 26, 13*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind — New Scala Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, OCT. 29, 12*c*
NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf — local societies : appeal, NOV. 30, 22*b*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany—report, NOV. 16, 17*d*
NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—appeal, NOV. 30, 9*d* ; — Dinner, NOV. 13, 14*b* ;—Leading article, NOV. 13, 13*b*
NATIONALITY — women married to aliens : Parliament : question, DEC. 11, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Liberal Club—Grey of Fallodon, Lord : portrait presented, DEC. 18, 10*e* ;—Luncheons, OCT. 22, 7*a* ; NOV. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 18, 10*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Committee, Executive — meetings, OCT. 24, 4*g* ; DEC. 3, 8*e*
on Liberal land policy (statement), DEC. 3, 8*e*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—meeting, NOV. 12, 12*d*
NATIONAL Mining Corporation — share issue, NOV. 13, 18*g* ; 24, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
NATIONAL Minority Movement — articles, OCT. 1, 15*f* ; 2, 13*f* ; 7, 15*f*
NATIONAL Movement Towards a Christian Order of Industry and Commerce — dinner, OCT. 15, 16*d*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd. — director elected, OCT. 24, 20*g* ; appointed, NOV. 20, 21*c*
NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 18*b* ;— Report, DEC. 5, 21*f*
NATIONAL Opera Trust—luncheon, NOV. 20, 11*b* ;—Meeting : arrangements, NOV. 23, 10*b* (4*) ; 24, 16*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; held, DEC. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Playing Fields Association — progress, NOV. 5, 17*f* ; — Secretary, NOV. 5, 17*f*
NATIONAL Political League — reception : arrangements, NOV. 20, 17*b* ; 23, 8*c* ; held, DEC. 3, 17*c*
NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, DEC. 10, 22*d*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—acquisitions described, DEC. 8, 19*c* ;—Catalogue : re-issue announced, DEC. 2, 11*e* ;— Dillon, Lord : presents three portraits, OCT. 24, 9*a* ;—Milton : cast from bust at Christ's College, Cambridge (photo.), DEC. 9, 18 ;—Palmer, John : portrait by Henry Walton (photo.), DEC. 9, 18
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, OCT. 2, 21*e* ;—Olympia : temporary office to be opened, OCT. 7, 20*c*
NATIONAL Safety First Association—"Safety Motoring" : free issue, NOV. 28, 7*a*
NATIONAL Seamen's and Firemen's Union —Belfast branch secretary : prosecution, DEC. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Smelting Company, Ltd.— shares : negotiations for purchase, OCT. 30, 20*g*
NATIONAL Society—grants voted, DEC. 3, 16*e* ;—Meeting, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; DEC. 3, 16*e*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 20, 11*g* ; NOV. 6, 11*c* (4*) ; 21, 14*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 23, 15*a*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—meeting (Leeds), DEC. 30, 12*b* ; 31, 12*b*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries— "Cracker Ball" : see under BALLS
NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants—presentation to Mr. G. A. Isaacs, DEC. 16, 16*c*
NATIONAL Sunday League — concerts : announcements, OCT. 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Tithepayers' Association—meeting, NOV. 3, 22*e*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation —chairman : change, NOV. 6, 11*b*
NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty—Bailey, Mr. J. (lect.), OCT. 22, 12*f* ;—Reigate Hill : lots acquired, OCT. 23, 12*d* ; correction, 26, 16*f*
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive : meetings, NOV. 19, 11*d* ; DEC. 9, 8*g*, 12*c* ;—Conference : arrangements (P.N.), OCT. 5, 14*g* ; agenda, 8, 14*d* ; held, 9, 14*a*, 16*a*, 19*a* ; 10, 8*a*, 12*d* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ; — Kent Division : meeting, NOV. 9, 17*c* ;—Metropolitan Division : lectures : arrangements, OCT. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; meeting, NOV. 6, 9*c* ; council meeting, 19, 11*d* ;—Pamphlet ("Trade Unionism at the Cross Roads"), OCT. 27, 16*c*

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—national executive council: meeting, OCT. 12, 24*f*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—committee, administrative: meeting, NOV. 27, 11*c*;—Handkerchief and Embroidery Association: affiliated, NOV. 28, 7*g*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (message), DEC. 31, 7*e*;—Delegate conference, OCT. 30, 12*f*
NATIONAL Union of Students—debating team: to visit dominions; reception at Canada House, DEC. 19, 15*b*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—executive: meeting, DEC. 9, 19*e*
NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference, DEC. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*b*
on educational policy (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 9*c*
NATIONAL University of Ireland—honorary degrees: conferred, OCT. 24, 16*f*
NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—chairman of Executive, NOV. 26, 13*g*
NATURALIZATION — Jewish Board of Guardians: discussion, DEC. 14, 16*b*
Nature—Dr. Millikan (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 9*d* (4*)
NATURE study — article ("Life in hiding"), DEC. 24, 13*f*
NAUDÈ, Mr. P. J. (South Africa)—on tobacco growing (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 13*a*
NAUGHT, Mr. Alexander—death, DEC. 21, 18*e*
NAULIN, Gen. (France)—command of XIX Army Corps, DEC. 29, 10*b*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—scholarships, NOV. 10, 17*c*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 22*d*
NAVA, Charlotte (Mexico)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
NAVARINO Recovery, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 14, 5*a*
NAVARINO Salvors, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 14, 5*a*
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation—conference: President Coolidge (message), DEC. 9, 14*c*; — Coolidge, President (views), OCT. 21, 16*b*;—France: attitude: questions in Parliament, NOV. 18, 7*c*;—United States: attitude, OCT. 19, 12*d*
Submarines:—
Abolition—Ampthill, Lord (l.), NOV. 25, 12*d*; DEC. 29, 6*a*;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), NOV. 18, 10*d*;—Blanesburgh, Lord (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 16, 15*e*; 18, 10*d*;—de Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*; DEC. 18, 10*b*;—Dickinson, Sir W. H. (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*;—France: attitude: M. E. Borel (statement), NOV. 21, 11*d*;—Hall, Jean D. (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c*;—Hopkinson, Sir A. (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 9*e*;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 24*e*;—Japan: attitude: Adm. Takarabe (statement), NOV. 20, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), NOV. 16, 15*e*;—Leading article, NOV. 25, 17*b*;—League of Nations Union: resolution, NOV. 18, 16*g*; 21, 7*c*;
NAVIES:—
Submarines:—
Abolition (continued):—
—Lee of Fareham, Lord (l.), NOV. 16, 15*e*; 27, 10*c*;—Mackinnon, Mr. P. G. (l.), NOV. 14, 13*e*; (s.), 19, 18*b*;—Manisty, Mr. H. F. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*e*;—Morgan, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 19, 18*b*;—Ottley, Rear-Adm. Sir C. L. (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 18*c*; 27, 9*c*; — Parliament: questions, NOV. 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*;—Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*;—Portsmouth Trades Council: resolution, NOV. 21, 14*e*; —Scott, Mr. T. (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*e*;—United States: opinion, NOV. 17, 16*c*; notice of motion in House of Representatives, 20, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Casualties—Parliament: question, NOV. 21, 14*e*
Warfare, use in: see WAR—Naval
NAVY:—
Admirals:—
Flag List—changes, OCT. 14, 16*e*; NOV. 7, 4*g*, 12*c*; 28, 7*f*; DEC. 2, 20*f*; 29, 16*c*; 31, 6*e*;—Reduction: note, OCT. 16, 20*b*
Jackson, Adm. Sir T. S. (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
Rice, Cdr. F. S. (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
Admiralty:—
Civil Staff—changes, OCT. 5, 23*d*; NOV. 3, 22*d*; 11, 7*e*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*); 26, 9*d*; 30, 22*a*; DEC. 10, 22*f*; Pensioner clerks: salary award, 18, 4*f*
Navigation, Director of—changes, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Operations Division—Director and Deputy: change, OCT. 14, 21*c*
Ordnance, Deputy-Director of—change, OCT. 15, 6*g*
Paymaster-Director-General, Deputy—change, OCT. 17, 6*e*
Sea Lord, 1st—Naval Assistant: change, OCT. 5, 23*d*
Staff—appointments, OCT. 27, 7*f*; DEC. 11, 20*e*;—Beatty, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b*;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Training, Director of—change, DEC. 30, 4*d*
Whitehall building — bi-centenary, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Aides-de-Camp — colonial appointments: Order in Council, OCT. 19, 21*f*; Fleet Order, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Albury—selected for foreign service, NOV. 6, 7*f*
Alecto—to recommission, NOV. 3, 22*d* (4*)
Argus—to refit, OCT. 6, 8*d*; 31, 4*e*
Ark Royal—minesweeping depôt ship, NOV. 3, 22*d*
Atlantic Fleet—assembly at Portland, NOV. 6, 7*f*; 16, 7*d*; dispersal arrangements, DEC. 2, 20*f*; exchange of vessels with Mediterranean Fleet: arrangements, 3, 25*c*
Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—cruise, OCT. 16, 20*b*; reduction, 28, 19*d*; 29, 27*d*; NOV. 6, 7*f*
Destroyer Flotilla, 7th—to be reduced to reserve, NOV. 5, 23*c*; 23, 19*e*

NAVY :—
Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—command : change, OCT. 9, 6*g* ; to be paid off, NOV. 5, 23*c*; 23, 19*e*; disbandment : arrangements, DEC. 21, 4*c*
Destroyer Flotillas—reduction, OCT. 29, 27*d*
Emergency vessels — changes, OCT. 20, 8*d* ; DEC. 10, 22*f*
Submarine Flotilla, 1st—reconstitution, OCT. 28, 14*f*, 19*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 7, 4*g* ; 13, 17*f* ; 17, 7*d*
Submarine Flotilla, 5th—cruise, OCT. 8, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; dispersal : arrangements, NOV. 7, 4*g*
Barham—refitting, OCT. 28, 25*d* ; to recommission, NOV. 4, 5*e* ; 11, 7*e*
Bases :—
Singapore—Captain-in-Charge, OCT. 20, 8*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*d* ; dredging arrangements, 2, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 19, 18*e* ;—Birch, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*c* ;—Expenditure : statistics, NOV. 19, 8*a* ;—Labour : question in Parliament, NOV. 19, 8*b* ; supply, 25, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Planters' Association of Malaya : opinion, DEC. 8, 18*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 18*c* ;—Singapore United Rubber Plantations, Ltd. : resolution, OCT. 28, 22*f*
Batho, Ald. C. A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Benbow—recommissioning, OCT. 8, 9*e* ; 13, 26*g* ; trooping cruise, 17, 6*e* ; NOV. 9, 22*g*
Birmingham—cruise, NOV. 10, 7*f* ; 24, 19*d* ; 27, 24*g* ; DEC. 5, 6*d*
Blenheim—to be paid off, DEC. 8, 22*d*
Brand, Vice-Adm. Sir H (s.), NOV. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bryony—to recommission, NOV. 3, 22*d* (4*)
Cadets—entrance examination : result ; DEC. 23, 14*e* ;—Instructional courses : arrangements, OCT. 15, 6*g* ;—Paymaster : training : new syllabus, NOV. 24, 19*d* ; entrance examination : result, DEC. 23, 14*e* ;—*Worcester* : Egyptian cadets visited by Sir G. Lloyd, OCT. 9, 11*b*
Cairo—to return to East Indies Station, OCT. 8, 9*e* ; 21, 7*g* ; returns, NOV. 20, 7*f* ; 26, 9*d*
Caledon—refitting, DEC. 10, 22*f*
Calliope—cruise, DEC. 1, 7*d* ; 12, 4*f*
Cardiff—refitting, NOV. 4, 5*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; recommissioned, 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Carlisle—recommissioning : arrangements, OCT. 2, 22*a* ; 17, 6*e* ; recommissioned, 26, 20*c*
Carstairs—cruise, NOV. 23, 19*e*
Carysfort—to refit, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Castor—refitting, OCT. 20, 8*d* ; NOV. 5, 23*c*
Casualties :—
Collisions—official statement, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Harebell—gun explosion (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 3, 11*f* ; progress of injured men, 5, 9*g*
NAVY :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Submarines—in 1924 : statistics, DEC. 3, 16*g* (3* 4*)
M1, NOV. 13, 12*a* (4*) ; 14, 12*a* ; 16, 14*c*, 16*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; DEC. 7, 9*e* ; messages of sympathy, NOV. 16, 16*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 19, 18*e* ; maps, 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; (photos.), 13, 16 ; 14, 16 ; 16, 18 ; 18, 18 ; 19, 20 ; 20, 18 ; court of inquiry, 14, 12*b* ; memorial services, 18, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 24, 9*c* ; (photos.), 18, 18 ; 20, 18 ; attempted salvage, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 18*e* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*e* ; suspected ramming by *Vidmar*, 23, 12*e* ; vessel drydocked, 25, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*d* ; result, 27, 14*f* ; captain's report, 28, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; salvage work abandoned, DEC. 2, 20*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; special fund : contribution, 21, 4*c* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*e* ; (l. quoted), 27, 14*f* ;—Leading articles, NOV. 13, 13*d* ; 25, 17*b* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 19, 8*a*, 18*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 8*c*
Chaplains—dress ; alterations, DEC. 5, 6*d*
Chatham—relief : arrangements, OCT. 7, 8*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; last voyage, 28, 25*d*
Chatham Barracks—command change, OCT. 10, 17*e* ; NOV. 30, 22*a*
China Station—dispersal of small craft, OCT. 21, 7*g* ; NOV. 21, 7*e* ; 24, 19*d*
Christmas—article, DEC. 28, 15*e*
Coal — contract : Public Accounts Committee's report, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Colne—to recommission, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Colombo—cruise, OCT. 16, 20*b* ; NOV. 20, 7*f* ; 26, 9*d*
Colonial and Dominion contributions—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 11*b* ;—New Zealand : Mr. Coates (s.), OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Colossus — commissioning : decision, NOV. 13, 17*f*
Communist propaganda—Portsmouth : official communiqué, DEC. 17, 16*f*
Concord—relief arrangements, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Conquest—to reduce to reserve, DEC. 11, 20*e*
Courts-martial—wearing of legal robes : announcement, NOV. 28, 7*g*
Curlew—return : arrangements, OCT. 1, 9*f* ; 15, 6*g* ; to refit at Bermuda, 26, 12*c*
Cyclops—refitting, DEC. 11, 20*e*
Daffodil—to relieve *Thistle*, OCT. 13, 26*g* ; DEC. 5, 6*d* ; 29, 5*f*
Danube Flotilla—laid up in reserve, NOV. 30, 22*a*
Dart—to recommission, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Dauntless—returning home, DEC. 18, 4*g*
Delhi—cruise, NOV. 12, 7*e*
Delphinium—to relieve *Dublin*, OCT. 5, 23*d*
Devonport—Lord Stanhope visits, OCT. 13, 13*g* ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman visits, 28, 25*d*
Devonport Barracks—command change, OCT. 10, 17*e*
Dido—to be paid off, DEC. 8, 22*d*
Diligence—to be paid off, DEC. 8, 22*d*
Diomede—transfer to New Zealand Navy : arrangements, OCT. 1, 9*f* ; 24, 23*f* ; NOV. 10, 7*f* ; 18, 20*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Dockyards :—
Apprentices—entrance examination announced, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Chatham—Admiral - Superintendent : change, OCT. 12, 24*e* ; 28, 25*d* ; DEC. 7, 9*e* ; future (P.N.), 15, 16*g* ; note, 15, 27*g*
Constructors — salaries ; awards, NOV. 7, 6*c* ; DEC. 1, 19*c*
Economies—leading articles, NOV. 11, 13*c* ; 16, 15*b* ; (P.N.), DEC. 15, 16*g*
Foremen—wages : Industrial Court award, NOV. 24, 9*d* ; DEC. 11, 11*d*
Labourers, skilled—wages : Industrial Court award, NOV. 21, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Malta—floating dock in position, NOV. 3, 22*d* (4*) ; Admiral Superintendent : change, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*d*
Pembroke — forthcoming Cabinet discussion, OCT. 28, 14*f* ; considered, 29, 14*f* ; decision, NOV. 12, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 17, 14*g* ; note, DEC. 9, 16*c* ; official memorandum, 11, 14*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives trade union deputation, OCT. 13, 7*d* ; receives Welsh Parliamentary Party deputation, 21, 16*f* ;—Beatty, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 15*e* ; (s.), 9, 6*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b* ; receives deputation, DEC. 9, 16*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 14, 14*d* ;—Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation : resolution, NOV. 27, 11*e* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 17, 8*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; debate, DEC. 12, 6*d* ; questions, 17, 8*e* ;—Price, Maj. C. W. M. (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. E. H. G. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*b* ;—Welsh Members of Parliament : resolution, NOV. 19, 16*g*
Portsmouth—power station ; boiler contract placed, DEC. 4, 16*a*
Rosyth—forthcoming Cabinet discussion, OCT. 28, 14*f* ; considered, 29, 14*f* ; decision, NOV. 12, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 17, 14*g* ; note, DEC. 9, 16*c* ; official memorandum, 11, 14*f* ; King's Harbourmaster : change, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives trade union deputation, OCT. 13, 7*d* ; receives local deputation, 28, 14*f* ;—Beatty, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 15*e* ; (s.), 9, 6*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; NOV. 2, 16*b* ; receives deputation, DEC. 9, 16*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 14, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a* ;—Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation : resolution, NOV. 27, 11*e* ;—Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e* ; 31, 6*d* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 26, 8*c* ; debate, DEC. 12, 6*d* ; questions, 17, 8*e* ; discussed, 22, 6*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. E. H. G. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*b* ;—Watson, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
Sheerness—future (P.N.), DEC. 15, 16*g*
Stores, expenditure concerning—procedure, DEC. 17, 28*e*
Wages—rates, OCT. 12, 24*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Dublin—paid off, NOV. 3, 22*d* (4*)
Dunoon—selected for foreign service, NOV. 6, 7*f*
Dwarf—relief : arrangements, OCT. 5, 23*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 12, 7*e*
Eagle—to refit, NOV. 5, 23*c*
East Indies Squadron—Christmas arrangements, OCT. 9, 6*g* ; staff, 31, 4*e* ; command : change, DEC. 15, 27*g*
Effingham—to relieve *Chatham*, OCT. 7, 8*c* ; cruise, NOV. 17, 7*e* ; 20, 7*f* : DEC. 5, 6*d* ; 15, 27*g*
Emerald—completion : progress, OCT. 6, 8*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; DEC. 24, 7*b*
Endeavour—survey trip arranged, NOV. 12, 7*e*
Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton—Superintendent : change, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Enterprise—completion : progress, OCT. 6, 8*d*
Exercises—signal warnings : announcement, DEC. 16, 16*e*
Fiji—visit of Special Service Squadron recalled, OCT. 10, 17*e*
Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Finance :—
Expenditure—Bacon, Adm. Sir R. H. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*c* ;—Beatty, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 9, 6*f* ; NOV. 2, 16*b* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Fishery Patrol Flotilla—spare ships, OCT. 12, 24*e*
Flags—Admiralty book : amendments and additions, NOV. 4, 5*e*
Frater Mining Depôt — command : change, NOV. 24, 19*d*
Furious—to visit Portland, OCT. 12, 24*e*
Garry—refitting, OCT. 12, 24*e*
Glatton (monitor)—salvage : progress, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Glowworm—at Malta, NOV. 30, 22*a*
Godetia—cruise, NOV. 23, 19*e*
Gunnery—Williams-Janney hydraulic speed gear : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 24, 8*f*
Hampshire, loss of : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Naval
Harbour Training Establishments—tenders : reduction, OCT. 28, 19*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 2, 16*d* ; 25, 5*g*
Harebell—cruise, NOV. 23, 19*e*
Harwich Force—reunion dinner : arrangements, NOV. 9, 22*g*
Hawkins—to recommission, NOV. 7, 4*g*
Heda—to be paid off, DEC. 8, 22*d* ; 31, 6*e*
Heliotrope—refitting, DEC. 28, 21*e*
Hood—to refit, OCT. 28, 25*d* ; NOV. 25, 5*g* ; refitting, DEC. 30, 4*d*
Implacable (old)—photograph, OCT. 20, 18 ; contributions, 31, 4*e*, 10*b* ; NOV. 26, 16*b* ; list, DEC. 17, 29*b* ; —Beatty, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 11*c* ; (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; —Gibson, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c* ; —Leading article, OCT. 20, 15*d*
Intrepid (wreck)—removal from Zeebrugge channel : progress, OCT. 14, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Iphigenia (wreck)—removal from Zeebrugge channel : progress, OCT. 14, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
James II., King—flagship : see *Prince*, below

NAVY (continued) :—
King George V.—commissioning : decision, Nov. 13, 17*f*
Leave — Christmas : Atlantic Fleet (photo.), DEC. 19, 16 ; note, 24, 12*b* ;—Smallpox areas : restrictions, OCT. 29, 27*d* ; NOV. 11, 7*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 30, 22*a* ; DEC. 17, 28*e* ; 21, 4*c* ;—Winter : Atlantic Fleet : arrangements, Nov. 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Lime juice issue—questions in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Lowestoft—cruise, Nov. 27, 24*g* ; DEC. 5, 6*d*
M.33—reduced to reserve, Nov. 19, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; see *Minerva*, below
Maidstone—to recommission, Nov. 3, 22*d* (4*)
Malta—revaccinations : orders, OCT. 29, 27*d* ; DEC. 17, 28*e*
Manœuvres, 1926—arrangements, Nov. 18, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Medea—M.22 renamed, DEC. 3, 25*c*
Mediterranean Fleet—summer cruise, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; 12, 24*e* ; revaccination of drafts ordered, Nov. 13, 17*f*
Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—command change, OCT. 9, 6*g*
Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd—to recommission, Nov. 20, 7*f* ; DEC. 18, 4*g*
Gibraltar—club to be closed, DEC. 12, 7*d* ; 17, 28*e*
Medusa—M.29 renamed, DEC. 3, 25*c*
Melpomene—M.31 renamed, DEC. 3, 25*c*
Menominee (tranpsort)—ashore at Punta Mala, OCT. 22, 11*g*, 22*g*
Messes—China : grants for native attendants, OCT. 27, 7*f* ; settlement of accounts : announcement, Nov. 6, 7*g*
Minerva—M33 renamed, DEC. 3, 25*c*
Minesweepers—refit list, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; Central Reserve depôt ship : change, 17, 7*e*
Newman Memorial Prize—arrangements, OCT. 17, 6*e*
Nonconformist Ministers — appointments, OCT. 27, 7*f* ; NOV. 11, 7*e* ; 17, 7*e*
Nore Command—Chief Engineer, Nov. 28, 17*g*
North American and West Indies Station—disposition of vessels, OCT. 29, 27*d*
Cruiser Squadron, 8th—cruise, Nov. 20, 7*f* ; DEC. 17, 28*e*
Officers :—
Air arm—badge, OCT. 3, 19*g* ; retired pay and pensions, 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 9, 22*g*
Command rank—alleged forthcoming reduction denied, OCT. 30, 9*c*
Engineer—deprivation of military rank, Nov. 23, 9*b* ; in force, DEC. 16, 16*e* ;—Article, DEC. 17, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*e* ;—Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d* ;—Hall, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d* ;—Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*a* ; —Leading article, DEC. 17, 17*c* ; —Nibbs, Rev. C. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c* ; — Parliament : questions, DEC. 10, 9*c* ; 17, 8*e* ;—Stevens, Eng. Rear-Adm. C. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c* ;—Weir, Lord (l.), DEC. 4, 16*a*
Engineer-overseer—change, Nov. 5, 23*c*
NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Executive—inquiry committee appointed, DEC. 9, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Marriage allowances—Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), Nov. 20, 10*b* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 17, 8*d*
Pay—new rates, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; revision procedure, DEC. 15, 27*g* ; £2,000 per annum and above : statistics, 12, 6*g*
Paymaster branch—examination results, OCT. 10, 17*e* ; NOV. 25, 5*g*
Physical and recreational training—courses announced, DEC. 8, 22*d*
Promotion—medical and accountant branches : announcement, OCT. 26, 20*c* ; 27, 7*g* ; note, DEC. 24, 19*a*
Public Schools, from—correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*e* ; DEC. 2, 10*e* ; 4, 10*e*
Retired and dismissed—for incapacity or misconduct : pay and allowances, OCT. 17, 6*e*
Retired pay—Cdr. A. T. Stewart (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
Retirement, service after—branches open, DEC. 24, 19*a* ; 29, 16*c*
Senior—courses, OCT. 16, 20*b* ; DEC. 18, 4*g*
Signalling—course announced, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Supply and accountancy branches—residences : announcement, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Uniform — distinguishing marks : note, DEC. 11, 20*e*
Ogilvy Medal—award, OCT. 3, 19*g*
Oil purchases—question in Parliament, DEC. 10, 9*c*
P.C.73 : see *Dart*, above
Pay—reduction postponed, OCT. 1, 14*g* ; new rates, 3, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Re-entries : rates, Nov. 10, 7*f* ;—Transfers, inter-service : effect, DEC. 15, 27*g*
Pensions — Good Service : awards, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Greenwich Hospital : awards, OCT. 8, 9*e* ; DEC. 18, 4*g* ; old age increases cancelled, 21, 4*c* ;—Native ratings, dependents of : Order in Council, DEC. 28, 21*e*
Persian Gulf—Senior Officer : change, Nov. 23, 19*e* ; DEC. 17, 28*e*
Petersfield—cruise, OCT. 22, 5*d*
Plymouth—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman inspects establishments, OCT. 24, 11*b*
Portsmouth—lower-deck pageant, OCT. 19, 9*b* ; command : change, Nov. 7, 4*g*
Prince (James II's flagship) — tapestries : see TAPESTRIES : Solebay, battle of
Princess Margaret—to recommission, Nov. 4, 5*e* ; 26, 9*d*
Prize fund—report, Nov. 19, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*e*
Prize Tribunal—Naval member, DEC. 14, 11*g* (11*b*, 4*)
Ramillies—to refit, OCT. 28, 25*d*
Ratings :—
Air arm—vacancies filled, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Artificer apprentices—entrance examination announced, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Artisan—educational tests, DEC. 16, 16*e*
Boys—qualification, Nov. 17, 7*e*

NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
Debts to Crown—recovery : revised procedure, DEC. 22, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Hydrophone duty—allowance, OCT. 24, 23*f*
Mate—examination : arrangements, NOV. 13, 17*f*
Officers' stewards—request for instructional manual refused, NOV 12, 7*e*
Ordnance duties — announcement, NOV. 30, 22*a*
Printers—allowances revised, OCT. 21, 7*g*
Sick berth—attendants : qualification for medals, OCT. 13, 26*g* ; instructors : fees abolished, 20, 8*d*
Stokers—vacancies, NOV. 11, 7*e*
Submarine—detectors : vacancies, OCT. 20, 8*d* ; stokers : clothing, NOV. 5, 23*c* ; DEC. 5, 6*d* ; writers : allowances, 30, 4*d*
Supply—qualification for medals, OCT. 13, 26*g* ; advancement procedure, NOV. 11, 7*e* ; petty officers : examinations, DEC. 19, 8*e*
Telegraphist aerial gunners—definition adopted, NOV. 11, 7*e*
Turret director layers—supply, OCT. 29, 27*d*
Writers—allowances, OCT. 23, 7*e* ; DEC. 24, 7*c* (4*) ; training of boys, 21, 4*c*
Yardcraft—vision tests, NOV. 30, 22*a*
Recruiting—branches open, OCT. 23, 7*e* ; medical officers' salaries, NOV. 9, 22*g*
Redistribution scheme, NOV. 5, 14*g* ; 6, 7*f*
Repulse—leave, OCT. 19, 21*f*
Reserve, Royal Fleet — enlistment in other services : official statement. DEC. 2, 20*f*
Reserve Fleet—command : change, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Restless—to relieve *Sharpshooter*, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Rhine Flotilla—article, DEC. 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Rival—relieved, NOV. 9, 22*g*
Rob Roy—to pay off, NOV. 17, 7*e* ; paid off, DEC. 2, 20*f*
Rodney — details, DEC. 17, 11*a* ; launched, 18, 17*d* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ;—Article, DEC. 17, 19*d* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 18, 17*d* ;—Chatfield, Rear-Adm. Sir A. (s.), DEC. 18, 17*d*
Royal Sovereign—to refit, OCT. 28, 25*d*
Ryder Memorial Prize—award, DEC. 5, 6*d*
Sable—reduced to reserve, DEC. 2, 20*f*
St. Cyrus—to recommission, NOV. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
St. Genny—to recommission, NOV. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Sale list—additions, OCT. 5, 23*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 2, 16*d* ; 30, 22*a* ; DEC. 2, 20*f*
Salmon—reduced to reserve, NOV. 9, 22*g*
Salvage awards—distribution announced, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Sardonyx—relief : arrangements, DEC. 12, 4*f*
Scythe—to reduce to reserve, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Seabear—relief : arrangements, DEC. 12, 4*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Searcher—to relieve *Sardonyx*, DEC. 12, 4*f*
Seawolf—to reduce to reserve, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Serene—to relieve *Seabear*, DEC. 12, 4*f*
Sesame—to reduce to reserve, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 16, 16*e* (3*4*)
Sharpshooter — relief : arrangements, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Signalling — merchant vessels, practices with : report for June Quarter, NOV. 12, 7*e* ;—Shore service : vision standards, DEC. 19, 8*e*
Singapore base : see under *Bases*, above
Skilful—paid off, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Snapdragon—independent command, DEC. 2, 20*f*
Southampton—article, OCT. 21, 19*e*
Staff College, Greenwich—command : change, DEC. 19, 8*e*
Stork—relief : arrangements, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Strength :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Building programme — official instruction to Devonport Dockyard, OCT. 28, 25*d* ; — Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 9, 6*f* ; NOV. 2, 16*b* ; 24, 11*e* ;—Chatfield, Rear-Adm. Sir E. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c* ; — Cruisers, new : gun mountings contract placed, DEC. 17, 18*d* ; — Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 14*b* ; 19, 18*c*
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 7, 12*b*
Fanshawe, Adm. Sir A. D. (l.), NOV. 12, 15*d*
Jellicoe, Lord (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*b*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 9*b* ; correspondence with Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
Navy League—message, OCT. 21, 11*e*
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.), NOV. 25, 18*d*
Submarines—casualties : see *Casualties*, above ; — Expenditure : question in Parliament, NOV. 26, 8*c* ; — H.25 : recommissioning, OCT. 23, 7*e* ;—H.43 : transferred to 5th Flotilla, OCT. 23, 7*e* ; — H.49 : refitting, OCT. 23, 7*e* ; — K. class : to be scrapped, OCT. 28, 14*f*, 19*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 7, 4*g* ; 13, 17*f* ; 17, 7*d* ; — L.27 : trials arranged, NOV. 6, 7*f* ; completion, 30, 22*a* ;—Refits, NOV. 26, 9*d* ;—Safety devices : official statement, OCT. 16, 20*b* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 20*g* ; — Salvage : Rear-Adm. Sir C. L. Ottley (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e* ; — X.I. : (photo.), DEC. 3, 18
Surgeons and Agents — appointments, OCT. 13, 26*g* ; NOV. 26, 9*d*
Survey service—season ends, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Sybille—paid off, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tamar—to recommission, NOV. 7, 4*g*
Tempest—to relieve *Stork*, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Tenacious — withdrawal from service, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tetrarch—refitting, NOV. 18, 20*e* ; DEC. 15, 27*g*
Thisbe—commissioned, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Thetis (wreck) — removal from Zeebrugge channel : progress, OCT. 14, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

NAVY (continued) :—
Thistle—relief : arrangements, OCT. 13, 26*g* ; DEC. 5, 6*d* ; 29, 5*f*
Tower—refitting, DEC. 15, 27*g*
Transports—question in Parliament, DEC. 12, 4*f*
Triad — relief crew : arrangements, DEC. 11, 20*e*
Tring—reduced to reserve, DEC. 2, 20*f*
Tyrant—relieves *Rival*, NOV. 9, 22*g*
Uniform—changes, OCT. 14, 21*c* ; NOV. 16, 7*d* ; 18, 20*e* ; 23, 19*e* ;—Foreign stations : issues of white clothing, DEC. 24, 19*a*
Victoria (old)—relic presented to Lord Jellicoe, NOV. 10, 11*c*
Victory—Nelson relics : proposal to instal in cabin, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; — Table-cloth : Lord Linlithgow (s.), OCT. 22, 9*b*
Vindictive—to relieve *Concord*, OCT. 8, 9*e* ; refitting, DEC. 24, 19*a*
Vivian—trials : arrangements, OCT. 29, 27*d* ; NOV. 9, 22*g*
Vocational training — revised rules, OCT. 10, 17*e*
Wakeful — withdrawal from service, DEC. 9, 26*g* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wallflower—cruise, NOV. 16, 7*d*
Warships — complements : reduction, NOV. 14, 6*e* ; — Design : Rear-Adm. Sir A. Chatfield (s.), DEC. 18, 17*d* ; — Launching : article, DEC. 17, 19*d* ; — Searchlights : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, DEC. 1, 5*d* ; — Steering control : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 29, 20*d*
Weymouth—cruise, OCT. 8, 9*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; NOV. 21, 7*e* , DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; returns, 17, 28*e*
Whirlpool—target repair ship, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Woolwich—to be paid off, DEC. 8, 22*d*
Wrestler—to visit Loch Long, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Yangtse—command : change, NOV. 3, 22*d*
Yarmouth — trials : arrangements, NOV. 17, 7*e* ; cruise, DEC. 8, 22*d* ; 10, 22*f*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes — Cologne : burglary : see under GERMANY : *Crime* ; — Naval Committee : meeting, OCT. 8, 9*e* ; arrangements, NOV. 26, 9*d* ; members : Home Ports representative, NOV. 11, 7*e* ;—President : change, OCT. 31, 4*e*
NAVY League—dinner, OCT. 22, 9*b* ; — Secretary : change, OCT. 24, 23*f* ; — Trafalgar Day message, OCT. 21, 11*e* ;
NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of — luncheon, DEC. 3, 17*d* ; leaving for India, 4, 17*b*
NAYLOR, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on London Labour Party ; Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 30, 7*e*
NEALE, Mr. H. G. W. (Victoria)—acting Agent-General in London, DEC. 24, 9*g*
NEALE, Mr. Philip—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
NEAME, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C.—on British Empire Exhibition guarantors (l.), DEC. 10, 17*e*
NEAME, Mr. Lionel—returns from New York, DEC. 21, 15*b*
"NEAR EAST"—on Mosul dispute (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e*
NEATE, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
NEBI Rubin—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 26*g*
NECKER, Mr. H. Y.—on Anglo-Indians and Imperial Bank of India (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
NEEDHAM, Mr. Abraham—death, NOV. 26, 12*b*
NEEDHAM, Col. H.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—Master, OCT. 19, 9*g*
NEEDLEWORK—embroidery designs : exhibition, OCT. 6, 12*d*
NEEP, Rev. Edward—on St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e* ; 20, 10*e*
NEESON, James—missing, DEC. 29, 7*g*
NEGULCEA, M. (Rumania)—chairman of Economic Committee of League of Nations, DEC. 1, 13*c*
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—at Bombay, NOV. 7, 12*b*
Swarajist Party—cooperation issue : attitude, NOV. 12, 13*e*
at Indian National Congress, on Swarajist programme, DEC. 29, 9*c*
on Government—cooperation with (int.), NOV. 7, 12*b*
NEIDECKER and Co., Ltd.—new branch, NOV. 19, 24*b*
NEIGHBOUR, Lieut.-Col. S. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on Artists Rifles, OCT. 27, 17*b*
NEILL, Mr. (Canada)—president of Canadian Bankers' Association, NOV. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NEILL, George—acquitted, NOV. 10, 16*e*
NEILL, Sir Thomas—at London School of Economics, on social insurance, NOV. 24, 11*d*
NEILSON, Mr. Alexander—on woollen trade (statement), NOV. 12, 11*d* ; DEC. 19, 9*b*
NEILSON, Mr. Francis—*The Desire for Change* : produced, OCT. 27, 12*d*
NEISH, Mrs.—reception, NOV. 24, 17*b*
NEJD :—
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Frontiers—with Iraq and Transjordania : agreement, NOV. 12, 13*d* ; 26, 16*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; (text), DEC. 29, 12*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Sultan : see IBN SAUD
Wahabis — invasion of Hejaz : see under HEJAZ
Syrian revolt : see under SYRIA
NELKE, Mr. Paul—death, DEC. 23, 4*a* ; funeral : arrangements, 23, 15*a* ; appreciation : correspondence, 24, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 28, 15*b*
NELSON, Adm. Lord—Beamish, Rear-Adm. T. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*b* ;—Column : see under TRAFALGAR-square ;—Dublin monument : see under DUBLIN ;—Relics for *Victory* : see under NAVY—*Victory* ;—Trafalgar Day : see that title
NELSON, Mr. Henry S.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
NELSON, Sir James H.—bankruptcy : meeting, NOV. 14, 4*a*
NELSON, Mr. John R.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
NELSON, Mr. R. F.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 19, 7*f*
NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 23*d* ;—Report, NOV. 25, 26*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
NEPAL :—
Slavery—Maharaja's report, OCT. 24, 13*g*

NERVOUS diseases—Dr. E. F. Buzzard (s.), Nov. 5, 12*d*
NESBITT, Mr. P.—on motor driving manners (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
NESSIM, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt) — biographical; Director of Royal Cabinet, DEC. 15, 15*b*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
NETHERLANDS :—
Accidents—coalmining : Heerlen, DEC. 24, 9*g* ;—Ferry-boat : motor-bus blown from, DEC. 31, 12*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Boat, wrecked—discovered at Ymuiden, Nov. 9, 11*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals—Maas Canal scheme, OCT. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crime—forged notes : arrests, OCT. 17, 11*g* ; DEC. 21, 11*g*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Finance—exchange : rate on London (F.N.), Nov. 28, 20*b* ; DEC. 9, 21*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; 22, 19*a*
Fires—Amsterdam : shipyard, DEC. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 9*g* ; 15, 27*c*
Floods, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Franchise—compulsory : women convicted, DEC. 23, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—imports (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*b*
Husband and wife—wife sold for £3 10s., Nov. 24, 13*g*
Labour—shipbuilding yards : strike, OCT. 26, 13*g* ;—Shipping : wages : conference, Nov. 6, 13*c*
Ministry (Colyn) :—
Resignation, Nov. 16, 13*b*
Roman Catholic Ministers resign, Nov. 12, 13*e*
Ministry—new : M. Marchant invited to form, Nov. 25, 15*g* ; DEC. 1, 13*g* ; fails, 2, 13*g* ; negotiations, 9, 13*g* ; article, 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—*Java* : at Colombo, Nov. 27, 24*g* ;—Submarines : K.11 at Aden, Nov. 27, 24*g*
Parties, political — article (" Religious parties at variance "), DEC. 31, 9*c*
Press — Foreign Press Association : meeting to found, Nov. 17, 13*g*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Shipping—Terschelling pilot boat missing, Nov. 28, 11*g* ; 30, 11*g*
Skating — Kralingscheplas (photo.), DEC. 10, 20
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 29*c*
Trade — *The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement : special section noticed, Nov. 13, 9*a*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather : see under WEATHER
NETHERY, Lieut. W. C. E.—found drowned, DEC. 2, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
NETLEY Abbey—preservation: article, DEC. 8, 19*f* ; drawing by Mr. E. Coffin (photo.), 8, 20
NEUFELDT and Kuhne, Messrs.—diving apparatus described, Nov. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 11*b* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ;—Submarine M.1 : reported request for assistance : see NAVY : Casualties : Submarine M1
NEUHAUS, Herr (Germany)—resigns as Minister of Economic Affairs, OCT. 26, 14*c* ; accepted, 27, 14*b*
NEUMANN, Miss Ella J.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
NEURA Art Silk Company :—
Share issue, DEC. 12, 17*g*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e* ;—Ray Copper Company : see that title
NEVILLE, Mr. W. B.—on bread prices (statement), OCT. 13, 16*e*
NEWALL, Mr. Guy—bankruptcy : arrangements, OCT. 15, 5*c* (4*)
NEW Brunswick :—
Finance—deficit, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Insurance, fire—claim under policy : law case, OCT. 23, 5*d*
NEW Caledonia—cotton : see under COTTON
NEWCASTLE - UPON - TYNE — Bishop : see WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert ;—Chamber of Commerce : honorary member admitted, Nov. 10, 11*c* ;—Corporation Bill : provisions, DEC. 28, 12*b* ; —Diocese : conference, Nov. 6, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Docks : development scheme, OCT. 8, 7*f* ;—Education week, OCT. 23, 16*e* ;—Electoral : Central, Nov. 5, 11*g* ;—Freedom conferred upon Lord Jellicoe, Nov. 10, 11*c* ;—Liberal Club : luncheon : arrangements, Nov. 13, 9*g* ;—Repertory Theatre : season opens, OCT. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rotary Club : luncheon, OCT. 24, 16*b* ;—Tramways : foreign contract, OCT. 8, 16*e*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company — particulars (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22*a* ;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22*a* ; DEC. 5, 18*g*
NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*d*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
NEWETT, Mrs. Alethea—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
NEW Forest—enclosure : question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*b*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Empire Parliamentary Association — delegation : report, DEC. 18, 19*e*
Finance — loan (F.N.), Nov. 21, 19*a* ; prospectus, 23, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*a* ; result (F.N.), 27, 20*a*
Iron and steel—Belle Isle mines : royalties : new contract : negotiations resumed, OCT. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Legislation, proposed, OCT. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lunn, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Pulpwood—supplies : conserving, OCT. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Tariff—proposed revision, OCT. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Sir J. Crosbie (s.), DEC. 18, 19*e*
NEWFOUNDLAND Power and Paper Company, Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21*b* ; 10, 25*d* ; 22, 19*g* ; —Debentures, " B " : meeting of holders ; resolutions passed, DEC. 31, 15*g*
NEWHAVEN Harbour Company—Southern Railway Company : applying for powers to absorb, DEC. 23, 18*a*
NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 25*a*
NEW Health Society—Aldwych Club : guests at luncheon, DEC. 12, 12*a* ;—Dinner, OCT. 13, 13*c*
NEW House, Hatton-garden—lettings : announced, Nov. 6, 24*a*
NEWINGTON : Sessions House : see under COUNTY of London Sessions

NEW Jersey :—
Governor—elected, NOV. 5, 14*f*
NEWMAN, Charles—assault charge, OCT. 8, 11*b*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on rheumatism, NOV. 28, 7*a*
on schoolchildren—medical service (report), NOV. 14, 9*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—complimentary concert, DEC. 7, 12*c*
NEWMAN, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 18, 8*a*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 19*b*;—Report, OCT. 9, 23*b*; 10, 18*g*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*;—Profits, accumulated: capitalizing part authorized, OCT. 13, 23*g*;—Shares, bonus: distribution authorized, OCT. 13, 23*g*; issue, 16, 21*g*
NEW Orleans—fire: see under UNITED States
NEW Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railroad Company—bonds: proposed issue, OCT. 7, 19*d*
NEW Oxford Theatre, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
NEWPORT (Mon.)—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, DEC. 12, 16*g*
NEWPORT News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company—contract placed with, OCT. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*
NEWQUAY—St. Michael's Church Hall: contributions, DEC. 31, 7*g*
NEW Rhodesia Mines and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 20*e*
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25*f*
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur :—
at London School of Economics, on social insurance, NOV. 25, 11*e*
on Niven, Dr. J. (l.), OCT. 5, 16*c*
NEWSON, Mrs. Sarah—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 11*f*
NEW South Wales :—
Accidents: see under AUSTRALIA
Administration—constitution: Legislative Council: abolition: see *Legislative Council*, below
Cinematograph: see under AUSTRALIA
Gold—output, OCT. 28, 20*f* (4*); DEC. 7, 23*g*
Governor: see DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley R. S.
Honey—London market, NOV. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Legislative Council :—
Abolition—Labour demand, OCT. 19, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 18*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); DEC. 22, 11*e*
Labour Members appointed, DEC. 22, 11*e*; Governor's position, 24, 10*g*
Women — appointment: Bill rejected by Legislative Council, NOV. 6, 13*g*; passed by Legislative Assembly, DEC. 28, 11*b*
Ministry (Lang)—salaries: increased, OCT. 1, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Observatories: see under OBSERVATORIES
Parliament — members: salaries increased, OCT. 1, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political — Labour Party: campaign for exclusion of Communists, NOV. 24, 13*c*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Pensions—for widows and children: Bill: first reading, NOV. 28, 11*g*; passed, DEC. 17, 15*g*
Proportional representation—Bill abolishing, NOV. 5, 13*g*
Railways—report, NOV. 21, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Tramways—report, NOV. 21, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company, Ltd. — shares: subdivision: resolutions, NOV. 24, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*); confirmed, DEC. 10, 25*d*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—Lyceum Theatre: matineé in aid: arrangements, NOV. 19, 19*b*; 28, 18*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 16*d*; 12, 8*c*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*; (F.N.), 17, 22*f*;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*f*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—appeal, OCT. 6, 10*c*;—Dinner, NOV. 4, 12*c*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*d*
NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society—share-out, DEC. 11, 11*g*; 21, 9*g*
NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on betting: taxation DEC. 3, 7*a*
on British films (l.), NOV. 11, 13*e*
NEWTON, Mr. C. A.—on vibrato in singing (l.), DEC. 30, 4*a*
NEWTON, Mr. David H. — will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on poisonous fruit sprays, DEC. 11, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 24, 7*g*; 26, 8*e*
NEWTON, Sir Francis—received by King, NOV. 10, 17*b*; holiday trip, 27, 13*g*; leaving for South Africa, DEC. 10, 19*b*
NEWTON, Mr. Lancelot—death, NOV. 17, 16*e*
NEWTON, Mr. W. G.—on concrete in architecture (l.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
NEWTON Press, Ltd.—prosecution, OCT. 22, 9*g*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 15*c*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*
NEW Western Viscose Artificial Silk Company—particulars, NOV. 25, 23*f*
NEW Year's Eve—transport facilities, DEC. 31, 7*c*
NEW York (City)—Astor House: to be demolished, DEC. 2, 13*c*;—Building trade: see under UNITED States;—Crime: see under UNITED States;—Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic;—Fires: see under UNITED States;—Garage: large: to be erected, NOV. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Health conditions: report, DEC. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Hotel, 56-storey: plans for erection, OCT. 1, 13*a*;—Housing: see under UNITED States;—Mayor: election, NOV. 4, 13*b*; result, 5, 14*e*;—Municipality: elections, NOV. 4, 13*a*;—Prohibition: see under UNITED States: *Drink*;—St. John the Divine, Episcopal Cathedral of: corner-stone laid, NOV. 10, 13*g*; 11, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Tammany Hall: article, NOV. 4, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Town planning: Mr. T. Adams (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*

NEW York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company — bonds: issue authorized, NOV. 21, 19*e*; sold, DEC. 24, 15*e*
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company—right to operate tramways: judicial decision, NOV. 23, 11*b*
NEW York Associated Banks—returns, OCT. 5, 22*b*; 12, 26*a*; 19, 20*c*; 26, 23*c*; NOV. 2, 22*f*; 9, 20*e*; 16, 23*b*; 23, 20*d*; 30, 21*a*; DEC. 7, 23*d*; 14, 22*d*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 17*f*
NEW York Central Railroad Company—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
NEW Zealand:—
Archbishop—see JULIUS, Most Rev. Churchill; and AVERILL, Most Rev. A. W.
Army—British regiments affiliations, DEC. 11, 20*e*
Butter—export to London: insurance (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19*c*
Church—Synod: arrangements, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Dairying industry—article, NOV. 10, 15*f*;—Producers' Board: European manager appointed, DEC. 18, 13*g*;—Shepherd, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 11, 23*g*
Defence—Mr. Coates (s.), OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Drink—prohibition: poll being taken, NOV. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14*d*; result, 6, 14*d*; leading article, 4, 15*c*
Electricity—development:—
Butler, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 2, 12*d*
Machinery—British tenders invited, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Exhibition (Dunedin)—opened; messages for King and Mr. Amery; Gen. Sir C. Fergusson (s.), NOV. 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Article, NOV. 17, 13*d*
Photograph, NOV. 17, 18
Finance—internal loan, OCT. 8, 19*d*
General election — candidates nominated, OCT. 29, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); prospects, NOV. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Articles, NOV. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 9*a*
Labour Party—programme, OCT. 5, 13*f*; NOV. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading articles, NOV. 4, 15*c*; 6, 15*c*
Liberal Party—manifesto, OCT. 2, 11*f*
Poll—result, NOV. 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*d*
Reform Party—programme, OCT. 5, 13*f*
Housing—state aid: article, OCT. 12, 15*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Immigration:—
British—Mr. Coates (s.), OCT. 16, 14*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Land settlement—article, NOV. 10, 15*f*;—Parties, political: programmes, OCT. 5, 13*f*;—Sandford, Mr. F. T. (p.), NOV. 27, 9*e*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*c*
Sheep Farmers' "Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen" Fund—boys: party leaves, DEC. 19, 9*a*;—Girls: training scheme, OCT. 16, 13*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 9*a*
Kaingaro caves—rock carvings: see under *Maōris*, below
Land—official classification, NOV. 10, 15*f*
NEW Zealand (continued):—
Law—Chief Justice: change, NOV. 30, 11*b*; Sir R. Stout: last sitting, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Legislative Council — appointments, NOV. 17, 11*g*
Maoris — rock carvings: discovery, NOV. 11, 11*d*
Ministry (Coates)—article, DEC. 12, 9*a*
Navy—*Diomede*: cruise, DEC. 21, 4*g*;—*Dunedin*: cruise: arrangements, NOV. 10, 7*f*; DEC. 21, 4*g*;—Officers: loaned, OCT. 22, 5*d*;—Paymaster: vacancy, OCT. 7, 8*c*; — *Philomel* (training ship): command, DEC. 5, 6*d*;—Ratings: volunteers required, NOV. 9, 22*g*
Navy, Imperial: see under NAVY — Colonial and Dominion contributions
Parliament — parties, political: constitution, NOV. 6, 14*d*; DEC. 12, 9*a*;—Session ends, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Parties, political:—
Labour Party—policy: article, DEC. 12, 9*a*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*c*
Liberal Party — General election: see under *General election*, above
Policies—article, NOV. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Press — *Auckland Weekly News*: Christmas number, DEC. 21, 10*b*
Railways — machinery required, OCT. 1, 14*f*; orders, 3, 8*c*
Tariff — preference to British goods: new conditions, NOV. 30, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Wool—export: statistics, OCT. 31, 17*f*; DEC. 9, 21*g*; — Position: Mr. A. Shepherd (s.), DEC. 11, 23*e*;—Prices, DEC. 12, 17*g*; — Sales, NOV. 17, 22*e* (4*); 21, 22*e*; 26, 22*e* (4*); 28, 20*c*; DEC. 3, 21*e* (21*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 21*c* (21*f*, 4*); 14, 24*g*; 17, 28*d*; 22, 9*f* (4*)
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 20*d*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*;—Report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22*c*; DEC. 11, 22*e*; 18, 25*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 23*e*;—Report, NOV. 27, 20*f*
NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted — Allaway, William R. and Sarah J., OCT. 15, 1*c*; — Alsop, Adelina E., NOV. 18, 1*c*; — Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth, OCT. 7, 1*c*; 10, 1*d*; — Anderson, Frederick C., DEC. 12, 1*c*;— Andrew, William and Samuel, DEC. 12, 1*c*;—Barber, Capt. Basil H., OCT. 3, 1*c*; 8, 1*c*; — Bartholomew, Mrs., OCT. 14, 1*d*;—Billing, Louisa, NOV. 24, 1*d*; DEC. 4, 1*c*;—Brown, George H., DEC. 10, 1*c*; — Brown, Capt. Kenneth H., NOV. 10, 1*d*; 14, 1*d*; — Browne, Bernard, OCT. 15, 1*c*; — Butterworth, George M., DEC. 18, 1*c*;—Byrne, Peter, DEC. 31, 1*e*; — Clifton, William, OCT. 19, 1*d*; — Connell, Capt., OCT. 22, 1*d*; — Connolly, Patrick J., DEC. 9, 27*c*; 16, 4*g*;— Copeland, George, DEC. 5, 1*c*;—Coxwell, John D., OCT. 26, 1*c*; — Cranwell, Digby or Scopwick, Lord of Manor of, OCT. 22, 1*c*;—Crisp, J. F., OCT. 22, 1*d*;—Davidson, John, NOV. 23, 1*c*;—Davies, Rhys, OCT. 20, 1*d*;— Dickinson, William P., OCT. 7, 1*c*; —

NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted (continued):—
Farquhar, John J., NOV. 4, 1c; — Glinka, Michael, NOV. 26, 1c; — Graham, Mrs. Leah, DEC. 5, 1c; — Greentrees of Dublin, NOV. 7, 1c; — Harman, Andrew, NOV. 18, 1d; — Hart, Mrs. Russell, OCT. 31, 1c; — Henry, Mrs. Octavia, NOV. 2, 1c; — Hirst, F. C., DEC. 4, 1d; 5, 1c; — Hutton, Capt., DEC. 19, 1c;—Jones, Amy, OCT. 21, 1c;—Keighley, Mary, OCT. 21, 1c;—King, George, OCT. 7, 1c;—Kirwan, Peter, NOV. 28, 5f; — Laird, Mrs. Agnes (née Evanson), NOV. 10, 1d; 12, 1d; 14, 1d; — Lyster, Charles S., OCT. 1, 1c; — Magill, Jane, NOV. 7, 1c; — Morse, Annie, OCT. 3, 1c; 10, 1e; — Newsome, Capt. J. D., OCT. 1, 1c; — O'Meehan, Michael J., NOV. 25, 4g;— Peat, Arthur N., NOV. 24, 1c; — Radcliffe, Mr. G. H. B., OCT. 23, 1d;— Ramzi, Mouhammed, DEC. 4, 1d; — Saunders, Mrs., DEC. 1, 1c;—Shaw, Mary A., DEC. 12, 1c; — Sheppard, Mervyn W., DEC. 19, 1c;—Smerdon, Col. F. G. B., OCT. 14, 1d; — Smith, Edward T., OCT. 26, 1d; — Soldiers and Airmen: *Gazette* notice, OCT. 31, 14d;—Tasker, Charles, OCT. 7, 23c;— Wainwright, Maj. Harry S., OCT. 5, 1c;—Walker, Winifred L., NOV. 30, 1c;—Ward, Ann, DEC. 15, 1d; — Wardle, Robert F., OCT. 5, 1c; — Webb, John S., DEC. 30, 1d;—Willford (or Wilford), DEC. 16, 1c; — Woods, Alan W., NOV. 24, 1c
NGAMI, Lake—Prof. Schwarz's discovery, OCT. 14, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
NIAGARA Falls—water power: suggested development: Mr. C. A. Magrath (s.), NOV. 20, 13c
NIBBS, Rev. Charles—on Naval engineers (l.), DEC. 5, 8c
NIBLETT (Produce), Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5b
NICARAGUA:—
Coup d'état—Don Chamorro enters Managua: seizes fortress of Laloma, OCT. 27, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); treaty of peace signed, 28, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
Finance—loan (1909): instalment for service, OCT. 28, 20f (4*); DEC. 8, 23g (4*)
Ministry—Liberal members: conservative demand dismissal, OCT. 27, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); 28, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
NICE—Bishop: see CHAPON, Mgr.—Season reports, NOV. 14, 15c; DEC. 7, 17d
NICHOL, Miss Elizabeth—song recital, OCT. 9, 12c
NICHOL, Dr. J. H.—accident, OCT. 13, 13e
NICHOLAS, Miss Hilda R.—art exhibition, OCT. 12, 9b
NICHOLL, Mr. C. R. I.—director of Legal and General Assurance Society, DEC. 4, 21f
NICHOLL, Mrs. Lulu E.—will, NOV. 24, 17d
NICHOLL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, OCT. 1, 17d
NICHOLLS, Dr. Hubert—will, OCT. 2, 15d
NICHOLLS, Mr. S. Davis—on aluminium hollow-ware trade (evid.), OCT. 15, 8e; 17, 14f
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. H.—resigns presidency of National Federation of Building Trades Employers, OCT. 7, 14e
NICHOLLS, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 21, 19d
NICHOLS, Mr. J. E.—wool research fellowship, OCT. 23, 9e
NICHOLSON, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 22, 14c
NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil—unveils war memorial at Poelcapelle, OCT. 8, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. H.—at Shrewsbury, on modern languages (s.), DEC. 24, 6d
NICHOLSON, Mr. John S.—on alleged Communism in Sunderland (l.), OCT. 8, 16b
NICHOLSON, Adm. Stuart—deputy lieutenant of Cornwall, DEC. 23, 9b
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney—at Durham, on church music, NOV. 9, 15d
NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. W. S.—promoted Vice-Admiral, NOV. 28, 7f
NICHOLSON, Adm. Sir William C. M.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 14, 16c
NICKLE, Mr. William (Ontario)—to bear costs of appeal of former Barnardo boy against sentence, NOV. 27, 13g
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol:—at Swindon, on industrial unrest, OCT. 14, 13c
NICOLL, Mr. Michael J.—death, NOV. 9, 14e
NICOT, Jean—portrait (photo. To. N.), OCT. 20, 21a
NICOTINE—use as insecticide: article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 32c
NIELD, Sir Herbert:—
at Brighton, on Conservative Women's clubs, OCT. 10, 8a
at Home Office, on club licensing, NOV. 6, 11d (11a, 4*)
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 17, 9c
NIELSEN, Mr. Harold—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 4, 9c
NIGER (River)—extension works: contract, OCT. 24, 11g
NIGERIA:—
Administration—Sir G. Thomson (s.), OCT. 8, 11e
Food—taxes: abolition urged, OCT. 13, 15e (3* 4*)
Railway—line from Zaria to Gusan: construction announced, OCT. 3, 9e
Transport—Sir G. Thomson (s.), OCT. 8, 11e
NIGERIA, Southern:—
Lieutenant-Governor—appointed, OCT. 21, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
NIGERIA Dinner Club—luncheon, OCT. 8, 11e
NIGERIAN Base Metals Corporation, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, NOV. 20, 21g;—Meeting, NOV. 27, 22e
NIGHTINGALE, William A.—acquitted, NOV. 17, 11d
NILE (River) — dams: see under Sudan Irrigation
NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) —Egypt
NILE Valley—exploration: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
NILSSON, Henning — overloading ship charge, DEC. 21, 9g
NIMMO, Sir Adam—at Westminster Café, on coalmining industry, OCT. 15, 16d
NIMMO (James) and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 20c
1900 Club—ball: see under BALLS
1912 Club—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 4, 11g;—Meetings, OCT. 21, 11d; NOV. 25, 18d; arrangements, DEC. 4, 11g
1920 Club—meeting, OCT. 15, 16c
NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—meets Dr. Benesh, OCT. 22, 11c
in Parliament, on Greco-Bulgar dispute; Balkan peace, OCT. 29, 14e; Italy: Trieste incident, NOV. 11, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); on demonstrations before Italian Consulate at Zagreb, DEC. 1, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
on Turkey, relations with (statement), DEC. 28, 11c

NIPPON Yusen Kabushiki Kaisha—presents model of *Suwa Maru* to King Albert, Nov. 26, 15*g*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*
NISARD, M. Armard (France)—death, OCT. 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 19*f*;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 4, 12*b*;—Shares, bonus, Nov. 4, 21*b*
NITRIC Acid—death from fumes, Nov. 17, 16*e*
NIVEN, Dr. James—death, OCT. 2, 15*e*; inquest, 3, 6*g*; appreciation: correspondence, 5, 16*c*; will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
NIVEN, Mrs. Rose G.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
NIVISON, Miss Annie—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
NIXON, Alderman J. W. (Northern Ireland)—alleged contempt of court, Nov. 26, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 19*d*
NIXON, Miss Muriel—song recital, OCT. 16, 12*b*
NIZAM'S Guaranteed State Railways Company: see H. E. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways
NOAKES, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
NOAKES and Company, Ltd.—dividends: payment: future arrangements, Nov. 19, 26*g*;—Meeting, Nov. 19, 24*b*;—Report, Nov. 12, 21*d*
NOBEL (Alfred) Dynamite Company of Hamburg—manufacture of explosives: cooperative agreement: see under BRITISH Dynamite Trust Company
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 21*g*; — German explosives companies: agreement, Nov. 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 4*); (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
NOBEL Institution—taxes: exemption appeal, Nov. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
NOBEL prizes—chemistry: for 1924: assigned; for 1925; reserved, Nov. 14, 11*c*;—Literary: award reserved, Nov. 13, 11*e*;—Medicine: not awarded for 1925, OCT. 30, 11*b*; Nov. 13, 11*e*;—Peace: for 1925: not awarded, DEC. 3, 14*c*;—Physics: for 1924: awarded; for 1925: reserved, Nov. 14, 11*c*
NOBLE, Sir William J.—chairman of Tyne Improvement Commission, Nov. 23, 18*c*
NOEL, Adm. Francis C. M.—death, DEC. 31, 12*d*
NOGARO, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Nov. 18, 13*a*
NOGUSCHI, Mr.—degree conferred by Sorbonne, Nov. 30, 11*b*
NOLAN, Mr. Francis J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
NONCONFORMIST Choir Union—meeting, OCT. 31, 8*e*
NONWEILER, Mr. T. F.—on Christmas posts (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
NORBURY—tramway: see under LONDON—Tramways—London County Council
NORBURY, Sir Henry F.—death, DEC. 11, 16*e*; funeral, 14, 17*b*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
NORDHAGEN, Prof. (Norway)—death, Nov. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NORDON, Mr. Charles L.:—
at Brighton, on sedition, OCT. 9, 19*c*
on industrial alliance (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
NORFOLK—Magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY
NORFOLK Regiment — 2nd Battn.: command: change, Nov. 22, 7*e*
NORGES Bank—report (F.N.), OCT. 20, 20*c*
NORMAN, Capt. A. Headley—appointment, Nov. 14, 6*e*
NORMAN, Rev. Harry B.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
NORMAN, Herbert H.—presentation, OCT. 13, 11*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—Bank of England: re-election as governor recommended (F.N.), Nov. 13, 18*a*; in New York, DEC. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Sir W. Soulsby, DEC. 12, 7*d*
at New York, on London and New York bank rates, DEC. 22, 19*c*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, Nov. 11, 9*a*; DEC. 16, 14*c*
NORMAN, Rev. W. A.—resignation, Nov. 6, 10*a*
NORMAN Kerr Memorial Lecture: see under SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety
NORRIS Mr. (Canada)—general election: candidate, OCT. 8, 13*c*; prospects, 29, 16*e*
NORRIS, Mr. W. E. — death, Nov. 21, 15*c*; will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—biographical; Dean of Westminster, OCT. 20, 14*c*; 21, 16*e*; photograph, 21, 20; installation: arrangements, Nov. 16, 17*d*; DEC. 15, 19*d*; 17, 13*f*; installed, 22, 15*f*; (photo.), 22, 16
Governor of Sutton's Hospital, 26, 13*g*
at Westminster Abbey, on Christmas, DEC. 28, 9*c*
at York Minster, on his work as Dean, DEC. 1, 19*c*
NORTH, Rita—inquest, OCT. 23, 11*e*; Nov. 6, 5*f*
NORTH, Mr. S. Kennedy—services engaged for decoration of new Delhi, Nov. 18, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
NORTH American Edison Company—stock issue, OCT. 10, 18*g*; 21, 22*g*, 25*d*
NORTHAMPTON—water-main burst, DEC. 17, 13*g*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—buys Markyate Cell, OCT. 31, 8*e*, 9*g*; correction, Nov. 2, 10*c*, 23*g*; dangerous driving charge, DEC. 18, 4*d*
on Armistice Night festivities (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*; Nov. 5, 14*f*
NORTHAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 23*f*
NORTHAMPTON Regiment, 4th Battn. (T.A.)—ball: see under BALLS
NORTHAMPTON School—Officers' Training Corps unit formed, Nov. 17, 7*e*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — County Council: surveyor, OCT. 30, 14*g*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Farmers' Union — dinner postponed, Nov. 25, 11*b*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 20*d*
NORTHBOURNE, Lord—on Museums: work of Sudeley Committee, Nov. 30, 8*c*
NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd.—reported fusion with Dunlop interests denied, DEC. 17, 23*e*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f*;—Report, OCT. 22, 22*c*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—birthday, DEC. 5, 15*b*; health, 19, 15*b*
NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910), Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24*c*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—Imperial Paper Mills, Gravesend: tablet unveiled, Nov. 23, 15*e*
NORTHCOTE, Dr. C. H.—at Oxford, on industrial management, OCT. 5, 11*f*

NORTH - EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, DEC. 5, 7*g* (7*e*, 4*)
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 23*b*
NORTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 5, 20*c*
NORTHERN Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*e*
NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, DEC. 17, 23*c*
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—commends gunnery of 94th Field Brigade, Royal Artillery, NOV. 13, 17*f*
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd — to take over Roland Line, Hamburg-Bremer Afrika Line, and Horn Steamship Company, NOV. 27, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
NORTH Islington Labour Party—meeting, DEC. 23, 17*e* (4*)
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*b* ;—Share issue, OCT. 17, 17*g*
North Middlesex Chronicle—law case, DEC. 10, 5*d*
NORTH Ropp River Tin Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*b*
NORTHRUP, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—death, OCT. 23, 13*e*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment—Lichfield Garrison Church : memorial unveiled, OCT. 20, 8*d*
NORTH Transvaal (Messina) Copper Exploration, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 21, 22*g* (4*)
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—member of Southern Irish loyalists' claims committee, NOV. 3, 16*a*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*b*
at Royal Institution, on late Sir J. Dewar, NOV. 13, 9*b*
on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command change, NOV. 12, 7*e* : 24, 19*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND Hussars, 1/1st — reunion : arrangements, NOV. 24, 19*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—reorganization scheme : announcement, DEC. 15, 23*f* (4*)
NORTH-WESTERN Free Trade Union—meeting, OCT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 26*g* ;—Report, NOV. 9, 20*d*
NORTON, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—"The Fight for Everest : 1924" : reviewed, NOV. 20, 9*c*
NORTON-GRIFFITHS, Sir John—leaving for South America, OCT. 1, 17*b* ; arriving from South America, DEC. 1, 17*b*
NORWAY :—
Crown Prince—expected in London, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; returning to Oxford, 9, 17*a* ; receives freedom of Drapers' Company, 9, 17*e*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Finance—exchange (F.N.), OCT. 20, 20*c* ;—Loans : bonds cancelled, OCT. 15, 23*a* ; NOV. 11, 24*c* ; 24, 24*a* ; DEC. 29, 21*c* ;—Money market : Mr. Rygg's statement, DEC. 5, 18*d*
Fish and fishing—salmon : article, OCT. 28, 17*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
NORWAY (continued) :—
Municipal councils—elections, DEC. 11, 13*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sweden — Arbitration Convention : notes exchanged : deposited with League of Nations Secretariat, NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade—customs dues : index for payment lowered, NOV. 5, 19*g*
NORWEGIAN Club—dinner, NOV. 13, 14*d*
NORWICH—Museum : centenary : article, OCT. 22, 15*c* ; dinner, 24, 11*d* ; celebrated, 26, 19*b* ; — Shire Hall extension : County Council attitude, OCT. 5, 9*c* ;—York, Duke of : visit : see under YORK, Duke of
NORWICH Players—programme, NOV. 23, 14*c* (10*d*, 4*)
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril—biographical : headmaster of Harrow School, DEC. 10, 16*b* ; photograph, 10, 20
at Marlborough College, on his career, DEC. 23, 9*b*
on income-tax and school funds (views), DEC. 28, 8*g*
on Marlborough College, and clergy's sons (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*
NORWOOD, Rev. Dr. F. W.—at City Temple, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 7*d*
NOSEK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of the Interior, DEC. 11, 16*c*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany)—on War, The Great : collapse (evid.), OCT. 30, 11*e* (3* 4*)
"NOT a tax dodger"—on tax on Irish income (l.), NOV. 9, 18*d*
NOT Forgotten Association—Buckingham Palace parties : see under GEORGE V., King ;—Ceylon : contribution, DEC. 15, 19*f* ; correction, 17, 19*b* ;—*Thé Divertissement* : date, NOV. 23, 8*c* ; given, DEC. 12, 13*a*
NOTT, Mr. Charles—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
NOTT, Dr. L. W. (Australia)—returned at general election, NOV. 28, 11*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*c*
NOTT, Mr. Robert J.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
NOTT-BOWER, Dame Louisa A.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
NOTT-BOWER, Sir William—received by King, OCT. 12, 19*b*
NOTTIDGE, Mrs. Laura E.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
NOTTINGHAM — Chamber of Commerce : meeting, OCT. 27, 9*d* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING ;—St. Matthew, St. Thomas and St. Nicholas : union of benefices : see under LAW cases : *Privy Council* appeals
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 21*d*
NOVAES, Mlle. Guiomar—pianoforte recital, NOV. 7, 15*e*
NOVAR, Lord—trustee of Scottish National Library, NOV. 18, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*)
NOVA SCOTIA :—
Coalmining industry—commission : chairman appointed, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; additional members, 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Development — Col. Dennis (statement), DEC. 5, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Drink : see under CANADA
Finance—deficit, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Labour : see under CANADA
Law—Judges appointed, OCT. 31, 11*g* ; NOV. 2, 14*b*
Provincial Secretary's Office—theft of funds : clerk sentenced, NOV. 2, 13*g*
NOVOCRETE and Cement Products Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 8, 20*b*
NOXON, Mr. W. C. (Ontario)—at Winnipeg, on immigration, NOV. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)

NOYAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*
NOYES, Mr. A.—on bread prices (statement), Oct. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 24, 10*d*
NUERA Art-Silk Company, Ltd.—share issue, Dec. 5, 18*b* (18*e*, 4*) ; 7, 22*a*, 23*f* ; 10, 25*d*
NUGENT, Vice-Adm. R. A.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Dec. 2, 20*f*
NUNES, Lieut. Carvalho (Portugal)—duel, Oct. 2, 11*g*
NUNN, Prof. T. P.—at Marylebone, on boy scout movement, Dec. 19, 9*a*
NUNN Rivers, Rev. A. R.—on Friend of the Clergy Corporation (l.), Nov. 26, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
NUR-ED-DIN Pasha (Turkey) — attacks upon in Angora Assembly, Dec. 2, 13*b*
NUREMBURG—municipality : loan negotiations in New York, Nov. 19, 22*d*
NURSES and nursing—conditions : leading article, Nov. 21, 13*d* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*d* ;—Cutting, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 23, 17*c* ;—Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*e* ;—Haldane, Miss E. (l.), Nov. 25, 17*d* ;—Pensions : Miss G. Bremner (l.), Nov. 21, 8*b* ; memorandum of joint societies, Dec. 10, 18*c* ; Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses : see that title
NUR-UD-DIN (Turkey)—incident of battle of Ctesiphon : Capt. A. Dixon (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
NUS River Gold Mines—report, Nov. 11, 20*e* (4*)
NUTMAN, Miss Eva A.—law case, Oct. 15, 5*a*
NUTTALL, Mr. G. E.—on Liberal land policy (l.), Oct. 27, 9*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*c*
NUTTALL, Capt. W. E.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), Oct. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 5*g* ; 27, 9*d*
NUTTING, Mr. Whitpaine—will, Oct. 23, 17*c*
NUTTING, William—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 27, 20*g*
NYASALAND :—
Communications—question in Parliament, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Education—Overtoun Educational Institute : foundation-stone laid, Dec. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see BOWRING, Sir Charles
Livingstonia Mission — jubilee celebrated, Dec. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Tobacco—article (To.N.), Oct. 20, 14*c* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 15*b* ;—Inspection : Mr. L. S. Amery (statement), Nov. 24, 7*b*
NYASSA Consolidated, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 20*c*

O

"O. F."—on University Rugby match (l.), Dec. 10, 8*d*
O. P. Club—Christmas gifts, Dec. 12, 7*g* ;—Dinner : arrangements, Nov. 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Ladies' dinner and dance : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*a*
OAKBANK Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*f*
OAKES, Councillor Murrell—freedom of East Ham presented, Nov. 10, 16*c*
OAKESHOTT, Mr. M. J.—biographical : fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 5*g*
OAKHAM School — War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
OAKLEIGH Park — burglar's cache discovered, Nov. 25, 13*g*
OAKLEY, Mr. Adam R. H.—will, Nov. 27, 17*d*
OAKLEY, John—fatal accident, Dec. 17, 13*g*
OAKLEY, Mr. Percy C.—on brush trade (evid.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
OAKLEY, Mr. T.—member of Consultative Council on National Health Insurance, Nov. 25, 9*e*
OAKS : see under TREES
OAKWIN S.S. Company, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 3, 5*c*
OATES, C. E. (Irish Free State)—death, Nov. 12, 16*e*
OATS—crop : *The Times* special report, Oct. 12, 17*f*
OATS, Col. F. F.—deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall, Dec. 23, 9*b*
OBATA, Mr. (Japan)—presents credentials to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, Nov. 26, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
OBEREDER (Bavaria)—killed, Dec. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
OBERWESEL — Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Germany
OBREE, Police Constable Ivan—retirement, Dec. 5, 9*g*
O'BRIEN, Elizabeth—inquest, Dec. 29, 12*d*
OBSERVATORIES :—
Greenwich, Royal — Sir F. Dyson (lect.), Nov. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Sydney—New South Wales to discontinue upkeep, Oct. 27, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
"OBSERVER"—on bread prices (l.), Oct. 2, 13*e*
"OBSERVER" — on broadcasting programmes (l.), Nov. 19, 7*d*
O'BYRNE, Mr. (Irish Free State)—Irish boundary : leaves for London, Nov. 28, 12*f* ; conversations with Mr. Baldwin at Chequers, 30, 12*e*
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond :—on Axham, Dr. F. W. (l.), Oct. 17, 8*b* on vibrato in singing (l.), Dec. 18, 10*d*
O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. James—law case, Dec. 8, 5*d*
OCEANA Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 21*g*
OCEANA Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 25*a* ;—Report, Oct. 21, 26*g*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line)—Cunard Steamship Company : see that title ;—Services : Atlantic : holiday tours, Nov. 28, 7*c*
OCEANOGRAPHY—machine for exploration : article, Oct. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Tanche* : scientific researches, Oct. 17, 11*g*
OCHOA y Portuonde, Gen. López (Spain)—alleged implicated in plot against Directory, Nov. 12, 14*c* ; under arrest, 14, 12*f*
O'CONNOR, James (Northern Ireland)—shot, Oct. 5, 16*a*
O'CONNOR, Sir James—"History of Ireland, 1798-1924" reviewed, Nov. 27, 10*f*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—health, DEC. 9, 14*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament, Nov. 4, 12*c*
at Press Club, on Journalism, DEC. 14, 6*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. A. Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 14*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Galway College, OCT. 6, 12*b*
at Wigan, on Anglo-Irish relations, OCT. 12, 24*d*
in Parliament, on Alexandra, Queen, Nov. 24, 7*e*; — Iraq: British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*e*
O'CONNOR, Terence J. — conviction quashed, Nov. 7, 9*e*
OCTOBER—article, OCT. 15, 17*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 15*c*;—Mists: article, OCT. 8, 17*f*
ODELL, Dr. William—will, Nov. 30, 15*e*
ODGERS, Mr. L. N. B.—private secretary to Capt. D. Hacking, DEC. 12, 10*g*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*c*; DEC. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*g*; 19, 4*e*
O'DONNELL, Most Rev. Patrick, R. C. Archbp. of Armagh—in Rome, OCT. 16, 13*g*; received by Pope, 26, 13*g*; to be created Cardinal, 30, 11*g*; Nov. 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 11, 17*d*; created, 15, 15*b*; received by Pope, 19, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); takes possession of titular church in Rome, 21, 11*g*; leaves Rome, 22, 11*g*
Pius X. (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b*
O'DONOGHUE, Dr. James F.—inquest, DEC. 16, 11*b*
O'DWYER, Rev. James—death, Nov. 4, 16*e*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael:—
at East India Association, on Indian administration, Nov. 10, 12*b*
on India—Durbars (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
OETZMANN and Company, Ltd. — trade notice, OCT. 12, 18*e*
OFFICERS' Families Fund—meeting, DEC. 5, 6*f*
OFFICERS' Training Corps — courses, voluntary: announcement, DEC. 18, 4*g*; — Junior Division manœuvres, Nov. 13, 9*d*
Officers' Training Corps Gazette—first issue noticed, DEC. 1, 7*d*
OFF-LICENCES' Association — dinner, OCT. 30, 10*b*
OGDEN, Mrs. Thomas—reception, Nov. 12, 17*b*
OGILVY, Mr. Robert F.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
OGLE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
O'GRADY, Sir James — unveils war memorial at Hobart, DEC. 14, 13*c*
O'HALLORAN, Rev. Richard — death, OCT. 17, 14*e*
O'HARA, Mr. Valentine—"Russia": reviewed, OCT. 16, 8*d*
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State):—
Irish boundary — leaves for London, Nov. 28, 12*f*; conversations with Mr. Baldwin at Chequers, 30, 12*e*
at Dungarvan, on Shannon electricity scheme; anti-British trade tendencies, OCT. 19, 12*e*
in Dail Eireann, on Prof. MacNeill's resignation from Irish boundary commission, Nov. 25, 16*e*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
OIL:—
British Empire—supply: Adm. Sir E. J. W. Slade (lect.), Nov. 26, 18*b*; 27, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Congress, international (Bucharest), OCT. 3, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Exhibition (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, DEC. 1, 9*a*
Fuel—shipping: see under SHIPPING
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation — report, DEC. 19, 22*b*
OILFIELDS of Egypt, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 20*f*
OIL Trust Company—report, DEC. 4, 22*b*
OKUNEFF (Russia) — sentenced to death, Nov. 20, 13*b*
OLD, William T.—arson charge, OCT. 29, 16*d*
OLDBURY, Mr. Enoch—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
OLD Colony Club—dinner, Nov. 19, 18*b*
OLD Dudley Art Society—exhibition, OCT. 14, 13*a*
OLDENBURG — finance: bond issue in New York, Nov. 5, 19*b*
OLD Galwegians' Association — dinner, OCT. 6, 12*b*
OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—on Hereford diocese subdivision (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—at Church Congress, on colour question, OCT. 8, 7*c*
OLDHAM, Mr. Orlando—will, Nov. 28, 19*d*
OLD Meeting Church Guild of Players—formed, OCT. 12, 14*b*
OLDRIEVE, Mr. F.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 15, 19*b*
O'LEARY, Daniel—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 11*g*
O'LEARY, Very Rev. Edward—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
OLIVE, Sir James—biographical; resigns deputy commissionership of Metropolitan police, DEC. 15, 16*e*; 31, 7*a*
OLIVEIRA, Señor Don Raoul R. de (Brazil)—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 13, 15*b*; to speak in Birmingham, DEC. 8, 19*b*
OLIVER, Dr. Archibald R.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
OLIVER, Mr. Frederick S.—resigns from committee of Hudson's Bay Company, Nov. 18, 22*g*
OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry—submarine M.1 disaster: replies to messages of sympathy, Nov. 16, 16*e*
OLIVER, Dr. James—on pure bread (l.), OCT. 23, 10*e*
OLIVER, Lawrence S.—acquitted, DEC. 3, 9*c*
OLIVER, Mrs. Mark—son born, DEC. 3, 17*b*
OLIVER, Sir Thomas—at Newcastle, on contributory pensions, Nov. 23, 14*g*
OLIVIER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Army accounts, Nov. 26, 8*b*;—Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7*b*;—India (Civil Services) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*a*;—Slave trade: League of Nations Convention, DEC. 17, 8*b*
on public accounts (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*; (l.), Nov. 11, 8*b*
OLIVIER, Maj. William H.—will, OCT. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
OLLARD, M. Jacques (France)—incident in Daudet case, Nov. 16, 13*b*; sentenced, 19, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
OLNEY, Mr. Daniel N.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
O'LOGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. J. V.—death, DEC. 5, 15*e*
OLYMPIC Games—medal: competition arranged, DEC. 21, 5*c*;—*Official Bulletin*: publication announced, DEC. 21, 5*c*;—Secretariat, permanent: formation, Nov. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)

OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
OLZANSKI, Teophil (Ukrainia)—confesses to attempted assassination of President Wojciechowski, DEC. 1, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
OMAN, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8*e*
OMMANNEY, Rear-Adm. E. D.—on Riviera train service (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
OMMANNEY, Capt. Sir Montagu F.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. Arthur R.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. H. D.—on sport (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
O'NEILL, John: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
"ONE of the Culprits"—on property law (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e*; 15, 12*a*
"ONE of the Rank and File"—on Dr. Axham (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
"ONE Who Has Done It"—on giving up smoking (art. To.N.), OCT. 20, 30*d*
ONSLOW, Lord—health, Nov. 11, 15*b*
at Guildford, on agricultural policy; milk, OCT. 14, 18*c*
at Liskeard, on Security Pact; Empire development; Communism, OCT. 29, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ONSLOW, Mr. F. R. D.—at Hotel Victoria, on sea birds, DEC. 30, 7*e*
ONTARIO:—
Bishop: see BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J.
Crime: see under CANADA
Dean: see STARR, Very Rev. George
Education: see under CANADA
Electricity — power supply: Holt scheme, DEC. 9, 13*b*
Finance—bonds: issue, Nov. 26, 22*c*; DEC. 3, 20*d*; 4, 21*f*;—Treasurer's statement, DEC. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Fires: see under CANADA
Mothers' allowances—payment, OCT. 1, 13*g*
Parties, political—Progressive Party: secession, Nov. 28, 12*e*
Prisons—former Inspector sentenced, Nov. 26, 15*g*
Quebec, relations with: see under CANADA—Provinces
Railways: see under CANADA
Treasury scandal—bond sales: Mr. A. H. Pepall acquitted, Nov. 21, 11*e*
OPERA:—
Ashwell, Miss L. (s.), DEC. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), DEC. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bayreuth festival — Herr Wagner (statement), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Boris Godounov—performed in Vienna, Nov. 7, 10*b*
Carl Rosa Company—season at Brixton Theatre, OCT. 8, 12*c*
Clarendon, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Covent Garden Theatre—scenery: London County Council: discussed, DEC. 9, 16*e*
Eller, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
Grand Opera Syndicate—statement, OCT. 31, 10*c* (9*e*, 4*); season at Covent Garden Theatre: arrangements, DEC. 5, 10*d*
Rink, Mr. G. A. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
Wittenham, Lord (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
National Trust: see NATIONAL Opera Trust
OPERA (continued):—
Orfeo (Monteverde)—production announced, OCT. 12, 9*d*; performance announced, DEC. 7, 12*b*; performed at Oxford, 8, 14*c*; scene (photo.), 8, 20; article, 12, 8*b*
Paganini—produced, Nov. 2, 13*g*
Parsifal—performed in Brussels, Nov. 21, 11*g*
Production — costs: leading article, Nov. 2, 15*c*
Rival Poets, The—produced at Leeds, OCT. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Tales of Hoffman—amateur production, Nov. 20, 8*f*
Tempest, The (Gatty)—performance at Royal College of Music: announced, Nov. 23, 10*b* (4*); performed, DEC. 1, 12*d*; article, 5, 10*b*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, DEC. 3, 11*g*
OPERATORS' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*c*
OPIUM traffic:—
Conference (second)—resolutions: League of Nations reminder to Governments, Nov. 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Advisory Committee—report, Nov. 13, 14*a*
Persia—cultivation: inquiry fund: United States to contribute, Nov. 23, 11*g*
League of Nations Council—proposed commission to examine, DEC. 12, 10*a*
Theft—prosecution, Nov. 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Unauthorized possession—charge, OCT. 30, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*); Nov. 23, 14*a*
OPPENHEIM, Mrs. Eva—will, Nov. 3, 19*d*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. H. S.—receives freedom of Widnes, OCT. 7, 11*g*
OPPENHEIM, Hugo — claim against Foreign Assets Company, DEC. 5, 4*f*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Curt M.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 17, 4*c*
OPPENHEIMER, Mrs. Susan M.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
OPTICAL instruments:—
Glass—Benson, Col. R. H. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*a*;—Cooke, Mr. W. R. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*;—Glen, Mr. H. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*;—Jackson, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 13*d*;—Sedgwick, Mr. H. J. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*;—Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*;—Wimperis, Mr. H. E. (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
OPTICAL Society—exhibition: see under SCIENCE
ORÆFA Jökull—ascent: Mr. R. Stuart (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
ORAM, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, DEC. 11, 5*a*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—on "United Kingdom" (l.), OCT. 15, 15*e*
ORDE, Mr. R. H.—director of hospital and medical services department, British Red Cross Society, DEC. 4, 17*d*
ORDERS (British):—
British Empire — awards, Nov. 7, 9*g*; 11, 15*b*; DEC. 1, 14*e*;—Cancellation, OCT. 31, 9*g*
Distinguished Public Service, proposed—Lieut.-Col. A. H. Moody (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Distinguished Service Order—awards, OCT. 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*); Nov. 21, 11*e*
Garter—award, DEC. 1, 14*e*
Royal Victorian—awards, Nov. 11, 15*b*

ORDERS (British) (continued) :—
Royal Victorian Chain — award, DEC. 23, 12*f*
St. John of Jerusalem—awards, DEC. 4, 17*b*
Saint Michael and St. George — awards, Nov. 11, 15*b*
Thistle—St. Andrew's Day at St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 20
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Leopold—conferred, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Chile :—
Merit—award, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Egypt :—
Ismail—awards, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 17*f* ; DEC. 5, 15*c* ; 12, 13*c*
Nile—awards, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; 7, 17*b* ; 10, 15*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 17*f* ; 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; DEC. 5, 15*c*
France :—
Legion of Honour—conferred, OCT. 6, 13*g* ; Nov. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*g* ; DEC. 5, 15*c* ; 30, 9*f* ; conferred on American airmen (photo.), 19, 16
Italy :—
Crown of Italy—conferred, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Savoy, Cross of—conferred (photo.), Nov. 14, 16
Japan :—
Rising Sun—awards, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; DEC. 5, 15*c*
Poland :—
Polonia Restituta—conferred, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Portugal :—
Christ—conferred, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Siam :—
Crown—awards, OCT. 3, 13*c*
Spain :—
Naval Merit—conferred, OCT. 8, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
San Fernando—conferred, OCT. 8, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia :—
Albanskom Spozeincom—conferred, DEC. 7, 17*b*
St. Sava—conferred, DEC. 19, 11*g*
OREGON Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 18*b* ;—Share issue, Nov. 4, 21*g* ; 5, 19*c* (19*e*, 4*)
O'REILLY, Mr. W. E.—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Durazzo, DEC. 2, 17*b*
ORGANIZATION for the Maintenance of Supplies—formation : progress, OCT. 1, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*b* ;—Askwith, Lady (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ;—Bingham, Lieut.-Col. R. (l.), OCT. 10, 8*c* ;—Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e* ;—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*e* (4*) ;—Burdett, Edith B. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d* ;—Cadogan, Maj. E. (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e* ;—Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*b* ;—Champneys, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e* ;—Clarry, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 8, 15*e* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 12*g* ;—Colville, Lord (l.), SEPT. 7, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c*, *d* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b* ;—Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 9, 15*e* ;—Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 11*c* ;—
ORGANIZATION for the Maintenance of Supplies (continued) :—
Funds : official statement, DEC. 11, 11*e* ;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b* ;—Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (statement), OCT. 16, 11*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*e* ; (l.), 4, 10*c* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*c* ;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 11*b* ; (s.), 6, 9*d* ; 13, 10*d* ;—Labour Party : discussed, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*) ;—Leading articles, OCT. 14, 17*b* ; Nov. 30, 13*b* ;—Le Blond, Mrs. A. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e* ;—Lloyd, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*b* ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. E. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d* ;—Macassey, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; (s.), Nov. 9, 14*b* ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 8, 15*e* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : discussed, OCT. 9, 19*c* ;—Nordon, Mr. C. L. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 20, 8*a* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* ;—Scottish Mine Workers' Association : resolution, OCT. 8, 16*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 19*g* ;—Smith-Dorrien, Adm. A. H. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Strickland, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 10, 8*c* ;—Swedish precedent : correspondence, OCT. 10, 8*d* ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 10, 8*c* ;—Tallack, Mr. F. H. C. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*c* ;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d* ;—Webb, Col. H. L. (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*d* ; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 16*d* ;—Wittenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 7, 15*e* ;—Woodham, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 15*e* ;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), SEPT. 7, 15*e*
ORGEVAL, Baroness d'—luncheon, DEC. 29, 13*c*
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, DEC. 17, 14*c* ; arrangements, 24, 7*g*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*
ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 22*e*
ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*e*
O'RIORDAN, Canon Denis J.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
ORKNEY and Shetland—electoral : Bill : provisions, DEC. 18, 11*a*
ORLEANS House—amenities, Nov. 10, 11*f* ;—Gravel and sand excavation : London County Council committee (statement), Nov. 23, 18*e* ;—Richmond Hill view : see under RICHMOND Hill
ORLIAQUES, Mme. (France)—death, Nov. 3, 15*g*
ORLOFF, Mr. Nicholas—pianoforte recital, OCT. 26, 9*c*
ORMAN, Jacob—theft charge, Nov. 6, 10*a* ; DEC. 16, 16*d* ; 17, 13*g*
ORMISTON, Mr. T.—on cinematograph industry (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 12*b*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—visits Liverpool Cotton Association, OCT. 17, 17*g*
Africa, West—visit announced in Commons, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Hong-kong — Imperial loan (statement), DEC. 16, 13*d*

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (continued) :—
Palestine—report on administration : representative at examination by Permanent Mandates Commission, Oct. 23, 13*g*
Rubber export restrictions—receives deputation, Oct. 8, 16*e*
at Gloucester, on Conservative Party ; Empire development, Oct. 23, 11*b*
at Manchester, on Empire trade ; East African transport ; Security Pact, Oct. 26, 8*e* ; on cotton cultivation in Africa, Nov. 3, 13*f*
at Mandates Commission, on Iraq and Palestine, Oct. 27, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Empire trade, Dec. 16, 11*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Dec. 10, 13*e*
at St. Albans, on Baldwin Ministry : Press attacks ; Mosul, Oct. 14, 18*b*
at Stafford, on League of Nations ; Greco-Bulgarian dispute ; Security Pact, Oct. 30, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, Central : railways, Dec. 15, 9*d* ;—Africa, East : railways ; London trade office, Dec. 15, 9*d* ;—British Empire : development, Dec. 15, 9*d* ;—Canada : immigration : reduced fares agreement, Dec. 17, 9*a*, 16*b* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Civil Research Committee, Dec. 8, 7*a* ; — Mosul : deportation of Christians, Dec. 8, 7*a* ; 17, 9*a* ;—Palestine : Jewish settlers, Dec. 15, 9*d*
Ormskirk—electoral : see under Lancashire
Orpen, Sir William—portrait of Lord Merrivale (photo.), Dec. 11, 18
Orr, Mrs.—on passports (l.), Oct. 10, 8*g*
Ortega, Gen. (Spain)—Mosul : deportations of Christians inquiry : to accompany Gen. Laidoner, Oct. 13, 16*d*
Ortega-Nunez, M.—inquiry into deportation of Christians from Mosul (mem.), Dec. 16, 14*d* ; 21, 11*g*
Osage (River)—hydro-electric scheme : see under United States—Electricity—Missouri
Osaka—City Harbour Construction loan : bonds drawn, Dec. 31, 19*a*
Osbaldeston, Squire (1787-1866) — Sir T. A. Cook (l.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; leading article, 16, 15*d*
Osborn, Councillor Harry—freedom of East Ham presented, Nov. 10, 16*c*
Osborn, Mr. N. F. B.—Director of Army Contracts, Oct. 13, 16*f*
Osiecki, M. (Poland)—Minister of Commerce and Industry, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Oslo—finance : gold bonds (due 1945) called for redemption, Oct. 22, 19*c* ;—Margaret Church consecrated, Dec. 22, 11*g*
Osmaston, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 30, 13*b*
Osmaston, Mr. Francis P.—health, Dec. 18, 17*b*
Osmond, Mr. George—will, Oct. 9, 17*d*
Osmond-Smith, Mr. F. H.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on smallholdings, Nov. 27, 9*e*
Ossola, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for War, Oct. 30, 12*a* ; Nov. 30, 12*a*
Ossulston, Lady—health, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Ostend — British Circle : formed, Nov. 21, 14*e* ;—Jetty, wooden : damaged, Nov. 30, 12*g* ; — Lighthouse : see under Lighthouses and lightships ; — Promenade : damaged (photo.), Dec. 3, 18 ;—Visitors' tax : yield, Oct. 6, 13*g*
Osteopathic Clinic — meeting, Nov. 16, 7*e*
Osteopaths — status : Parliamentary Committee : decision, Dec. 16, 16*e*
O'Sullivan, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Derry—law case, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Oswick, Mr. George—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), Oct. 13, 11*c*
O'Toole, Edward L. P.—health, Oct. 2, 22*a* ; perjury charge, 16, 11*d* 11*d* (3* 4*) ; appeal dismissed, Dec. 8, 5*c*
Ottawa—gold output : statistics, Dec. 22, 19*b*
Otter, Mr. Robert E.—Judge at Rangoon, Dec. 2, 13*c*
Otter-Barry, Lieut.-Col. R. G. — on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c* ; (l.), Dec. 4, 10*e*
Otterstorm, Frans O. — smuggling charge, Nov. 18, 11*g*
Ottley, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles L. — on submarines (l.), Dec. 2, 15*e*
Otto, Archduke — birthday celebrated, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Hungary, Throne of — claims : see under Hungary—Monarchy
Otto, Walter (Alsatia)—sentenced, Nov. 19, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Otway, Col. Henry—death, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Oudegeest, M.—on trade union international, proposed single (int.), Dec. 7, 14*b*
Oudendijk, M. (Netherlands) — delegate to Chinese tariff conference, Oct. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Oulton, Mr. William H. S.—biographical ; metropolitan police magistrate, Dec. 29, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Our Dumb Friends League — Christmas Fair, Dec. 16, 17*d* ;—Gift Day, Oct. 5, 11*g*
Our Empire—number noticed, Dec. 15, 19*d*
Oury, Mr. Libert — at Thames House, on Transzambesia Railway Company, Dec. 14, 24*c*
Ouse — drainage : rating proposals discussed by Board, Oct. 30, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; further demand notes issued, Nov. 28, 7*c* ; Dec. 4, 11*g* ; sale of distrained goods, Dec. 8, 9*b*
Oustromoff, M. (Russia)—to superintend construction of Japanese railways in Manchuria, Oct. 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Outhred, Mr. Joseph C.—will, Oct. 30, 15*f*
Outtrim, Mr. A. R. (Austria) — death, Dec. 22, 11*g*,
Ouvah Ceylon Estates, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 15, 16*e*
Ovel, Mr. and Mrs. J.—golden wedding, Oct. 20, 19*a*
Overseas League—dinner, Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, Oct. 10, 9*c*
Overton, Mr. Robert R.—will, Oct. 22, 14*c*
Overtown Educational Institute : see under Nyasaland—Education
Overy, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on agricultural cooperation, Oct. 23, 7*c*
Ovey, Mr. Esmond — audience of King, Oct. 12, 19*b* ; dinner given, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; at Mexico City, Dec. 14, 13*g* ; presents credentials to President Calles, 24, 9*b*
Owen, Rev. Arthur E. B.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
Owen, Rev. D. C.—on study by clergy (l.), Oct. 10, 8*g*
Owen, Mr. D. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on export trade ; London docks, Nov. 24, 9*c*
Owen, Mr. David J.—death, Oct. 1, 11*c*
Owen, Dr. Donald—law case, Nov. 4, 2

OWEN, Miss Elsie—violin recital, NOV. 18, 20*c*
OWEN, George—acquitted, NOV. 30, 14*e*
OWEN, Miss Lavina—fatal accident, NOV. 11, 9*b*
OWEN, Rev. O. E.—on Tithe Bill (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
OWER, Capt. Stanley—law case, OCT. 1, 16*d*
OXFORD — Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B. ; — Diocese : conference, NOV. 5, 9*e* ; 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; farthings fund, OCT. 7, 17*d* ;—Freedom : conferred on Mr. A. W. Cave, OCT. 22, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon Club : meeting, NOV. 14, 19*g* ; — Mayor, NOV. 10, 16*a* ; — Playhouse : meeting, DEC. 3, 14*c* ;—Town planning scheme, OCT. 6, 19*d* ; Mr. R. C. Bourne (l.), 10, 13*e* ; probable official inquiry, 27, 5*g* ; advisory committee of architects, DEC. 1, 11*b* ; inquiry, 9, 11*d* ; Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), 12, 11*e*
Oxford Almanack—noticed, DEC. 24, 8*e*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—opens Liberal bazaar at Luton, DEC. 3, 11*g* ; opens Liberal fair and carnival, Royal Albert Hall, 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 6, 15*e*
on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 24, 11*d*
on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), OCT. 24, 15*d* ; 28, 15*e*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—portrait on view at National Liberal Club, OCT. 22, 7*a* ; freedom of Huddersfield conferred, NOV. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; to visit Liverpool, DEC. 1, 9*d* ; guest of Parliamentary Liberal Party, 2, 11*d*, 12*b*
Liberal Party—organization consultations (P.N.), DEC. 19, 12*g*
at Caxton Hall, on London Liberal Candidates' Association, OCT. 27, 16*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on public health, DEC. 12, 12*a*
at Huddersfield, on Baldwin Ministry ; electoral reform coal subsidy ; national expenditure ; Naval programme ; Safeguarding of Industries scheme ; Communism, NOV. 7, 14*b* ; British people ; Mr. E. F. L. Wood ; League of Nations, 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at King's College, London, on small nations, DEC. 3, 16*b*
at Liverpool, on Liberal Party ; dissensions ; land policy, DEC. 9, 16*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Inter-Allied debts ; security pact ; Communist Party ; peaceful picketing ; trade union political levies ; Liberal land policy ; trade revival, OCT. 22, 7*a* ; on Liberal Land policy, DEC. 8, 21*a* ; on Lord Grey of Fallodon, 18, 10*e*
at Newbury, on Baldwin Ministry ; security pact ; Russia and League of Nations ; limitation of armaments ; abolition of submarines ; Naval programme, NOV. 19, 18*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Liberal Party, DEC. 10, 13*b*
at Southend, on League of Nations ; security pact ; submarines abolition ; armaments, NOV. 27, 9*c*
at Working Men's College, St. Pancras, on work of college, NOV. 2, 11*f*
in Parliament, on —
Alexandra, Queen—death, NOV. 24, 7*a*
Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 18, 7*a*
on Liberal land policy (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 4*g* ; DEC. 4, 16*f*
on Ripon by-election—message, DEC. 4, 11*c*
OXFORD Arts Theatre Guild — formation suggested, DEC. 3, 14*c*
OXFORD Union Society—officers elected, NOV. 30 14*e*
OXFORD University :—
Alexandra, Queen—death : message : King's reply, NOV. 26, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; tribute, DEC. 2, 11*c*
All Souls College — fellows elected, NOV. 4, 14*g*
Appointments, DEC. 2, 11*e*
Balliol College—tutor in modern history, OCT. 9, 9*e* ; scholarships, DEC. 15, 18*c* ; 16, 16*d*
Charles Oldham scholarship—award, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Christ Church—college servant retires, OCT. 8, 10*c*
South front : preservation—article, OCT. 8, 17*e* ; (photo.), 8, 18 ;—Leading article, OCT. 8, 15*d* ;—Memorial gates, suggested : design (photo.), OCT. 8, 18
Craven scholarships—awards, DEC. 15, 16*c* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*), 18*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (tribute), DEC. 9, 16*c*
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 16, 9*e* ; NOV. 16, 8*e* ; honorary : to be conferred, OCT. 29, 7*e* ; conferred, DEC. 18, 16*e*
Exeter College—fellow elected, NOV. 9, 14*c* ; 13, 7*c*
Ford's lecturer in English History—appointed, DEC. 24, 7*e*
Francis Gotch medal—award, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Gibbs scholarship in Chemistry—award, DEC. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 9*a*
Government grants—allocated, NOV. 18, 16*d* ; DEC. 2, 11*c*
Hebdomadal Council — member, elected, NOV. 14, 14*c*
Herbert Spencer lecturer—arrangements, NOV. 17, 17*d*
Hertford College—fellowships, OCT. 13, 18*c*
Jesus College—Principal, NOV. 30, 17*c*
John Locke scholarship—no award, NOV. 24, 9*e*
Magdalen College—fellow elected, OCT. 7, 16*d* ; senior demies, DEC. 12, 7*g* ; 16, 16*d*
Merton College—fellowships, OCT. 9, 9*e*
Michaelmas term—article, OCT. 6, 19*d*
Napoleonic collection—bequeathed by Lord Curzon of Kedleston : decree of acceptance, DEC. 5, 9*a* ; passed, 9, 16*c*
Oriel College—fellows elected, OCT. 10, 7*f*
Pocket book — published, OCT. 8, 11*g*
Postmasterships, DEC. 19, 14*d*
Printer—appointed, OCT. 17, 5*g*
Public Orator—article, NOV. 5, 15*f* ;—Election : nominations, OCT. 22, 9*e* ; arrangements, 29, 7*e* ; elected, NOV. 6, 9*d* ; admitted, 11, 17*e*
Queen's College—Fellowships, NOV. 23, 14*c* ;—Scholarships, NOV. 27, 9*e*
Rhodes House—article, OCT. 21, 17*f* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*c* ;—Varley, Mr. F. J. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*d*
Rhodes Scholarships—award, NOV. 13, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; report, DEC. 31, 6*e*
South Australia — not sending scholar, DEC. 4, 13*b*
United States, from—new selection system : Dr. F. Aydello's suggestion, DEC. 3, 16*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
St. Hilda's Hall—extension : opening arrangements, OCT. 27, 5*g* ; correction, 28, 16*a* ; opened, NOV. 2, 17*e*
Scholarships—awards, OCT. 6, 17*e* ; 8, 11*b* ; 24, 16*f* ; DEC. 16, 16*d* ; 17, 8*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 16*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Select preachers—list, NOV. 25, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Senior Kennicott Hebrew scholarship—award, NOV. 24, 9*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Sidney Ball lecture—arrangements, OCT. 9, 9*e*
Vice-Chancellor—review, OCT. 8, 10*e*
Wadham College—fellow elected, DEC. 11, 16*f*
OXO, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 4, 22*d*
OYLER, Cadet Col. A. W.—commandant of Church Lads' Brigade, NOV. 10, 11*g*
OYSTERS—Colchester : feast, OCT. 23, 16*b* ; —Cornish (Falmouth) : feast, OCT. 24, 10*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

P

P.E.N. Club—dinner, DEC. 2, 12*d*
P.L.A. Monthly—first number noticed, NOV. 5, 22*g*
PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
PACE, Mr. John A.—on music-hall licences (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
PACHMANN, M. Vladimir de—pianoforte recital, OCT. 26, 9*c*
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway Company—British Government's proposals, DEC. 17, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PACIFIC Oil Company—Standard Oil Company of California : amalgamation announced, DEC. 28, 17*g*
PACKAM, Frederick J. — train-wrecking charge, NOV. 21, 9*g*
PACKARD Motor Company—stock : increase approved, NOV. 13, 18*e*
PADDINGTON Housing Society—formed, DEC. 9, 11*g*
PADDISON, Mr. G. F.—to head Indian deputation to South Africa, NOV. 20, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PADFIELD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
PADGETT, Miss Annie M.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
PAGE, Mr. Ernest—to receive freedom of Carlisle, OCT. 14, 13*g*
PAGE, Mr. Rosewell (U.S.A.)—on Virginia : debt (l.), DEC. 10, 12*a*
PAGE, Thomas H. : see MURDERS—Birmingham
PAGE, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.) :—
Carlill, Mr. A. F. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*a*
Memorial lecture—arrangements, OCT. 17, 4*c* ; delivered, NOV. 12, 11*a*
War, The Great—influence in : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, NOV. 12, 11*a*
PAGE, William J.—unlicensed wireless set charge, OCT. 27, 9*c*
PAGE Scholarship : see under PRESS—Journalists
PAGEANTS :—
Church House, DEC. 1, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Greatest of These, The—joint societies production announced, NOV. 16, 17*d*
Herefordshire—arrangements, OCT. 21, 14*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, 23, 12*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Streatham—arrangements, OCT. 14, 13*g* ; 21, 13*g*
PAGET, Maj. B. C. T.—at Casablanca, OCT. 16, 13*d*
PAGET, Mrs. Frances E. N.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*d* (4*)
PAIKIN, Miss Luella—singing noticed, DEC. 7, 12*c*
PAIN, Mr. Richard—on Finchley-road motor accidents (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
PAINE, Mr. Wyatt—stipendiary magistrate for East Ham, DEC. 1, 16*e* ; takes seat, 2, 11*g*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—gives luncheon to Sir A. Mond, OCT. 13, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; resignation, 28, 14*a* ; visits President Doumergue ; requested to form new Cabinet, 29, 14*a* ; Prime Minister and Finance Minister, 30, 12*a* ; present at banquet at Russian Embassy, NOV. 2, 13*c* ; conversation with Gen. Sarrail, 16, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; resignation (statement), 23, 12*d* ; Minister of War, 30, 12*a* ; president of Committee of Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Chamberlain, Sir A.—consultation with ; entertains at dinner, OCT. 20, 14*c*
Financial policy : see under FRANCE—Finance
German disarmament — presides over conference, OCT. 23, 13*d*
Ministry : see under FRANCE
Policy—outline, NOV. 3, 16*e*
Security Pact—congratulations to M. Briand, OCT. 16, 14*b*
Socialist Party—interview with leaders, NOV. 4, 14*a*
Syria—conversation with M. Briand on situation, OCT. 30, 12*b*
at Anglo-American Press Association, on finance, NOV. 12, 14*a*
at Nimes, on Franco-German reconciliation ; French policy in Morocco, OCT. 5, 13*b*
at Radical Party congress, on Security Pact ; finance ; relations with M. Herriot, OCT. 19, 11*d*
in Chamber of Deputies Finance Committee, on Moroccan campaign : cost and losses, OCT. 23, 13*a* ; Syria : cost of military occupation under French mandate, 23, 14*d* ; on financial scheme, NOV. 7, 12*d* ; on Syria, 7, 12*a*
in Parliament, declaration of policy, NOV. 4, 13*c*, 14*a* ; on Finance Bill, 20, 13*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; on Syria, NOV. 6, 14*d* ; DEC. 18, 13*e* ; 21, 11*b*
PAINTERS' Company—master, OCT. 26, 11*g*
PAINTS—lead : use : Bill withdrawn, DEC. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PAIS, Signor Ettore (Italy)—degree conferred by Sorbonne, NOV. 30, 11*b*
PAISH, Sir George :—
at Bristol, on world economic reorganization, NOV. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on protection of industries, OCT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Mrs. Ann—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
PAL, Mr. Bepin Chandra (India)—presides at joint meeting of Independent and Liberal Parties in Bengal, NOV. 30, 12*b*
PALÆOPOLIS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PALÉOLOGUE, M. Maurice—"An Ambassador's Memoirs" reviewed, OCT. 20, 8*c*
PALESTINE :—
Accidents—motor : Mount of Olives, OCT. 26, 13*a* ; Jerusalem-Nablus road, DEC. 11, 14*d*
Administration — mandate : report by British Government : appendices published, OCT. 10, 11*g* ; commission examines, 27,13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Arabs—grievances : memorandum presented to Lord Plumer, OCT. 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; strike, NOV. 3, 16*f*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
British Forces—question in Parliament, DEC. 1, 8*a*
Development—Sir H. Samuel (s.), NOV. 3, 15*e*
Immigration—statistics, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Jews :—
Constituent Assembly — elections, DEC. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Guedalla, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 3, 15*e*
National Home—questions in Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (statement), OCT. 27, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Royal Fusiliers, 40th Battalion (Jewish Battalion)—colours deposited in principal synagogue in Jerusalem, DEC. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 29, 14
MacInnes, Rt. Rev. R. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
Religions—of ancient : Dr. S. A. Cook (lect.), NOV. 26, 13*c* ; DEC. 3, 25*c* ; 8, 19*f*
Syria : see under SYRIA
Toc H. : see under TOC H.
United States and United Kingdom —rights of Governments and nationals : convention (white paper), DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PALESTINE Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
PALGRAVE, Edward F.—inquest, DEC. 16, 11*b*
PALIN, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*c*
PALMER, Engr. Capt. A.—Greenwich Hospital pension, OCT. 8, 9*e*
PALMER, Maj. C. W. G.—appointment, DEC. 24, 19*a*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay — at Church Congress, on Church abroad ; self-determination, OCT. 8, 7*d*
PALMER, Ald. J. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Fulham, OCT. 10, 6*e*
PALMER, Miss Mary G.—on Armstrong College : compilation of record (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
PALMER, Capt. Samuel H.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
PALMER, Miss Sarah—100th birthday, OCT. 13, 13*g*
PALMER, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
PALMER, Mr. William P. P.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
PALMER Shipbuilding and Iron Company—Gulf Refining Company : new tankers : contract secured, DEC. 8, 11*e*
PALMER Tyre, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 22*e*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron—luncheon, NOV. 14, 15*b* ; dinner, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; At Home : arrangements, 30, 13*b*
PAMMENT, Mrs.—death, DEC. 11, 11*g*
PAMS, M. Jules (France)—member of committee on repatriation of Armenians, OCT. 31, 11*c*
PANAMA :—
Housing—proposed rent increases : riots : see *Riots*, below
Riots—Panama City : against increased rent : United States troops in control, OCT. 13, 16*c* ; fire on crowd, 14, 16*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*g* ; 24, 14*e* ; (photo.), NOV. 2, 18 ; article, 9, 11*d*
Roads—new, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PANAMA Canal :—
Tolls — *Amerikaland* (motor-ship : details, DEC. 16, 21*g* (4*)
Traffic—decline, NOV. 10, 21*c* ; British vessels : statistics, DEC. 15, 23*e* (4*)
Vessels loaded with gasolene—movements during darkness restricted, DEC. 14, 22*f*
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Company—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d* ;—Largo Petroleum Corporation : see that title
PAN-AMERICAN Western Petroleum Company—bonds sold, DEC. 15, 23*d*
PANAS, Capt. G.—farewell dinner, NOV. 6, 17*c*
PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 22*g* ; DEC. 4, 22*b*
PANAWATTEE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*
PANAYOTAPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—Governor-General of Macedonia, OCT. 19, 11*g*
PANDAN Tea—dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 25, 23*f* ;—Report, NOV. 9, 20*d*
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—proclamation to nation, OCT. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*), takes charge of Ministry of Finance, NOV. 9, 11*g* ; tour of Macedonia, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Bulgarian frontier incident—attends meeting of Rumbold commission, NOV. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Patras, on Ministerial programme ; reorganization of Navy, DEC. 16, 13*d*
on finance—new refugee loan (statement), DEC. 17, 12*b*
on Salonika—fortification plans (statement), DEC. 22, 11*b*
PANIER : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
PANITZA, Todor (Macedonia)—murder : Menzia Carniciu sentenced, OCT. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g*
PANTOMIMES :—
Ali Baba (King's Theatre)—produced, DEC. 28, 14*e*
Bo Peep (Wimbledon Theatre)—produced, DEC. 28, 10*c*
Cinderella (Palladium) — produced, DEC. 28, 10*b*
Dick Whittington (Lyceum Theatre)—produced, DEC. 28, 10*d*
1825, in—article, DEC. 23, 15*d*
Harlequin Jack Horner — produced, DEC. 22, 10*c*
PANTON Art Club—festival of arts and letters, DEC. 2, 21*d*
PAOLUCCI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, an attempt to assassinate Signor Mussolini, NOV. 19, 16*d*
PAPAMANTELLOS, Capt. (Greece)—arrested, OCT. 14, 15*f*

PAPANASTASSIOU, M. (Greece)—to be tried, OCT. 6, 13c (3* 4*); leaving for Macedonia, 11, 15f
PAPANDREOU, M. (Greece)—arrested, OCT. 14, 15f
PAPER :—
Packing and wrapping :—
Trade—application under safeguarding of industries scheme: inquiry, OCT. 6, 9d; 7, 16b (3* 4*); 8, 9c; 9, 11d; 13, 11c; 14, 5g; 15, 8e; 21, 5d; 27, 9d; report, NOV. 28, 18a; resolution: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 7c; (P.N.), 5, 12g; questions in Parliament, 9, 7c; 10, 9e
Hall-Caine, Mr. G. R. (l.), OCT. 13, 12e; (s.), NOV. 28, 21b
Harrison, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 28, 21a
Morcom, Mr. W. J. (l.), DEC. 11, 20c
Papworth Annual—noticed, DEC. 5, 19d
PAPUA :—
Ethnological research—American expedition, DEC. 31, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
PAQUIN, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 2, 9f
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 21g
PARAGUAY :—
Finance :—
Debt, external—meeting of bondholders; agreement with Council of Foreign Bondholders ratified, OCT. 21, 24c
Bonds—amortization: tenders, NOV. 5, 22g
Service—instalments, OCT. 5, 22g; 31, 17f
Locust swarms, DEC. 4, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 21b; (F.N.), 6, 20d;—Meeting, NOV. 26, 24f;—Report, NOV. 12, 21g; (F.N.), 12, 20a
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25g
PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 7, 19g (4*); DEC. 15, 2f, g
PARDON, Mr. Sydney H.—death, NOV. 21, 5a (4*); funeral, 25, 19c; Mr. P. F. Warner (s.), 24, 9f
PARDON, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 28, 17d
PARENTS' Association—meeting, NOV. 5, 8c
PARENT Trust and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23c
PARES, Sir Bernard :—
at School of Slavonic Studies, on Russia; security pact, DEC. 2, 9f
PARGETER, Mr. Joseph—54 years as coalminer, OCT. 3, 7g
PARIS—accidents: see under FRANCE; — Ada Leigh Homes: reception: arrangements, NOV. 7, 15b;—Business Organization week: see under FRANCE: *Trade*; — Catholic Institute: 50th anniversary, NOV. 26, 15g;—Christmas celebrated, DEC. 28, 11d (3* 4*);—Crime: see under FRANCE; — Ecole Polytechnique War memorial: see under WAR, The Great;—Exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts; — Hotels: see under FRANCE; — Housing: see under FRANCE; — Labour: see under FRANCE; — Opéra Comique: retiring directors giving performances of principal successes, OCT. 9, 13g; — Police: see under FRANCE; — Press, trade and technical: international meeting: see under PRESS; — Quai du Louvre: demolition of house in which Dalton once lived (photo.),
PARIS (continued) :—
DEC. 17, 20a; — Reveillons: article, DEC. 31, 13f;—Roads: surface tests, NOV. 7, 11g (3* 4*); — Sorbonne: Faculty of letters: examination for baccalaur at: demonstration by unsuccessful students, OCT. 26, 13a (13e, 3* 4*); riot, 28, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); degrees conferred, NOV. 30, 11b; — Traffic: pedestrians: judgment, NOV. 21, 11g (2* 3* 4*); street: new regulations, DEC. 11, 13g (2* 3* 4*); — Weather: see under WEATHER: *France*
PARIS - LYONS - MEDITERRANEAN Railway—*Annual*: noticed, DEC. 23, 10e;—Blue trains: notice, OCT. 8, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); new wagon-lits leave by Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry, NOV. 5, 11g
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22c
PARK, Mrs. C. M.—on Etonians and the Navy (l.), DEC. 5, 8e
PARK, Rev. Dr. William—will, OCT. 8, 17d
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on Turkey: representation at Angora (l.), DEC. 18, 10d
PARKER, Mr. Arthur—on sleeping cars on continental trains (l.), OCT. 19, 8d
PARKER, Miss Catherine G.—will, NOV. 27, 17d
PARKER, Mr. Cecil—will, NOV. 9, 15e
PARKER, Mr. Edmund H.—retirement as vice-chairman of Midland Bank, NOV. 20, 21c
PARKER, Mr. Eric — "Game Pie": reviewed, NOV. 13, 17c
PARKER, Mr. Frank V.—will, OCT. 12, 19d
PARKER, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 10, 17d
PARKER, Mr. George G.—will, DEC. 23, 15c
PARKER, Mr. J. M. — at Gracechurch-street, on Morocco, DEC. 1, 11d
PARKER, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 23, 15d
PARKER, Mr. Oliver—on Austin Motor Company (l.), OCT. 21, 22c (4*)
PARKER, Messrs. T. H.—new catalogue of naval prints, NOV. 21, 14d
PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 25, 17e
PARKES, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 29, 17e
PARKES Chemists, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 24, 23e
PARKIN, Mrs. Ellen—100th birthday, DEC. 1, 11g
PARKINGTON, Dame Marie L.—will, NOV. 25, 19d
PARKINSON, Mr. A. C. C. — member of Dominion Tours for Schoolboys Committee, NOV. 30, 14g
PARKINSON, Mr. Edward P.—will, OCT. 24, 17c
PARKINSON, Mr. Harold—will, OCT. 12, 19d
PARKINSON, and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 18b
PARKS and open spaces—Autumn: article, OCT. 20, 17f; — Chrysanthemum displays, OCT. 26, 17c;—Communist Party meetings: see under COMMUNIST Party; — Japanese plants: exchange with Tokyo: scheme, NOV. 23, 18e; — Plants, bedding: distribution of surplus announced, OCT. 12, 10e
PARLIAMENT :—
Bills, Money—Scottish Unionist Association resolution, NOV. 14, 9e
Bills, private members'—first readings, DEC. 2, 7c; 9, 7c; 10, 9d; 11, 7e; 18, 7d; 19, 7a; second readings, 9, 7b; third readings, NOV. 25, 8a; 26, 8c; DEC. 10, 9a; 17, 8e; 18, 7a
Barker, Mr. W. R. (l.), NOV. 14, 8b
Fees—amendments, NOV. 26, 8c

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Business—questions, NOV. 17, 8c, d, e ; 19, 8a ; 20, 8c ; 21, 6a ; 26, 8a ; 27, 7f ; DEC. 1, 8d ; 3, 7a ; 4, 7c ; 5, 7a ; 10, 9d ; 11, 7d ; 16, 8b ; 17, 8a ; 19, 7d ; (P.N.), OCT. 13, 16g ; 24, 14g ; NOV. 7, 12g ; 11, 12g ; note, 13, 12f ; (P.N.), 16, 14d ; 23, 12g ; 24, 14g ; 30, 12f ; DEC. 7, 14g ; 12, 10g ; 14, 14g ; 15, 16g ; 19, 12g ; note, 21, 12e
Government — precedence : motion adopted, NOV. 17, 9a
Labour Party—attitude (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14g
Leading article, NOV. 16, 15b
Calder, Sir J. C. (s.), NOV. 14, 18a
Devolution — Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), NOV. 4, 12c
Divisions—tellers : confusion : incident, DEC. 4, 7f ;—Voting : Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), OCT. 23, 7d
Labour attitude to—Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), OCT. 5, 16d ; 6, 12b (3* 4*)
Members : see MEMBERS of Parliament
Petitions—statistics, NOV. 18, 11g
Proceedings—reviewed, NOV. 17, 14a ; 18, 14a ; 19, 16a ; 20, 14a ; 21, 6e, 12e ; 24, 14f ; 25, 16e ; 26, 16e ; 27, 14e ; 28, 18c ; DEC. 1, 14a ; 2, 14a ; 3, 14d ; 4, 14a, e (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 7d, 12a, f ; 8, 16e ; 9, 14a ; 10, 18b ; 11, 14a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 6g, 10e ; 15, 16c (16a, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14e ; 17, 16c ; 18, 14a, c, d ; 19, 7d, 12a ; 22, 12a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 5d, 12a
Scenes, DEC. 2, 7c ; 22, 7b, 12b
Session, autumn — article, NOV. 16, 14d ; opened, 17, 8c ; prorogation (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16g ; arrangements, 18, 7d ; 19, 7d ; 21, 12e ; 22, 6d ; (P.N.), 22, 12f ; prorogued : King's Speech, 23, 12b ; read in Lords, 23, 5a ; in Commons, 23, 5d ; work analysed, 24, 12e
Sittings—all night, DEC. 4, 8c
Speaker—chair : presentation of replica to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Parliament ; — Rulings, DEC. 4, 7c
Strangers, exclusion of — Speaker's ruling, DEC. 4, 7c ; motion carried, 4, 8c ; (P.N.), 4, 14g ; question, 11, 7d
Cursham, Rev. F. C. (l.), DEC. 8, 17e
PARLIAMENTARY debates—broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ;—Speeches, limitation of : questions in Parliament, DEC. 1, 8d ; (P.N.), 1, 14g
PARMITER, Rev. S. C.—on late Mr. T. Case (l.), NOV. 5, 10d
PARMOOR, Lord :—
at Central Hall, on League of Nations, NOV. 12, 16e
at Chelmsford, on security pact ; League of Nations, OCT. 22, 7c
at Derby, on security pact ; League of Nations, OCT. 29, 16d (3* 4*)
at Gatti's Restaurant, on Geneva ; peace, DEC. 17, 9e
at Kentish Town, on Mosul ; disarmament, DEC. 21, 14c
at Stanley, on security pact ; peace, DEC. 5, 7e
at Wilton-crescent, on proportional representation, DEC. 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
PARMOOR, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on arbitration, international, NOV. 26, 8a ;—Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7a ;—Disarmament, NOV. 26, 8a ; DEC. 22, 6a ;—Europe : security pact, NOV. 25, 8e ;—Mosul, NOV. 26, 8a ; DEC. 22, 6a ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 9, 7a ;—Slave trade : League of Nations convention, DEC. 17, 8c ;—Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7a
on Iraq—British mandate (l.), DEC. 23, 8b ; 29, 6a
PARR, Mr. Arthur T.—will, DEC, 7, 21a
PARR, Major John F.—will, OCT. 8, 17d
PARR, Dame Lilian M.—will, OCT. 9, 17d
PARR, Mrs. Maria—will, OCT. 5, 17f
PARRY, Dr. A. J.—presentation, DEC. 23, 15f
PARRY, Judge E. A. :—
" Overbury Mystery, The "—reviewed, DEC. 30, 8b
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 29, 11e
PARRY, Miss Gertrude—will, OCT. 30, 15f
PARRY, Mr. H. Lloyd—on Standards of Honour (l.), OCT. 21, 12e
PARRY, Mr. Humphrey—will, DEC. 28, 15d
PARRY, Dr. R. St. J.—chairman of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—appointment, NOV. 23, 19e ; DEC. 17, 28e
PARRY, Adm. St. John F.—promoted Admiral, DEC. 2, 20f
PARSONS, Lady — on Royal Artillery memorial (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
PARSONS, Sir Charles :—
at Derby, on engineering education, NOV. 3, 23d
at Olympia, on machinery, DEC. 2, 12d
PARSONS, Prof. F. G.—on London's earliest inhabitants (lect.) DEC. 5, 10b
PARSONS, Mr. H.—at Olympia, on motor-boats, DEC. 2, 17e
PARSONS, Mr. H. A. (Mr. Justice ; South Australia)—at Adelaide, on English-speaking Union, OCT. 17, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
PARSONS, Sir Herbert—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 8, 10b
PARSONS, Maj. James—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 22, 13e
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 22g
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agents—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 19a ;—Metropolitan : meeting, DEC. 5, 7d (4*)
Agricultural Committee—meetings, NOV. 19, 16g ; DEC. 3, 14g ; 10, 16f
Cottage Holdings and Small Holdings Sub-Committee—meeting, DEC. 11, 14g
Central Office—political section : secretary, NOV. 16, 20b
Clubs—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 10, 8a
Conference : see NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionists Associations
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 2, 16b
Housing Committee—meeting, DEC. 16, 14g
Leadership—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 9, 16a
Newspaper : see under PRESS
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 23, 11b

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Pamphlet, OCT. 5, 14*g*
Programme—leading article, OCT. 9, 15*b*
Safeguarding of Industries Committee—meeting, DEC. 3, 14*g*
Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c*
Summer Schools — Philip Stott College : Col. J. C. Somerville (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
Women—conferences arranged, OCT. 19, 12*g*
Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire— conference, DEC. 17, 13*c*
London—conference, DEC. 4, 8*d*
Middlesex—conference, NOV. 18, 5*g*
Woodhouse, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Division—Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
Grouping, new—Dr. A. Salter (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Labour Party :—
Artists, welcome to—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 14, 17*e*
British Commonwealth Group—meeting, NOV. 25, 16*g*
British Legion, relations with : see under BRITISH Legion
Chairman, DEC. 16, 14*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 14, 14*d* ; 30, 7*d* : DEC. 12, 12*d*
Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (lect.), OCT. 5, 11*f* (4*)
Committee, executive—elected, OCT. 2, 14*d* ; meeting, 29, 11*d* ; NOV. 27, 9*e* ; election, DEC. 22, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 23, 12*g*
Communist Party, relations with—decisions ; Russian opinion, OCT. 6, 13*e* ; discussed by Labour Party Executive, 29, 11*d* ;—Articles, OCT. 1, 15*f* ; 2, 13*f* ; 7, 15*f* ; 8, 15*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 6, 8*b* ; DEC. 5, 14*d* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*d* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 11*b* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ;—London Labour Party : decision, OCT. 16, 14*f* ; resolution ruled out of order, NOV. 30, 7*e* ;—Local Labour Parties : position to be considered by Executive, OCT. 22, 9*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*a*, 16*a* ; (art. quoted), 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Manchester : truce ended, OCT. 2, 14*e* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*c* ;—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 6, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Conference, OCT. 1, 7*a*, 14*d* ; 2, 12*d*, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 3, 10*g*, 15*a* (15*c*, 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 18
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
Dissensions—Locarno amendment : instance (P.N.), NOV. 25, 16*g* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Iraq boundary motion :
PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party :—
Dissensions (continued) :—note, DEC. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Henderson (statement), 23, 12*g* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c* ; 21, 14*c* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*
Executive — nominations (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14*g* ; declined nominations (P.N.), 5, 12*g* ; objections withdrawn, 16, 14*g*
Funds—special levy : decision, OCT. 1, 14*d*
Liberal Party, relations with : see *Liberal* Party, below
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*g*
Meetings, NOV. 25, 16*g* ; DEC. 9, 14*g* ; 16, 14*g*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*b*
Policy—resolutions passed at conference, OCT. 1, 7*a* ; (P.N.), DEC. 9, 14*g* ; executive's report agreed, 16, 14*g* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 13, 14*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 5, 15*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*a* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Press attitude—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), OCT. 1, 16*d*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*b*
Title — proposed change : defeated at conference, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Trade unions, relations with—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), OCT. 1, 16*d*
Whip, Chief—elected, DEC. 16, 14*g*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Chairman, interim, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Council, National—meeting, NOV. 26, 13*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; DEC. 21, 9*e*
Glamorgan branches — conference, NOV. 23, 9*e*
London and Southern Counties Division—conference, DEC. 14, 11*a*
Liberal Party :—
Autumn School (Swansea), OCT. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 16*b*
Bromley—bazaar, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
Dinner, DEC. 2, 11*d*, 12*b*
Dissension—discussed at dinner, DEC. 2, 11*d* ; note, 3, 8*e* ; 4, 16*f* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*b* ; 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 16*d*
Fair and Carnival (Royal Albert Hall)—postponed, NOV. 21, 14*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, DEC. 10, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Funds—dispute (P.N.), NOV. 24, 14*g* ; 25, 16*g* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 14*g* ; DEC. 1, 14*g* ; 3, 8*e* ; Lord Oxford and Asquith (s.), DEC. 9, 16*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
Labour Party, relations with—Prof. S. Murray (lect.), OCT. 27, 16*d*
Land policy : see under LAND—Ownership
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ; DEC. 7, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*c*

PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Meetings, DEC. 2, 11*d*; 8, 16*g*; 10, 16*g*; arrangements, 12, 10*g*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e*; NOV. 4, 25*d*
Murray, Prof. G. (lect.), OCT. 27, 16*d*
Organization—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b*; consultations, 19, 12*g*
Policy—Scottish Liberal Federation: discussed, OCT. 10, 14*e*
Radical Group—statement of policy, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Thornton, Mr. M.—secedes (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*d*
Unity—Lord Oxford and Asquith (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b*
Pact, suggested—Rev. J. Adderley (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*
PARTINGTON, Mrs.—incident recalled (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Lot—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, OCT. 8, 19*d*; 19, 19*e*; DEC. 14, 22*c*; 24, 15*d*, *g*
Dissolved, OCT. 3, 19*c*; 7, 22*g*; 10, 19*c*; 14, 25*g*; 17, 14*f*; 21, 5*e*; 24, 23*d*; 28, 21*e*; 31, 17*g*; NOV. 4, 21*f*; 7, 21*g*; 11, 24*a*; 14, 22*a*; 18, 22*g*; 21, 22*d*; 25, 26*f*; 28, 23*c*; DEC. 2, 25*g*; 5, 21*g*; 9, 25*g*; 12, 21*c*; 16, 23*e*; 19, 22*g*; 23, 18*f*; 28, 20*g*; 30, 19*c*
PARTRIDGE, Canon Frank :—
at Oxford, on Church finance, OCT. 1, 11*f*
on Tithe Bill (l.), NOV. 12, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Stephen—on cutlery trade (evid.), NOV. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PARTRIDGES — article NOV. 17, 17*e*
PASCALL, Mr. Sydney :—
at London School of Economics, on workmen's compensation NOV. 25, 11*e*
on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 21, 5*d*
PASHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—at Belgrade, OCT. 15, 13*g*; birthday, DEC. 22, 11*g*; resumes work, 24, 9*g*
Christitch, Miss A. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
at Belgrade, on agreement between Radical Party and Croat Peasant Party, OCT. 20, 13*e*
PASS, Mr. Charles H.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
PASSMORE, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
PASSPORTS :—
Austria—Vienna fairs: *visas* on passports for visitors: see under AUSTRIA—Trade—Fairs
Austria and Switzerland—agreement for abolition of *visa* between, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Blair, Mr. A. H. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
Brangham, Mr. H. A. M. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
Broadhurst, Mr. A. V. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
Conway, Sir M. (l.), OCT. 2, 13*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Foreign visitors to England—Sir W. H. Dickinson (l.), OCT. 17, 13*d*
Orr, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 10, 8*g*
Rumania — *visas*: exactions from British subjects, OCT. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. R. L. Fulford (l.), 8, 10*d*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*d*
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*g*
PATEL, Mr. D. D. (Burma)—removed as president of municipality of Insein, DEC. 28, 11*b*
PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—photograph, OCT. 20, 18
at Bombay, on his appointment as President of Legislative Assembly, OCT. 21, 15*f*
PATENAUDE, Mr. E. L. (Canada) :—
Conservative Party—leader for Quebec, OCT. 22, 13*f*; DEC. 29, 10*b*
General election — article, OCT. 29, 15*f*; result (int.), NOV. 2, 14*e*
Jacques Cartier by-election—returned, DEC. 2, 13*e*
Photographs, OCT. 29, 18
on party leaders' tendencies (s.), OCT. 27, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PATENÔTRE, M. Jules (France)—death, DEC. 29, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
PATENTS—international protection: Hague conference decisions, DEC. 9, 26*c* (26*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
PATERNOSTER, Mr. Sidney—death, DEC. 5, 15*e*
PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*e*
PATHÉ Frères—on Locarno Treaty film: letter to Sir A. Chamberlain, DEC. 3, 16*e*
PATHINI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
PATIALA, Maharaja of—returns to London, OCT. 10, 15*b*; returning to India, 14, 19*b*; at Bombay, NOV. 4, 13*g*
on League of Nations Assembly—impressions, OCT. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PATMORE, Mrs. Coventry—death, NOV. 13, 14*e*
PATON, Mr. George W.—on Bryant and May, Ltd.: copartnership schemes (l.), DEC. 4, 15*e*
PATON, Mr. J. L.—donation to Cambridge University Library building fund, NOV. 18, 16*d*
PATON, John—drunk charge, DEC. 16, 5*e*
PATON, Mr. Robert E.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 20*e*
PATRICK, Maj. Robert R.—funeral, DEC. 1, 17*d*
PATRIDGE, Mr. William F.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
PATRIKIOS, M. (Greece)—returned for Salonika municipal election, DEC. 22, 11*b*
PATRIOTISM—local: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), OCT. 8, 11*a*;—Meath, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 13*d*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*d*;—Teaching in schools: Sir A. Bower (s.), OCT. 2, 9*c*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 21, 10*c*
PATTERSON, Mr.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on foot-and-mouth disease, OCT. 28, 9*d*
PATTERSON, Dr. Giullermo (Cuba)—guest of House of Commons Chess Circle, DEC. 15, 18*e*; received by Queen, 17, 19*b*
at House of Commons, on trade with Cuba, DEC. 15, 18*c*
PATTERSON, Samuel: see under IRELAND, Northern
PATTERSON, Mr. William—death, OCT. 5, 11*g*
PATTINSON, Miss Henrietta I.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
PATTINSON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
PATTINSON, Mr. V.—on imports and exports (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
PAUER, Mr. John—pianoforte recital, NOV. 24, 12*b*

PAUL, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 17, 12*f*
PAUL, Elizabeth—acquitted, DEC. 3, 9*c*
PAUL, Mr. James G.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
PAUL, Mr. Reginald—pianoforte recital, OCT. 26, 9*c*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—mentioned as High Commissioner in Syria, OCT. 31, 12*d*; declines, NOV. 2, 14*c*; resigns from Political Committee of Socialist Parliamentary Group, 4, 14*b*; presides over Committee of Council of League of Nations on limitation of armaments, DEC. 4, 13*b*
PAVIÈRE, Mr. Sydney H.—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner cancelled, DEC. 2, 17*c*
PAVLOFF, Prof. (Russia)—leaving for Paris, NOV. 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—provincial tour, OCT. 26, 12*b*; ballets: see under BALLETS
PAWLOR, M. (Russia)—degree conferred by Sorbonne, NOV. 30, 11*b*
PAWSEY, Mr. R. F.—on coalmining industry: Royal Commission (statement), OCT. 16, 19*b*
PAWSON, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 14, 15*d*
PAY, Mr. E. J.—at Manchester Hotel, on small holdings, NOV. 9, 9*f*
PAYLING, Mme. Lily—concert, NOV. 3, 14*e*; DEC. 14, 12*b*
PAYNE, Mr.—fatal accident, OCT. 5, 11*g*
PAYNE, Miss Bellamira F.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
PAYNE, Mr. Charles R.—on giant oaks (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
PAYNE, Harry—poaching charge, DEC. 11, 11*b*
PAYNE, Mr. John—song recital, OCT. 3, 8*a*
PAYNE, Rev. Julius—on Ipswich: Roman excavations (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
PAYNE, Mr. T.—at St. Helier's, on Jersey: suggested contribution to Exchequer, OCT. 22, 9*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Walter—on Enthoven collection of playbills: catalogue fund (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c*
PAYNTER, Mr. J.—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 14, 7*b*
PEACE—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d*;—Congress, National (Bristol): resolutions, NOV. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*g*;—Merry del Val, Señor Don A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 7*e*; 17, 9*e*;—Sunday: joint societies appeal, DEC. 12, 13*c*
PEACHEY Leather Products, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*c*
PEACOCK, Capt. F. J.—on agricultural policy (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
PEACOCK, Sir Robert—on Fascisti and special constabulary (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 9*d*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 21, 9*d*
at Worcester, on modern attitude to religion, OCT. 31, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
PEARCE, George—appeal, NOV. 7, 9*e*
PEARCE, Mr. J. G.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on cast iron industry, DEC. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
PEARCE, Mr. John—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
PEARCE, Mr. R. H.—on vibrato in singing (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
PEARCE and Sinclair, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 25, 5*d*
PEARKES, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
PEARS, Mr. C.—"The Walking Tour" (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
Pears' Annual—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
PEARSE, A. B. Clarence E.—fatal accident, DEC. 1, 11*f*; inquest, 3, 11*f*
PEARSE, Mr. Arno—on United States cotton crop estimates: criticism, OCT. 2, 18*g*
PEARSON, Mr. A. A.—on Armistice Day festivities (l.), OCT. 23, 11*c*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—wreath placed on grave, DEC. 11, 20*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.:—
on decimal coinage (l.), OCT. 17, 8*c*
on submarines—abolition (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur H.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 18, 19*f*
PEARSON, Surg.-Gen. Christopher—death, OCT. 31, 14*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Edmund T.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
PEARSON, Edward—Edward medal, OCT. 21, 13*g*
PEARSON, Sir Edward E.—death, NOV. 20, 17*f*; memorial service, 24, 17*b*
PEARSON, Mr. George—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
PEARSON, Rev. Harry — at Mansion House, on London Police Court Mission, NOV. 6, 16*d*
PEARSON, Sir Louis:—
on agricultural returns (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
on hours of labour (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
PEASE, Sir Alfred E. — on teachers' salaries (l.), DEC. 16, 10*a*; 23, 8*b*
PEASE, Mrs. J. B.—son born, OCT. 20, 17*b*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beamont—at River Plate House, on Bank of London and South America, DEC. 17, 24*b*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d*; — Gordon House and Waterhouses Collieries: to reopen, OCT. 29, 14*f*;—Thorne Colliery: outlay, OCT. 19, 9*d* (4*)
PEAT—article ("An Irish thanksgiving"), NOV. 12, 17*f*
PEAT, Mr. James E.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
PEAT, Sir William — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Ltd., DEC. 24, 16*a*
PECK, Capt. Ambrose M.—appointment, OCT. 14, 21*c*
PECKETT, Mr. J.—at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 21, 7*e*
PECKHAM — open-air bath: winter opening: decision, OCT. 26, 11*g*
PECSKAI, M.—violin recital, NOV. 21, 10*a*
PEDERSEN, Prof. Holger (Denmark) — D.Litt. Celt. at National University of Ireland, OCT. 24, 16*f*
PEDESTRIANISM:—
Championships — Junior: arrangements, OCT. 10, 14*a*
Club competitions, OCT. 19, 4*g*; NOV. 2, 5*g*; 23, 4*d*; 30, 6*e*; DEC. 7, 4*d*; 14, 6*b*; 21, 6*g*; 28, 4*g*
London - Brighton — Surrey Athletic Club relay, OCT. 12, 7*g*
Manchester-Blackpool, OCT. 5, 6*g*
Police Force and Fire Brigades competition, OCT. 19, 4*g*
St. Dunstan's Hostel — Manchester walk, OCT. 12, 18*d*
PEDRO II., Dom (Brazil) — centenary of birth commemorated, DEC. 3, 13*g*
PEECH, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*

PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Army accounts, NOV. 26, 8c ;—Railway services, NOV. 27, 7c ;—Roads : damage by heavy vehicles, DEC. 16, 7e
PEEL, Mrs.—104th birthday, OCT. 22, 9g
PEEL, Lady Agnes—dinner, NOV. 4, 17c
PEEL, Mr. George—"The Financial Crisis of France" : reviewed, NOV. 17, 20c ; quoted (F.N.), 18, 21c
PEEL, John W.—found dead, DEC. 28, 9c
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22b ; — Report, DEC. 29, 18b
PEERS, Mr. C. R. :—
at University College, London, on Ashridge Park, OCT. 22, 12f
on Samlesbury Hall (report), DEC. 22, 10c (10d, 2* 3* 4*)
on York — Roman walls excavation (report), DEC. 4, 16d
PEERS, Professor R. — member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
PEET, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 15f
PEGASUS Club—meeting, DEC. 19, 5b
PEKING—civil war : see under CHINA ; — Customs tariff conference : see under CHINA : *Finance* ; — Disorders : statement by military commander in control, DEC. 5, 11b ;—Isolation : protest by Diplomatic Body, DEC. 19, 12g (12d, 3* 4*)
PEKING Syndicate—report delayed, DEC. 8, 24d
PELLIOT, Prof. Paul — lecture arrangements, NOV. 11, 9g
PELLY, Canon R. A.—resignation, OCT. 1, 17d
PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 28, 19c
PEMBAUR, Mr. Josef — pianforte recital, NOV. 19, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
PEMBERTON, Rev. C. Leigh — memorial tablet erected in Curry Mallet Church, OCT. 13, 19d
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max—on port wine (l.), DEC. 23, 8c
PEMBROKESHIRE — education week, OCT. 13, 14b
PENBERTHY, Prof. J. :—
at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on foot and mouth disease, DEC. 9, 19e
at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease, NOV. 4, 11a
PENDER (James) and Company (Canada)—profit-sharing scheme, OCT. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
PENDRED, Mr. T.—municipal candidature : Labour support withdrawn, OCT. 10, 12c
PENFOLD, Robert W.—disorderly conduct charge, DEC. 9, 5e
PENFOLD and Sons—law case, DEC. 10, 5d
PENGELLY, Capt. Ernest—presentation, DEC. 17, 18b (3* 4*)
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20e
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—dividend, OCT. 29, 22d ; (F.N.), 29, 21e ;—Fleet, new (F.N.), DEC. 7, 22e ;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 24c ; (F.N.), 10, 23d ;—Profit-sharing scheme : particulars, NOV. 11, 12f (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 20b ;—Report, DEC. 2, 23f ; (F.N.), 2, 22c, d (4*)
PENINSULAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 29, 17f
PENMAN, Mr. William—at Insurance Institute of London, on *per capita* amount of life insurance, DEC. 15, 27f ; (F.N.), 15, 22d ; 23, 17c ; 28, 17b
PENNEFATHER, Sir John—sells Markyate Cell, OCT. 31, 8e, 9g ; correction (l.), NOV. 2, 10c
PENNETHORNE, Capt. Lee P.—will, NOV. 28, 19d
PENNINGTON, Mr. Ernest—on Richmond Hill view (l.), NOV. 13, 8d
PENNSYLVANIA—coalmining industry : see under UNITED States
PENNSYLVANIA University—degree conferred, OCT. 30, 11g ; — Museum : archæological expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Beisan
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company —dividend, NOV. 26, 27a
PENRHYN, Lord—estate sale, OCT. 9, 11g ; summoned for Jockey Club rates, 21, 7e ; president of Smithfield Club, DEC. 9, 11c
PENRITH and Cockermouth Women's Unionist Association—school of study, OCT. 16, 11b
PENSIONS :—
Civil List — commutations : Treasury return, DEC. 1, 5g
Contributory (Widows, Orphans, and Old Age) :—
Act—administration : note, OCT. 30, 14b (12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; regulations issued, NOV. 3, 9d (2* 3* 4*) ; official circular, 14, 9d ; explanatory handbills distributed, DEC. 12, 7c (3* 4*) ; forthcoming operation : discussed, 23, 14a (14b, 3* 4*)
Article, DEC. 31, 11f
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16a
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—address reprinted, OCT. 5, 11g ; (s.), 16, 11c ; DEC. 17, 10e
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 29, 16b ; NOV. 14, 14d ; 30, 7d
Claims (P.N.), NOV. 23, 12g
Contributions—payment : see INSURANCE Act, National : Contributions
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16e ; NOV. 2, 16b
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 14, 9b
Leading article, DEC. 31, 11b
Mercantile marine—position : official statement, NOV. 20, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
National Conference on Old Age Pensions—statement, NOV. 17, 5c ; resolution, 23, 14g
Navy, application to—Fleet Order issued, NOV. 14, 6e
Reservists—position, DEC. 9, 26g (20e, 2* 3* 4*)
Penman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 15, 27f ; (F.N.), 15, 22d
Social insurance conference (London School of Economics)—discussed, NOV. 24, 11d
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 16a
Old age—Christmas payments : arrangements, DEC. 15, 14c ;—Conference, National (Newcastle), NOV. 23, 14g
War, The Great :—
Administration :—
Advisory councils :—
East Metropolitan — member, NOV. 12, 11a ; meeting, 14, 9d ; arrangements, DEC. 7, 9c
Wales—chairman, NOV. 25, 13g
West Metropolitan — meeting postponed, DEC. 16, 17d
Parliament—question, NOV. 20, 8b
Stanley, Col. G. F. (statement), NOV. 26, 9d
Scotland, in—Maj. G. C. Tryon (statement), NOV. 26, 18c

PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Awards, final—Maj. G. C. Tryon receives British Legion deputation, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; (s.), 10, 16*d*
Christmas payments—arrangements, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Claims—statistics, DEC. 17, 13*d*
Expenditure—Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), Nov. 10, 16*d*
Moneylenders — acceptance of vouchers : see under MONEY-LENDERS
Parents—Royal Warrant : additions, Nov. 17, 7*d*
Statistics, DEC. 11, 7*c*
Widows—Rev. A. J. Wilcox (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Staff—Acton : reduction of women temporary Civil Servants, DEC. 29. 7*d* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 11, 7*c*
Work—statistics, DEC. 17, 13*d*
PENSWICK, Mr. James—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
PENTLAND, Lord—Memoir : appeal for letters, DEC. 8, 10*e*
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—fair in aid : arrangements, Nov. 23, 18*e*
PEOPLE'S League of Health—lectures : arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*)
PEOPLE'S Palace—secretary, Nov. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PEPALL, Mr. Andrew H.—defrauding Ontario Government charge : acquitted, Nov. 21, 11*e*
PEPLER, Mr. G. L. :—
at Burlington House, on Kent coalfield, OCT. 21, 18*e* ; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Canterbury, on town planning, OCT. 3, 12*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on town planning, DEC. 12, 21*b*
PEPLOE, Cdr. C. R.—biographical, OCT. 8, 9*e*
PEPPER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on entry into Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 22, 12*g*
PEPPER—Mr. A. M. Samuel (add.), OCT. 30, 5*e*
PEPPER, Mr. G. H.—on woollen trade (evid.), Nov. 18, 11*d*
PEPPER, Sidney A.—confession of murder, DEC. 1, 5*c* ; withdrawn, 9, 5*d*
PERAK :—
Tin fields—concession, DEC. 16, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PERAK Electric Power Company, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act : guarantee, Nov. 26, 13*c*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
PERCEVAL, Sir Westby B.—at Winchester House, on British New Guinea Development Company, OCT. 15, 20*d*
PERCIVAL, Col. Sir H. F. P.—appointment, DEC. 5, 6*f*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, late Bp. of Hereford — mural portrait (photo.), DEC. 11, 18
Rugby Guildhouse memorial : see under RUGBY
PERCY, Lord Eustace—member of Southern Irish Loyalists' Claims Committee, Nov. 3, 16*a* ; guest of Manchester Luncheon Club, 7, 9*c*
Education (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 18*c* ;—Grants (statement), DEC. 1, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 10, 10*e* ; conference with local authorities' associations, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 12*e* ;—Local authorities' programmes (l.), Nov. 6, 9*g*
PERCY, Lord Eustace (continued) :—
at Alnwick, on secondary education, OCT. 26, 11*g*
at Birkbeck College, on progress in education, DEC. 10, 13*b*
at Borough Polytechnic, on education, Nov. 21, 14*b*
at Brighton, on trade revival ; industrial peace ; revolution ; supplies during strikes, OCT. 12, 11*b*
at Church Congress, on economic teaching in schools, OCT. 9, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on rural education, OCT. 22, 7*b*
at Drapers' Hall, on reading, OCT. 28, 11*g*
at Gower-street, on education ; civilization, OCT. 9, 11*d* (4*)
at Hastings, on education, OCT. 16, 19*d* ; Nov. 4, 19*b* (and 16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on black-coated workers, 17, 9*e*
at Haverfordwest, on educational expenditure, OCT. 31, 14*b*
at Hull, on suggested University College, Nov. 14, 7*b*
at Manchester University, on education, Nov. 7, 9*c*
at Newcastle, on education ; university unions, OCT. 23, 16*e* ; 24, 16*b*
at Norwich, on education : expenditure, OCT. 2, 9*d*
at Skinners' Hall, on university centres, Nov. 12, 11*d* ; 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Stepney, on education, DEC. 3, 11*a*
at Taunton, on education ; public schools, OCT. 7, 16*c*
at Truro, on education ; patriotism, OCT. 5, 16*d*
at Wood Green, on secondary education, OCT. 22, 7*b*
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 4, 7*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 18, 7*e* ;—Teachers' salaries, DEC. 11, 7*d*
on Australia—Big Brotherhood Movement : correspondence, OCT. 20, 19*d*
on Church Schools—reply to Bp. of Gloucester (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
PERCY, Lady William—son born, Nov. 3, 19*b*
PEREIRA, Dr. Domingos (Portugal)—ministry : see under PORTUGAL
PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—Socialist-Radicals' objection to inclusion in M. Briand's Cabinet, Nov. 30, 12*a*
on Parliament—reorganization of procedure (s.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
PEREZ, Gen. (Spain)—promoted, OCT. 6, 14*d*
PEREZ-TRIANA, Señor Don Eduardo (Nicaragua)—audience of King : presents Letter of Credence, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; received by Queen, DEC. 17, 19*b*
PERIGLIONE, Giovanni—blackmail charge, OCT. 3, 7*f* ; 24, 9*e*
PERJURY—prosecutions, OCT. 21, 13*d* (4*) ; DEC. 15, 13*g*
PERKIN, Prof. W. H.—awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, Nov. 11, 17*e*
PERKINS, Mr. A. H.—County treasurer for Bedfordshire, DEC. 5, 9*g*
PERKINS, Mr. Edward B.—claim against Austria, OCT. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
PERKINS, Mr. W. Turner—on fruit from Channel Islands (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—general election : returned, OCT. 31, 12*a*
PERMAN, Mr. A.—at Olympia, on motor-boats, DEC. 2, 17*e*

PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*; DEC. 9, 23*c*;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
PERMATANG (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —share issue, NOV. 10, 21*d*; 11, 19*a*, 20*e*, *f* (4*); 12, 20*c*; 20, 21*b*
PERNAMBUCO—loan: funds for service, NOV. 3, 25*d* (4*)
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, NOV. 18, 25*e*
PERNOTTE, M. (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine failure: appeal dismissed, NOV. 18, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PERODEAU, Mr. Narcisse—leaving Quebec for furlough, OCT. 20, 9*f*
PERRIER, M. Léon (France)—Minister for Colonies, OCT. 30, 12*a*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden —on St. George's, Wembley (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
PERRING, Mr. W. G.:—
at Stoke-on-Trent, on trade depression, OCT. 16, 7*e* (4*)
on Empire goods campaign (l.), DEC. 24, 6*f*
PERRY Mr. Albert—J.P. for Bromley, OCT. 27, 11*g*
PERRY, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
PERRY, Mrs. Jane C.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
PERRY, Miss Jessie—suicide, NOV. 5, 11*c*
PERRY, Col. Samuel H.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—returning from South America, DEC. 29, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*b* (and 30, 10*a*, 3* 4*)
PERSIA:—
Accidents—explosion: Ahwaz, NOV. 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—harvest failure, OCT. 22, 11*d*
Army—reorganization, DEC. 1, 13*a*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
General election—held, NOV. 18, 13*b*
Government, Provisional—Riza Khan Pahlevi head, NOV. 2, 14*f*; 4, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); British attitude, 6, 13*f*; Shah's protest, 9, 11*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*); article, DEC. 1, 13*a*
Recognition—by Powers, NOV. 11, 11*b*; by Turkey, 17, 13*g*; 19, 15*g*; by Afghanistan, 19, 15*g*; by France, 24, 13*g*
Ministry—Zoka-ul-Mulk Premier, DEC. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Foreign Minister appointed, 24, 9*c*; 28, 11*e*
Opium: see under OPIUM
Parliament—session: opened, DEC. 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Regent: see MOHAMED Hassan Valiahd
Riots—article ("Cross-currents at Teheran"), DEC. 1, 13*a*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shah:—
Ahmed Shah, Sultan—deposed: see AHMED Shah, Sultan
Riza Khan Pahlevi—proclaimed: see RIZA Khan Pahlevi
Sovereignty—Kajar Dynasty deposed, NOV. 2, 14*f*; leading article, 3, 17*c*; members remaining, 6, 13*f*
Telegrams, private—censorship, NOV. 20, 13*g*
Turkomans — Persian forces begin operations against, OCT. 26, 13*g*; victory, NOV. 4, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); 6, 13*f*
PERSIAN Carpet Company, Ltd.—claim against, DEC. 5, 4*f*
PERSIAN Gulf — cyclone: see under WEATHER
PERSISCHE Teppichgesellschaft — claim by, DEC. 5, 4*f*
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) — on the Great War: British sea supremacy (report quoted), NOV. 6, 13*d*
PERSSE, Col. Edward—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
PERTHSHIRE Federation of Nursing Associations—dinner and dance in aid, OCT. 1, 17*b*
"PERTINAX": see GERAUD, M.
PERU:—
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Finance:—
Exchange—measures to avoid depreciation, NOV. 3, 25*e* (4*)
Loans—1920: bonds drawn, OCT. 30, 24*f*; — Petroleum: bonds called for redemption, DEC. 4, 21*f*;—United States, in, OCT. 28, 20*d*; NOV. 6, 20*g*; 7, 19*g*; 9, 20*c*
Report of Administrator-General, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Matches—monopoly: contract signed, NOV. 30, 19*e*
PERUVIAN Corporation—dividend (F.N.), NOV. 20, 21*a*;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 26, 22*d*; published, NOV. 23, 20*g*; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—trustee of Musée Condé, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Moroccan campaign — returning to France, OCT. 16, 13*d*; meets Gen. Sanjurgo, 17, 12*d*; returning to France, NOV. 4, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); dispositions for winter (int.), 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); statement to Press, 9, 11*c*; returns to Paris, 9, 11*c*
at Algiers, on Moroccan campaign, NOV. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PETERBOROUGH — Cathedral: pianoforte recital: arrangements, OCT. 19, 15*d*; electrification: completed, NOV. 30, 15*f*;—Diocese: conference, OCT. 1, 17*d*; NOV. 25, 19*b*; retreats: arrangements, OCT. 1, 17*d*
PETERS (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PETERS, Sir Byron—resigns directorship of Borneo Rubber Estates, Ltd., OCT. 17, 17*g*
PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 26*f*
PETERSEN, Mr. Jorgen H.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I.—on Tithe Bill (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
PETHERBRIDGE, Mr. Albert G.—art exhibition, OCT. 14, 14*c*
PETIN, Gen. (Russia)—command in Siberia, NOV. 17, 13*c*
PETLEY, Mr. B. Theodore—director of National Discount Company, NOV. 26, 23*f*
PETO, Mr. Basil E.:—
at Brighton, on House of Lords: reform, OCT. 9, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 8*f*, *g*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*c*
PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—on Road Fund (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
PETRE, ninth Lord — correspondence wanted, NOV. 26, 12*c*
PETRIE, Mr. Charles—at Cavendish-square, on King Alfonso XII., OCT. 17, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
PETRIE, Mr. Graham—on Armistice Day festivities (l.), OCT. 24, 10*b*
PETRIE, John M.—acquitted, DEC. 1, 11*f*

PETRIE, Brig.-Gen. Ricardo D.—death, DEC. 29, 16*b*
PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders :—
on decimal currency (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
on education (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*
on Moses in Sinai (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
PETRITCH—Greeks bombard : see under BULGARIA ;—Photograph, NOV. 2, 18
PETROL :—
British—Carless, Capel, and Leonard, Messrs. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e* ;—Greenway, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 11, 21*a*
Pumps, roadside (P.N.), NOV. 17, 14*g* ;—Bill : introduced in Lords, NOV. 27, 7*d* ; provisions, DEC. 2, 21*c* ; second reading, 3, 7*c* ; committee, 9, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 10, 16*g* ; report, 11, 7*c* ; third reading, 16, 7*b* ; question, 18, 7*d* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 18, 7*c*
Russian—sale in England : question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 9*d*
PETROLEUM—supply : Dr. A. E. Dunstan (s.), NOV. 6, 5*g*
PETTER, Sir Ernest W.—on labour : wages (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
PETTER, Ald. P. W.—mayor of Yeovil, OCT. 26, 11*g*
PETTERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*
PETTIE, Dr. Fowler—on block booking (s.), OCT. 27, 12*b*
PETTIFER, Mr. Ernest G.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
PETTIGREW and Merriman (1925), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 14, 22*c* ; 19, 20*a*, *f* ; result, 21, 22*g*
PEUREULA (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 11, 27*a*
PEYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William — at Cannon-street Hotel, on cavalry, OCT. 12, 13*d*
PHANSE, Anandrao G. : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Bawla
PHARMACEUTICAL Service—sub-committee : chairman, DEC. 21, 9*g*
PHEILS, Mr. E. T.—on Dr. Axham (l.), NOV. 6, 10*d*
PHELPS, Mr. Richard W.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
PHILADELPHIA — exhibition : see under UNITED States
PHILANDROS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Public Assistance, OCT. 19, 11*g*
PHILIP, M. Jean (France)—member of Finance Committee of Senate, DEC. 24, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
PHILIPPINES :—
Crime—murder of school teacher : fight with outlaws, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 27*c* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 27*c*
United States—policy : article, OCT. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PHILIPPS, Sir Laurence — shooting party, OCT. 27, 17*c*
PHILIPS, Mr. Ernest O.—French espionage charge : arrested, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 15*e*
PHILIPSON, Capt. Hilton — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bilston, OCT. 22, 14*d*
PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton — to broadcast, NOV. 3, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8*d* ; 17, 9*d* (4*)
PHILIP Stott College : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative Party : Summer Schools
PHILLIMORE, Lord—birthday, NOV. 21, 15*a*
at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions scheme, NOV. 19, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 2, 7*a* ;—Moneylenders' Bill, DEC. 2, 7*a*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. Godfrey — on architecture in country (l.), DEC. 23, 8*c*
PHILLIP, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—at Edinburgh, on Liberal land policy, DEC. 12, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. C. J.—on parcels for Rhine Army (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. David—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W. — on duodecimal notation (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F. A. — member of Necessitous Areas Committee, DEC. 10, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Helen F.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Reginald—drink selling prosecution, NOV. 14, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Richard T. — manslaughter charge : see MOTOR accidents — Epping
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison—on Alexander I. of Russia (art.), DEC. 3, 15*f* ; (l.), 8, 12*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William S.—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g* ; DEC. 24, 18*c*
PHILLIPS Petroleum Company—stock issue, NOV. 14, 19*e*
PHILLIPSON, Ald. Thomas—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Miss B. S.—research fellow of Girton College, OCT. 2, 9*e*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
Jane's Legacy—produced, OCT. 26, 12*c*
Point of View, The—produced, DEC. 29, 8*e*
on nationalism (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
PHILLPOTTS, Mrs. Eden—health, NOV. 26, 19*b*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. J. S.—on late Mr. H. B) Lee Warner (l.), NOV. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*.
PHILPOTT, Lieut. Thomas W.—death, NOV. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*b*
PHIPPS, Mr. Henry T. F.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
PHIPPS, Mrs. Wilton—at London County Hall, on education grants ; broadcasting of Shakespeare's plays in council schools, DEC. 2, 9*e*
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd. — report NOV. 30, 20*c*
PHŒNIX Mining and Smelting Company—closes works in Oberbilk and Lierenfels, NOV. 21, 11*g*
PHŒNIX Oil Transport Company — Rumanian property : new oil find, OCT. 5, 13*d*
PHOTIOS, Patriarch of Alexandria — funeral, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Requiem, NOV. 9, 15*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Free sittings — Bedford, Duchess of (l.), DEC. 24, 11*d* ;—Ellis, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 24, 11*d* ;—Kenyon, Maj. H. E. (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e* ;—Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
Spirit : see under PSYCHICAL
Telegraphy, wireless — transmission by : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
PHYSICAL Society of London — Duddell medal : award, DEC. 28, 6*c* ; — Scientific instrument exhibition : see under SCIENCE

PHYSICAL training — Headmasters' conference: discussion, DEC. 23, 14*b*; — Professional women's club: see PROFESSIONAL Women's Physical Culture Club;
"PHYSICIAN"—on British Medical Association (l.), NOV. 20, 10*a*
PHYSICK, Mr. F. S.—on British rubber plantations (l.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
PIADE, Maurice — sentence quashed, DEC. 16, 13*g*
PIAN order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
PIASTRA, Geno (Italy)—Anti-Fascist conspiracy: book quoted, NOV. 13, 12*d*
PICCADILLY — London County Council: Improvements Committee's recommendation, DEC. 7, 11*d*
PICCADILLY Hotel—cabaret, DEC. 7, 11*g*
PICCADILLY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 21, 19*g*;—Report, NOV. 14, 22*b*; (F.N.), 14, 19*b* (4*)
PICCADILLY (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 21*d*
PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Company—report, OCT. 5, 22*g*; NOV. 12, 21*g*
PICKARD, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
PICKERING, Mr. Arthur—at Press Association, on Reuters' Agency, DEC. 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PICKERING, Capt. Russell—on short-weight scales (statement), OCT. 21, 13*f* (4*)
PICKERSGILL, Mr. Henry — will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
PICKFORDS, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 29, 18*a*; report contradicted, 30, 18*d*
PICKIN, Harry—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 15, 11*g*
PICKLES, Mr. Joseph A.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
PICKSTONE, Mrs. Julia A.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
PICKTON, Mr. George—with ploughing team (photo.), OCT. 8, 18
PICTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas—medals sold, OCT. 17, 10*c*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wrekin, DEC. 1, 9*c*
at Home Office, on solicitation, NOV. 4, 7*f*
PIDAL, Señor Menendez (Spain)—president of Royal Academy of the Spanish Language, DEC. 28, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
PIECHOSKI, M. (Poland) — Minister of Justice, NOV. 21, 11*e*
PIEDMONT—article, OCT. 2, 15*f*
PIENAAR, Gen. (South Africa)—on parties: reunion movement (views), NOV. 3, 16*c*
PIERARD, M. (Belgium)—proposed visit to Russia: visa refused, OCT. 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
PIERCY, Rev. William C.—chaplain to Lord Mayor of London, OCT. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, (3* 4*)
PIERNEEF, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—exhibition of paintings, OCT. 14, 15*g*
PIERREPONT, Mrs. G. E.—daughter born, NOV. 20, 17*b*
PIGEONS—cats: damage to: see under CATS;—Homing: theft: prosecution, OCT. 14, 8*d*;—Races: law case, NOV. 6, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*;—Shows (Newcastle): arrangements, NOV. 18, 11*g*
PIGOTT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
PIGNATELLI, Princess Valerio—killed, DEC. 21, 11*g*
PIGS: see SWINE
PIIP, Professor (Estonia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 16, 13*d*
PILATI, Signor (Italy)—killed, OCT. 8, 14*c*
PILCHER, Mr. G.:—
at Falmouth Hotel, on Cornish oyster industry, OCT. 24, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*e*
PILCHER, Mr. R. B.—vice-president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, NOV. 19, 22*f*
PILGRIM, Dr. Guy—on fossil research in India (int.), OCT. 7, 9*d*
PILGRIMS Society—luncheon, OCT. 7, 9*a*
PILGRIMS Society of United States—dinner, OCT. 21, 8*g*
PILICHOWSKI, Mr. L.—art exhibition, NOV. 18, 8*d*
PILKINGTON, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
PILLAI, Dr. (India)—mission to inform public of work of League of Nations, DEC. 1, 13*g*
PILLAI, Dewan Bahadur Lewis Dominic Swamikannu—death, OCT. 6, 16*d*
PILLET, Mr. Felix A.—law case, OCT. 17, 4*b*
PILNIK, Boris G.: see under LATVIA—Crime
PILOTAGE—returns, DEC. 10, 13*c*
PILOTI, Signor (Italy)—Signor Mussolini (s.), NOV. 19, 16*d*
PINCHOT, Mr. Gifford (U.S.A.)—anthracite coal strike: attitude, DEC. 15, 15*b*
PINCOMBE, Mr. W. H.—at London County Hall, on Old Vic., DEC. 17, 14*b*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tin Estates Company, Ltd.—shares certificates: exchange, DEC. 8, 24*d*
PINDER, Miss Lucy H.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
PINDER, Mr. Robert H.—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
PINEDO, Marchese de (Italy) — Cross of Savoy conferred (photo.), NOV. 14, 16; Legion of Honour and freedom of Rome conferred, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); visits Naples, 23, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); at Geneva, DEC. 12, 9*g*; in London, 14, 14*d*, 17*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Flight: see under AERONAUTICS: Competitions and flights
on Rome-Tokyo-Rome seaplane flight (statement), OCT. 19, 11*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PINK, Wing Cdr. R. C. M.—services in Waziristan mentioned, NOV. 21, 11*e*
PINKS, Mr. A. B.—on Bank rate (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
PINNER'S Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
Pioneer—Editor, DEC. 30, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PIOZZI, Mrs.—dispute with James Boswell: see under JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel
PIPES, tobacco: see under TOBACCO
PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on American debts (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
PIRSCH, Herr von (Germany)—fights duel, NOV. 25, 15*f*; sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*d*
PITCAIRN, Mr. Ronald A.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
PITE, Mr. Beresford—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
PITMAN'S School—prize distribution, DEC. 14, 9*d*
PITT, Mr. Gordon—song recital, OCT. 8, 12*d*
PITT Club—dinner, DEC. 10, 19*b*
PIUS XI., Pope—receives President Cosgrave, OCT. 22, 11*g*; receives group of American Deputies, 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); receives former King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, NOV. 4, 13*g*; holds secret consistory: allocution, DEC. 15, 15*b*; public consistory; imposes Red Hat on new Cardinal, 18, 13*b*; proposed pilgrimage to Assisi denied, 24, 9*b*
Church festival, new—the Feast of Christ the King: encyclical, DEC. 24, 9*b*

PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—
Elizabeth, Queen—Golden Rose sent in commemoration of silver wedding presented, DEC. 23, 11*g* (12*c* 3* 4*)
Holy year—closes Holy Door in Basilica of St. Peter's, DEC. 28, 14*b* ; (photo.), 28, 16
PLAISTER, Dr. William H.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
PLANTATIONS Company (U.S.A.)—rubber growing in Liberia : see under RUBBER : Liberia
PLANTS—heart beats : Sir J. Bose (lect.), DEC. 2, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; article, 30, 9*c* ;—Muscular tissue : Sir J. Bose's discovery, OCT. 19, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PLASMON, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b*
PLASTIRAS, Gen. (Greece)—at Athens, OCT. 9, 13*b* ; Government attitude, 13, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; proclamation, 14, 15*f* ; exiled, 26, 13*b* ; in Rome, 31, 11*g* ; NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PLAT—sentenced, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PLATT, Mr. W. A.—at Mansion House, on national health insurance, OCT. 24, 11*c*
PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 20*e*
PLATZER. Mr. George (Canada)—exploration in Northern British Columbia (statement), OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PLAY and Pageant Union—performance announced, DEC. 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Nigel—"The Story of the Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith," reviewed, NOV. 18, 12*b*
PLAYHOUSE, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; 22, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 21, 10*c*
PLAYING Cards Makers' Company—design : railway centenary commemoration, DEC. 10, 14*b* ;—Dinner, DEC. 10, 14*b* ;—Master elected, OCT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 19*f*
PLENDER, Sir William—Vickers, Ltd. : report, DEC. 10, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
PLENDERLEITH, Mr. C.—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*
PLESSIER, M. (France)—motor speed record, OCT. 15, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PLIATSKY (Russia)—death sentence, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
"PLOUGHSHARE"—on home grown wheat (l.), DEC. 7, 20*c*
PLOWMAN, Arthur—wireless licence charge, DEC. 19, 4*d*
PLUM, Mr. Robert T.—death at 102, DEC. 17, 10*f* (3* 4*)
PLUMBERS' Company—dinner postponed, NOV. 26, 11*g* ;—Master elected, OCT. 13, 19*f*
PLUMER, F. M. Lord—at Armistice Day observance on Mount Scopus (photo.), NOV. 24, 18 ; reception to celebrate liberation of Jerusalem, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Palestine—Arab grievances : receives delegation, OCT. 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Ypres Memorial Church fund—appeal, OCT. 31, 9*b*
PLUMMER, Rev. Charles—D.Litt. Celt. at National University of Ireland, OCT. 24, 16*f*
PLUMPTRE, Mr. H. W.—on oak trees (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
PLUMS : see under FRUIT
PLUNKET, Lady—son born, DEC. 4, 17*b*
PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin J., Bp. of Meath—resigns, DEC. 30, 12*c* ; 31, 13*d* (4*)
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—at Caxton Hall, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 23, 7*c*
PLYMOUTH—Virginia House Settlement opened, DEC. 8, 9*e*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—in Parliament, on betting : taxation, DEC. 3, 7*b* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 18, 7*a*
PLYMOUTH and Stonehouse Gas Light and Coke Company—stock sale, OCT. 1, 19*g*
POACHING—prosecution, DEC. 11, 11*b*
POCKLINGTON-SENHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Guy J.—deputy lieutenant for Cumberland, OCT. 3, 13*b*
PODGER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
POE, Edgar A.—"Letters" published, DEC. 9, 9*c*
POEL, Mr. William—on Elizabethan villains (l.), DEC. 10, 17*e*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—on European Security Pact (s.), OCT. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
POISONING :—
Chocolates—prosecution, OCT. 20, 19*d*
Gas—Manchester, DEC. 9, 11*a* ;—West Hartlepool : deaths, NOV. 5, 16*d*
POKORNY, Prof. Julius (Germany)—D. Litt. Celt. degree at National University of Ireland, OCT. 24, 16*f*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—on Indians in South Africa (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
POLAND :—
Administration—economics in : committee to devise : Bill, OCT. 10, 11*e*
Army—strength : proposed reduction, OCT. 24, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Baltic States, relations with : see under BALTIC States
Banking—difficulties (F.N.), OCT. 6, 21*c* ; restrictions, DEC. 21, 11*c*
Church, Orthodox Autocephalous—Synod : session opened, NOV. 28, 11*g*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Crime — Ceikinie : communal offices attacked, NOV. 11, 11*g* ;—Murder of Baglinsky and Wieczorkiewicz : Muraszka sentenced, OCT. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG
Economic committee, proposed, OCT. 7, 13*b* ; Bill, 10, 11*e*
Emigration — to United States : passage through Polish ports : Bill passed, DEC. 15, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bills, sterling—payment (F.N.), OCT. 6, 21*c* ; 31, 17*b*
Committee of control—demand for : Parliament rejects motion, OCT. 24, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Condition—(F.N.), DEC. 14, 21*d* ;—Article, NOV. 27, 20*e* ;—Grabski, M. (s.), OCT. 7, 13*b* ;—Leading article, NOV. 26, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, OCT. 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Credit, trade : see under *Trade*, below
Currency (F.N.), OCT. 21, 22*a* ; NOV. 27, 20*e* ;—Foreign : sale restrictions, DEC. 21, 11*c* ;—Leaf, Dr. W. (add.), NOV. 7, 11*c*
Exchange—decrease in value of zloty : attitude of Bank of Poland, NOV. 14, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21*b* (21*f*, 4*)
Expenditure, national — retrenchment (F.N.), DEC. 17, 22*f*
Loan, proposed, OCT. 20, 13*g* ; NOV. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 23*c*
Zdziechowski, M. (statement), DEC. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)

POLAND (continued) :—
Food prices—Bill, OCT. 10, 11*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—export (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19*b*
Historians—congress, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Labour—unemployed demonstrations at Warsaw, DEC. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Land—Bill : trade unionists : protest, OCT. 24, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; passed, DEC. 29, 9*e*
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Living—high cost, NOV. 27, 20*e*
Ministry (Grabski) :—
Parliament—no confidence motion : discussed, OCT. 22, 11*e* ; rejected, 24, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Position, OCT. 10, 11*e* ; 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; article ("The Polish crisis"), NOV. 18, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Resignation, NOV. 14, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Skrzynski)—Count Skrzynski invited to form, NOV. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; composition, 21, 11*e* ; 24, 13*f* ; 28, 11*g*
Leading article, NOV. 26, 17*c*
Policy—debate in Parliament, NOV. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament (Seym)—scenes : protest against execution of Communist murderers, OCT. 7, 13*b* ;—Session reopened, OCT. 7, 13*b*
Parties, political—truce, OCT. 10, 11*e*
Post Office Savings Bank—embezzlement charge against former Director, DEC. 12, 9*g*
President : see WOJCIECHOWSKI, President
Prices—inflated, NOV. 27, 20*e*
Rumania, relations with—party of Members of Parliament in Bucharest, NOV. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salt — monopoly : negotiations for lease, OCT. 1, 13*g*
Seym : see *Parliament*, above
Sweden—arbitration treaty signed, NOV. 5, 13*g*
Tariffs—new : Cabinet approves, OCT. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Tobacco—monopoly : negotiations for lease, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; 10, 11*e*
Trade—balance : table, NOV. 21, 19*c* ; DEC. 4, 21*b* (21*f*, 4*) ;—Credit : control : article, NOV. 27, 20*e* ;—Imports : emergency limitations, NOV. 27, 20*e*
United States, war debt to : see under UNITED STATES—Finance
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Zinc Mines—Harriman Company's proposed purchase, DEC. 22, 19*e*
POLATOWSKY, Morris—fraud charge, OCT. 28, 9*f* ; 31, 9*c* (4*) ; DEC. 12, 7*a* (3* 4*)
POLE, Mr. F. S.—director of Matthews, Wrightson, and Company, DEC. 31, 15*b* (15*d*, 4*)
POLE, Sir Felix—at Newport, on railways : wagons ; wages and conditions, DEC. 12, 16*g*
POLECAT—caught at Lake Vyrnwy, OCT. 27, 11*g*
POLICE :—
Aiding—presentations, OCT. 9, 11*g* ; 26, 11*f*
Assaults upon—prosecutions, OCT. 26, 11*f* ; NOV. 11, 5*f* ; 13, 9*g*
POLICE (continued) :—
Complaints against, NOV. 11, 8*e*
Discipline—incitement of breach : prosecutions, OCT. 9, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Elm trees—gift of New York police, NOV. 24, 11*f*
Language—Mr. H. Halkett (statement), NOV. 14, 7*d*
Metropolitan :—
Commissioner, Assistant—appointment, DEC. 15, 18*c* ; note, 31, 7*a* ;—Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c* ;—Macready, Sir N. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*a* ; 28, 8*c* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 8, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c*
Commissioner, Deputy—retirement, DEC. 31, 7*a*
Special Branch—cost, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Pay—Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 11, 7*e* ; withdrawn, 18, 8*b* ; 19, 7*e* (4*)
Promotion—Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c* ;—Macready, Gen. Sir N. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
Regulations, revised — Parliament : questions, NOV. 20, 8*b*
Secret service—Labour Party : decision, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Special Constabulary :—
British Fascisti Society—proposed enrolment at Liverpool, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 16*e* ; offer to Manchester declined, 8, 9*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 16*b* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 27, 7*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*) —Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 2, 8*b*
Sunderland—dismissals, DEC. 17, 5*c*
Women—Allen, Commandant M. S. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*b* ;—Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 9, 7*c* ;—Denman, Lady (l.), DEC. 17, 12*d* ;—Green, Miss N. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d* ;—Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship deputation, DEC. 8, 11*e* ;—Leadley-Brown, Cicely (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d* ;—Liddiard, Mr. E. S. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e* ;—Rhondda, Lady (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b* ;—Roberts, Mrs. H. A. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c* ;—Thornton, Maj. R. L. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
POLICE Courts—London : Sir C. Biron (s.), NOV. 6, 16*d*
POLICHRONIADES, M. (Greece)—visits M. Nintchitch, OCT. 9, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
POLITENESS—article, NOV. 11, 10*b*
POLITICAL notes, OCT. 1, 14*g* ; 5, 14*g* ; 13, 16*g* ; 14, 16*e* ; 17, 12*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 20, 14*g* ; 24, 14*g* ; 26, 14*g* ; 28, 14*g* ; 31, 12*g* ; NOV. 2, 14*g* ; 3, 16*g* ; 4, 8*f* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 14*g* ; 7, 12*g* ; 9, 12*g* ; 11, 12*g* ; 12, 14*g* ; 17, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*g* ; 20, 14*f* ; 24, 14*g* ; 25, 16*g* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 14*g* ; 30, 12*f* ; DEC. 1, 14*g* ; 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*g* ; 7, 14*g* ; 8, 16*g* ; 9, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*g* ; 11, 14*g* ; 12, 10*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 16*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 18*d* ; 18, 14*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 12*g*
POLITICS—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), NOV. 12, 15*e* ;—Army : questions in Parliament, DEC. 3, 7*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (add.), 7, 7*a* ; — Bible, references to : Rev. F. Jansen (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f* ;—Lawyers : participation :

POLITICS (continued) :—
Lord Birkenhead (add.), NOV. 20, 9*e*; 21, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*e*;—Sunday meetings: Glasgow: magistrates' decisions, OCT. 19, 14*c*; NOV. 2, 16*c*; 11, 9*d*; DEC. 2, 11*b*;—Truth and: leading article, NOV. 7, 13*c*
POLLAK, Joseph — claim against Allgemeine Depositen Bank, NOV. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on Government publications—prices (l.), OCT. 13, 12*d*
on idleness (l.), OCT. 31, 13*d*
POLLARD, Mr. James A.—presentation made by Insurance Institute, OCT. 20, 11*c*
POLLARD, Mr. John—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
POLLEN, Rev. Anthony C.—biographical, OCT. 22, 5*d*
POLLITT, Harry—sedition charge, OCT. 16, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*a*; NOV. 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
Kidnapping case — Labour Party resolution, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
at Liverpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 1, 7*c*; on German reparations, 2, 14*b*
POLLITT, Mrs. Martha—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 21, 9*d*
at Norwich Cathedral, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7*a*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M.—on public records (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick — birthday, DEC. 10, 19*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland) — in London, NOV. 4, 8*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. Hugh—on property law (l.), DEC. 28, 8*d*
POLLOCK, Margaret — disavowal of Communism (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
POLO :—
Accidents—Cologne, OCT. 8, 13*g*
Antwerp — matches played, OCT. 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 7*b*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 5*g*
Biarritz—matches played, OCT. 1, 5*g*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 5*e*
Brioni Islands — season started, DEC. 31, 5*c*
Cannes—matches played, NOV. 26, 6*a*
Handicaps, revised, NOV. 23, 4*c*
Ponies—accident to: law case, DEC. 11, 5*a*
United States — British team to visit, DEC. 9, 6*b*; 30, 5*a*
POLSON, Lady — at Sussex-place, on postal cash-on-delivery service, OCT. 10, 9*g*
POLUNIN, Mme. Elizabeth — Ballet portraits exhibition, DEC. 2, 21*d*
POMA, Commendatore (Italy) — member of committee on repatriation of Armenians, OCT. 31, 11*c*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
at Bristol, on prevention of war, NOV. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Europe: security pact, NOV. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PONTE, Don Galo (Spain) — Minister of Justice, DEC. 4, 14*c*
PONTIAN (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*;—Report, DEC. 12, 20*e*
PONTRESINA — season: arrangements, NOV. 20, 17*d*
PONTYPRIDD — Board of Guardians: loan: see under POOR LAW—Relief
POOL, Rev. John J. — application for licence to practice colour therapy, OCT. 24, 16*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
POOLE — Board of Guardians: anonymous return of £131, NOV. 17, 11*g*;—Guild of St. George: Hall: Town Council's decision, NOV. 6, 11*d* (11*a*, 4*); — Harbour: barges registered, NOV. 4, 11*g*
POOLE, Mrs.—law case, NOV. 12, 5*d*
POOLE, Lieut.-Gen. Gerald R.—retirement; biographical, DEC. 19, 8*e*
POOLE, John—rescued from Wath Main mine, NOV. 30, 14*g*
POOLE, Mr. William—will, NOV. 16, 17*e*
POOLEY, Mr. Harold T.—on Empire-grown tobacco (art. To. N.), OCT. 20, 12*b*; DEC. 31, 6*d*
POONMOODI Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal, NOV. 16, 12*b*
POOR law :—
Boards of Guardians—correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*d*;—Yorkshire: conference, OCT. 5, 20*a*
Children: see under CHILDREN
Conference, central—committee: meeting, NOV. 20, 11*c*
Institutions—breaking out of: prosecutions, OCT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Reform :—
Association of Poor Law Unions—discussed, NOV. 20, 16*e*
Chaundler, Mr. S. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
County Councils' Association—resolution, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Government proposals: circulated, NOV. 20, 14*f*; text, DEC. 7, 11*a*; criticism, 8, 13*b*; legislation delayed, 10, 16*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: explains to Unionist Agricultural Committee, DEC. 10, 16*f*; (s.), 16, 14*g*;—County Councils' Association: considered, NOV. 26, 13*c*;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c*;—Towler, Mr. W. G. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*a*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*d*
London County Council—General Purposes Committee's report, NOV. 17, 11*e*
London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations — opinion (P.N.), DEC. 11, 14*g*
Parliament—question, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Yorkshire Guardians' conference—resolution, OCT. 5, 20*a*
Relief :—
Article ("Legal poor: higher 1925 figures"), DEC. 29, 11*f*
Bedwellty—new loan: Ministry of Health conditions, NOV. 10, 8*d*; scale reduced, 19, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Bermondsey—application for overdraft, OCT. 31, 9*d*
Betting by recipients—West Ham Board of Guardians: discussed, NOV. 20, 7*e*
Bridgend—application for loan, NOV. 11, 8*e*
Chester-le-Street — administration discussed, NOV. 16, 11*a*; question in Parliament, 20, 8*b*
Coalmining areas — Parliament: questions, DEC. 18, 7*c*

POOR law :—
Relief (continued) :—
Gateshead—inquiry announced, OCT. 20, 8*d*; administration discussed, NOV. 17, 19*d*
Lanchester — administration discussed, NOV. 17, 19*d*; invasion by miners: Board's decision, DEC. 14, 16*e*
London: see under LONDON
Merthyr—position, NOV. 11, 8*e*
Necessitous areas, grants to—Committee: appointed, NOV. 10, 14*b*; Welsh member, DEC. 10, 9*c*; (P.N.), 17, 18*d*; sitting, 19, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—County Councils' Association: decision, OCT. 29, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 17, 9*c*; 18, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Pontypridd — possible application for loan, NOV. 11, 8*e*
Poplar—Poplar, Bow, and Bromley Ratepayers' Association: resolution, OCT. 2, 9*b*
Statistics, OCT. 1, 11*d*; NOV. 14, 9*g*; DEC. 5, 9*b*; 29, 12*a*
Wage subsidization—Parliament: question, NOV. 20, 8*b*
Wales, South—position discussed, NOV. 11, 8*e*
West Ham—position, OCT. 1, 14*f*; 2, 12*f*; 3, 12*e*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 12*f*; 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*c*; Ministry of Health ultimatum, 16, 14*e*; terms accepted, 17, 12*f*; rowdyism, 19, 9*c*; voucher payments included in loan, 20, 14*d*; financial position, 23, 11*c*; compliance with terms: Guardians' decision, NOV. 20, 7*e*; official ruling, DEC. 4, 11*c*;—Canning Town: mass meeting passes vote of confidence in Guardians, OCT. 26, 11*d* (4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*a*;—Christmas: proposed increased scale, DEC. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 15, 10*b*;—Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b*;—Institution: engineer: appointment discussed, NOV. 20, 7*e*;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 3, 15*a* (15*c*, 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 3, 11*c*;—London Trades Council demonstration: resolution, NOV. 9, 9*f*;—Poplar, Bow, and Bromley Ratepayers' Association: resolution, OCT. 2, 9*b*;—Prosecution, OCT. 12, 18*c*;—Rent strike: see under HOUSING: *Rent*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 28, 19*b*
POPE: see PIUS XI.
POPE, Mr. Ernest—will, NOV. 14, 15*d*
POPE, Mr. Samuel—magistrate at Clerkenwell Police Court, DEC. 28, 9*f*
POPE, Mr. Trevelyan A.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
POPELIER, M. Gustave—retirement from British Celanese, Ltd.: see under BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.
POPHAM, Rev. Edgar—on Flowers Farm tramp hostel (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
POPLAR—Borough Council: by-election, DEC. 14, 11*c* (4*);—Finance: Poplar Municipal Alliance (statement), OCT. 26, 11*b*;—Health Week, OCT. 3, 7*g*
POPLAR, Bow, and Bromley Ratepayers' Association—meeting, OCT. 2, 9*b*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner, DEC. 10, 18*e*
POPLAR Municipal Alliance—on Poplar finance (statement), OCT. 26, 11*b*
POPOFF, Mr. George—"The Tche-ka": reviewed, NOV. 6, 9*e*
POPPY Day: see under BRITISH Legion
PORCELAIN :—
Chinese :—
Sale of Mr. C. Bellingham Smith's collection, NOV. 27, 6*g*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, DEC. 9, 11*g*
of late Miss A. A. Best's collection, DEC. 16, 6*g*
of Mr. F. A. White's property, DEC. 16, 6*g*
PORRAS, M. Dimetrio — fined, DEC. 11, 5*d*
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11 20*f* (20*e*, 4*)
PORTAL, Mr. William R.—death, DEC. 22, 7*g*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 18*b*
PORTELA, Señor (Spain) — police hunt reported, NOV. 14, 12*f*
PORTER, Maj. George A.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
PORTER, Mr. James—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
PORTER, John: see under MURDERS
PORTER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
PORTER, Lydia—acquitted, NOV. 18, 11*e*
PORTER, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
PORTER, Rev. W. S.—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 27, 10*c*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—in Alexandra Ward, Middlesex Hospital (photo.), DEC. 18, 18
at Middlesex Hospital, on Queen Alexandra Wing, DEC. 18, 11*c*
PORTLAND, Duke of—with prizewinner at Birmingham Fat Stock Show (photo.), NOV. 30, 16; birthday, DEC. 29, 13*b*
on Baldwin Ministry (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 11*b* (4*)
PORT Morien — lighthouse: see under LIGHTHOUSES
PORTO Fino—article, OCT. 6, 17*f*;—Findlay, Col. F. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*;—Luxmoore, Mr. H. E. (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*; 26, 10*e*;—Southam, Col. H. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*
PORT of Para—report, DEC. 17, 27*e*
PORTOIS and Fix, Aktiengesellschaft — particulars, DEC. 31, 15*c*, *g*
PORTS :—
Charges (F.N.), NOV. 25, 22*d*; 30, 19*e*; foreign: comparison (art.), NOV. 24, 9*e*
PORTSMOUTH—diocese: pro-cathedral: selection committee: meeting arrangements, DEC. 29, 13*c*;—Town Hall: gift of portrait of Dame A. Weston, DEC. 15, 13*g*
PORTSMOUTH, late Lord—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—leaves Wyoming for England, NOV. 7, 11*g*
PORTSMOUTH Waterworks Company—report, NOV. 11, 20*e* (4*)
PORTUGAL :—
Africa, South—relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Bull fight—at Villa France de Xira, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Colonies—reported intention to dispose of part denied, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Financial position — committee appointed, NOV. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain — alleged designs against: British note, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Slavery: see under SLAVERY

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Crime—false banknotes : arrests, DEC. 8, 15*g* ; 9, 13*g*
Diplomatic service—separate representation in Copenhagen, Helsingfors, and Budapest to cease, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Dogs—proposed new decree, NOV. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Elections, municipal, NOV. 24, 13*g*
Finance—loans (1902) : bonds drawn, DEC. 23, 18*b*, 22*a*
General election, forthcoming, OCT. 24, 13*e* ; results, NOV. 10, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*f*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
Labour—cork workers : strike, NOV. 3, 15*g* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 9*g*
Labour, Ministry of—to be abolished, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*g*
Ministry (Pereira)—resignation, DEC. 15, 15*e*
Ministry (Silva)—composition, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies : president elected, DEC. 11, 13*f* ;—Session : assembly date, NOV. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Democratic Party's position, OCT. 24, 13*e*
Political situation, OCT. 24, 13*e*
Presidency—election : possible candidates, DEC. 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; result, 12, 9*g* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
President : see GOMES, Senhor Teixeira
Revolution (April 18)—trial : proceedings, OCT. 24, 13*e*
Revolution (Lisbon, July)—members of Red Legion deported to St. Vincent recaptured, OCT. 24, 13*g* ; mutineers pardoned, NOV. 14, 11*g*
Smuggling—silks, OCT. 24, 13*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
PORT wine—strength standard : Mr. M. Pemberton (l.), DEC. 23, 8*c*
POSTAL Cash-on-Delivery and Housewives' Association—meeting, OCT. 10, 9*b*
POST OFFICE :—
Arts Club : see under ART—Exhibitions
Business, increased—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.), NOV. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Contracts—official statement, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Employees :—
Christmas traffic—recruitment of temporary assistants, OCT. 27, 11*c*
Prosecutions, OCT. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 5*b*
Wages :—
Factory foremen — Industrial Court award, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Sub-postmasters—claim before Industrial Court, OCT. 7, 16*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; award, 29, 8*c*
Telegraph and Telephone Departments—proposed reduction : decision at mass meeting, OCT. 8, 16*c*
Temporary staff—Christmas pay dispute, DEC. 10, 12*e* ; union statement, 18, 11*f* ; deputation received at General Post Office, 19, 9*c* ; Reading dispute, 23, 9*c* (9*b*, 4*) ; position, 24, 10*d*
POST OFFICE :—
Employees :—
Wages (continued) :—
War bonus (Sutton Judgment)—presentations made to Military Sub-Committee, OCT. 27, 12*c*
Work—Mr. J. W. Bowen (statement), DEC. 1, 9*b*
Guide—supplement issued, OCT. 2, 12*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hours—extensions, OCT. 2, 12*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Letters—delayed delivery : Mr. P. V. Sherwin (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d* ;—Understamped : Mr. L. M. Westall (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
Mails :—
Christmas—list, OCT. 7, 23*d* ; preparations, 27, 11*c* ; leaves for Canada, DEC. 14, 11*g* ; notice, 15, 11*e*
East, Far, from—delays on Siberian route : letter read at Bradford Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 25, 18*d*
Elizabethville, for—dispatched on September 4 : destroyed, OCT. 7, 22*f*
Indian—attempt to stop train outside Marseilles, NOV. 23, 11*g*
Robberies — Birmingham-Newport (Mon.) train, OCT. 2, 12*g* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*c* ;—Christchurch, OCT. 14, 9*e* ;—Darlington, OCT. 15, 11*b* ;——Liverpool Street Station, DEC. 29, 20*g*
Scotland—Capt. J. S. Redmayne (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
Tristan da Cunha—announcement, OCT. 22, 7*d*
Money orders—Syria : service resumed, DEC. 5, 9*e*
Obliterating stamp machines—official statement, OCT. 8, 11*c* ;—Dashwood, Miss J. D. (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 25, 9*e* ;—Stuart-Menteth, Mr. C. G. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
Parcels service :—
Cash-on-delivery suggested—Parliament : question, NOV. 19, 5*e* ;—Postal Cash-on-Delivery and Housewives' Association : discussed, OCT. 10, 9*b*
Fruit—Mr. W. E. Collar (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
Netherlands, with — contract, NOV. 23, 11*g*
Raids—Colchester : East Hill, OCT. 22, 9*g* ;—Rathbone-place, DEC. 30, 7*c* ; 31, 7*e*
Rates :—
Cheques—official statement, OCT. 7, 14*e* ; Mr. C. H. Watkins (l.), 12, 12*e*
Dutch, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
Penny—Hurry, Dr. J. B. (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*b* ;—Tuck, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 18, 10*e*
Printed matter—Wholesale Tobacco Dealers' Association : correspondence with Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson, DEC. 18, 12*d*
Registered letters—Millar, Mr. H. J. (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d* ;—Shaw, Capt. W. S. (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d* ; 9, 8*e*
Services :—
Christmas—arrangements ; union attitude, NOV. 16, 11*b* ; DEC. 7, 6*d* ; 18, 11*f* ; deputation received at General Post Office,

POST Office :—
Services :—
Christmas (continued) :—
19, 9*c* ; result of new system, 29, 7*e* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ;—Article, DEC. 23, 15*e* ;—Lindsay, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Nonweiler, Mr. T. F. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c* ; —Trotter, Mr. N. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
Health resorts—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : receives deputation, DEC. 11, 11*c*
Levy, Rev. S. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Oban—Capt. J. S. Redmayne (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
Sites—Bill : text, NOV. 20, 16*c*, 25*c* ; 27, 26*b*
Sunday deliveries—Lord's Day Observance Society : protest, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
POSTON, Mr. Guy—on starting engines in cold weather (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
POSTON, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
POSTURE—mechanism : article, OCT. 5, 7*d*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds : issue, NOV. 4, 21*g* ; 6, 20*g* ; (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22*c* ; 4, 21*a* ; 8, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*d* ; German press comment, 8, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*b* ;—Salés for 1925, DEC. 28, 17*g*
POTATOES :—
Crops—report, NOV. 10, 11*c* ;—*The Times* special report, OCT. 12, 17*f* ; —Yield : preliminary statement, NOV. 30, 18*a*
Export—Spain and Canary Islands : certificates of health required, DEC. 12, 4*g*
Frost, effect of—article, DEC. 14, 19*a*
Growing—Snell medal : award, NOV. 10, 11*f*
Manuring—conference (Rothamsted), NOV. 23, 18*b*
Message in — see under CRIME — Prisoners—Escapes—Pentonville
Prices—Council of Agriculture : motion defeated, OCT. 28, 9*d*
Show (Spalding), OCT. 31, 9*d*
Wart disease trials—gold medal ; award, NOV. 19, 13*g*
POTHARST, Charles—drowned, DEC. 29, 7*c*
POTTER, Rev. J. Haslach—on broadcasting church services (l.), DEC. 9, 20*a*
POTTER, Lieut.-Col. J. P.—member of East Metropolitan Advisory Council, NOV. 12, 11*a*
POTTER, Paul—article, NOV. 20, 17*e*
POTTER-IRWIN, Mr. F. C.—on Harlequin and Newport Rugby Football Clubs : dispute (statement), NOV. 10, 7*a*
POTTERY :—
British—North Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce : appeal to hotel proprietors, NOV. 21, 7*d*
Chinese—exhibition, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Egyptian — discovered at Beisan (photo.), NOV. 17, 18
Exhibitions—Guild of Potters, NOV. 23, 8*d* ;—Manchester Art Gallery, DEC. 24, 8*d* ;—Murray, Mr. W. S., NOV. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H., NOV. 25, 14*d* ;—Wells, Mr. R. F., NOV. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sales :—
Chinese, OCT. 31, 9*b*
of Mr. C. Andrade's property, OCT. 24, 16*f*
Trade—National Society of Pottery Workers (evid.), OCT. 23, 7*b*
POTTS, Miss Eliza M.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
POTTS, Prof. H. W.—in control of Australian Farms Agricultural College, DEC. 23, 7*c*
POTTS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry : subsidy, DEC. 11, 7*g*
POTTS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
POULAIN—trade notice, OCT. 8, 11*c*
POULAIN (France)—attempted escape from Rifi, DEC. 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
POULAINE, M. Robert :—
on Morocco—campaign (message), OCT. 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
POULETT, Lady—health, NOV. 19, 19*b*
POULIOT, Mr. (Canada)—health, NOV. 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
POULLET, Viscomte (Belgium)—Ministry : see under BELGIUM
POULSEN, Mr. Klaus K.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
POULSON, Mr. Edwin L.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
POULTON, Alfred J.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 5*c*
POULTON, Prof. E. B.—on Virginian debt (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*
POULTON, Mr. E. L. :—
at Church House, Westminster, on League of Nations, OCT. 8, 16*b*
on labour—international hours convention (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e* ; 14, 15*e*
POULTON, Dr. E. P.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on rheumatism, NOV. 28, 7*a*
POULTON, Prof. Edward B. :—
on "Ode to Tobacco" (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
on Virginia State debt (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e* ; DEC. 15, 12*c*
POULTON, Miss Ethel M.—biographical ; lecturer in biology at Birmingham University, OCT. 30, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
POULTRY :—
Christmas—fattening : article, NOV. 23, 18*c*
Committees—formation, NOV. 30, 18*b*
Congress (Ottawa) — arrangements, OCT. 5, 20*b*
Cruelty to—prosecution, OCT. 26, 19*g*
Egg-laying tests—Mr. J. N. Leigh (report), DEC. 14, 19*c*
Food—ready-made mixtures : article, NOV. 2, 21*c* ;—Winter rations, DEC. 7, 20*d*
Hatching—article, DEC. 21, 19*b*
Houses—planning : pamphlet issued, OCT. 26, 20*c*
Marketing — conference : arrangements, OCT. 26, 20*c* ;—National Farmers' Union : decision, DEC. 18, 16*c*
Profits—article, OCT. 19, 18*c*
Shows—Birmingham, NOV. 4, 9*e* ;—Crystal Palace : arrangements, NOV. 16, 20*b* ; held, 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*c* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*, and 14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Table—article, OCT. 12, 23*d*
Wales, in—Mr. J. M. Jones (report), NOV. 9, 18*c*
POUND, Sir Lulham—at Mansion House, on education grants, DEC. 21, 9*b*
POUSSIN, M. Charles de la V. (Belgium)—degree conferred by Sorbonne, NOV. 30, 11*b*
POVEROMO (Italy)—committed for manslaughter, DEC. 3, 13*b*
POWELL, Cdr. Edward P.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
POWELL, Mr. F. E. (U.S.A.) :—
at Chamber of Shipping, on trade initiative, OCT. 28, 19*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on capital and labour, NOV. 18, 8*e*
POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on fig cultivation (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
POWELL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*

POWELL, Sir R. Douglas—death, DEC. 16, 19*a*; (photo.), 16, 18; memorial service, 19, 15*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 17, 18*c*; 23, 7*a*; Mr. P. B. Burgoyne (l.), 24, 6*g*
POWELL, Mr. Robert J.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
POWELL, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
POWELL Duffryn Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Ltd.—Groesfaen Colliery to reopen, OCT. 29, 14*f*
POWER: see under ENGINEERING
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers:—
on Axham, Dr. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
on income-tax appeals (l.), DEC. 3, 15*d*
POWER, Adm. Sir Laurence E.—promoted Admiral, DEC. 2, 20*f*
POWER and Traction Finance Company, Ltd.—awarded Greek contract, OCT. 16, 13*g*
POWER Gas Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*;—Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
POWLEY, Mrs. Anne—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
POWNALL, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
POWYS, Mr. A. R.:—
on architecture in villages (l.), DEC. 24, 6*f*
on Lilleshall Abbey (l.), OCT. 8, 10*b*
on Waterloo Bridge (views), DEC. 10, 13*a*; (statement), 17, 13*d*
on white line (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
POWYS, Mr. Atherton:—
on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 15, 15*e*
on booking at Paris hotels (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
POYNTON, Mr. Arthur B.—biographical; Public Orator at Oxford, NOV. 6, 9*d*
POYNTZ, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Duke of York's Royal Military School, OCT. 5, 8*c*
POZZI, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
"PRACTITIONERS"—on property law (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
PRAGNELL, Mr. Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 13*a*
PRAGUE—hygienic institute: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
PRAJADIPOK, King: see under SIAM—King
PRATT—law case, OCT. 28, 5*d*
PRATT, Rev. Dashwood—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
PRATT, Mr. James J.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
PREDICTION—leading article ("Foretelling the Future"), NOV. 6, 15*d*
PREEN, Mr. Clive—on motor parking time limits (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Moderator, OCT. 30, 9*g*
PRESCOTT, Mr. C. B.—art exhibition, DEC. 4, 12*c*
PRESCOTT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
PRESS:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 16*c*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 9*d*
Conference, Imperial (Australia)—meeting at Melbourne, OCT. 1, 13*e*; 2, 11*e*; Australian impression: article, NOV. 30, 11*a*
Delegates—trip to Yallourn, OCT. 3, 9*b*; witness kangaroo "drive," 6, 13*c* (3* 4*); leave for Tasmania, 8, 13*g*; statement on eve of departure from Melbourne, 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); in South Australia: reception given by Lord Mayor of Adelaide, 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); guests of Sir L. Bonython, 19, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*); visit Murray River Settlement; return to Adelaide, 21, 15*b* (3* 4*); at Adelaide: inspect Government's Thousand Homes Garden Scheme; Commonwealth Club entertain at luncheon; guests of newspaper proprietors at dinner, 22, 11*b*; movements, 22, 13*b*; party at Perth: Government luncheon, 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); at Adelaide: party leave in *Maloja* for England, 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); members in Western Australia: visit group settlements, 31, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); attend opening of new University at Perth, NOV. 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); dinner being arranged, DEC. 17, 28*e*
Dominion news services—Imperial Press conference: discussed, OCT. 1, 13*e*
Influence—Mr. T. M. Hopkins (s.), OCT. 9, 7*c*
Journalism—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 14, 6*d*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
Journalists—Page Scholarship: to enable journalist to visit United States endowed, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 17*d*
Newspaper Conference—secretary appointed, NOV. 7, 9*g*
Newspapers:—
Christmas period—provincial papers: agreement, DEC. 23, 9*e*
Conservative working man's, proposed—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: Metropolitan Divisional Council s resolution, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 16*c*
United States, news from—Mr. Daniels (s.), DEC. 16, 11*d*
Telephony, wireless—effect of: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting—News
Trade and technical—international meeting, OCT. 9, 13*g*
PRESS Association—Reuters' Agency: see REUTERS' Agency
PRESS Caps, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25*f*
PRESS Club—Children's Party: arrangements, DEC. 29, 7*g*;—Dinner, NOV. 16, 9*d*; DEC. 14, 6*d*;—Hindenburg, President von: reply to message, NOV. 20, 13*d*
PRESTON, Sgt.—assault charge, OCT. 22, 11*e*
PRESTON, Mr. Alfred J.—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 16*f*
PRESTON, Mr. Thomas H. (Canada)—death, NOV. 9, 11*g*; 10, 13*c*
PRESTON, Mr. J. Roger—on central heating (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
PRESTON, Mr. Richard M.—director of Rio Tinto Company, NOV. 25, 23*g*
PRESTON, William—acquitted, DEC. 16, 5*e*
PRETORIA, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville, S.
PRETORIUS, Maj.—Rhodesian ruins (theory), DEC. 29, 8*d*
PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G.:—
at Northampton, on agricultural policy; imported barley, DEC. 14, 19*b*
on Tithe Bill (l.), NOV. 13, 8*a*
PREUSS, Dr. Hugo (Germany)—death, OCT. 10, 11*b*
PREZIOSI, Signor Gabriele (Italy)—leaving for Luxemburg, DEC. 3, 17*b*

PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — in Parliament, on foreign politics, DEC. 1, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PRICE—law case, DEC. 15, 5*c*
PRICE, Mr.—at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 6, 7*c*; 20, 16*e*
PRICE, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—on bee-keeping (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
PRICE, Maj. C. W. M.:—
in Parliament, on Navy: dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f*
on Pembroke Dockyard (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
PRICE, Canon Charles H. P.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
PRICE, Maj. Frank D.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
PRICE, Fred—death, OCT. 1, 11*g*
PRICE, Mr. G.—at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 21, 7*e*
PRICE, Mr. J. G. F.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 26, 13*e*
PRICE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
PRICE, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
PRICE, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
PRICE, Olive — wandering charge, OCT. 26, 11*b*; 31, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*)
PRICE, Mr. W. H. (Ontario) — financial statement, DEC. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PRICES:—
Douglas, Maj. C. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*b* (4*)
Wholesale:—
Index figure—for September, OCT. 1, 20*c*; 8, 19*f*; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*; for October, Nov. 2, 22*d*; 12, 20*g*; for November, DEC. 1, 22*d*; 10, 23*f*
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (add.), Nov. 14, 19*g*
International comparisons, OCT. 29, 22*g*; Nov. 26, 24*g*; DEC. 29, 20*e*
PRICHARD, Mr. Evan C.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
PRICHARD, Rev. Thomas—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
PRICKETT and Ellis, Messrs. — notes on transactions for 1925, DEC. 28, 21*e*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. A. R.—resigns directorship of Mudie's Library, Ltd., DEC. 10, 25*d*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. R. F.—on Lord Clive (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b*
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Rev. E. S. — on death of Queen Caroline (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
PRIDGEON, Miss Ann M.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
PRIEST (Benjamin) and Sons, Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 21, 5*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. R. E.—assistant Registrary of Cambridge University, DEC. 21, 18*e*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. T. R. — at Liverpool, on Pollitt kidnapping case, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
PRIESTLEY Club—jubilee dinner: arrangements, DEC. 8, 10*e*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. W. D.—at Buckinghamgate, on bribery, Nov. 21, 14*e*
PRIMROSE, Miss Frederica M.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
PRIMROSE, Mr. William — pianoforte recital, OCT. 16, 12*b*
PRIMSOSE League—Corps of Canvassers to be revived, DEC. 1, 11*b*; — Grand Council: meeting, OCT. 30, 9*d*; DEC. 5, 15*d*; — Junior branches: new formations, OCT. 14, 9*e*; — Ladies' Grand Council: reception postponed, Nov. 23, 8*c*:—Work: announcement, DEC. 28, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
PRINCE Line, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 3, 26*a*; —Report, OCT. 27, 7*g*; (F.N.), 27, 20*a*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, OCT. 9, 12*e*; Nov. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 23, 10*c*
PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*b*; held 6, 17*b*;—Burnham, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 11*c*;—Report, OCT. 1, 11*c*
PRINCESS Mary of England Fund: see under FINLAND—Nurses
PRINCESS Royal—leaves Mar Lodge, OCT. 14, 13*b*; returns to London, 15, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, Nov. 4, 17*b*; DEC. 3, 17*b*; 21, 15*b*
PRINCESS Royal Loan and Investment Society—secretary: prosecution, DEC. 23, 9*e*
PRINCES' Theatre, OCT. 26, 12*b*; Nov. 25, 14*c*; DEC. 22, 10*c* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
PRINCIPE Island—enlistment of natives sanctioned, OCT. 9, 13*g*
PRING, Mrs. Louisa—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
PRING, Mr. Wilfrid—at Isleworth, on surface of Great West Road, OCT. 1, 11*c*
PRINGLE, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
PRINGLE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on progress, OCT. 16, 7*d* (4*)
on cultery trade (statement), Nov. 14, 9*c*
on Liberal land policy (statement), DEC. 9, 8*g*
PRINTERS' Almhouses—Christmas entertainment, DEC. 22, 8*g*
PRINTERS' Pension Almshouse and Orphan Asylum Corporation—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 16, 12*d*; held, 18, 16*c*;—Morgan, Sir H. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 5*g*
PRINTING trade—*Year Book* noticed, Nov. 19, 14*d*
PRIOR, Mr. A.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*e*
PRIOR, Mr. Julius A.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
PRITCHARD, Mrs. Hilda—on touting by telephone (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
PRITCHARD, Prof. Urban—death, OCT. 17, 14*e*; will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
PRITT, Rev. Henry—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
PRIVY Council:—
Channel Islands Committee: see CHANNEL Islands: Finance: Imperial Exchequer
Judicial Committee—resignation of Lord Buckmaster, DEC. 12, 12*f*
Lemieux, Dr. L. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PRO Arte Quartet—concert, Nov. 23, 10*c*
PROBATE Registry—Registrar, Nov. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); 11, 5*d*
PROBERT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
PROBY, Mr. R. G.—on weather forecasts for farmers (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
PROCTER, Rev. Charles J.—death, Nov. 26, 19*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 17*c*
PROCTER, Mrs. Dod—"The Girl in Blue" (photo.), DEC. 15, 20
PROCTER, Mr. Ernest—art exhibition, DEC. 4, 12*c*
PROCTOR, Garratt, Marston, Ltd. (Rosario) —law case, DEC. 3, 5*c*
PROFESSIONAL Women's Physical Culture Club—formation: A. M. Michelmore (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.—at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill; Poor Law reform, Nov. 20, 16*e*
PROPERTY:—
Law (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14*g*; —Article, DEC. 7, 15*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 8, 17*e*; 12, 16*c*; 15, 12*a*; 17, 12*d*;—Crawford, Mr. H. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*a*;—Errington,

PROPERTY :—
Law (continued) :—
Lieut.-Col. F. H. L. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*;—Fisher, Mr. C. S. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*d*;—Fulton, Mr. L. J. (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e*;—Green, Miss N. E. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*;—Hopgood, Mr. H. B. (l.), DEC. 10, 17*e*;—Horridge, Mr. J. (add.), OCT. 31, 9*d* (4*);—Jackson, Mr. P. H. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*b*;—Knight, Mr. G. B. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 15*b*;—Miller, Mr. J. R. C. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*;—Pollock, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*d*;—Shebbeare, Mr. C. E. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*;—Toolis, Mr. T. S. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*;—Vaisey, Mr. H. B. (l.), DEC. 10, 17*e*;—Watkins, Mr. E. S. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*b*;—Williams, Mr. T. C. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
Leasehold system—Rev. E. Bury (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
Transactions—fees: committee appointed, OCT. 30, 12*e*
PROPERTY Market :—
Estate sales :—
Admirals' House, The—announced, OCT. 1, 12*d*; DEC. 3, 26*a*
Asfordby Hall—announced, NOV. 14, 8*d*
Astrop Grange—announced, NOV. 16, 20*e*
Banstead Manor, Cheveley—sold, OCT. 7, 8*e*
Barleythorpe—announced, OCT. 22, 10*d*
Berechurch Hall—acquired by War Office, DEC. 10, 28*c*
Blue School, Isleworth—acres announced, OCT. 23, 7*g*
Boddington House—announced, OCT. 22, 10*d*
Boxhampton Manor—announced, OCT. 17, 6*g*
Bradgate House—announced, NOV. 11, 18*e*; sold, 19, 11*f*; 21, 8*g*; 26, 14*d*
Brickwall—announced, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Brierley and Ivington—announced, NOV. 25, 26*g*
Broadwater Court—announced, OCT. 6, 20*e*
Brownsea Island—announced, NOV. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 19, 8*g*
Bryanston—announced, NOV. 14, 8*d*
Bushey Heath House—announced, NOV. 28, 23*d*
Calder House, Piccadilly — announced, NOV. 13, 22*e*
Carnarvonshire (Lord Penrhyn)—sold, OCT. 9, 11*g*; 10, 5*g*
Chelwood Vetchery—sold, OCT. 8, 23*c*
Cissbury Court—sold, DEC. 4, 12*d*
Clayton Hall—announced, OCT. 7 8*e*; lots sold: house withdrawn, 28, 5*d*; 29, 16*g*
Coggin's Mill Farm—announced, OCT. 16, 12*d*
Coghurst—sold, DEC. 24, 6*c*
Combe Florey—sold, OCT. 2, 10*d*
Cotteswold—sold, DEC. 21, 4*g*
Devonshire—dairy farms, NOV. 21, 8*g*
Dorking—announced, NOV. 28, 23*d*
Dormer Cottage—sold, DEC. 4, 12*d*
Ducklington Manor—sold, OCT. 12, 26*g*
Edgcote—sold, DEC. 12, 21*a*
Eishken Lodge—sold, NOV. 25, 26*g*
PROPERTY Market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Elsnore, Chipstead—announced, NOV. 10, 25*a*
Exeter—Chevalier's House sold, DEC. 9, 27*a*
Factories—announced, DEC. 7, 24*c*
Fairdale—sold, OCT. 5, 20*e*
Fairlight Hall—sold, DEC. 17, 7*f*
Fengates Farmhouse—announced, DEC. 11, 12*d*
Golands, Lingfield—announced, OCT. 5, 20*e*
Great Enton—announced, OCT. 17, 6*g*
Great Thirkleby—announced, OCT. 12, 26*g*; sold, 15, 12*c*
Hackbridge—factory; announced, DEC. 29, 16*c*
Harrogate—York-place: premises: announced, DEC. 2, 26*c*
Harwich—Ordnance Buildings: announced, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Haverholme Priory—announced, DEC. 22, 18*d*
Hebridean Islands—sold, OCT. 23, 7*g*
High Close, Wokingham—announced, OCT. 10, 10*c*; sold, 24, 12*d*
Highgate shops—announced, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Holland Park—new residences: announced, OCT. 13, 9*e*
Hollanden Park—announced, OCT. 19, 21*g*
Holton Park—sold, NOV. 30, 18*e*
Islington Town Hall: see under ISLINGTON
Itchen Abbas—announced, NOV. 6, 24*a*
Kearnsey Court—sold, OCT. 12, 26*g*
Ketton Hall—announced, DEC. 10, 28*c*
Kingsclere: see under TURF
Knightsbridge freeholds—sold, OCT. 13, 9*e*
Lambourn Training Establishment: see under TURF
Liverpool — business premises announced, NOV. 21, 8*g*
Loch Sunart—acres sold, NOV. 16, 20*e*
London, City of—premises, NOV. 23, 18*e*
Lucknam Park—announced, OCT. 27, 19*d*
Maesllwych—announced, DEC. 2, 26*c*
Maiden Bradley (Duke of Somerset)—outlying portions announced, OCT. 9, 20*g*
Maresfield Park—announced, OCT. 28, 7*d*; NOV. 4, 26*a*; mansion to be demolished, 19, 11*f*; catalogue of fitments, 20, 5*g*
Markyate Cell—sold, OCT. 31, 8*e*, 9*g*; correction, NOV. 2, 10*c*
Milgate — sold, OCT. 12, 26*g*: mansion: announced, NOV. 18, 25*d*; acres privately sold, DEC. 16, 10*g*
Mulroy House, Camberley—sold, OCT. 1, 12*d*
Nevill Court—announced, DEC. 14, 10*e*
Oakhurst Court—sold, OCT. 9, 20*g*
Old Corner Hall, Boxmoor—announced, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Orchard, Ashstead—sold, OCT. 27, 19*d*
Orleans House—announced, NOV. 9, 15*c*

PROPERTY Market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Ormesby Hall—announced, OCT. 19, 21*g*
Oxford High-street—freeholds sold, DEC. 12, 21*a*
Pinewood, Witley—announced, OCT. 1, 12*d*; NOV. 13, 22*e*
Rainsbrook Stud Farm—sold, OCT. 7, 8*e*
Ranksborough—sold, OCT. 8, 23*c*
Ravensworth—sold, OCT. 2, 10*d*
Rolleston Hall—fittings : announced, NOV. 24, 8*e*; 30, 18*e*
Rosetta, Peebles—announced, OCT. 14, 21*a*
Russells Estate (Gaekwar of Baroda) —sold, OCT. 16, 12*b*
Sedgebrook—announced, NOV. 10, 25*a*
Sludge Hall (Lord Morton)—announced, OCT. 9, 20*g*
Southbridge Manor—sold, DEC. 4, 12*d*
Spitalfields Market — Redeemed Land Tax announced, DEC. 17, 7*f*
Stockton House—announced, NOV. 2, 23*g*; 3, 8*c*
Stonewall Colliery—announced, DEC. 29, 16*c*
Stratton-street, No. 13—sold, NOV. 14, 8*d*
Swanland Hall—announced, NOV. 7, 8*f*
Swindon Hall—announced, OCT. 12, 26*g*
Syston Court—announced, OCT. 8, 23*c*
The Hill, Hampstead : see under LEVERHULME, late Lord
Tillworth House—announced, DEC. 9, 27*a*; sold, 14, 10*e*
Walpole House, Chiswick—sold, OCT. 1, 12*d*
Whalton Manor House—announced, NOV. 25, 26*g*
Whorne's Place—announced, OCT. 16, 12*d*
Wilbury Park—sold, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Withcote Hall—announced, OCT. 19, 21*g*
Woburn Lodge—announced, DEC. 29, 16*c*
Wykehurst Park — sold, NOV. 5, 8*c*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association —meeting, OCT. 31, 9*d* (4*); NOV. 27, 25*e*
PROPORTIONAL representation—Parmoor, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Salter, Dr. A. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*e*
PROTHEROUGH, Miss Gwendoline—inquest, OCT. 15, 9*d*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 21*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 2, 19*g*
PROVINCIAL Electric Supply Association of the United Kingdom—meeting, DEC. 18, 23*g*
PROVIS, Mr. R. S.—director of Henry Head and Company, DEC. 24, 15*g*
PROVOST, M. André (France)—on tobacco industry (art. To. N.), OCT. 20, 28*a*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—actuaries : changes, DEC. 12, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*);—Managers : changes, DEC. 12, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*)
PRUNA, Mr. Pedro—art exhibition, NOV. 6, 12*c*
PRUNIER, M. Emile (France)—death, NOV. 9, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
PRUNTY, Mrs.—fatal accident, OCT. 13, 13*f*
PRUSSIA :—
Elections, provincial, DEC. 4, 13*d*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Ministry (Braun)—Minister of Interior : motion of no confidence rejected, OCT. 24, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Political offences—amnesty, NOV. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Royal House : see under GERMANY
PRUSSIAN State Bank—scandal : see under GERMANY—Finance Scandals
PRYDE, Mr. D.—at Glasgow, on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 8, 16*c*
PRYKE, Lady—death, NOV. 30, 14*d*; funeral : arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*d*; funeral, 3, 17*c*
PRYKE, Mr. H. F. Stanley—Lieutenant for City of London, DEC. 7, 11*d*
PRYKE, Sir William (Lord Mayor of London) —chaplain appointed, OCT. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); presentation to Lord Chancellor : arrangements, 5, 16*d*; presented, 13, 13*d*; admitted to office, NOV. 9, 17*d*; (photo.), 9, 16; at Law Courts, 10, 8*c*; Guest of Carpenters' Company at dinner, 17, 9*e*; received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Juvenile Fancy Dress Ball—postponed, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Plumbers' Company—master, OCT. 13, 19*f*
Security Pact—signing : message to Sir A. Chamberlain and reply, DEC. 2, 16*a*
at Guildhall, on Ministry ; Security Pact, NOV. 10, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on Empire trade, DEC. 16, 11*c*
on City Dispensary (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
on Lord Mayor's Show (statement), OCT. 6, 11*f*
on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 12, 9*d*
PRYOR, Mr. G. J.—Prime Warden of Basket Makers' Company, OCT. 26, 11*g*
PSYCHICAL :—
Spirit photographs—Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), NOV. 11, 13*d*;—Elliot, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.), NOV. 7, 13*e*;—Royal-Dawson, Mr. W. G. (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*
Spiritualism—Doyle, Sir A. Conan (s.), NOV. 11, 17*d*;—Fraud, alleged : law case, DEC. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*
PSYCHO-analysis—inquest : incident, DEC. 29, 7*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*d*
PSYCHOLOGY—histrionic : see under DRAMA;—Medical diploma : see under MEDICAL;—Study : leading article, OCT. 1, 15*c*; — Teaching : National Council for Mental Hygiene : report, NOV. 2, 11*e*; leading article, 3, 17*c*
PSYCHO-THERAPY—spiritual healing : see CHURCH of England—Healing, ministry of
PTERIOTIS, George—embezzlement charge, OCT. 23, 5*c*
PU, Mr. U. (Burma)—leader of Nationalist Party, DEC. 17, 10*g* (3* 4*)
PUBLIC accounts—Ashworth, Mr. R. (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : receives Association of British Chamber of Commerce deputation, NOV. 20, 7*c*;—Committee : second report, DEC. 22, 9*d*;—Correspondence, NOV. 9, 8*d*; 16, 10*d*;—Flew, Mr. E. H. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*b*;—Harris, Sir C. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*b*;—Institution of Professional Civil Ser-

PUBLIC accounts (continued) :—
vants: discussed, Nov. 25, 13*g*;—Keane, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*;—Olivier, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*; (l.), Nov. 11, 8*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 26, 8*b*
PUBLIC Accounts Committee—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 8, 8*d*; (P.N.), 17, 18*d*; second report, 22, 9*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abbeys" (James), OCT. 9, 21*d*
"Air Photographs, Graphical Methods of Plotting from" (King), DEC. 19, 8*f*
"Ambassador's Memoirs, An" (Paléologue), OCT. 20, 8*c*
"Asia, In the Heart of" (Etherton), DEC. 1, 20*c*
"Assyriology, The Rise and Progress of" (Budge), DEC. 4, 8*e*
"Australia, A Walk About in" (Bridges), DEC. 22, 18*a*
"Boyd-Carpenter (William), Life and Letters of" (Major), OCT. 6, 20*c*
"Butler (Henry M.): Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1886-1918" (Butler), OCT. 13, 22*e*
"Cambist, Tate's Modern": new ed. (Spalding; F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*c*
"Canada, Economic Problems of" (pamphlet), DEC. 15, 11*c*
"Carnarvon, Fourth Earl of: The Life of Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert (1831—1890)," (Hardinge), OCT. 2, 7*d*
Christmas gift books—articles I., DEC. 8, 10*d*; II., 10, 10*d*; III., 11, 9*c*
"Commodity Market Terms," OCT. 29, 22*b*
"Confessions of a Capitalist, The" (Benn), OCT. 6, 20*d*
"Criminal, The" (Thomson), Nov. 13, 17*c*
"Defences (Military Engineering, Vol. II., 1925)", OCT. 8, 9*e*
"Disraeli" (Raymond), OCT. 30, 17*d*; Nov. 2, 10*h*
"England's Green and Pleasant Land," Nov. 10, 19*b*
"Eton Lyrics" (Alington), Nov. 24, 19*d*
"Everest, 1924, The Fight for" (Norton), Nov. 20, 9*c*
"Exchange, Primer of Foreign" (Spalding), OCT. 31, 17*d*
"Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice, Foreign" (new ed.), Nov. 5, 23*d*
"Exchange Text-Book, Foreign" (Miller), DEC. 17, 23*e*
"Federal Reserve System, The Formative Period of the" (F.N.), Nov. 3, 24*d*
Foreign policy: see "Idealism and Foreign Policy," below
"France, The Financial Crisis of" (Peel), Nov. 17, 20*c*
"Game Pie" (Parker), Nov. 13, 17*c*
Gompers, Samuel: see "Seventy Years of Life and Labour" below
"Great Britain with Germany and France, 1860-1878, A Study of the Relations with" (Ramsay), DEC. 4, 9*d*
Grenfell (Field Marshal Lord) — "Memoirs" (Lane); DEC. 11, 9*d*
"Happiness, The Science of" (Dearden), DEC. 2, 12*b*
"Hearsay" (Saye and Sele), DEC. 1, 20*d*
"Hickey (William)—Memoirs, Vol. IV.," DEC. 15, 11*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Human Shows, Far Phantasies, Songs and Trifles" (Hardy), Nov. 20, 9*d*
"Idealism and Foreign Policy: A Study of the Relations of Great Britain with Germany and France, 1860-1878" (Ramsay), DEC. 4, 9*d*
"Industrial Leadership" (Hammersley), Nov. 9, 14*d*
"Insurance Chart, Handy, 1925-26," Nov. 19, 26*g*
"Ireland, 1798-1924, History of" (O'Connor), Nov. 27, 10*f*
"Journalist in the Making, The," DEC. 1, 20*c*
"Labour Party, The Book of the" (Tracy), OCT. 23, 8*d*
"League of Nations, The Senate and the" (Lodge), OCT. 24, 13*c*
"Lincoln, Abraham" (Barton), DEC. 8, 10*c*; 11, 9*c*
"Lloyd's, Sketches at," DEC. 24, 18*e*
"Looking Back" (Atherley-Jones), OCT. 30, 17*c*
"Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, The Story of the" (Playfair), Nov. 18, 12*b*
"Melodies and Memories" (Melba), OCT. 23, 8*c*; correction, 27, 8*e*
"Mother" (Benson), OCT. 20, 8*c*
"Mussolini, The Life of Benito" (Sarfati-Whyte), OCT. 2, 7*e*
"Napoleon, The First" (Kerry), OCT. 9, 21*c*
"National Gallery, The: Netherlands, Germany, Spain" (Holmes), DEC. 29, 6*d*
"Oases, The Lost" (Hassanein Bey), OCT. 16, 8*e*
"Outline of History" (Wells)—new edition, OCT. 5, 17*d*
"Overbury Mystery, The" (Parry), DEC. 30, 8*b*
"Page (Walter H.), The Life and Letters of" (Hendrick), Nov. 24, 19*c*
Paleologue, Maurice: see "*Ambassadors' Memoirs, An*," above
"Poor Man's Court of Justice, The" (Chapman), DEC. 18, 9*c*
"Psychology in the Nursery, Everyday," OCT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
"Red Terror in Russia, The" (Melgounoff), Nov. 6, 9*e*
"Retail Store as a Career," Nov. 10, 16*c*
Reviews and magazines — articles ("Imperial Union: a Conrad diary"), OCT 1, 8*c*; 2, 10*d* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*); ("Locarno and Mosul"), Nov. 2, 21*f* ("M. Maurris on the English: relations with U.S.A."), DEC. 1, 20*e*; 4, 11*f*
"Russell (Lord John) The Later Correspondence of (1840-1878)," OCT. 16, 8*c*
"Russia" (Makeev and O'Hara), OCT. 16, 8*d*
"Russia, The Red Terror in" (Melgounoff), Nov. 6, 9*e*
"Safety First for School and Home" (Christian), OCT. 6, 7*d*
"Secrets of a Showman, The" (Cochran), OCT. 23, 9*c*
"Seventy Summers" (Bigelow), Nov. 17, 20*d*
"Seventy Years of Life and Labour" (Gompers), OCT. 9, 21*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Social and Diplomatic Memories, 1902-1919" (Rodd), DEC. 9, 9*d*
"Southward Ho" (Deakin), DEC. 10, 10*c*
"Speakers' Commentaries, A" (Ullswater), OCT. 21, 10*c*
"Spiritual Healing, Notes on" (Henson), Nov. 3, 11*e*
"Tche-ka, The" (Popoff), Nov. 6, 9*e*
"Theatre, Literature in the" (Darlington), OCT. 14, 14*b*
"*The Times* and Anglo-German Relations in the Year 1898" (Herkenberg), DEC. 22, 11*g*
"To All and Sundry" (Wilkinson), DEC. 22, 18*b*
"True (Ronald), The Trial of" (Carswell), OCT. 6, 20*d*
"Twenty-Five Years, 1892-1916" (Grey of Fallodon)—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*
"Underworld of State, The" (Harding), Nov. 6, 9*e*
"Verse Written in 1921, New" (Bridges), DEC. 9, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
"Dolchstossprozess, Der," DEC. 14, 13*a*
"German Air Raids on Great Britain, 1914-1918" (Morris), Nov. 3, 11*d*
"Origines Immédiates de la Guerre, 28 Juin-4 Août, 1914" (Renouvin), Nov. 10, 19*a*
"Veterinary Services in the Great War, Official History of the," OCT. 5, 11*d* (4*)
"Wellington" (Fortescue), Nov. 13, 17*d*
"We Twa" (Aberdeen), OCT. 27, 8*e*
"Wingfield Family, Some Records of the" (Wingfield), DEC. 18, 9*d*
PUBLIC opinion—Prof. C. W. Alvord (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*
"PUBLIC Service"—on public accounts (l.), Nov. 9, 8*d*; 16, 10*d*
Public Utility Society Handbook — noticed, DEC. 31, 7*e*
PUBLIC Works, Roads and Transport Congress and Exhibition: see under LOCAL Government
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—report, Nov. 23, 9*g*
PUCCINI, Giacomo—memorial concert, DEC. 4, 12*c*
PUGH, Mr. Arthur—chairman, Trades Union Congress General Council, OCT. 2, 12*e*
PUGH, George W.—defacing sacred statue charge, Nov. 16, 11*b* (4*)
PUGHE, Canon T. St. J. P. —on juvenile agricultural workers (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
PULBROOK, Mr. Eustace R.—chairman of Lloyd's (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21*d*
PULESTON, Lady—address DEC. 14 17*b*
PULHAM St. Mary—Parish Church: side altar erected, OCT. 1, 17*d*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 24*b*
PULLEN, Mr. F. J.—on cutlery trade (statement), Nov. 30, 9*a*
PULLEY, Col. Charles—will, Nov. 30, 15*e*
Punch Almanack—noticed, Nov. 5, 12*c*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*
PUNJAB :—
Crime: see under INDIA
Sikh shrines: see under INDIA
PUNNETT, Mr. Arnold M.—member of Legislative Council of Saint Vincent, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
at Atlantic City, on American labour: attitude to Russia, OCT. 8, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on trade union international, proposed single (int.), DEC. 7, 14*b*; 11, 14*c*
PURCELL-LLEWELLIN, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
PURCHASE, Mr. W. B.—Crown Counsel, Nov. 24, 5*d*
PURE Oil Company—notes: proposed issue, DEC. 12, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*)
PURLEY—Congregational Church: 21st anniversary, OCT. 1, 17*d*
PURSER, Mr. and Mrs. C.—diamond wedding, DEC. 23, 9*g*
PURSSELL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 21*g*
PUTATO, Signor (Italy)—released, DEC. 3, 13*b*
PUTINTSEFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, Nov. 20, 13*b*
PUTNEY, Mrs. Edith H.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
PUTTICK and Simpson—burglary on premises, DEC. 8, 13*g*
PYM, Canon—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, Nov. 20, 14*e*
PYPER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*

Q

QUAGLIA, Signor (Italy)—denounces Mussolini plot, Nov. 9, 12*d*
QUAI, Loi — unauthorized possession of opium charge, OCT. 30, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
QUARMBY, Mr. George—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
Quarterly Illustrated of the Incorporated Architects of Scotland — noticed, DEC. 17, 7*g*
QUAYLE, Mr. Robert H.—will, OCT. 23, 17*e*
QUEBEC :—
Archbishop: see ROY, Most Rev. Paul E.
Asbestos — export: M. Faschereau's statement, Nov. 28, 11*c*
By-elections, Nov. 24, 13*g*; DEC. 2, 13*e*
QUEBEC (continued) :—
Civil service—salary increases, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Drink: see under CANADA
French Canadians: see under CANADA
Labour: see under CANADA
Ontario, relations with: see under ONTARIO
Parties, political—Conservative Party: see under CANADA
Railways: see under CANADA
Tourists visiting—statistics, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Trade—Dr. L. J. Lemieux (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b*
QUEBEC Power Company — dividend, DEC. 23, 18*b*

Queen—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — pensions : pay warrant amended, Nov. 14, 6*e* ;—Retired pay : reduction waived, OCT. 10, 17*e*
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families Nursing Service — pensions : pay warrant amended, Nov. 14, 6*e* ;—Retired pay : reduction waived, OCT. 10, 17*e*
QUEEN Charlotte Islands—order for spruce seed from, DEC. 31, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—festival dinner, Nov. 24, 9*d* ; subscription list, 27, 17*f* ;—Wireless installed, DEC. 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild — report, Nov. 23, 8*e*
QUEENSBERRY, Duke of (Old Q.)—anecdote, DEC. 5, 7*g*
QUEEN'S College, Taunton—prize distribution, OCT. 10, 9*d* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*: *Schools*
QUEENS-Consort—article, Nov. 28, 14*g*
QUEEN'S Hall Orchestra — rehearsal fund : see under WOOD, Sir Henry
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—Christmas party, DEC. 30, 7*c* ;—Contributions, DEC. 29, 7*g*
QUEENSLAND :—
Arbitration Board — appointments, OCT. 23, 13*f*
Communists : see under AUSTRALIA
Education — Rockhampton Diocese scheme : Rt. Rev. P. C. T. Crick (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c* ; (s.), 13, 8*c* ; DEC. 31, 8*f*
Finance—revenue returns, OCT. 3, 16*g* (16*e*, 4*)
Governorship—vacancy, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Ministry (Gillies) — Premier and Minister in Charge of State Enterprises resign, OCT. 23, 13*f*
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Ministry (McCormack) — Mr. McCormack becomes Premier, OCT. 23, 13*f*
Parties, political — Labour Party : anti-Communist pledge, Nov. 28, 11*g*
Sugar—export, Nov. 19, 22*f*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 25*a*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b*
QUEEN'S Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; Nov. 30, 10*d* ; DEC. 24, 8*d*
QUEEN'S University, Kingston—degrees to be awarded, OCT. 17, 11*g*
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
Alexandra, Queen (message), Nov. 19, 13*a*
Article, DEC. 15, 19*e*
Meeting, OCT. 16, 20*b* ; Nov. 19, 13*a* ; DEC. 11, 17*b*
Nurses—appointed, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Queen Alexandra Memorial—scheme, DEC. 10, 16*b* ; meeting, 16, 19*c* ; Mansion House meeting : arrangements, 28, 12*b*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 9th Battn.
QUICK, Maj. A. T. O.—on use of chalk for building (statement), OCT. 30, 17*e*
QUICK, Mr. Francis—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
QUICKWAYS, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur—at Guildford, on Village Drama Society, DEC. 10, 19*e*
QUILLS—demand, DEC. 1, 5*f*
QUILTER, Mrs. Lydia H.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
QUIN, Dr. Robert M.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
QUINN, Miss Shirland — *That Which Counts* : produced, OCT. 6, 12*b*
QUIREY, Mr. John—on railway companies : finance (evid.), OCT. 6, 7*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*d*
QUIXO Davit and Engineering Company, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 11, 5*f*

R

"R. B. E. D."—on South African game (l.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
"R. O. N."—on earth connexions (l.), OCT. 7, 23*c*
RABY, Miss Jane—106th birthday, OCT. 23, 11*g*
"R. T. W. W."—on broadcasting (l.), DEC. 24, 4*a*
RABBITS—coursing : see COURSING
RABERG, Mr. A.—gift for books fund of Abo University (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
RACES :—
British — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 9*d* ;—Harvey, Mr. G. (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*f* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* ;—Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Scotsmen — abroad : history : Mr. G. A. Sinclair (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RACKETS :—
Army—championships : arrangements, OCT. 24, 6*b*
Cambridge University v. Royal Automobile Club, DEC. 9, 6*f*
Charterhouse School v. Mr. A. Moon and Mr. P. W. Kemp-Welch, OCT. 10, 4*g* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 16, 6*d*
Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, Nov. 25, 7*b* ; v. Malvern College, 27, 6*f*
Clifton College v. Radley College, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; v. Manchester Club, DEC. 14, 4*f* ; v. Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 17, 7*a*
Eton College v. Harrow School, Nov. 18, 6*g* ; correction, 19, 7*a* ; v. Mr. C. J. Child and Mr. T. A. Pilkington, 30, 4*c* ; v. Mr. J. C. F. Simpson and Mr. R. Aird, DEC. 7, 6*b* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 14, 4*f* ; v. Capt. V. A. Cazalet and Mr. R. Aird, 22, 5*c*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Fixtures, OCT. 28, 6*g*
Haileybury College v. Mr. H. E. Stanford and Mr. P. T. Eckersley, OCT. 10, 4*g*; v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall and Mr. P. G. Mayer, Nov. 16, 16*e*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 26, 6*c*
Harrow School v. Mr. T. A. Pilkington and Mr. J. P. Ashworth, Nov. 23, 6*g*; v. Mr. R. Aird and Mr. P. G. Mayer, 30, 4*c*
India—Monsoon tournament, Nov. 17, 6*g*
Malvern College—new coach, Nov. 4, 6*d*; v. Rugby School, DEC. 15, 6*a*
Marlborough College v. Winchester College, Nov. 25, 7*b*; v. Clifton College, DEC. 12, 6*a*
Navy—championship: arrangements, DEC. 30, 4*d*
Professional — Boys championship: entries, DEC. 9, 6*e*; draw, 30, 5*e*
Public Schools—handicap, DEC. 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 12*e*
Radley College v. Wellington College, Nov. 16, 16*e*; v. Haileybury College, 30, 4*c*
Rugby School v. Mr. H. E. Stanford and Mr. P. T. Eckersley, OCT. 12, 18*d*
Squash :—
Army—competition, DEC. 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*a*; 14, 5*f*
Championships — Amateur: arrangements, Nov. 17, 6*g*; DEC. 18, 8*e*;—Ladies, DEC. 15, 7*a*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*d*
Conservative Club—courts laid, DEC. 16, 6*d*; opened, 17, 7*b*
Guards Brigade v. Royal Artillery, DEC. 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Inter-club competition (Bath Club cup), Nov. 24, 6*e*; 25, 7*a*; 27, 6*e*; DEC. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*g*; 4, 6*g*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 11, 6*f*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Ladies v. Gentlemen, DEC. 21, 6*e*
Navy—championship, DEC. 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 7*d*; 12, 6*a*; v. Army, 15, 7*b*
Old Etonians v. Herefordshire Gentlemen, DEC. 30, 5*d*
Old Westminsters—match, DEC. 17, 7*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 15, 7*a*
Parliamentary tournament — arrangements, DEC. 18, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Princes Club—handicap, DEC. 24, 6*b*
Queen's Club v. St. George's Hospital, OCT. 22, 6*f*
Tonbridge School v. Col. W. J. Poston and Maj. E. H. Pease-Watkin, Nov. 21, 5*e*
Wellington College v. Marlborough College, OCT. 30, 14*e*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 2, 4*c*; v. Harrow School, 13, 6*b*; v. Eton College, 23, 6*g*; v. Mr. H. W. Leatham and Mr. E. Garnett, DEC. 5, 5*a*
RACKHAM, Mr. Arthur—on coastal land control (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*
RACZKIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—Minister of Interior, Nov. 21, 11*e*
RACZYNSKA, Countess—health, Nov. 28, 19*b*; DEC. 1, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 8, 19*b*; 12, 13*a*; 23, 15*a*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y.—on Tithe Bill (l.), Nov. 16, 20*d*
RADCLIFFE (Ethel) Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 12, 4*b*
RADEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaving for United States, OCT. 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
RADFORD, Rev. C. J.—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*
RADIATION—experiments by Dr. Coolidge and Dr. Millikan, Nov. 30, 16*d*
RADIATION, Ltd.—laboratories: see under GAS—Research
RADICAL Group: see under PARTIES, political—Liberal Party
RADIO Association—dinner, Nov. 20, 8*f*
RADIO Club—prosecution, Nov. 14, 9*b*
RADIO Society — debate: arrangements, Nov. 16, 20*f*
RADITCH, M. Stephen (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Education, Nov. 19, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*); order of St. Sava conferred, DEC. 19, 11*g*
at Maribor, attack on universities, DEC. 21, 11*b*
RADKERBURG — accident: see under AUSTRIA
RADLEY, Mr. Henry—on old cottages (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
RADNOR, Lord—at Salisbury, on Imperial development, OCT. 14, 18*d*
RADOYEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—dismissed as Minister of Communications, DEC. 28, 12*f*
RADVAN, M. (Poland)—Minister of Land Reform, Nov. 21, 11*e*
RAE, Flying Officer Montague W.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 14, 8*d*
RAE, Mr. W. R.—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RAFFLES, Sir Stamford—statue presented to Hendon, OCT. 7, 11*g*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 18*b*
RAGG, Mr. William—on cutlery trade (evid.), OCT. 29, 19*c*; Nov. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
RAGHIB Bey (Turkey)—at Hodeida, DEC. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
RAGONT, Dutt—arrested, Nov. 7, 11*g*; released, 10, 13*g*
RAHIM, Sir Abdur (India) :—
at All India Moslem League congress, presidential address, DEC. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin—report, Nov. 13, 22*c*
RAIKES, Thomas B.—false pretences charge, OCT. 8, 11*c*; 15, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*
RAILWAY accidents :—
Baker-street Station—inquiry: report, OCT. 16, 11*c* (4*)
Chelford, DEC. 2, 11*g*
Cricklewood—engines collide, Nov. 21, 14*f*
Edmonton, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Goodge-street Station, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Leicester Station—collision, DEC. 5, 14*f*
Level crossing—Fenny Stratford, DEC. 8, 16*b*; 9, 11*a*; (photo.), 9, 18; inquest, 10, 13*f*; inquiry, 12, 7*e*; further deaths, 11, 11*c*; 28, 9*f*; inquests adjourned, 31, 7*g*
Llandudno, OCT. 13, 18*e*
Mytholmroyd Station, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Portsmouth Arms, North Devon (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
Prudhoe—station master killed, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Queen's-road Station, DEC. 4, 14*f*
Sheffield—statement, Nov. 11, 9*g*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Spalding, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Statistics for 1924, OCT. 1, 23*a*
Tiverton Junction, DEC. 21, 14*e*
Victoria Station, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Waterloo Station, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Westgate Station, NOV. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
York Station, OCT. 19, 14*c*
RAILWAYS :—
Administration—Crewe : union meeting passes resolution, NOV. 9, 14*c*
Car, oil-electric—record run, NOV. 6, 13*g* ; 27, 13*b*
Centenary — playing cards : commemorative design, DEC. 10, 14*b*
Companies—dividend outlook (F.N.), DEC. 28, 17*a* ;—Revenue, standard : inquiry, OCT. 6, 7*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—Workers' investments : see under LABOUR : Co-partnership
Conference, international (Moscow), OCT. 21, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g*
Drage, Mr. R. L. (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d*
Electrification—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*d* ;—Bell, Mr. R. (p.), NOV. 3, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. L. (evid.), DEC. 17, 11*f*
Employees—prosecution, NOV. 27, 11*c*
Fares :—
Commercial travellers — week-end tickets, OCT. 21, 11*d*
Race meetings, to—reductions, OCT. 27, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Week-end tickets—Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H. (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c* ;—Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
Finance—Bell, Mr. R. (p.), NOV. 3, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (evid.), DEC. 4, 11*b*
Fog signals—Mr. A. K. Totton (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
Gauges—Sir J. A. F. Aspinall (lect.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
Goods traffic—delays : Mr. A. A. Wallet (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e* :—Collieries : complaints, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Grouping—joint lines : future : negotiations, NOV. 12, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Pole, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*g*
Heating of trains—Bell, Mr. G. K. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c* ;—Fellows, Rev. R. B. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d* ;—Maitland, Mr. F. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e* ;—Robinson, Mr. J. C. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
Local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
London, Underground :—
Charing Cross Station—alterations announced, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Extensions—Bill : text, NOV. 20, 16*c*, 25*e* ; 27, 26*d*
Kennington extension — progress, OCT. 9, 11*c*
North-Eastern district—suggested Tube extension : public inquiry, OCT. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 7*e*
Motor competition—National Wages Board : report, DEC. 10, 16*a*
Nationalization—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Outrages—Ash Vale - Brookwood : obstruction on line, NOV. 3, 9*d* (2*) ;—Durham : detonators on
RAILWAYS :—
Outrages (continued) :—
line, OCT. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pirbright Tunnel : trolley on line, NOV. 21, 9*g*
Pullman cars—Fellows, Rev. R. B. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e* ;—Inglefield, Lieut.-Cdr. A. F. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Rail joints—improvement : discussed in Parliament, NOV. 27, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Rates :—
Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
Fruit : see under FRUIT
Iron and steel : see under IRON and steel
Returned empties —reductions, OCT. 27, 8*e*
Tribunal—sittings, OCT. 6, 7*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; DEC. 22, 9*g*
Refreshment rooms—prices : Mr. R. W. Samuel (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
Services :—
Christmas holidays—arrangements, DEC. 1, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*d* ; 22, 9*a*
Continental :—
International Sleeping Car Company—new services announced, OCT. 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 16, 13*g*
Ommanney, Rear-Adm. E. D. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
Orient express—delayed by severe weather, DEC. 10, 15*g*
Second-class sleeping cars—on trains from Milan to Palermo, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Turin-Rome express—correspondence, NOV. 6, 10*d*
Venice-Rome—Mr. C. Battersby (l.), NOV. 9, 8*e*
Wagon-Lits Company new train-de-luxe—first run from Milan to Nice, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 27, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Signalman—death on duty, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Sleeping carriages :—
Buck, Rev. H. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
Third class—Lewis, Mr. H. L. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 27, 7*a* (3* 4*) ;—Wilson, Dr. C. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
Speeds—Fay, Sir S. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d* ;—Granger, Sir T. (l.), NOV. 26, 12*c* ;—Loewe, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e* ;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b* ; 24, 10*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 27, 7*a* (3* 4*) ;—Safeguards, mechanical : suggested : discussed in Parliament, NOV. 27, 7*a* (3* 4*) ;—Thompson, Mr. W. B. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
Statistics—for August, NOV. 17, 11*b* ; for September, DEC. 11, 11*d*
Traffic—Aspinall, Sir J. A. F. (lect.), NOV. 7, 10*c* ;—Gibb, Mr. R. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
Wagons :—
Private ownership—Cockburn, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c* ;—Cooper, Mr. F. W. (evid.), DEC. 19, 7*f* ;—Kenworthy, Mr. L. A. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c* ;—Kunzler, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e* ;—Middleton, Mr. M. W. (l.), DEC. 19, 7*f* ;—Nelson, Mr. R. F. (evid.), DEC. 19, 7*f* ;—Pole, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*g* ;—Roberts, Mr. E. R.

RAILWAYS :—
Wagons :—
Private ownership (continued)—(l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*; NOV. 4, 10*d*; —Stephenson, Mr. W. T. (evid.), DEC. 9, 19*c*;—Wedgwood, Sir R. L. (evid.), DEC. 17, 11*f*
Women passengers—protection: Mr. Justice Rowlatt (statement), NOV. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RAILWAYS, light :—
Dudley and District — Amendment Order publication announced, NOV. 14, 9*g*
Great Western Railway (Vale of Rheidol) Order, 1925, DEC. 1, 11*g*
RAINE, Mr. J.—on dry rot in timber (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
RAINE'S Schools, Stepney — prize distribution, DEC. 3, 11*a*
RAINFORD, Joseph—rioting charge, DEC. 9, 16*f*; 10, 13*g*
RAINIS, M. (Latvia)—ballot for Presidency: withdraws, NOV. 7, 11*g*
RAJARAM College — Candy Science Department: proposed founding, OCT. 9, 17*f*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*; — Meeting, DEC. 5, 19*a*;—Report, NOV. 23, 20*g*
RAJMAI Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 7, 23*c*
RAJPIPLA, Maharaja of—leaves for India, OCT. 9, 17*a*
RAKOSI: see under HUNGARY — Communists
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia) — Ambassador in Paris, OCT. 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*); 31, 12*e*; in Paris, 30, 11*c*; visits Mr. A. Chamberlain, NOV. 6, 13*g*; reception: correspondence, 10, 9*g*; questions in Parliament, 19, 8*a*; conversations with M. Briand, 28, 11*b*; presents credentials to President Doumergue, DEC. 11, 14*b*; in Berlin, 21, 11*b*
France, debts to—statement, DEC. 12, 10*c*; negotiations: article, 30, 9*a*
at Paris Embassy, on France-Soviet relations, NOV. 2, 13*c*
RALEGH, Sir Walter—pipe (photo., To. N.), OCT. 20, 20*a*; portrait (photo., To. N.), 20, 21*d*
RALSTON, Mr. Samuel M.—death, OCT. 16, 17*b*
RAM, Rev. Robert D.—will, NOV. 25, 19*d*
RAMA VI., King: see under SIAM—King
RAMADAM-ESH-SHALLASH (Syria)—Chief of Staff in Provisional Government, NOV. 23, 11*a*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
RAMEK, Dr. (Austria) :—
Officials' pay — receives deputation, OCT. 29, 13*g*
in Parliament, on finance, OCT. 9, 13*f*
RAMIN, Maj. Kraft von (Germany)—fights duel: sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*d*
RAMSAY, Miss A. A. W.—"Idealism and Foreign Policy: A Study of the Relations of Great Britain with Germany and France, 1860-1878" reviewed, DEC. 4, 9*d*
RAMSAY, Master Alexander—leaving for Bermuda, NOV. 4, 17*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. Allen B.—biographical; master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, OCT. 29, 7*e*, 14*b*
RAMSAY, James — smuggling charge, NOV. 21, 5*g*; 28, 7*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 17, 9*c*
RAMSGATE — freedom conferred on Lord Allenby, NOV. 12, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
RANDALL, Mr. Cecil G.—law case, OCT. 24, 5*e*
RANDALL, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
RANDELL, Dr. Reginald M. H.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Witwatersrand), Ltd. — debentures purchased, DEC. 15, 26*g*; — Dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*; (F.N.), 17, 22*g*;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*f*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
RANGOON—Bishop: see FYFFE, Rt. Rev. F. Rolleston G.;—Parsee Fire Temple: see under BURMA: Parsee community; —Poppy Day: see under British Legion;—St. Gabriel's Church: assault charge: Bp. of Rangoon and Sgt. Preston committeed for trial, OCT. 22, 11*e*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 9, 20*d*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f*
RANK, Mr. Joseph—gives £5,000 for new Wesleyan Chapel at Langold, DEC. 15, 19*d*
RANKEN, Capt. Lewis—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
RANSOME, Mr. James — on Waterloo Bridge (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
RAOUL, Cpl. Albert (France) — escapes, DEC. 28, 11*f*
RAPER, Mr. Edward B.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
RAPER, Mr. William—will, NOV. 11, 15*d*
RAPER-LOSEBY Fund: see under LAW cases
RAPHAEL, Mr. Mark—song recital, NOV. 13, 10*c*
RAPLEY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings—bells of Carlisle Cathedral rehung as memorial, NOV. 13, 7*c*
Memorial exhibition—trustees, DEC. 12, 13*e*
RASMUSSEN, Dr. Knud (Denmark)—health, NOV. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
RASSAK (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*
RATAJ, M. (Poland)—declines Premiership, NOV. 18, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 22*g*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. Leonard — will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
RATCLIFFE, William — accident, DEC. 12, 7*e*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F. :—
at Home Office, on women police, DEC. 8, 11*e*
on coalminers' wages (evid.), DEC. 18, 19*e*
RATHBONE, Maj. Mark P.—on Church and industry (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
RATIONALISM—Elliot, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*;—Kappey, Mr. F. E. (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*;—Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
RATS—destruction: campaign week, NOV. 3, 11*e*
RAVAZZA, Gen. E. (Italy)—death, OCT. 7, 13*f*
RAVEN, Sir Vincent—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on mechanical engineering, OCT. 24, 11*e* (4*)

RAVENSDALE, Lady—accident, OCT. 5, 17*b*; health, 9, 17*a*; 12, 19*b*; 16, 17*a*; 26, 17*b*; leaving for India, DEC. 22, 15*a*
RAW, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
RAWLENCE, Mr. James E.—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
RAWLING, Arthur P.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 8, 11*g*; acquitted, 14, 18*g*
RAWLINGS, Capt. H. C.—biographical, DEC. 11, 20*e*
RAWLINGS, Mr. T. G.—presentation made, OCT. 6, 11*c*
RAWLINGS, Mr. William—inquest, NOV. 19, 18*e*
RAWLINS, Miss Bessie—violin recital, NOV. 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*b*; — Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 17, 9*c*; 18, 8*b*;—Tithe Bill, NOV. 20, 8*e*; DEC. 23, 5*c*
RAWNSLEY, Mrs. Eliza G.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
RAWORTH, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
RAWSON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. Cooper—presentation made at Brighton, OCT. 9, 16*d*
RAY, Mr. William—leader of Municipal Reform Party, London County Council, NOV. 17, 20*c*; 18, 16*b*
at London County Hall, on educational policy, DEC. 16, 16*c*
at Westminster, on London borough council elections; taxation and trade, OCT. 15, 12*d*; 16, 7*e* (4*)
RAY Copper Company—Nevada Consolidated Copper Company: proposed merger, DEC. 3, 21*c*
RAYMOND, Mr. E. T.—"Disraeli": reviewed, OCT. 30, 17*d*; correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*d*
RAYMOND, Mr. George—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
RAYMOND Club, Ltd.—struck off, NOV. 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RAYNER and Company, Ltd.—established, DEC. 24, 15*g*
RAYNOLDS, Archbp. Walter—600th anniversary: tablet in St. Mary's Church, Wimbledon, dedicated, OCT. 2, 10*d*
RAYNOR, Rev. E.—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
RAYSHEEN, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 5, 18*d* (4*)
READ, Miss Lucy A.—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner, OCT. 19, 17*d*
READING—Peppard Sanatorium: wireless installed, OCT. 14, 18*g*
READING (subject)—article ("A librarian's lure"), DEC. 29, 13*f*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*g*
READING, Lady—health, OCT. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*); 26, 12*f*; 27, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*g*; NOV. 2, 13*g*; 16, 13*g*
READING, Lord—meets King Albert at Simla, OCT. 5, 13*g*; birthday, 10, 15*b*; cancels intended visits to Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province, 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Order of Leopold, 15, 13*g*; farewell ceremony at Simla, 23, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Calcutta: takes farewell of non-official European community, DEC. 17, 15*c*; farewell garden party at Calcutta, 31, 9*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b*
Golf—cobra incident, NOV. 24, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
India—work in: Lord Inchcape's tribute, DEC. 10, 24*g*
Indians from South Africa—receives deputation at Calcutta, DEC. 21, 11*c* (11*e* 3* 4*)
READING, Lord (continued):—
at Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, on trade; cotton excise, DEC. 15, 15*b* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Simla, on administration: appeal to Indians for cooperation, OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); on military and civil services, 19, 11*c*
READING Railroad Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, DEC. 17, 23*c*
READY, Maj.-Gen. F. F.—appointment, NOV. 11, 7*e*; 14, 12*g*
REALISATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 21*d*;—Report, NOV. 3, 27*c*
"REALIST"—on abolition of submarines (l.), NOV. 18, 10*d*
REARDON, Mr. Cecil—found shot, DEC. 12, 6*c*; inquest, 15, 13*d*
RECKITT, Mr. Maurice B.—at Church Congress, on discipline in industry, OCT. 10, 7*d*
RECORDERS—appointed, OCT. 30, 5*c*
RECORDS, public—North-West Passage exploration: papers presented to Northern Record Office, NOV. 28, 19*e*;—Pollock, Sir E. M. (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*;—Preservation: Lord Crawford (s.), NOV. 18, 19*d*
RED Cross — conference, international: resolutions, OCT. 9, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
REDDIHOUGH, Mrs. Ann—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
REDFORD, Mr. Henry A.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
REDGROVE, Mr. H. S.—at Gower-street, on education, DEC. 30, 12*b*
REDMAYNE, Capt. J. S.:—
on coalmining industry (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*; 11, 8*d*
on Oban mail service (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—on coalmining industry (evid.), OCT. 30, 7*d*; NOV. 6, 8*a*; 13, 7*a*
REDPATH, Brown and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
"RED Quill": see ENGLEFIELD, Mr. James
RED Star Line—director appointed, OCT. 3, 16*g*
REECE, Mr. Albert—will; DEC. 23, 15*c*
REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on debt policy, DEC. 17, 16*g* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
REED, George—firearms charge, OCT. 3, 15*e* (15*c*, 4*)
REED, Rev. J.—change of circuit, OCT. 14, 9*d*
REED, Mr. John—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
REED, John A.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 4*f*
REED, Mr. P. H.—at London County Hall, on Thames: deposits at Black Deep, NOV. 18, 16*b*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e*;—Share issue, NOV. 11, 20*f* (4*)
REED (Madame), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
REEDHAM Orphanage, Purley — festival dinner: arrangements, NOV. 16, 17*c*; DEC. 18, 9*d*
REES, Mr. D. Henry—on Lexington farm (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
REES, Rev. F. A.—death, OCT. 2, 15*b*; memorial service, 7, 17*c*
REES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
REES, Lemuel—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
REES, Rev. Principal Thomas—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
REES, Thomas V.—inquest, OCT. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
REEVE, Mr. F. H.—director of British Automatic Company, DEC. 16, 23*g*

REEVE, Mr. R. Roope—to practise before Mr. Justice Russell, OCT. 13, 5*a*
REEVES, Miss—killed, NOV. 16, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
REEVES, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
REEVES-Smith, Mr. G.—health, OCT. 8, 17*b*
REFET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—movement to compel resignation of seat, OCT. 12, 15*e*; suspended, 27, 13*d*
REFRIGERATION—Mr. A. Chadwick (p.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd.—managing director appointed, DEC. 24, 15*g*
REGENT Carriage Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 2, 5*e*
REICHERT, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on Russian trade treaty, DEC. 3, 13*f*
REID, Lady—death, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
REID, Capt. A. S. C.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*e*
REID, Mr. D. D.—in Parliament, on Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*d*
REID, Mr. David—resigns secretaryship of Grand Lodge of Scotland, DEC. 14, 17*c*
REID, Dr. George—death, NOV. 11, 17*c*
REID, Sir Hugh—trustee of Scottish National Library, NOV. 18, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*)
REID, Rev. J.—at Eastbourne, on unity of Churches, OCT. 7, 7*c*
REID, Dr. R. D.—on Somerset tiles (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
REID, Mr. Robert W.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
REID, Sir William—biographical; retiring as Acting Governor of Assam, DEC. 7, 13*g*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
REIGATE—National Trust: acquires lots, OCT. 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*a* (3* 4*); correction, 26, 16*f*
REILL, Mr. J. N.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
REISS, Rev. H. B.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 17, 12*f*
REISS, Capt. R.—at Bedford College, on health in home, DEC. 31, 7*c*
REITH, Mr. J. C. W.—member of Irish Free State broadcasting committee, OCT. 5, 11*b*,
on broadcasting (evid.), DEC. 4, 20*a*
RELATIVITY, theory of: see under UNIVERSE
RELPH, Mrs. Ann—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 21*f*
"REMEMBRANCE"—on Armistice Day festivities (l.), OCT. 24, 10*a*
REMER, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8*c*
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 20, 20*e*; 22, 18*f*, 19*f*; 23, 22*d*; 29, 22*g*
REMNANT, Sir James F.—at Connaught Rooms, on drink trade and politics, NOV. 14, 18*a*
RENAUDEL, M. (France)—resigns from Political Committee of Socialist Parliamentary Group, NOV. 4, 14*b*
RENDALL, Miss Eileen—song recital, OCT. 26, 9*c*
RENDIS, M. (Greece):—
at League of Nations Council, on Greco-Bulgarian frontier incident, DEC. 8, 16*c*; Mr. R. McNeill's letter on Aegean outlet for Bulgaria: correction, 8, 16*c*
on Yugoslavia, relations with (statement), OCT. 16, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
RENFREW—electoral: eastern: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
RENNIE, John (Irish Free State)—shot, OCT. 15, 16*f*
RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 21*e*;—Report, OCT. 10, 21*d*
RENOULT, M. René (France)—Minister of Justice, NOV. 30, 12*a*
RENOUVIN, M. Pierre—"Les Origines Immédiates de la Guerre, 28 Juin-4 Août, 1914": reviewed, NOV. 10, 19*a*
RENTON, Mr. John—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14*d*
RENTOUL, Dr. Robert R.—will, NOV. 14, 15*d*
REPERTORY Players—dinner, DEC. 14, 11*c*;—*That Which Counts*: produced, OCT. 6, 12*b*
REPPELL, Louis A.—false pretences charge, DEC. 3, 5*e*
RESCH, Dr. (Austria)—on unemployment (statement), OCT. 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
RESHETKOFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, NOV. 20, 13*b*
RESIDENTIAL Club for Elderly Gentlewomen—committee meeting: arrangements, OCT. 14, 19*b*; held, 15, 17*b*
"RESIDENT in Turkey for many years, A"—on Mosul award (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*
RESTALL, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
RETAIL Book, Stationery, and Allied Trades Employees' Association—organizer appointed, NOV. 10, 12*b*
RETALIC, William—false pretences charge, OCT. 7, 11*g*
"RETIRED stockbroker, A"—on Stock Exchange Monday business (l.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
REUS—accident: see under SPAIN
REUTER'S Agency—Press Association and Reuters Trust: joint owners, DEC. 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
REVELL, Ivy M.—on horses in snow (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—audience of King, DEC. 19, 15*b*
REVENUE and expenditure:—
Statistics—for six months, OCT. 1, 14*f*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*; eleven days, 1, 19*e*; three days, 7, 19*c*; weekly, 14, 22*d*; 21, 22*c* (22*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 20*e*; NOV. 4, 21*c*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 23*e*; DEC. 2, 23*c*; 9, 23*d*; 16, 23*g*; 23, 18*e*
REVERSIONARY Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 21*g*
Review of Reviews—number noticed, OCT. 16, 17*d*
REVILL, Walter H.—sentence increased, OCT. 20, 5*d*
REVILLE, Ltd.—dress parade, OCT. 9, 12*c*; trade notice, DEC. 7, 11*e*; staff: prize distribution, 19, 9*g*
REVILLON Fréres—trade notice, OCT. 19, 14*d*
REVOLUTION—article, OCT. 8, 15*f*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*c*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*e*;—Montague, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 9, 9*f*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b*;—Selborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*e*;—World: M. Zinovieff (s.), DEC. 9, 13*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
REW, Sir Henry—on Liberal land policy (l.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
REW Committee: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Unemployment section: Agricultural workers
REYGASSE, M. (France) — on Sahara: archæological discoveries (report), DEC. 7, 13*c*

REYMONT, Ladislas Stanislas (Poland) — death, DEC. 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 8*e* (3* 4*); funeral, 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Lady—house destroyed by fire, DEC. 22, 14*e*
REYNOLDS, Col. Arthur R.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Cyril C.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
REYNOLDS, Frederick — *The Dramatist*, revived, NOV. 20, 12*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. R.—on sign posts (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Jeffry — pianoforte recital, NOV. 27, 12*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. W. E.—on British output (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Woodford—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
RHEIMS Cathedral — restoration (photos.), DEC. 9, 18
RHENISH-WESTPHALIAN Electrical Company—bond issue in New York, NOV. 12, 20*g*
RHEUMATISM — International Society of Medical Hydrology: discussion, NOV. 28, 7*a*;—Newman, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 28, 7*a*
RHINE (river) — ice, drift: inconveniences to shipping, DEC. 10, 15*g*; — Navigation Conventions: texts published, NOV. 11, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
RHINE-ELBE Union — works at Sheribon to be closed down, OCT. 14, 15*g*
RHINELAND:—
Republic, Separatists' agitation for—in 1913: persons tried, OCT. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); Freitag sentenced, NOV. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Security Pact: see LOCARNO, Treaty of
RHINE - MAIN - DANUBE Company—loan: negotiations, OCT. 3, 16*g*; debenture issue, 6, 21*f*
RHINE-WESTPHALIA Electric Power Corporation—bonds offered in New York, NOV. 12, 20*g* (4*); 13, 18*e*
RHODES — motor-road extension opened, NOV, 16, 13*g*
RHODES, Mr. (Nova Scotia)—health, DEC. 5, 11*g*
RHODES, Mr. Frank—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 26, 17*e*
RHODES, Mr. Frederick P.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
RHODES, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
RHODES, Mr. H. T. F.—on third party in industry (l.), DEC. 5, 8*d*
RHODES, Sir R. Heaton (New Zealand) — appointed to Legislative Council, NOV. 7, 11*g*
RHODES House—Rev. W. Crick (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
RHODESIA:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Tobacco — cultivation in East Luangwa District, NOV. 13, 11*c*
Union—Mr. H. U. Moffat (s.), DEC. 2, 13*d*
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Future—article, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Mineral development — Mr. E. Davis (s.), DEC. 9, 22*f*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Entomologist, assistant — appointed, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Gold—output, OCT. 27, 20*b*; DEC. 1, 21*c*; 31, 16*b*
Minerals—output, OCT. 27, 20*b*; DEC. 1, 21*c*; 31, 16*b*
Natives—trial: new system, OCT. 26, 13*c*
RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Railways — control: Brig.-Gen. Hammond (report), DEC. 2, 13*d*; 31, 9*d*; negotiations: arrangements, 31, 9*d*
Articles, DEC. 29, 12*e*; 31, 9*d*
Moffat, Mr. H. M. (s.), DEC. 2, 13*d*; 29, 12*e*
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 13*c*; (photo., To. N.), 20, 13*b*
RHODESIA Exploration Company, Ltd. — Meeting, OCT. 31, 19*b*;—Report, OCT. 22, 22*b*
RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd. — report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—bonus proposals, DEC. 2, 22*e* (4*);—Meeting, OCT. 20, 21*b*;—Prospects (F.N.), OCT. 20, 20*d*
RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession Company, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 22, 19*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 19*a*; — Report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)
RHODES Scholarships: see under OXFORD University
RHONDDA, Sybil, Lady — leaves for South Africa, DEC. 17, 19*b*
RHONDDA, Lady—on women police (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*
RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*c*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord — health, OCT. 21, 19*b*; death, 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*), 14*b*; funeral, 26, 17*c*; (photo.), 26, 18; will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
Article, OCT. 24, 17*d*
Portrait by Sargent (photo.), OCT. 22, 16
RIBEIRO, Dr. Almeida (Portugal)—ordered to return to post at Ministry of Justice, OCT. 24, 13*e*
RIBOUD, Mme. (France)—death, DEC. 14, 13*g*
RICE, Cdr. F. Spring—on three Admirals (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
RICE, George—found dead, DEC. 29, 7*g*
RICE, James—false pretences charge, NOV. 20, 5*g*
RICE, Mr. Stanley—on Indian cotton Excise duties (l.), DEC. 12, 16*b*
RICE, Rev. W. Talbot — on modern preaching (views), OCT. 9, 19*f*
RICH, Albert E.—appeal, NOV. 9, 10*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. David S.—at House of Lords, on broadcasting, DEC. 5, 22*c*
RICHARDS, Edward C.: see under MURDERS
RICHARDS, Mrs. Ellen S.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. Ernest B.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Bristol, OCT. 13, 10*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. Fred—"Waterloo Bridge" (photo.), DEC. 29, 14
RICHARDS, G.—health, DEC. 15, 6*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. John R.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Rev. Ll. A.—rector of Llanycil, OCT. 3, 13*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Samuel L.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Prof. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on immigration, NOV. 30, 11*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. G. B.—on tobacco (l.), OCT. 23, 10*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. F.—on Oxford: town-planning (evid.), DEC. 9, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. Hall—member of Governors of Dulwich College, OCT. 26, 16*b* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, John—acquitted, NOV. 20, 11*d*

RICHARDSON, Rev. Jonathan O. A.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Sir Philip—house destroyed, by fire, DEC. 14, 15*e*
on Empire trade (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*c*
RICHARDSON, Samuel—Lemprière, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*;—Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William C.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William V.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
RICHARDSON (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 21*e*
RICHBOROUGH Harbour—sale: question in Parliament, Nov. 26, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RICHEPIN, M. (France)—duel, DEC. 18, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
RICHMOND—Barnes: proposed amalgamation, DEC. 24, 7*e*;—Royal Hospital: wireless installed, DEC. 24, 7*d*
RICHMOND, Duke of—birthday, DEC. 28, 15*b*
RICHMOND, "Comrade"—performs christening ceremony at Glasgow, Nov. 9, 9*g*
RICHMOND, Mrs. Annie E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Company—shares: Bournemouth and Poole Electricity Supply Company's shareholders given right to apply for (F.N.), Nov. 14, 19*b*
RICHMOND Hill:—
View—Pennington, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*;—Sheane, Rev. W. P. C. (l.), Nov. 11, 13*e*;—Wood (J. D.) and Company (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c*
RICHMOND Park—tree planting: Lady J. Gathorne-Hardy (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*; official statement, 11, 17*e*
RICHTER, Mr. Willibald—pianoforte recital, OCT. 26, 9*c*
RICHTHOFEN, Baron Manfred von (Germany)—reburial arranged, Nov. 19, 15*g*; body taken to Berlin, 20, 13*e*; burial, 21, 11*b*
RICKETT, Mr. Herbert C.—on coal trade (evid.), Nov. 19, 11*c*; 20, 20*a*
RICKETTS, Sir Frederick N. R.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
RICKETTS, Mr. George W.—law case, Nov. 10, 5*c*
RICKETTS, Mrs. Katherine L.—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
RICKMAN, Mr. Philip—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 10*b*
RICO, Col. (Spain)—editor of *La Nacion*, OCT. 20, 13*c*
RIDDELL, Lord:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on food: short-weight sales; home production, Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on broadcasting news, DEC. 18, 20*e*
RIDDELL, Lieut. Edward A.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 19, 9*c*
RIDDELL, Mr. John—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
RIDDLE, Mr. W.—wool research scholarship, OCT. 23, 9*e*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on British North Borneo Company (l.), DEC. 2, 23*e*
RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 21*e*
RIDGWELL, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 9, 11*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. Arnold—*The Ghost Train*: produced, Nov. 24, 12*c*
RIDLEY, Cdr. W. H. W.—biographical, Nov. 21, 7*e*
RIDOUT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Dudley—on war memorial inscriptions (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
RIDYARD, Mr. John—on cutlery trade (evid.), OCT. 24, 9*g*
RIEU, Mr. Jean L.—biographical; member of Bombay Council, DEC. 1, 13*f* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 11*g*
RIFAAT Pasha (Egypt)—Ministry of Wakfs, Nov. 18, 13*d*; DEC. 4, 13*g*
RIFLE Brigade — Melbourne University Rifles affiliated, DEC. 11, 20*e*
RIFLE shooting:—
Army—King's medals: awards, DEC. 12, 12*f*
Army, Territorial—competitions: results, Nov. 19, 14*c*;—Cadets: King's Shield awarded, OCT. 23, 7*e*; presented, DEC. 17, 14*c*; (photo.), 17, 20
Bisley meeting (1926)—provisional Canadian team, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Boys—King's Trophy: British results, Nov. 16, 11*e*
City Club—competition, OCT. 5, 8*f*
Elcho Shield—handed into custody of Lord Mayor, OCT. 26, 11*c*
Ibis Club—competition, OCT. 5, 8*f*
London District Association—competitions, OCT. 1, 7*e*
Miniature—Boys' clubs: correspondence, OCT. 10, 13*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 8*a*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*
National Challenge Trophy—received into custody by Lord Mayor, Nov. 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
North London Club—competition, OCT. 5, 8*f*
Oxfordshire—Wright Cup, OCT. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Royal Naval Reserve Cup, proposed—Cdr. H. B. Tuffill (s.), OCT. 26, 11*f* (4*)
RIGG, Col. Robert A.—death, DEC. 12, 12*e*
RIGNEY, Patrick (Irish Free State)—alleged possession of arms charge, Nov. 14, 9*b*
RILEY, Mr. Ben—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 26, 8*g*; DEC. 5, 7*c*
RILEY, Mr. C. N.—on fruit trees on roadside (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 4, 21*g*
RIMMER, Mr. Percy E.—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
RIND, Col. Alexander—death, OCT. 3, 13*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 6, 16*d*
RIND, Col. Thomas S. A.—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21*f*
RINK, Mr. G. A.—on opera subscribers (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*
RIO de Janeiro—explosion: see under BRAZIL: Accidents;—Loans (1909): bonds drawn, Nov. 28, 20*g*, 23*e*; (1912): bonds drawn, OCT. 1, 23*d*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 4, 26*b*
RIO Grande do Sul—revolution: see under BRAZIL
RIO Tinto Company, Ltd. — director elected, Nov. 25, 23*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*b*
RIPLEY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
RIPON—diocese: conference, Nov. 13, 7*c*;—Electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
RIPPELL, Louis A.—false pretences fraud, Nov. 26, 13*f*
RIPPIN, Mr. Philip—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*

RIPS (Russia)—sentenced to death, NOV. 20, 13*b*
RISCHGITZ, Mr. Augustin—death, NOV. 18 16*e*
RISING Sun, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISK, Mr. Robert K.—on Empire grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
RIST, Prof. (France)—on Austria: economic condition (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RITCHIE, Lord:—
Port of London rates—receives deputation (F.N.), NOV. 19, 22*c*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. F. H.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 15, 18*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
RITCHIE, Miss Jean—found dead, DEC. 7, 11*g*
RITCHIE, Thomas — dangerous driving charge, DEC. 10, 5*b*
RIVERS—change in the streams: article, NOV. 26, 19*f*
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company, Ltd.—capital reduction confirmed, OCT. 28, 20*c*
RIVIERA—living, cost of: article, DEC. 30, 13*e*;—Season: programme of events, NOV. 3, 19*c*;—Villas: sale announced, OCT. 5, 20*e*
RIVINGTON, Miss Christina M.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
RIVINGTON, Miss Sophia—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
RIZA Khan Pahlevi (Persia)—biographical; head of Provisional Government, NOV. 2, 14*f*; suggested proclaiming as Shah: protests against, 10, 14*b*; 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 4*); opens Parliament, DEC. 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); biographical; elected Shah, 14, 14*f*; takes oath, 16, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); accession celebrated at Basra, 17, 15*c*; London celebration postponed, 19, 15*b*
Aga Khan (message), DEC. 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("The Persian coup"), DEC. 1, 13*a*
Leading article, DEC. 14, 15*c*
Photograph, NOV. 2, 18
ROADS:—
Autumn leaves—burning: Automobile Association: appeal, OCT. 19, 9*g*
Beacons—Kent: experiment, OCT. 27, 11*c*
Bell, Mr. W. (p,), OCT. 3, 7*c*
Braithwaite, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. P. (s.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
Cement:—
Foreign—purchase by local authorities:—
Middlesborough Corporation — contract: official intervention, DEC. 10, 18*c*
Smith, Mr. T. E. (statement), DEC. 10, 18*c*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e*
Congress and exhibition: see under LOCAL Government
Double deck—Col. C. H. Bressey (s.), DEC. 8, 9*e*
East Lancashire—financial statement, OCT. 6, 19*d*; scheme approved, 8, 11*f*; Lancashire County Council grant, NOV. 7, 7*c*
Engineering course: see under WOOLWICH—Polytechnic
Expenditure—County Councils Association: decision, NOV. 26, 13*c*
ROADS (continued):—
Fund — allocation to other uses: note, OCT. 30, 14*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), NOV. 18, 14*g*; note, 25, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Burgoyne, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), NOV. 20, 7*e*; receives Unionist Agricultural Committee deputation, 24, 14*g*;—County Councils Association: resolution, OCT. 29, 11*c*;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (l.), NOV. 18, 10*c*; — Essex County Council: deputation to be received by Mr. W. S. Churchill, NOV. 18, 16*g*;—Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 9, 12*d*;—Miller, Mr. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 13*b*;—National Farmers' Union: decision, NOV. 20, 8*f*; DEC. 18, 16*c*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 9, 19*e*;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 19, 16*g*; DEC. 2, 7*b*;—Pets, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*;—Roads Improvement Association: resolution, NOV. 16, 8*d*;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 5*g*; (l.). 19, 12*d*; DEC. 9, 10*e*;—Star Engineering Company, Ltd. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*;—Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, NOV. 25, 13*c*;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: decision, NOV. 19, 16*g*
Great West Road—Russell, Lord (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*;—Surface in wet weather: discussed at inquest, OCT. 1, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*b*
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 4, 19*d*
Motor vehicles, heavy — damage: question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 7*d*
Oswestry—no further grants: notice, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Property adjoining—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 18, 19*g*
Regional planning:—
Authorities, suggested — Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c*:—Roads Improvement Association: resolution, NOV. 16, 8*d*
Humphries, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 27, 19*b*
Rules—school instruction: Mr. J. Forbes (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
Rural—increased grants (P.N.), OCT. 22, 12*g*;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c*;—Laurens, Mr. F. (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art.), NOV. 7, 13*f*;—Roads Improvement Association: resolution, NOV. 16, 8*d*;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
Side walks—Canon Sutcliffe, OCT. 5, 10*d*
Signposts—Grant, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*;—King, Mr. E. O. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*;—Reynolds, Mr. J. R. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*
Signs—illuminated: Automobile Association: installation, OCT. 22, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Southend road—blind corners: Mr. F. F. Davis (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
Steam Vehicles Order, DEC. 16, 11*b* (4*)

ROADS (continued) :—
Surfaces—Public Works conference: discussion, Nov. 25, 13c ;—Slippery: article, Dec. 14, 19a
Trees—articles, Dec. 21, 19b ; 29, 13d ;—County councils: conference, Nov. 27, 19b ;—Fruit: Mr. C. N. Riley (l.), Dec. 31, 6d ;—Hazell, Mrs. W. (l.), Dec. 15, 17d ;—Le Sueur, Mr. A. D. (l.), Dec. 16, 15d ;—Rohde, Miss E. S. (l.), Dec. 17, 12e ;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), Dec. 28, 8f
Unemployment relief schemes — discussed, Oct. 22, 12a
Victoria Dock-road scheme—(P.N.), Dec. 2, 14g ; Dec. 4, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
Watford By-Pass—Hendon: public inquiry, Oct. 28, 17d
ROADS Improvement Association—meeting, Nov. 16, 8d
ROBB, Mr. F. S.—on Forest of Dean as National Park (l.), Nov. 28, 8b
ROBB, Maj. Thomas (Canada)—St. Lawrence waterway declaration, Nov. 14, 11d
ROBBERDS, Rt. Rev. W. J. F., Bp. of Brechin—at Edinburgh, on Prayer Book revision, Oct. 7, 17d
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tin-mining in Cornwall, Nov. 19, 18c
on Standards of Honour (l.), Oct. 13, 12b
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R. :—
at Chelmsford, on agricultural policy, Dec. 12, 6b (4*)
on agricultural policy (l.), Dec. 7, 20e ; (l. quoted), 21, 19d
on Bury St. Edmunds by-election (l.), Nov. 30, 18d
on farm produce and prices (s. quoted), Nov. 2, 21b
ROBERTS, Albert—theft charge, Oct. 7, 16e ; 13, 13e
ROBERTS, Mrs. Ann—will, Oct. 8, 17d
ROBERTS, Mr. C. T. K.—on artificial silk (l.), Dec. 4, 10e
ROBERTS, Mr. Cecil—on United States Press: interviews(l.), Nov. 7, 8b
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 17, 16d
ROBERTS, Rev. Charles E.—resigns Provincial Deputy Grand Mastership of Buckinghamshire Freemasons, Dec. 30, 13e
ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. Goodman—on Navy: dockyard economies (l.), Dec. 12, 16b
ROBERTS, Mr. E. R. B.—on private railway wagons (l.), Oct. 28, 10e ; Nov. 4, 10d
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—vice-chairman of Labour Party, Oct. 3, 15c (15d, 4*) ; health, Nov. 13, 8b ; Dec. 8, 16e (16b, 4*)
at Liverpool, on unemployment relief, Oct. 1, 7c
ROBERTS, Lieut. Frederick — memorial service: arrangements, Dec. 22, 15d ; held ; memorial tablet transferred from Dublin to Winchester Cathedral, 30, 12g
ROBERTS, Mr. Harold—joint registrar of Lancashire Chancery Courts, Dec. 23, 15c
ROBERTS, Mrs. Hugh A.—on women police (l.), Dec. 12, 16c
ROBERTS, Mr. Isgaer—assistant entomologist for Southern Rhodesia, Dec. 21, 9g
ROBERTS, Mr. J. H.—to appear in revue, Dec. 24, 8c
ROBERTS, John—attempted murder charge, Oct. 3, 7e ; Dec. 1, 5b
ROBERTS, Lilian—fatal accident, Dec. 7, 11g
ROBERTS, Madeleine: see MORRIS, Hayley
ROBERTS, Minnie H.—illegal operation charge, Dec. 3, 11g
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on King George III. (l.), Nov. 14, 8a ; 24, 10d
ROBERTS, Mr. R. A.—on early settlers in America (l.), Nov. 10, 15e
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard—on bread (l.), Oct. 27, 10e
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 5, 17d
ROBERTS, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6c ;—Cutlery trade, Dec. 8, 7d ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, Dec. 16, 8d
ROBERTS, Rev. W. C.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 24, 17d
ROBERTSHAW, Mr. William A. L.—will, Dec. 15, 19c
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Archibald—death, Oct. 31, 14d
ROBERTSON, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—Senator for Indiana, Oct. 22, 11f (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, Dec. 7, 21a
ROBERTSON, Douglas: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder—Almeida
ROBERTSON, E.—on bearing reins (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
ROBERTSON, Rev. Frederick—memorial fund: contributions, Oct. 7, 17d
ROBERTSON, Mr. G.—headmaster of George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Dec. 23, 5d
ROBERTSON, Capt. Harry S.—law case, Nov. 4, 5c ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5c ; 7, 4e
ROBERTSON, Henry J.—acquitted, Oct. 22, 5b
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Drummond—on milk prices (l.), Oct. 5, 10d
ROBERTSON, Miss Jessie—will, Oct. 26, 17d
ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm — arrives at Buenos Aires, Oct. 26, 13d (3* 4*) ; presents credentials as Minister to Argentina, Nov. 9, 11g
ROBERTSON, Paymr.-Cdr. N. S.—bigraphical, Nov. 10, 7f
ROBERTSON, Mr. Rae—pianoforte recital, Oct. 16, 12b
ROBERTSON, Mr. Tom—art exhibition, Dec. 16, 12c
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. C. F.—farewell banquet at Malta, Nov. 9, 11g ; leaves, 19, 15g
ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William—at Royal United Service Institution, on coordination of Services, Nov. 19, 13b
ROBERTSON, Mr. William—death, Dec. 5, 15e
ROBERTSONS, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 12, 5c
ROBERTS-WRAY, Mr. K. O.—on income-tax (l.), Nov. 23, 13e
ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. George
ROBIN, Mr. L. R.—law case, Nov. 14, 4c
ROBINEAU, M. (France)—to remain as Governor of Bank of France, Nov. 2, 13d
ROBINSON, Mr. A. Douglas—Master of Cooks' Company, Nov. 16, 11g
ROBINSON, Sir Arthur—on Central (Unemployed) Body for London (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 6g (6c, 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles A.—will, Oct. 3, 13d
ROBINSON, Charles E.—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 21, 4d
ROBINSON, Canon Charles H.—death, Nov. 24, 17e ; funeral, 27, 17c
ROBINSON, Miss Charlotte—will, Dec. 9, 17d

ROBINSON, Mr. Crescens J.—on starlings (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C.—on heating in trains (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
ROBINSON, James — fatal accident, NOV. 21, 9*g*
ROBINSON, James B. — fraudulent conversion charge, DEC, 28, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. James E. A.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. John C. — will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
ROBINSON, John T.—perjury charge, DEC. 4, 5*d*
ROBINSON, Rev. L. C. Rowan—on films for children (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Maurice A. — bankruptcy: meeting, NOV. 3, 5*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Richard G. F.—biographical; demyship at Oxford, DEC. 12, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Sir Sydney M.—resignation as Chief Justice at Rangoon, DEC. 2, 13*c*,
ROBINSON, Mr. Wilfrid—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Rev. William — pastor of Cleveley's Congregational Church, NOV. 13, 15*e*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 12, 18*e*; NOV. 9, 9*b*; 24, 8*f*; DEC. 7, 11*e*
ROBINSON and Cleavers, Ltd.—sale, DEC. 28, 9*d*;—Trade notices, DEC. 7, 11*e*; 17, 18*e*
ROBINSON Brothers, Ltd. — false trade description charge, DEC. 17, 9*d*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ROBSON, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
ROBSON, Rev. Eric F.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 14, 15*d*
ROBSON, Sir Herbert T.—on wheat prices (evid.), DEC. 16, 11*a*
ROBSON, Mr. J.—at Liverpool, on unemployment relief, OCT. 1, 7*c*
ROCCO, Signor (Italy) — in Parliament, on Citizenship Bill, NOV. 30, 11*f*; on Bill for regulation of organized labour, DEC. 12, 9*e*
ROCHA, Gen. Vieira da (Portugal) — Minister of Colonies, OCT. 31, 11*g*; DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 29, 22*d*; — Report, NOV. 3, 27*c*
ROCHE, Sir Alexander (Mr. Justice) — abuse: rule nisi, NOV. 12, 5*f*; offender imprisoned, 18, 5*a*
ROCHE, George W.—theft charge, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 11, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ROCHE, Mr. Raphael—on Dr. Axham (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e*
ROCHE, Senator William—death, OCT. 21, 19*c*
ROCHESTER — diocesan conference, NOV. 5, 9*e*;—Electoral: Gillingham, OCT. 1, 11*g*
ROCKAMPTON—Bishop: see CRICK, Rt. Rev. Philip C. T.;—Diocese: education: see under QUEENSLAND
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—oil research: gift for, DEC. 8, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — to make Budapest centre for work in Eastern Europe, OCT. 23, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); offer to establish reciprocal research scholarships between American and Australian universities, DEC. 8, 15*g*
ROCKER, Herr (Switzerland)—killed, DEC. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RODD, Mr. Francis—at Royal Geographical Society, on origin of Tuareg, NOV. 17, 11*b*
RODD, Sir J. Rennell — lecture: arrangements, OCT. 1, 17*b*; member of Council of British School at Rome, 26, 9*d*
"Social and Diplomatic Memories: 1902-1919" — reviewed, DEC. 9, 9*d*
RODDY, William—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 7*g*
RODGERS, Mr. George — director of Matthews, Wrightson, and Co., DEC. 31, 15*b* (15*d*, 4*)
RODGERS, Mr. R. C.—on aluminium hollow-ware trade (evid.), OCT. 13, 11*c*; 14, 5*g*; 23, 9*e*; NOV. 30, 9*a*
RODNEY, Lord — pension: commutation, DEC. 1, 5*g*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on railway investments (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. Matthew P.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—leaves for British Guiana, OCT. 30, 15*b*; at Georgetown, NOV. 21, 11*g*
RODWELL, Mr. Henry E. W.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
ROE, Rev. Claude H.—on motor driving (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
ROE, Mr. John—101st birthday, OCT. 6, 11*g*; death, NOV. 4, 11*g*
ROEDERS (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ROEHAMPTON Association—dance in aid, NOV. 5, 17*e*; date, 23, 15*b*
ROGER, Mr. Kenneth B.—death, DEC. 29, 12*c*
ROGERS, Mrs. Ellen — will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
ROGERS, Canon Guy—at Church Assembly, on Patronage Bill, NOV. 18, 9*e*
ROGERS, Mr. H. S.—design for suggested memorial gates at Christ Church Oxford, (photo.), OCT. 8, 18
ROGERS, Sir Leonard—at Cavendish-square, on cancer research, OCT. 24, 10*g*
ROGERS, Percy—embezzlement charge, DEC. 23, 9*e*
ROGERS, Mr. Sydney F.—chairman of British Overseas Banks Association, DEC. 18, 21*c*
ROGERS, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
ROHDE, Miss Eleanor S.—on roadside orchards (l.), DEC. 17, 12*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b*
ROKANOWSKI, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, NOV. 20, 13*a*
ROLAND Line—North-German Lloyd: see that title
ROLFE, Mr. Charles Arthur—defaulter on Stock Exchange, OCT. 9, 22*g*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphrey—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, DEC. 9, 11*e*
at Queen-square, on tar treatment in cancer, NOV. 20, 11*d*
ROLLESTON, Dr. J. D.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on Voltaire and medicine, OCT. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*
ROLLS-ROYCE Company of America—acquire control of Brewster and Co., DEC. 2, 13*g*
ROLT, Rev. C. H.—health, DEC. 4, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 19, 12*e*

ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Feast of Christ the King—introduced into Catholic Calendar : Papal Encyclical, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Holy Year—close ; survey, DEC. 22, 11*b* ; Pope closes Holy Door in Basilica of St. Peter's in Vatican, 28, 14*b* ; (photo.), 28, 16
Article, DEC. 24, 11*f*
Canadian pilgrims to Rome, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Irish pilgrimage — arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*g* ; in Rome, 17, 11*g* ; 19, 11*b* ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; members at Folkestone, 31, 10*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Pius XI., Pope (allocution), DEC. 15, 15*b*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—resigns from Academy of Moral and Political Science, OCT. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ROME :—
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY —Italy
British Consulate : see under CONSULAR service
British School — Council : member appointed, OCT. 26, 9*d* ;—Scholarships : award, OCT. 12, 19*e*
Fortuna Virile, temple of—restored, NOV. 12, 13*d* ; (photo.), 14, 16
Freedom—conferred on Marchese de Pinedo, NOV. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Governor—creating : order in council, OCT. 9, 13*c* ; appointed, NOV. 2, 13*f*
Museum—at Palace of the Conservatori : augmented, NOV. 2, 13*f* ; article, DEC. 4, 15*f* ; (photos.), 4, 18
St. Jerome College—Yugoslav administration dismissed, NOV. 13, 11*b* ; 23, 11*d*
St. Peter's—Mr. D. Lloyd George : baptism incident, DEC. 22, 5*d*
ROMNEY Trust — dividend, NOV. 20, 20*e*
RONALD, Sir Landon—at Central Hall, on National Opera Trust, DEC. 10, 14*c*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—at Edinburgh, on National Bank of Scotland, DEC. 18, 23*g*
RONAN, Mr. Stephen—death, OCT. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 16*b*
RONCEVAUX—article, OCT. 13, 19*e*
RONEO, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 20*e*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 22*g*
ROOKE, Mr. C.—director of Mudie's Library, Ltd., DEC. 10, 25*d*
ROOKE, Mrs. H. J.—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 13*a*
ROOME, Mr. W. J. W.—tour described, DEC. 24, 13*e*
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa) :—
at Britz, on shipping, NOV. 16, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
at Wakkerstroom, on Asiatics, NOV. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 11*f*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. K., and Mr. T. Roosevelt, jun. (U.S.A.)—scientific expedition to Central Asia : success, OCT. 26, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Mr. C. E. Hughes's foreign policy, NOV. 12, 13*d*
ROPNER, Sir John—gift of £10,000 to Stockton-on-Tees Hospital, OCT. 1, 11*g*
ROPNER, Maj. L.—health, NOV. 21, 15*a*
ROPP Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
ROSARIO Drainage Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 22*c* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 21*f*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
ROSBOTHAM, Mr. S. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ormskirk, DEC. 1, 9*c*
ROSE, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
ROSE, Capt. F. F.—appointment, OCT. 14, 21*c*
ROSE, Mr. George—on coal trade (evid.), NOV. 20, 20*b*
ROSEBERY, Lord—health, DEC. 18, 14*g* ; 19, 12*e*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
" ROSE House "—see WESTMINSTER Abbey —" Ut Rosa flos florum "
ROSELAAR, Isaac—illegal drink sale charge, DEC. 19, 9*c*
ROSEN, Mr. Angel—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
ROSENBERG, Mme. Mary T.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
ROSEVERE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
ROSEWARNE, Mr. Herbert A.—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
ROSS, Mr. Colin H. G.—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
ROSS, Sir Denison :—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Shirley brothers as Persian ambassadors, OCT. 15, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Fleming, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Miss E.—on spring flowers in bloom (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
ROSS, Mr. Frederic G.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—at Royal Institution, on late Sir J. Dewar, NOV. 13, 9*b*
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. James—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
ROSS, Sir John—at Caxton Hall, on Empire Community Settlements, DEC. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. John M. E.—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
ROSS, Joseph—theft charge, NOV. 5, 11*e*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—malaria in Ceylon : mission to promote campaign, DEC. 5, 6*b* ; 8, 13*c*
ROSS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
ROSS, Mr. William—death, OCT. 19, 17*b*
ROSS, Mr. William—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 8, 9*c*
ROSSELLI, Mr. W.—on outbuildings (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
ROSSI, Cesare (Italy)—released, DEC. 3, 13*b*
ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—contributions, OCT. 16, 11*g*
ROSSITER, William—illegible number plate charge, DEC. 10, 18*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROSSLYN, Dgr. Lady—health, NOV. 5, 17*b*
ROSTRON, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—potato manuring : see POTATOES—Manuring—Conference
ROTHERFIELD Hall, Crowborough—to be let furnished, OCT. 3, 8*d*
ROTHERHAM, Mr. Hugh—master of Clockmakers' Company, OCT. 13, 19*f*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de—opens extension of Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, NOV. 27, 16*g*
ROTHSCHILD (N. M.) and Sons—lease : renewal, DEC. 16, 19*b*
ROTHSTOCK, Otto : see under AUSTRIA—Crime—Murder—Betlauer

ROTTWELL Aktiengesellschaft (Berlin)—agreement with Nobel Industries, Ltd., Nov. 13, 18*b*
ROUBAIX—labour : see under FRANCE
ROUEN—Rubens, picture by : reported discovery : see under ART ;—Tramway accident : see under FRANCE ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
ROUGH, Jessie—acquitted, OCT. 16, 11*c*
ROUGHTON, Mrs. Emma M.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
ROUMIEU, Rev. John J.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
ROUND, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
Round Table—December number postponed, Nov. 27, 19*b* ; noticed, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; boycott : editor's statement, 10, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROUNDWAY, Lord—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
ROUNTREE, Mr. Harry—on Rugby football (l.), OCT. 7, 6*f*
ROUPHOS, M. Lucas (Greece)—to be appointed Minister of Interior, OCT. 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 9, 11*g*
on Great Britain, war debts to (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 13*f*
ROUSE, Mrs. Beatrice—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
ROUSE, Miss Ruth—at Church Congress, on race problems, OCT. 8, 7*d*
ROUTH, Mr. Martin—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 17, 17*d*
ROUX, M. Hughes Le (France)—death, Nov. 16, 13*g*
ROVER Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*e*
ROVERETO—bell : removal from foundry (photo.),OCT. 2, 16 ; inaugurated, 6,13*g*
ROWAN, Lieut.-Col. John J.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
ROWE, Mr. Alan—on Palestine : excavations at Beisan : articles, Nov. 17, 15*f* ; 19, 15*a*
ROWE, Mr. J. Clifford—at Brighton, on Communist propaganda ; supplies during strikes, OCT. 9, 19*c*
ROWE, Mr. Oliver—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
ROWE, Capt. R. P. P. :—
at Lyceum Club, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, DEC. 8, 14*b*
at Wembley, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, OCT. 8, 11*d*
ROWE, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada)—at Toronto, on Security Pact, DEC. 4, 14*e*
ROWETT, Mrs. Caroline—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
ROWING :—
Anglian Club—competition, OCT. 26, 5*f*
Auriol Club—competitions, Nov. 2, 6*f* ; DEC. 7, 4*c* ; 14, 6*b*
Bristol University v. Selwyn College, Cambridge, DEC. 17, 7*b*
Cambridge University—meeting, OCT. 17, 5*e* ; Light fours, Nov. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; Colquhoun Sculls, 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; Clinker fours, 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; 30, 4*f* ;—Lady Margaret Boat Club : Mr. H. H. S. Hartley (l.), OCT. 7, 10*b* ; 9, 10*d*
Clarence Club—competition, OCT. 26, 7*f*
Cygnet Club—competition, Nov. 16, 6*d* ; DEC. 14, 6*b*
Desborough Cup, Nov. 23, 6*d* ; 30, 4*e*
Durham University — inter-collegiate races, DEC. 1, 6*f*
Eton College—reforms, OCT. 23, 6*d*
Harrodian Club—competition, OCT. 19, 7*e*
Ibis Club — competitions, OCT. 26, 5*f* ; Nov. 23, 6*d*
ROWING (continued) :—
Kensington Club—competition, OCT. 19, 7*e*
Kingston-on-Thames — competition, DEC. 21, 5*a*
London Club—competition, DEC. 21, 5*a*
London University—inter-college competitions, DEC. 7, 4*c*
National Amateur Association—competitions, OCT. 5, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e*
National Provincial Banks Club—competitions, OCT. 5, 7*c* ; Nov. 23, 6*d*
Oakley Club—competition, OCT. 5, 7*c*
Oxford University—fixtures, OCT. 14, 7*b* ; Coxswainless fours, 30, 6*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; Nov. 2, 6*f* ; Challenge Sculls, 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; Junior Clinker fours, 12, 7*a* ; 13, 6*g* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; Senior Clinker fours, 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; practice, OCT. 14, 7*b* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 5*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 5*g* ; 24, 6*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 6*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; Nov. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 18*e* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 6*f* ; 11, 6*g* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 6*g* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 4*e*, *f* ; DEC. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*f*, *g* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 5*b*, *c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; articles, Nov. 28, 6*a* ; 30, 4*e* ; DEC. 5, 5*b* ; 7, 4*c* ; (photos.), Nov. 18, 18 ; 30, 16
Polytechnic Club—competition, DEC. 14, 6*b*
Regattas—Anglian Club, OCT. 12, 6*e* ; —Henley : report, DEC. 17, 6*d* ;—Kensington Argyle Club, OCT. 19, 7*e* ;—Kingston, DEC. 28, 6*b* ;—Putney Boxing Day, DEC. 28, 6*b* ; — Richmond, DEC. 28, 6*b* : (photo.), 28, 16 ;—Vesta Club, OCT. 5, 7*c*
Sculling :—
Barry, H. A.—challenge on behalf, Nov. 16, 4*f* ; replies, DEC. 14, 6*b*
Championships (World's) — Maj. Goodsell v. J. Paddon : arrangements, OCT. 1, 5*b* ; result, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; v. T. Saul : arrangements, 12, 7*a* ; v. H. A. Barry : proposed match, 14, 6*b*
Professional—Putney handicap race, OCT. 1, 16*e*
"The Times"—championship, OCT. 12, 6*e*
South London Harriers v. Blackheath Harriers, OCT. 5, 7*c*
Thames Club—captain, OCT. 19, 6*f* ; competition, DEC. 21, 5*a*
Tideway Eights, Nov. 30, 4*f*
Vesta Club—competitions, OCT. 19, 7*e* ; DEC. 21, 5*a*
West End Amateur Association—competitions, OCT. 5, 7*c* ; Nov. 9, 14*a*
Westminster School—Rouse Ball Cup, Nov. 9, 14*a*
ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benefit Fund —meeting, Nov. 11, 9*b*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwilym—at Brighton, on trade union political levies, OCT. 10, 8*a*
ROWLETT, William—assault charge, OCT. 8, 11*b*
ROWLEY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
ROWNTREE and Company, Ltd.—Epps (James) and Company : see that title

ROWS, Mr. Richard G.—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
ROWSE, Mr. A. L.—fellow of All Souls, Oxford, Nov. 4, 14*g*
ROXBURGH, Miss Amy—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
ROXBURGH, Mr. Hugh L.—director of Midland Bank, OCT. 7, 19*f*
ROY, Louis: see under IRELAND, Northern —Crime—Murder
ROY, Most Rev. Paul Eugene, R.C. Archbp. of Quebec—health, Nov. 24, 13*g*
ROY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ROY, Mr. William C.—member of Executive Council of Virgin Islands, DEC. 2, 13*g*
ROYAL Academy of Art—students' prize distribution, DEC. 11, 12*d*
ROYAL Academy of Music—concerts, DEC. 3, 12*c*; 11, 12*b*;—Prizes: awards, DEC. 2, 12*c*; 14, 11*c*;—Scholarships: award, OCT. 17, 15*f*
ROYAL Aero Club—dinner, Nov. 28, 17*e* (4*);—Luncheon, OCT. 14, 11*d*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society—conversazione: arrangements, DEC. 31, 13*d*;—Meetings, OCT. 2, 9*e* (3* 4*); 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*c*; Nov. 27, 11*e*; DEC. 4, 11*g*
ROYAL Agricultural Society—meeting, DEC. 10, 13*d*
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadets: Wakefield Scholarships awards, OCT. 24, 16*c*;—Entrance examination: result, DEC. 23, 14*e*;—Inspection, DEC. 16, 19*c*; (photo.), 16, 18
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—Mr. C. F. Tufnell (l.), Nov. 14, 8*d*
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concert cancelled, DEC. 3, 17*b*
ROYAL Anthropological Institute—Huxley Medal presented, Nov. 25, 7*f*;—Huxley Memorial Lecture delivered, Nov. 25, 7*f*
ROYAL Army Pay Corps—Parliament: question, DEC. 23, 17*d*;—Reduction: compensation terms, OCT. 27, 11*d*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—Colonel-Commandant: change, Nov. 10, 7*f*;—"D" Supply Company: designation adopted, Nov. 20, 7*g*;—Gibraltar, detachment at: designation, OCT. 10, 17*d*;—Officers: corps pay: Pay Warrant amendment, DEC. 21, 4*c*;—34th (M.T.) Company (Mobile Repair Unit) formed, DEC. 11, 20*e*
ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—bread and flour prices reduced, OCT. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Artillery—anti-aircraft training: official statement, DEC. 12, 4*f*;—Artificers: course arranged, Nov. 25, 5*g*;—Band: concerts, Nov. 2, 8*c*; DEC. 14, 12*b*;—Drivers: no new enlistments to be made, DEC. 11, 20*e*; National Artillery Association: King's Cup competition, OCT. 3, 13*e*; 5, 8*e*;—56th (London) Divisional: command: change, DEC. 5, 6*f*;—94th Field Brigade (T.A.): gunnery commended, Nov. 13, 17*f*;—Officers: practice camps: messing allowances, Nov. 20, 7*f*;—Parsons, Lady (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*;—Uniacke, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—meetings, OCT. 15, 12*b*; DEC. 12, 7*a*
ROYAL Bank of Austrália, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 24*d*;—Report, DEC. 15, 23*c*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland — Dublin branch (North Wall): robbery, DEC. 7, 11*g*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*b*; (F.N.), 20*a*;—Meeting, Nov. 26, 24*e*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*; — Report, Nov. 20, 20*e*; (F.N.), 20, 21*a*; 26, 23*a*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—members elected, Nov. 3, 13*g*
ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, OCT. 19, 18*f*; DEC. 21, 10*c*
ROYAL College of Music—Fellow, DEC. 11, 11*g*; — Herbert Sharpe Memorial Prize: appeal, DEC. 21, 10*b*;—Prizes: awards, DEC. 9, 12*c*; 23, 10*c*; — Students' concerts, Nov. 2, 8*c*; DEC. 14, 12*b*
ROYAL College of Physicians—Baly medal, OCT. 20, 11*b*;—Dame Sadleir sermon: arrangements, OCT. 19, 9*e*; — Examinations: result, OCT. 7, 9*d*; 9, 11*b*;—Harveian oration, OCT. 20, 11*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 5*g*; — Members elected, OCT. 30, 5*g*
ROYAL College of Surgeons — Bradshaw lecture on Gastrojejunostomy: arrangements, OCT. 9, 11*b*; — Council: meeting, OCT. 9, 11*b*; admission of members: resolution, Nov. 20, 11*f*;—Dental surgery: licences, DEC. 11, 20*d*;—Diplomas, DEC. 11, 20*d*;—Examinations: result, OCT. 7, 9*d*; 9, 11*b*;—Fellowship: examinations, DEC. 19, 9*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Members elected, Nov. 13, 22*c*; — Surgery examiners: elected, DEC. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*)
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons — examinations: list, DEC. 19, 10*a*
ROYAL Colonial Institute—Bristol branch: dinner, OCT. 24, 16*a*; — Children's lecture, DEC. 23, 10*c*; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Essay competition: results, DEC. 11, 12*c*;—Luncheons, OCT. 1, 8*d*; 29, 19*c*; Nov. 18, 19*d*; DEC. 10, 10*e*; 16, 16*d*; arrangements, 18, 9*e*; —Meetings, Nov. 11, 9*d*; DEC. 10, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools — Court of Governors, DEC. 29, 5*g*; — Festival dinner, DEC. 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors — salaries: Industrial Court award, DEC. 1, 19*c*
ROYAL Corps of Signals:—
Officers — Cambridge University: course announced, DEC. 24, 19*a*; —Pay: amendment to Pay Warrant, DEC. 21, 4*c*
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals — affiliated, DEC. 11, 20*e*
Training Centre—command, DEC. 17, 28*e*
ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society — meeting, DEC. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Courts of Justice—Staff Sick and Provident Fund: concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 5, 16*f* (3* 4*)
ROYAL-DAWSON, Mr. W. S.:—
on Buchanan, late J. Y. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
on snow—salt sprinkling (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
on spirit photography (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
ROYAL Dental Hospital — demonstration room, new: opened, OCT. 8, 6*d*; — Prize distribution, OCT. 8, 6*d*
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Oil Wells in the Netherlands Indies—dividend, DEC. 1, 25*a*; DEC. 28, 17*b*

ROYAL Engineers — Canadian Corps of Royal Engineers: affiliated, DEC. 11, 20*e*;—100th and 101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company: to be raised, NOV. 10, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); — India: commanding officers, OCT. 1, 9*f*; — Old Comrades' Association: dinner, OCT. 12, 18*b*
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society — meetings, provincial; article, NOV. 23, 13*f*; programme of visits, 26, 13*e*
ROYAL Exchange—carols sung by Lloyd's Choir, DEC. 16, 12*d*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation—director elected, OCT. 29, 23*e*; — Dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
ROYAL Family — Lord Birkenhead (s.), NOV. 24, 9*d*
ROYAL Free Hospital — Elizabeth Blackwell memorial tablet unveiled, OCT. 14, 11*d*;—Maternity centre opened, NOV. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Report, OCT. 2, 9*b*;—Wireless equipment installed, DEC. 9, 16*a*;—Women's and Babies' Annexe: St. Andrew's Eve ball in aid: see under BALLS
ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—2nd (T.A.) Battalion.: prize distribution, DEC. 17, 18*d*
ROYAL Fusiliers, 40th Battalion (Jewish Battalion) — colours deposited in principal synagogue in Jerusalem, DEC. 18, 13*b* 3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 14
ROYAL Geographical Society—meetings, NOV. 17, 11*b*; 24, 17*d*; DEC. 22, 11*c*;—Time signals for surveyors: pamphlet published, OCT. 8, 6*e*
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—war history: publication announced, DEC. 4, 8*e*
ROYAL Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters—matinée in aid, NOV. 5, 17*d*
ROYAL Horticultural Society — Wisley Rose awards, NOV. 27, 19*b*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, OCT. 1, 11*g*, 12*b*; 6, 11*c*; 22, 8*e*; NOV. 20, 17*e*; DEC. 16, 19*d*
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—prize distribution: arrangements, NOV. 23, 9*g*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects — Board of Architectural Education: see under ARCHITECTURE: *Education*;—Dawnay scholarships: award, NOV. 5, 11*d*;—Fellows elected, DEC. 7, 9*c*;—*Journal* noticed, DEC. 17, 7*g*;—Medal: award, OCT. 1, 11*g*;—Meetings, NOV. 3, 22*e*; 17, 11*c*; DEC. 7, 9*c*; 15, 18*e*;—Premises, new: Mr. E. S. Judge (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*;—Waterloo Bridge: see under WATERLOO Bridge
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters—ball: see under BALLS
ROYAL Institution—children's lecture, DEC. 30, 7*e*; (photo.), 30, 14:—Christmas lectures: arrangements, NOV. 10, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Dewar memorial unveiled, NOV. 13, 9*b*; (photo.), 13, 16;—Meetings, NOV. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 20*c*
ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 22*g*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields—appeal, OCT. 20, 11*a*;—Dinner, NOV. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company — Canadian trade: motor-ships for (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*c*;—Dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*;—Services to New York: tourist third-class rates, DEC. 2, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Vessels: see their respective names under SHIPPING
ROYAL Marines—Adjutant-General, Assistant; change, DEC. 14, 8*b*;—Aides-de-camp: appointment, DEC. 18, 14*g*; 19, 8*e*;—Buglers: titles adopted, DEC. 19, 8*e*;—Drury, Lieut.-Col. W. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*d*;—Gunnery instructors: note, OCT. 23, 7*e*;—Kerr, Adm. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*d*; — Officers: entrance examination; appointment, DEC. 23, 14*e*; Special reserve: retention, DEC. 28, 21*e*;—Old Comrades' Association: dinner, OCT. 26, 8*d*;—Pay: new rates, OCT. 3, 7*b*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—Symons Gold medal: award, NOV. 24, 17*d*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich — cadets: scholarships: awards, OCT. 23, 11*g*;—Entrance examination: result, DEC. 23, 14*e*;—Hygiene: lecture course arranged, OCT. 16, 20*b*;—Inspection, DEC. 23, 14*d*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst — cadets: scholarships: awards, OCT. 23, 11*g*; motor cycles: Lord Cavan (s.), DEC. 23, 14*d*;—Entrance examination: result, DEC. 23, 14*e*;—Hygiene: lecture course arranged, OCT. 16, 20*b*; — Inspection, DEC. 23, 14*d*; — Non-Commissioned officers: selected, OCT. 24, 17*d*
ROYAL Mint—deputy master: Australian tour: arrangements, NOV. 16, 17*b*;—Report, DEC. 24, 12*a*
ROYAL National Life-boat Institution — annual subscribers: income-tax concession, OCT. 2, 15*c*;—Belfast contribution, OCT. 13, 18*f* (3* 4*);—Contributions, OCT. 23, 11*g*;—Essay competition: prize distribution: arrangements, NOV. 19, 13*g*; DEC. 5, 9*g*;—Ladies' Life Boat Guild: president, DEC. 12, 13*d*;—Land rescue during flood, NOV. 28, 7*g*;—London fleet: visits to Poplar store yard: arrangements, OCT. 6, 11*d*;—Report, DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Secretary, DEC. 5, 19*e*;—Shipping Companies: response to appeal, DEC. 24, 8*a*;—Wembley exhibit: to be towed to Southampton, NOV. 5, 11*g*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital — contributions, OCT. 24, 11*g*;—Dinner: arrangements, OCT. 19, 15*b*; NOV. 23, 8*c*; DEC. 19, 15*b*;—Ladies' Committee: sale of work: date, NOV. 25, 11*b*;—Sun treatment (photo.), DEC. 18, 18;—West, Mr. H. E. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses —council: member elected, DEC. 16, 23g
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—administration: note, NOV. 16, 7*d*; funds, DEC. 11, 20*e*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—command: change, NOV. 28, 7*f*;—Entrance examination: result, DEC. 23, 14*e*;—Examinations: passing-out list, DEC. 29, 7*f*
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—president: change, OCT. 23, 14*e*
ROYAL Naval College, Osborne—to be let, OCT. 13, 9*e*
ROYAL Naval Reserve—banquet, OCT. 26, 11*f* (4*);—Liverpool Area: command: change, OCT. 15, 6*g*
ROYAL Naval School, New Cross—Mr. Le Cocq (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Newport division: drill ship: change, OCT. 12, 24*e*;—Tyne Division: Christmas card, DEC. 17, 28*e*

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol)—dinner, OCT. 10, 7e
"ROYAL Navy"—on Rosyth Dockyard (l.), DEC. 19, 8a
ROYAL Navy and Royal Marines Warrant Officers' Benevolent Fund—formation, OCT. 5, 23d
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-1785—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 20, 7f
ROYAL Northern Hospital—conditional offer, Nov. 9, 17d;—Bazaar: postponed, Nov. 24, 16c;—Contributions, DEC. 23, 9g
ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concert, OCT. 30, 10b; Nov. 20, 12c; DEC. 1, 12d; 4, 12e
ROYAL Philosophical Society—meeting, OCT. 8, 11d
ROYAL Salop Infirmary—ball: see under BALLS
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—sale postponed, Nov. 23, 8c; held, DEC. 8, 19b; 10, 19b
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—banquet, DEC. 1, 16c (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Scottish Museum—Australian birds presented, DEC. 23, 6c
ROYAL Society—dinner cancelled, Nov. 23, 8c;—Foulerton professorship: appointment, DEC. 1, 19b;—Medals: awards, Nov. 11, 17e; presented, DEC. 1, 19b;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 19b;—Officers: recommended for election, Nov. 11, 17e
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—horses, broken-down: exportation: pamphlet issued, Nov. 17, 12d (2* 3* 4*); departmental committee's report: see under HORSES: Broken-down — Exportation;—Meeting, Nov. 24, 11a;—Silver medals: awards, Nov. 3, 8c
ROYAL Society of Arts—examinations: result, OCT. 31, 9a;—India section: meeting, Nov. 21, 5g;—Industrial designs competition: see under ART: *Industry*;—Meetings, Nov. 5, 11b; DEC. 3, 11b; 10, 13e; 12, 21b
ROYAL Society of Literature—banquet: arrangements, Nov. 16, 12b; postponed, 21, 14a (12c, 2* 3* 4*);—Gold medal: award, Nov. 20, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 3, 14a (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Society of Medicine—dinner, Nov. 20, 9e; 21, 14d (2* 3* 4*);—Historical section: meeting, OCT. 23, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 17, 10g
ROYAL Society of St. Annes—future, Nov. 5, 12c (16d, 3* 4*);—Schools: see under FOUNDLING Hospital
ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner postponed, Nov. 26, 11g; arrangements, DEC. 22, 15f; — Meeting, OCT. 2, 9c
ROYAL Sussex Regiment—Australian Infantry, 11th Battn.: affiliated, DEC. 11, 20e
ROYAL Tank Corps—inspector: appointment, OCT. 1, 9f;—Officers: first commissions: pay warrant amended, OCT. 14, 21c;—Record and Pay Office: address, DEC. 24, 19a
ROYAL Tournament, Olympia, (1925)—"Skill-at-Arms" certificate: award, Nov. 3, 9d (2*)
ROYAL Tournament, Olympia, (1926)—Mr. W. Stuckey (l.), OCT. 1, 10e; arrangements, DEC. 24, 7g (7c, 4*)
ROYALTY Theatre, OCT. 13, 14c; 14, 14c (3* 4*); 26, 12b; Nov. 2, 12b; 17, 12b; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
ROYAL United Service Institution—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 21, 7g, 11e;—Meetings, Nov. 5, 9d; 19, 13b; 26, 18b; 27, 16g (3* 4*); 17, 11e
ROYAL Victoria Hall, OCT. 6, 12d; 7, 12d (3* 4*); 27, 12d; Nov. 12, 12b; 17, 12b; DEC. 2, 12d; 17, 14c; 22, 10c; 23, 10c (3* 4*); 28, 10d
London County Council Education Committee (report), DEC. 17, 14b
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—Hauraki Regiment affiliated, DEC. 11, 20e
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children—Albany ward: memorial cots endowed, OCT. 5, 11b;—Flag Day: result, OCT. 23, 11g
ROYAL West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own)—Carleton Light Infantry affiliated, DEC. 11, 20e;—1st Battn: command change, Nov. 12, 7e; 24, 19d
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—director of "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, Nov. 17, 22g
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on industrial peace, OCT. 28, 19c
ROYDS, Capt. C. W.—appointment as Assistant-Commissioner of Police denied, DEC. 4, 5c; 8, 7c; biographical; appointed, 15, 16e
ROYDS, Mr. E.—on wheat crops—disposal (l.), OCT. 5, 20d
ROYER, M. R. (France)—on tobacco-growing in Alsace (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 28d
ROYSTON, Capt. Cyril G. — attempted suicide charge, OCT. 1, 11c; discharged, 7, 11g
RUANDA-URUNDI:—
Administration — report of Belgian Government: examined by Mandates Commission, OCT. 23, 13g
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 3, 21f
RUBBER:—
Brazil—production: estimate, Nov. 7, 19g
Companies:—
British—American attitude at time of slump: Mr. F. S. Physick (l.), DEC. 31, 15b
Dividends — computation chart, OCT. 2, 21e
Dividends and reports (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19c; 3, 16b; 6, 21c; 7, 19b (4*); 8, 19c; 12, 25b; 14, 22b; 15, 19a; 19, 19c; 23, 22c; 27, 22b; Nov. 4, 21b (3* 4*); 12, 20b; 18, 21c; DEC. 3, 20d; 4, 21b (4*); 5, 18d (4*); 11, 23c; 22, 19b; 30, 20b
Issues—warning to investors (F.N.), OCT. 29, 21d
Consumption—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 16, 22b; (F.N.), 16, 21c;—Sanderson and Company (review; F.N.), OCT. 5, 21d
Crop—output statistics, OCT. 12, 26g; 14, 25f; Nov. 9, 21e; 10, 24g; 11, 21e; 12, 20d; DEC. 9, 25f; 10, 27f; 14, 22c; 18, 26c
East Indies, Dutch—production: in 1925: estimate, OCT. 31, 17f; for four years (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22b
Liberia—lands suitable for growing: concessions to Plantations Company of United States, OCT. 16, 14f; Mr. E. C. Myring (l.), 17, 8e

RUBBER (continued) :—
Malaya and Ceylon :—
Exports :—
Duty, Malayan—fixed, DEC. 16, 21*g*
Restriction—proposed increased, OCT. 3, 16*g*; 12, 26*f*; 13, 23*d*; (F.N.), 13, 23*b*; NOV. 2, 14*f*; (F.N.), 2, 22*a*; 7, 19*g*; DEC. 4, 14*g*; (F.N.), 4, 21*a*; 7, 22*d*;—Abolition: deputation of manufacturers to Colonial Office, OCT. 8, 16*e*; —Addinsell, Mr. W. A. (s.), OCT. 29, 23*e*;—Barrett, Mr. H. A. (s.), NOV. 17, 23*c*;—Borregaard, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
Labour supply (F.N.), NOV. 19, 22*c*; DEC. 2, 22*e*
Thinning out estates—Mr. W. A. Addinsell (s.), NOV. 19, 24*a*; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
Philippines—article, OCT. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Prices (F.N.), OCT. 13, 23*b*; advance (F.N.), NOV. 17, 22*a*; DEC. 1, 21*c* (3* 4*); fall (F.N.), 16, 21*e*; 17, 22*g*; 18, 21*a*;—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 16, 22*b*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
Sales :—
Forward. OCT. 1, 22*e*; 2, 19*c*, 21*e*; 6, 21*e* (4*); 8, 22*f*; 9, 25*f*; 10, 19*e*; 14, 23*f*; 16, 22*e*; 17, 17*e* (4*); 20, 22*e*; 23, 26*c*; 28, 25*g*; 29, 24*g*; NOV. 7, 19*g* (4*); 10, 21*g*; 11, 20*f* (4*); 12, 20*e* (4*); 16, 24*e*; 18, 25*d*; 19, 26*d*; 25, 27*c*; DEC. 3, 23*a*; 5, 21*b*; 8, 27*d*; 28, 17*g*; 30, 15*e* (4*); 31, 15*g*
Prices (F.N.), NOV. 14, 19*b*
Scott, Mr. R. McN. (s.), DEC. 10, 25*c*
Shares : see under STOCKS and shares
Sumatra—British syndicate purchases plantations, OCT. 26, 22*d*
Supply, world's (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*b*
United States :—
Imports—Department of Commerce (statement), DEC. 30, 10*b*
Liberia—concession of lands : see under *Liberia*, above
Market in New York, Central, DEC. 12, 17*c*
Prices :—
British control—(F.N.), DEC. 2, 22*c*; agitation against, 30, 10*b*;—Congress : discussed; motion for investigation, DEC. 23, 12*c*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Hoover, Mr. H. (declaration), DEC. 30, 10*b*;—Reprisals : Massachusetts Senate : Bill introduced, DEC. 30, 10*b*
Reclamation plant—extension, DEC. 19, 18*c*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
RUBBER Cultuur en Handel Maatschappij Djambi—formed, DEC. 30, 15*g* (4*)
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*
RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 22*b*
RUBBER Finance and Development Syndicate, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 9, 22*c*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*; (F.N.), 15, 19*a*
Rubber Producing Companies—1925 edition noticed, DEC. 2, 25*e*
RUBBER Roadways, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 6, 22*c*
RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 23*e*
RUBENS : see under ART
RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baroness (Hungary)—received by Queen, DEC. 17, 19*b*
RUBIE, Dr. J.—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 26, 17*e*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, NOV. 2, 8*c*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. H. F.—*Shakespeare* : produced, NOV. 14, 10*a*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Stanley J.—on international anthem (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
RUBULS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Public Welfare, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*); 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RUDDER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
RUDD-CLARKE, Mr. Eric de S. S.—death, DEC. 23, 7*a*
RUDD-CLARKE, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 28, 15*b*
RUDDERHAM, Mr. A. H.—presentation made, OCT. 27, 12*c*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report : announcement, DEC. 16, 23*g*
RUDOLF, Mr. J. P.—retirement as underwriter of Standard Marine Insurance Company, DEC. 15, 26*g*
at Liverpool, on unemployment relief, OCT. 14, 9*d*
RUDSDALE, Thomas—bigamy charge, NOV. 26, 18*e*
RUFF, Mr. Howard—leaving for Australia, OCT. 8, 11*g*
RUGBY—Percival Memorial Guildhouse opened, OCT. 1, 17*c* (4*)
RUGBY Union—selection committee : member, NOV. 23, 5*f*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. E. A. :—
on farming policy and prices (l.), NOV. 9, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 8*d*
RUHL, M.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, NOV. 24, 11*b*
RUM :—
Requisitioned—law case, DEC. 17, 5*c*
RUMANIA :—
Agriculture, Chambers of—elections for : result : article, OCT. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Bessarabia : see BESSARABIA
Cattle—export tax reduced, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Church, Orthodox — conference : arranged, NOV. 5, 13*g*;—Patriarch (first) : enthronement : arrangements, OCT. 31, 11*d*; enthroned, NOV. 3, 15*a* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 16
Crown Prince—arrives in London, NOV. 27, 16*f*; attends funeral of Queen Alexandra, 28, 12*a*, 14*d*, 19*b*; leaves for Bucharest, 30, 15*b*
Education—King Ferdinand National Institute : Bill, OCT. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—M. Vintyla Bratianu (statement), NOV. 23, 11*b*; (F.N.), DEC. 5, 18*b*
Debts—M. Vintyla Bratianu (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c*
Loan (1922)—bonds drawn, NOV. 9, 23*a*; 18, 22*g*
Fires—Constantza harbour, NOV. 16, 13*g*
Floods, DEC. 30, 9*e*; 31, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Foreign policy—M. Duca (s.), NOV. 7, 11*f*
Frontier—guarding : article, NOV. 14, 11*a*
General election, forthcoming, OCT. 17, 11*b*
Grain—export taxes reduced, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Horses—export tax reduced, OCT. 19, 11*g*
King : see FERDINAND, King
Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente
Ministry (Bratianu)—political combinations directed against, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Position : article, OCT. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Minorities—King Ferdinand (s.), OCT. 7,13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Oil—Moreni field : new find, OCT 5, 13*d*
Parliament—session opened ; speech from Throne, OCT. 17, 11*b*
Parties, political—Nationalist Party : Peasant Party coalition : article, OCT. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sweden — Minister at Bucharest : change, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Trade — export taxes : alterations, OCT. 12, 15*g* ; 19, 11*g*
Travel — passports : see under PASSPORTS
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—leaving for Bucharest, DEC. 19, 15*b*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace — gives luncheon, OCT. 19, 11*g* ; president of League of Nations' commission on Greco-Bulgar dispute, 30, 12*f* ; leaves for Geneva, NOV. 4, 13*b* ; in Belgrade, 10, 13*g*
Photograph (with members of commission investigating Greco-Bulgar dispute), NOV. 24, 18
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, OCT. 5, 12*c*
RUMSEY, Col. George—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
at Aylesbury, on agriculture ; fiscal policy, DEC. 1, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Devizes, on Liberal land policy, NOV. 23, 14*b*
at Olympia, on shipping trade ; private enterprise ; trade revival, NOV. 24, 11*e*
at Portsmouth, on cotton trade ; Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 6, 9*c*
at Woodford Green, on taxation and trade ; national economy ; Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 14, 6*d*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 6*g* (4*) ;—Cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*a* ; 8, 7*d*, 8*b* ;—Glove trade, DEC. 4, 7*d* ; — Iraq : British mandate, DEC. 22, 7*d* (4*) ; — Irish boundary question : agreement, DEC. 4, 8*c* ; — Mosul : League of Nations Council award, DEC. 22, 7*d* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*e* ; — Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 9*c*
on Liberal land policy (statement), DEC. 4, 16*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter — at Westminster, on housing, DEC. 4, 16*c*
RUNDLE, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Mark — promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 29, 16*c*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 27*a*
RUNGE, Mr. Julius J.—director of London Produce Clearing House Company, NOV. 20, 21*g*
RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*
RURAL industries : see under VILLAGES
Rural Industries—first number noticed, DEC. 5, 9*e*
RURAL Industries' Bureau — register of rural craftsmen and industries : see under VILLAGES : Industries
RUSH, Mr. William B.—law case, OCT. 24, 5*d*
RUSHBROOKE, Rosemary — smuggling charge, DEC. 10, 5*e*
RUSHBURY, Mr. Henry — art exhibition, NOV. 20, 12*d*
"Porto Maggiore Orvieto" (photo.), DEC. 7, 18
RUSHDI Bey : see TEWFIK Rushdi Bey
RUSHOLME — Repertory Theatre : *The Boom* : produced, OCT. 13, 14*c*
RUSHWORTH, Councillor William — on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
RUSSAN, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a* ; — Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 9, 7*a*
on property on new roads (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
RUSSELL, Rev. Archibald J. H. — will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. Edward F.—death, NOV. 9, 14*e* ; Rev. R. B. Dickson (l.), 12, 10*d* ; will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
RUSSELL, Professor G. J.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. Harold — on plover in Kensington Gardens (l.), NOV. 27, 16*e*
RUSSELL, Dr. James W.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
RUSSELL, Lord John—"Later Correspondence, 1840-1878" : reviewed, OCT. 16, 8*c*
RUSSELL, Sir John :—
at Harpenden, on Canada, OCT. 5, 17*d*
at Rothamsted, on potato crops, NOV. 23, 18*b*
RUSSELL, Sean (Irish Free State)—treason charge, NOV. 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; escapes from Mountjoy gaol, 30, 12*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas F.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
RUSSELL, Preb. W.—on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation (l.), NOV. 26, 12*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. W. Lyle—on motor-cycle silencers (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Walter—painting (photo.), OCT. 30, 16 ; exhibition, NOV. 3, 10*d*
RUSSELL (C. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 16, 5*c*
RUSSELL-HART Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 9, 22*g*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on farming (l.), OCT. 12, 23*e*
on oak tree on banks of Test (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
RUSSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with :—
Frontier incident — Soviet troops attack posts at Darkad, DEC. 28, 12*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*b*
Penetration continues, DEC. 4, 14*f*
Policy, Soviet—Mr. R. Williams (statement), DEC. 28, 12*d*
Railway — construction ; progress, DEC. 4, 14*f*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Agriculture—harvest : estimates, Nov. 2, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Tractors : contract, DEC. 16, 13*b*
Amnesty—of exiles : M. Kursky's statement, OCT. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Chernigoff — members of agricultural community to be tried, OCT. 31, 11*f*
Death sentences, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Executions — at Nijni Novgorod, DEC. 5, 11*f*
White Russia—conspiracy : arrests, DEC. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Army—Buriats : to be organized into cavalry regiments, Nov. 28, 11*b* ;—Command, higher : changes, Nov. 17, 13*c* ;—Officers : execution, DEC. 5, 11*f* ;—Service : compulsory : new law, OCT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Unschilcht, M. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Austria—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Baltic States—overtures to, Nov. 17, 13*c* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Banking—State Bank : returns, OCT. 2, 18*e* (4*) ; Nov. 3, 25*e* (4*) ; DEC. 15, 7*b*
Belgium, relations with — Parliament : discussed in Foreign Affairs Committee of Senate, Nov. 25, 15*g* ;—Subjects living in, necessitous : proposed credit, Nov. 9, 11*g* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Books — libraries : see *Libraries*, below
Children — waifs and strays : new adoption system, Nov. 5, 14*e* ; treatment, DEC. 28, 12*f*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church :—
First dignitary—M. F. Chanharoblidze (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
Persecution of clergy, DEC. 15, 15*c* ;—Executions : Baron Meyendorff (p.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Property—Red Synod request, Nov. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Training college (Paris)—appeal for the Russian clergy (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
Cinematograph—panic at production of film of 1905 revolution, DEC. 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Coinage — British contracts : Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 24, 12*a*
Communist Party :—
Central Committee—policy : discussed at Congress, DEC. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; resolution approving, 28, 12*f* ;—Report, DEC. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Vneshtorg : secret meeting with representatives, Nov. 7, 11*e*
Congress — arrangements, OCT. 16, 13*g* ; Nov. 28, 11*b* ; held, DEC. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dissensions, DEC. 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; article ("Plot within the party"), 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Membership — statistics, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Rules—new, DEC. 2, 14*d*
Trotsky, M. : see under TROTSKY, M.
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Concessions—to foreigners (F.N.), DEC. 7, 22*d*
Forest—to Dr. Wirth : extension scheme, OCT. 21, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Conditions—Hanbury, Mrs. C. (lect.), DEC. 11, 13*f* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* ;—Labour Party : discussed, OCT. 1, 7*d* ;—Paish, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Consular service—Urumchi Consulate-General opened, Nov. 4, 13*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Code—new, OCT. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
German students—death sentences commuted, Nov. 6, 13*e*
Leningrad—robbery at Hermitage : see under LENINGRAD
Moscow—3,000 persons arrested, Nov. 3, 16*d*
Officials, State : see below
Officials, State :—
Embezzlement—Leningrad trial, OCT. 31, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; death sentences, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; executions, 30, 11*b*
Moscow—State warehouses : shot, OCT. 31, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Prisoners, escaped — sentenced to death, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Train incident — attack on Tchitcherin's secretary and Polish Communist, OCT. 10, 12*b*
Czechoslovakia, relations with ;—article, Nov. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Benesh, Dr. (statement), OCT. 5, 14*b*
Death sentences—by Soviet tribunals, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Denmark, relations with—Church in Copenhagen : see under COPENHAGEN ;—Trade union delegation to study Soviet Labour conditions, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Diplomatic service—promotion to rank of Ambassador : instances, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Changes, OCT. 27, 13*g* ; 28, 13*e* ; 31, 12*e*
Drink—sale of vodka : article, Nov. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Economic policy : see under *Trade*, below
Espionage—Fuchin : death sentence confirmed, OCT. 31, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leningrad : arrests, OCT. 30, 11*b*
Europe, Western—relations : M. Vandervelde (int.), DEC. 4, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—before the Great War : Count W. Kokovtzoff (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d* ; Mr. R. C. Wallhead (l.), 21, 8*e*
Credits, trade : see under *Trade*, below
Debts, pre-war—to Western States : Communists : conference to consider, DEC. 15, 16*f*
Article, DEC. 30, 9*a*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Loan, foreign—raising discussed, Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Finland, relations with — Eastern Karelia dispute : decision of Permanent Court of International Justice : Senator Pepper (s.), DEC. 22, 12*g*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Flax trust—manager condemned to death for misappropriation, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—M. Tchitcherin (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e*
France, relations with :—
Ambassador in Paris—change, OCT. 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*); 31, 12*e*; to give banquet, 28, 13*e* (3* 4*); gives, NOV. 2, 13*c*; reception, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Debts, pre-war—negotiations to be resumed, OCT. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*); our Paris correspondent's message, NOV. 28, 11*b*; discussion, DEC. 12, 10*c*; procedure: outline, 18, 14*f*
Article, DEC. 30, 9*a*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 18*c*
Rakovsky, M. (statement), DEC. 12, 10*c*
Sokolnikoff, M. (report), NOV. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Tchitcherin, M.—in Paris, DEC. 12, 10*c*; conversations with M. Briand, 14, 13*b*; with M. Berthelot, 18, 14*f*; (statement), 22, 12*e*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Monzie, M. de (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c*
Tchitcherin, M.—interview with M. Briand, NOV. 27, 14*f*; 28, 11*b*; DEC. 14, 13*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Architects—German engaged for Leningrad factories: Russian protest, NOV. 7, 11*g*
Deutsche Zeitung (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 13*d*
Electricity — agreement between Soviet Russian Electro-Trust and German A.E.G., OCT. 7, 14*b*
Leading article, OCT. 2, 13*b*
Reichstag—discussed, NOV. 25, 16*c*
Sazonoff, M.—visit to Berlin in 1910: documents quoted, DEC. 18, 13*c*; 19, 11*d*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 5, 14*a*
Students—prosecution: see under *Crime*, above
Tchitcherin, M.—in Berlin, OCT. 1, 13*f*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 9*d*; (add), 5, 13*d*; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 6, 14*b*; policy, 8, 13*b*; conversation with Herr von Schubert, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Treaty (Rapallo)—Germany's release: Russian price for: article ("Bargain with Germany"), DEC. 3, 14*c*
Gold—Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: see LENA Goldfields, Ltd.
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 4, 19*a*
Commissars — for War and Navy: appointed, NOV. 7, 11*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); for External and Internal Trade: appointed, 19, 15*b*
Hanbury, Mrs. C. (lect.), DEC. 11, 13*f*
Military Council, Revolutionary—chairman appointed, NOV. 7, 11*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Policy—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 16*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), OCT. 28, 13*d*

RUSSIA :—
Government (Bolshevist) (continued) :—
Propaganda :—
Abroad—leading article, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Asia—training centre at Tashkent: Lieut.-Col. Etherton (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Central—article, NOV. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Benesh, Dr. (lect.), DEC. 3, 16*b*
China: see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation
East, Far—leading article, OCT. 2, 13*b*
Germany—in Berlin, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Great Britain, in—M. Zinovieff: letter to British Communist Party: see under ZINOVIEFF
Oriental peoples, among—leading article, OCT. 2, 13*b*
Press campaign — *Pravda* (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 13*f*
War Council, Revolutionary — Trotsky reinstated, OCT. 3, 10*c*
Grain :—
Exports—breakdown of Soviet plan, OCT. 5, 13*d*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); curtailed, NOV. 27, 13*c*;—Collection for private persons prohibited, OCT. 31, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Peasants hoarding—article, DEC. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador in London—change, OCT. 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*); 31, 12*e*
Article ("Enmity to Britain"), DEC. 30, 9*a*
Claims—debts and property :—
Oil properties, confiscation of—Association of British Creditors of Russia (pamphlet), NOV. 16, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 19, 8*b*; DEC. 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); 15, 9*d*; 22, 6*e*
Rykoff, M.—reply to question, NOV. 12, 13*c*
Treaty (1924)—article 10 quoted, NOV. 12, 13*c*
Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*
Embassy (Petrograd), former—property handed over, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*); NOV. 19, 15*g*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 18*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*c*
Labour delegation—return; report, OCT. 19, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); questions: M. Rykoff's replies, NOV. 12, 13*c*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 2, 13*b*; DEC. 16, 15*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), OCT. 28, 13*d*
Ministry (Baldwin)—attitude: M. Tchitcherin (add.), OCT. 5, 13*d*
Nationals—destitute: appeal for, DEC. 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, DEC. 8, 7*b*; 10, 9*b*; 22, 6*e*
Prisoners in Russia—question in Parliament, NOV. 26, 8*c*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e*; 31, 9*b*

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Trade union delegation—report : Sir B. Pares (s.), DEC. 2, 9*f*
Trotsky, M.—attack on (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 18, 20*f*
Housing :—
Conditions—leading article, OCT. 6, 15*c*
International Labour Office—report, Nov. 3, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Moscow — Soviet's building programme : failure, Nov. 12, 14*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*c* ; 30, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
India : see under INDIA
Italy, relations with—alleged treaty : published in United States, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; M. Maisky (l. quoted), 11, 11*c* ; Stefani Agency *Communiqué*, 12, 13*d*
Japan, relations with :—
Chinese civil war : see under CHINA
Kopp, M. (statement), DEC. 15, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Saghalien, Northern : see under SAGHALIEN
Trade delegates' visit to Tokyo — attitude of Japanese police, OCT. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — coalmining : conditions : Belgian Deputy refused *visa*, OCT. 21, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Skilled : supply : article, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Landowners — former : expulsion, DEC. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Law — Criminal Code : Mr. F. H. C. Tallack (l.), Nov. 30, 13*e* ; — Judges : charged with bribery and corruption, Nov. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Libraries—decree, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Lithuania — disappearance of diplomatic courier, OCT. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; body found, 20, 13*g*
Mahomedans — article ("Soviet and Islam"), Nov. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Marriage — code : criticism, Nov. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, DEC. 10, 15*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Medical—congress, DEC. 11, 13*g*
Mennonites — party emigrate to Canada : see under CANADA
Monarchy — restoration : conspiracy, DEC. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Navy — *Kaiacria* : sunk in 1918 : raised, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Norway—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Officials, State — embezzlement charges : see under *Crime*, above
Oilfields — British-owned properties : confiscation : see under *Great Britain* : claims, above ; — Deterding, Sir H. W. A. (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*
Peasants—Bp. Bury (add.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
Persia, relations with — envoy to Teheran : promoted Ambassador, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; — Grain, Soviet gift of, OCT. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Poland, relations with—alliance : our Warsaw correspondent's message, OCT. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; — Grabski, M. (s.), OCT. 7, 13*b* ; — Leading articles, OCT. 2, 13*b* ; Nov. 3, 17*c* ;—Railways : agreement, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; — Tchitcherin, M. : in Warsaw : conference with journalists, OCT. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 11*d*
Post Office — employees' congress, OCT. 7, 13*c*
Press — *Pravda*, Leningrad : editorial staff to be reorganized, DEC. 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Prisoners, political — Socialists : sufferings at Tobolsk, DEC. 21, 11*e*
Railways — Bokhara-Tarmez : construction progress, DEC. 4, 14*f* ;— Conference (Moscow), OCT. 21, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g*
Refugees :—
Bessarabia — execution : Lieut. Morarescu tried, Nov. 30, 11*d* ; acquitted, DEC. 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Religion, war on :—
Anti-religious teaching — Baron Meyendorff (p.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Saints — desecration of tombs, OCT. 17, 11*e*
Republics :—
Anniversary — reception in Berlin, Nov. 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Union :—
Committee, Central Executive — session, Nov. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 15*d*
Congress — arrangements, DEC. 10, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Law case, OCT. 24, 5*c*
Revolution — celebration arrangements, OCT. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; celebrated, Nov. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with :—
Duca, M. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*f*
Frontier — article ("Where Rumania meets Russia"), Nov. 14, 11*a*
Timber — export : reorganization of system, Nov. 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Afghanistan, with — free imports without licence : announced, OCT. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Austria, with — bills drawn by Russian delegates for exports to Russia : Austrian National Bank policy (F.N.), OCT. 9, 22*b* ; *Neue Freie Press* suggestion, 9, 22*b* ; 23, 22*d*
Baltic States, with — Soviet invitations, OCT. 14, 15*b*
Belgium, with—new inquiry, DEC. 8, 9*d*
Committee for defence of Belgian interests — meeting, DEC. 15, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Companies operating in — Bill : in Chamber, DEC. 10, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Contracts placed, Nov. 14, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Contracts placed, OCT. 20, 20*c* ; 21, 22*d* ; Nov. 14, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Credits, foreign—new negotiations announced, OCT. 21, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Barnett, Maj. Sir R. (s.), DEC. 19, 20*d*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia, with — negotiations by Soviet agents for supplies, Nov. 18, 13*g*
Economic difficulties, Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), DEC. 7, 22*d*
Ekaterinburg Fair — foreign trade monopoly suspended, Nov. 28, 11*b*
Foreign—monopoly : reorganization : Communist Party's resolution, Nov. 7, 11*e* ; Supreme Economic Council decision, 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; article, DEC. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Germany, with :—
Credits—by German banks, OCT. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 8, 13*b* ; 14, 22*c* ; 15, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; question in British Parliament, Nov. 25, 8*g*
Treaty—negotiations, OCT. 2, 11*d*; 3, 9*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; signed, 14, 15*b* ; Nov. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; text before Reichstag, 28, 11*b* ; discussed, DEC. 3, 13*f* ; ratified, 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement—question in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8*g*
Contract placed (F.N.), OCT. 20, 20*c* ; 21, 22*d*
Labour delegation—report, OCT. 19, 14*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b*
Organizations, Russian — reqresentation in (F.N.), OCT. 26, 22*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 22, 6*e*
Rykoff, M.—reply to questions of Parliamentary Labour Party delegation, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Imports and exports—new restrictions, DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Latvia, with—delegation to Moscow returns, Nov. 17, 13*c*
Lithuania, with — delegation in Moscow, Nov. 17, 13*c*
Norway, with — agreement concluded, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Poland, with—M. Woikoff's statement, OCT. 12, 15*f*
Private traders—campaign against : article ; arrests in Moscow, Nov. 28, 11*a*
Profiteers—new order, Nov. 11, 11*e*
Tchitcherin, M. (add.), OCT. 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
United States, with—luncheon in Moscow to All-Russian Textiles Syndicate, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Turkey, relations with :—
Frontier—new : between Union of Soviet Republics : work of mixed Commission concluded, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Kameneff, M.—impending visit to Angora, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Sabri Bey—at Moscow, Nov. 30, 11*g* ; received by M. Rykoff, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Tewfik Rushdi Bey (int.), OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; conversation with M. Tchitcherin in Paris, DEC. 19, 11*e*
Treaty, political—terms, DEC. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 24, 10*f* ; Turkish opinion, 24, 10*f* ; 28, 2*d* ; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 28, 12*d* ; text, 29, 9*b* ; Italian opinion, 31, 10*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Labour—attitude: discussed at American Federation of Labour convention, OCT. 8, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Village life—Bp. Bury (add.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with—M. Tchitcherin's proposal communicated to Dr. Nintchitch, DEC. 29, 9*b*
RUSSIAN Corporation—liquidation of indebtedness to bankers, DEC. 24, 15*g*
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation, Ltd.—reorganization scheme : Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : shares : announcement, DEC. 18, 21*c*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;—Properties : return : negotiations with Soviet authorities ; Mr. L. Urquhart (s.), DEC. 18, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;—Report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
RUST, William C.—arrested, OCT. 14, 14*c* ; sedition charge, 16, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; Nov. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; sentenced, 26, 9*a*
RUSTON, Dr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 24, 11*d*
RUTHENIA, White :—
Communists—arrested, OCT. 23, 13*g*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—president of Royal Society, Nov. 11, 17*e* ; DEC. 1, 19*b* ; degree conferred by Sorbonne, Nov. 30, 11*b*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. John—law case, OCT. 30, 5*e*
RUTHERFORD, William — sentenced in United States : questions in Parliament, Nov. 26, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
RUTHVEN, Sir Charles—at Denison House, on housing : progress ; methods and materials, Nov. 6, 11*a* (11*d*, 4*)
RUTLAND, Violet Duchess of—leaving for United States, OCT. 20, 17*b*
RUTLEDGE, Mr. John G.—biographical ; Chief Justice at Rangoon, DEC. 2, 13*c*
RUTTAN, Brig.-Gen. Henry N. (Canada)—death, OCT. 14, 15*e*
RUTTENAU, Mr. William—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—at London and Lancashire House, on London and Lancashire Insurance Company, Nov. 5, 20*f*
RUTTER, Mr. Owen—on North Borneo : tobacco (art. To.N.), OCT. 20, 15*d*
RUXTON, Maj. Upton F.—biographical ; Lieutenant-Governor of Southern Nigeria, OCT. 21, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
RYAN, John—burglary charge, Nov. 18, 11*g*
RYAN, Mr. Charles E.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
RYAN, Canon Vincent—death, Nov. 4, 19*b* (2* 3* 4*)
RYAN, Mr. Vivian D.—art exhibition, Nov. 21, 10*d*
RYCROFT, Sir Richard N.—death, OCT. 27, 19*b* ; funeral, 29, 17*b*
RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—death, Nov. 6, 14*f*, 16*c*
RYDER, A. B. William—accident, DEC. 1, 11*f*
RYE—Parish Church Clock Repair Fund : contributions, DEC. 5, 9*g* ; (photo.), 8, 20
RYE, Mr. F. G.—alderman of Westminster City Council, Nov. 27, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 25, 9*d*
RYGG, Mr. N. (Norway)—on money market (statement), DEC. 5, 18*d*

RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—reply to questions of Parliamentary Labour Party delegation, NOV. 12, 13c; receives Sabri Bey, DEC. 4, 13b
at Moscow, on League of Nations, DEC. 10, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
on disarmament (s.)—question in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6f
RYLAND, Mr. Charles N.—will, NOV. 28, 19d
RYLAND, Mr. T. H.:—
at Caxton Hall, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 23, 7c
at Connaught Rooms, on agricultural policy; tithe, OCT. 22, 7b
RYLAND, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 28, 19d
RYLANDS, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 30, 15f
RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.—will, OCT. 13 19d;—Church Assembly (tribute), NOV. 17, 17f;—Memorial: Appeal, NOV. 9, 14c
RYLEY, Mr. G. C.—on broadcasting, DEC. 23, 6a
RYLEY, Rev. John B.—will, DEC. 5, 15c
RYOTT, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
RYTSEVSKY (Russia)—death sentence, DEC. 21, 11c (3* 4*)

S

S.C.B.—on Capt. S. R. Streatfeild (l.), NOV. 26, 12a
S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22c
SAAR Territory:—
Governing Commission—report, NOV. 11, 11f (3* 4*)
SAAVEDRA, President Bantista (Bolivia)—war upon opponents: article, OCT. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
SABATIER, André: see under FRANCE—Labour—Strike—Riots
SABINI, Charles D.—law case, DEC. 16, 5a
SABLAS (North Borneo) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17g;—Shares: dealings allowed, NOV. 5, 19g (4*)
SABRANG Rubber Company—dividend, OCT. 24, 23c
SABRI Bey (Turkey)—at Moscow, NOV. 30, 11g; DEC. 4, 13b
SACCHARIN—smuggling: prosecution, NOV. 28, 7d
SACHS, Edward—embezzlement charge, DEC. 5, 9f, 14a
SACKETT, Mr. Frederick C.—will, OCT. 24, 17c
SADDLERS' Company—dinner postponed, NOV. 25, 11b
SADLER, Sir Michael:—
at Marylebone, on Boy Scout movement, DEC. 19, 9a
at Worcester, on education, NOV. 19, 13g
SADLER (Alfred H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 21, 15a
SADLERS' Wells Theatre—Baylis, Miss L. (l.), OCT. 27, 10d;—City campaign: inaugural luncheon arrangements, NOV. 6, 11e;—Devonshire, Duke of (l.), OCT. 26, 10c;—Dinner (Lyceum Club), DEC. 8, 14b;—Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 4, 12c; 7, 15b;—Lee, Sir S. (l.), OCT. 28, 10d;—London County Council: Higher Education Sub-committee's report, DEC. 16, 12d;—Performances in aid, DEC. 7, 16c;—Purchase fund: meeting, OCT. 8, 11d;—Rowe, Capt. R. P. P. (statement), OCT. 30, 10d
SAGE, George—disorderly conduct charge, DEC. 9, 5e
SAGE, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 15, 17d
SAGE (Frederick) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22e;—Report, DEC. 5, 21f
SAGHAGUN, Bernardino de (Spain)—"Historia Universal de Nueva España": article ("The rites of the Aztecs"), DEC. 31, 9a; Prof. E. Seler's translation to be published, 31, 9b
SAGHALIEN, Northern:—
Concession—to Japan, DEC. 16, 13g
SAGOA Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 24c
SAHARA:—
Trade across—resumption, DEC. 4, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Tuareg tribe—Mr. F. Rodd (p.), NOV. 17, 11b
"SAILOR'S Daughter and Mother, A"—on abolition of submarines (l.), NOV. 16, 15e
ST. ALBANS—diocese: self-denial week: result, NOV. 27, 17c;—Symphony orchestra: see under MUSIC
ST. ANDREW'S Day:—
St. Columba's Church—festival service, DEC. 1, 20d
ST. ANDREW'S Home and Club—anniversary service, DEC. 1, 11g
ST. ANDREW'S University—chemistry laboratories opened, DEC. 5, 7e;—Kipling, Mr. R.: offers prizes for essay, NOV. 18, 16e (2* 3* 4*);—Prizes: awards, OCT. 13, 18c;—Rector: election: arrangements, OCT. 16, 9e; nominations, 29, 7e; elected, NOV. 2, 16c;—Robert Mitchell scholarships: endowed, DEC. 24, 7e
ST. ANNE'S, Soho-square—musical service: arrangements, DEC. 11, 17d
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21f
ST. BARNABAS Hostels—war graves pilgrimage to Gallipoli and Salonika: arrangements, NOV. 14, 9a
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—land sold, NOV. 12, 12d;—Old Students' dinner, OCT. 2, 9b;—Surgical wards, building: Mr. J. Adams (s.), OCT. 2, 9b;—Wireless installed, DEC. 23, 6a
ST. CECILIA—festival: see under MUSICIANS Company
ST. CLAIR, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 30, 15e
ST. CLAIR, Miss Paula—song recital, DEC. 18, 12c
ST. CLEMENT, Church of, Eastcheap—reopening: arrangements, NOV. 16, 17d; reopened, 24, 17d; 25, 19b; correspondence, 26, 8g (3* 4*)
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Winchester House, on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, OCT. 14, 23b; (F.N.), 14, 22b
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—After Care Work: report, OCT. 31, 8e;—Reunion, NOV. 14, 8d
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—diocese: conference (Ipswich): arrangements, OCT. 1, 17d; 16, 17e; finance: Mr. B. Burton's offer, NOV. 10, 11d

SAINT FILOMENA—statue representing martyrdom: article ("A sculptor's miracle"), DEC. 17, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ST. FRANCIS—seventh centenary: Pope's rumoured pilgrimage to Assisi denied, DEC. 24, 9*b*
ST. GABRIEL'S Church, Pimlico — organ rededicated, NOV. 7, 15*d*
ST. GEORGE—connexion with Porto Fino: see PORTO Fino
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel: see under WINDSOR Castle
ST. GEORGE'S (Westminster) Conservative Association—meeting, NOV. 28, 7*a*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—medical school: prize distribution, OCT. 2, 9*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Singers—concert, NOV. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ST. GEORGE the Martyr, Southwark — Dickens, Sir H. F. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*b*;—Hall: appeal, OCT. 31, 9*c*;—"Little Dorrit's" Vestry: offered as lunch hour rest room, OCT. 12, 12*e*; 20, 10*e*;—Wild, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*
ST. GERMAIN, Mrs. (Canada) — children burned, DEC. 22, 11*g*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 22*e*
ST. JOHNSTON, Mrs. Katherine H.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL — Rainbow Fair, DEC. 12, 7*e*
ST. JUDE'S, Whitechapel — proceeds of sale allocated to Chelmsford diocese, DEC. 9, 17*d*
ST. LAWRENCE (River):—
Electric power development — company formed, DEC. 9, 13*b*
Waterway:—
Canada and United States:—
Beatty, Mr. E. W.—objections, NOV. 23, 11*f*
Privy Council decision — Maj. Robb's declaration, NOV. 14, 11*d*
Quebec claims—Mr. Taschereau's statement, NOV. 28, 11*c*
ST. LAWRENCE, Jewry—Harvest Festival: arrangements, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Musical service: arrangements, DEC. 2, 11*g*
ST. LOUIS, Missouri — explosion: see under UNITED States—Accidents
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*c*
ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd. — report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ST. LOUIS South Western Railway Company—Directors elected, NOV. 3, 25*f* (4*)
ST. LUCIA:—
Administration — report, OCT. 26, 13*g*
ST. LUKE'S Day—leading article, OCT. 17, 13*c*
ST. LUKE'S Guild: see GUILD of St. Luke
STE. MADELEINE Sugar Company, Ltd. — report, NOV. 25, 26*e*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr, London Bridge — Alexandra, Queen: Requiem, DEC. 2, 17*c*;—Bazaar in aid, NOV. 17, 19*d*
ST. MARK'S Church, Kennington—popular weekly hours resumed, OCT. 8, 17*d*
ST. MARTIN'S Club for Girls and Women—London Coliseum: matinée in aid: arrangements, DEC. 12, 8*d*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, NOV. 25, 12*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ST. MARY Aldermary — Advent addresses announced, DEC. 4, 17*e*
ST. MARYLEBONE: see MARYLEBONE
ST. MARY'S Club for Working Girls — bridge tea in aid, NOV. 13, 15*b*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington — wireless installed, DEC. 1, 25*b*
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—extension scheme, OCT. 10, 15*c*
ST. MATTHEW'S, New Kent-road—musical service, OCT. 13, 13*g*
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, North Kensington—bazaar: date, NOV. 25, 11*b*
ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—musical festival; arrangements, OCT. 28, 17*e*; held, NOV. 3, 14*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); 4, 12*d*; 6, 12*e*
ST. MORITZ — graveyard: Lieut.-Col. C. H. Baskerville (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*; — Photograph, DEC. 22, 16; 28, 16; — Season: arrangements, NOV. 20, 17*d*; reports, DEC. 19, 15*d*; 29, 13*e*
ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey — patronal festival: arrangements, NOV. 28, 19*c*
ST. PANCRAS — Borough Council: by-elections, DEC. 16, 16*a*
ST. PAUL'S Bridge—scheme: Mr. E. L. Meinertzhagen (statement), NOV. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); position reviewed, DEC. 10, 13*a*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Advent service: arrangements, NOV. 17, 17*d*;—Altar boarding hung with tapestry, OCT. 10, 12*g*; (photo.), 12, 20;—Christmas services: arrangements, DEC. 22, 15*d*; — Church of England Men's Society: service arrangements, OCT. 15, 17*d*;—Kitchener memorial chapel: dedication arrangements, NOV. 3, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 14*c*; 10, 19*f*; (photo.), 10, 20; dedicated, 11, 17*f*;—London Church Choir Association: service arrangements, OCT. 19, 9*e* (4*);—Organ: re-erection delayed, NOV. 18, 16*b*
Preservation—Bower, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Committee, representative: meeting, OCT. 29, 11*a*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Dome: cleared space (photo.), OCT. 30, 16;—*The Times* Fund: contributions, OCT. 7, 17*e*; 21, 19*e*; NOV. 11, 15*f*; 25, 19*f*; DEC. 9, 17*d*; 16, 17*e*; 30, 13*e*; Trustees' letter of thanks, OCT. 29, 15*e*; — Trustees: luncheon, OCT. 29, 11*a*; — Work, progress of: article, OCT. 24, 15*f*
Seafarers' service — arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*e*; 21, 11*e*;—Starlings: flock rests on, DEC. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*);—Trafalgar Day service: arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*e*
ST. PAUL'S Church, Covent Garden—play series: announcement, OCT. 9, 17*d*; arrangements, NOV. 14, 10*a*
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—Commemorative Masque performed, DEC. 14, 9*d*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships: awards, NOV. 23, 15*f*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—appeal, NOV. 3, 19*f*; —Dinner, NOV. 6, 16*d*
ST. PHILIP'S Church, Old Kent Road—jubilee: celebration arrangements, OCT. 2, 15*e*; held, 5, 17*d*
ST. SAVIOUR'S Priory, Haggerston—sale, NOV. 3, 19*e*
SAINTSBURY, George—leading article, OCT. 23, 15*d*
ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Walbrook—election service, DEC. 22, 9*f*
ST. STEPHEN'S Hall: see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of

ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—College House extension: foundation stone: laying arrangements, OCT. 1, 12c; laid, NOV. 3, 11a;—Ladies Guild: meeting, NOV. 4, 8f;—Old Students' dinner, NOV. 3, 11b;—Produce market: arrangements, NOV. 17, 17b;—Scholarships: award, OCT. 1, 12c
ST. VINCENT:—
Executive Council — member appointed, DEC. 16, 13g (3* 4*)
Legislative Council — member appointed, DEC. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
SAITTA, Signor (Italy)—ejected from Parliament, DEC. 3, 13b (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.:—
Battersea—protest against seditious speeches, OCT. 1, 16d
Gisborough, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 13c
Inter-Parliamentary Union — exclusion from British delegation: see under INTER-Parliamentary Union —Conference—British delegation
in Parliament, on Communist Party: prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8c; — Europe: Security Pact, NOV. 19, 9c
SALA, Mr. Antoni—violoncello recital, NOV. 13, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
SALAMAN, Mrs. Annie—will, OCT. 8, 17d
SALAMAN, Mr. Malcolm C.—on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 17, 12e
SALAMAN, Col. Selim M.—will, NOV. 4, 17d
SALAMANCA—fire: see under SPAIN
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 16, 25g
SALAS, Dr. Jose (Chie)—defeated at Presidential election,l OCT. 26, 13b; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
SALE—Urban District Council: law case, NOV. 14, 4a
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—at Burlington House, on coal, OCT. 21, 18e; 22, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
SALESMANSHIP—methods, NOV. 9, 9b; Maj. C. H. Douglas (s.), 14, 7b (4*)
SALESMANSHIP, Ltd.—employment agency licence renewed, DEC. 5, 14b
SALFORD—flat iron market reopening, OCT. 8, 11g
SALFORD, R. C. Bp. of: see HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. Thomas
SALIM Kayon, Sheikh: see under IRAQ—Revolt
SALINAS, Señor Don Manuel (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 21, 19b; Counsellor of Embassy, NOV. 12, 13g
on Tacna-Arica dispute (l.), OCT. 29, 10e; (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 13c
SALIS, M. de (Switzerland)—Minister in Belgrade and Athens, NOV. 7, 11g (3* 4*)
SALISBURY—diocesan conference, OCT. 15, 11b
SALISBURY (Southern Rhodesia)—municipality: loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 27c
SALISBURY, Lady—at Hatfield, on Liscard Sea Training Home, DEC. 7, 7e
SALISBURY, Lord—birthday, OCT. 23, 17a; president of Association of Conservative Clubs, 31, 12g; week-end party, NOV. 3, 19d
at Barnstaple, on Security Pact; industrial unrest, OCT. 19, 14b
at Brighton, on national economy, OCT. 9, 19e
at Gatti's Restaurant, on League of Nations, DEC. 17, 9e
at Hertford Castle, on presentation of Standard of Honour to Hertford, OCT. 2, 9c
SALISBURY, Lord (continued):—
at York, on Baldwin Ministry; Locarno Treaty; industrial peace; national economy; education, DEC. 7, 9d
in Parliament, on Alexandra, Queen: death, NOV. 24, 7a;—Betting: taxation, DEC. 3, 7b;—Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 23, 5a;—Education grants, DEC. 16, 7d;—Europe: Security Pact, NOV. 25, 8e;—Rating and Valuation Bill; DEC. 9, 7a; 15, 9c; 17, 8d; 18, 7a; 23, 5a;—Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7a
SALISBURY-JONES, Mr. F. W.—severs connexion with Low Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd., NOV. 30, 21b
SALLES, Lieut. de Vaisseau (France)—in charge of French Polar expedition, NOV. 18, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
SALMON, Maj. Isidore—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 8e
SALMON, Mr. R. G.—joint general manager and Actuary of Sun Life Assurance Society, DEC. 23, 17g
SALONIKA:—
Communist disturbances — reports denied, DEC. 24, 9g
Fortification—plans, DEC. 22, 11b
Greek free zone—inaugurated, OCT. 20, 13c
Municipal election—result, DEC. 22,11b
SALT—Mr. P. G. Tillard (l.), OCT. 8, 10d
SALT, Mr. Henry S.—on home "rapiens" (l.), NOV. 6, 10c
SALT (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 22b
SALTER, Dr. A.—at Wilton-crescent, on political grouping; proportional representation, DEC. 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
SALTER, Sir Arthur—on Europe: financial reconstruction: articles, OCT. 6, 15f; 8, 13a
SALTER, Mr. C. H.—on relaxation at work (l.), DEC. 14, 15d
SALTER, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 20, 17c
SALVADOR Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 18g;—Report, OCT. 23, 25f
SALVATION Army—Catford Hall opened, NOV. 16, 11g;—Japan, Prince Chichibu of: visits, DEC. 23, 15f;—Social work: report, DEC. 10, 13g (2* 3* 4*);—Women's Social Work: meeting, NOV. 21, 15e
SALVEMINI, Prof. Gaetane (Italy)—deprived of professorship at Florence University, DEC. 2, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*); Dr. E. Barker (l), 4, 10c
SALVESEN, Lord—chairman of committee on Scottish education, NOV. 21, 9e
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald—freedom of Liverpool conferred, OCT. 13, 22e
at Liverpool, on Mersey Tunnel, OCT. 13, 22e; DEC. 17, 13a
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—New Scala Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, NOV. 7, 15b; given, 10, 17c
SAMES, Mr. Harold V.—will, OCT. 3, 13d
SAMLESBURY Hall—Mr. C. R. Peers (report), DEC. 22, 10c (10d, 2* 3* 4*)
SAMMAN, Mr. H. F.—receives M.A. degree at Cambridge University, NOV. 30, 17c
SAMOA:—
Administration — mandate: Sir J. Allen (s.), OCT. 22, 11b
SAMPSON, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 9, 17d
SAMPSON, Low, Marston and Company—law case, NOV. 10, 5b; 11, 5c
SAMSON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, DEC. 31, 13d

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on pepper ; trade with India, OCT. 30, 5*e*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, NOV. 17, 8*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; DEC. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 6*g* (4*) ;—British Industries Fair, DEC. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 7*e* ;—*Edith Cavell* : detention, NOV. 24, 7*c* ;—Wireless operators' strike, DEC. 1, 8*c*
on British Industries Fair—retail sales (statement), DEC. 16, 11*d* (4*) ; 17, 28*f*
on export trade (art.quoted), DEC. 21, 9*b*
on Wembley Stadium (statement), DEC. 19, 9*a*
SAMUEL, Mrs. H. S.—death, DEC. 21, 18*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—return from Palestine : meeting to welcome, NOV. 3, 15*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on Palestine, NOV. 3, 15*e*
on coalmining industry—Royal Commission (statement), OCT. 16, 19*a* ; 28, 9*a*
SAMUEL, Dame Louise V.—death, OCT. 14, 18*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 16, 17*c* ; funeral, 17, 15*d* ; memorial service, 19, 15*f* ; will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. R. W.—on railway refreshment room prices (l.), OCT. 13, 12*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel E.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
SAMUEL, Sir Stuart — sells Chelwood Vetchery, OCT. 8, 23*c*
SAMUEL, Capt. Walter H.—Lieutenant for City of London, DEC. 7, 11*d*
SANAA, Zaidi Imam Yehia of—fighting : see under YEMEN
SAND, Dr. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on ambulance aeroplanes, OCT. 10, 11*b*
SANDBACH, Mrs. Alice—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*e*
SANDERS, Sir Robert A. :—
at Brighton, on Road Fund, OCT. 9, 19*e*
at Grosvenor-place, on House of Lords : reform, NOV. 28, 7*a*
in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 7*e* ;—Horses, broken-down : exportation, NOV. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 8*f*
SANDERS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. W. C.—retirement, DEC. 31, 6*e*
SANDERSON, Sir F.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 8*c*
SANDERSON and Company, Ltd.—rubber (review, F. N.), OCT. 5, 21*d*
SANDFORD, Mr. F. T. (New Zealand)—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on land settlement, NOV. 27, 9*e*
SANDHURST, Lord—in Parliament, on railway services, NOV. 27, 7*c*
SANDLE, Mr. Sidney J. :—
at City Corporation, on electricity charges, OCT. 9, 11*e*
on electricity charges (l.), OCT. 12, 12*c* ; NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 16, 25*c*
SANDOW, Mr. Eugen—death, OCT. 15, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 16*c* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 17*b* ; town house : sale announced, NOV. 12, 12*d* ; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
SANDRA Confectionery, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
SANDRINGHAM Church (photo.), NOV. 23, 16
SANDS, Edward—acquitted, NOV. 21, 9*d*
SANDWICH—harbour Bill : passed by Unopposed Bills Committee, DEC. 11, 11*d* ; before Parliament, 15, 9*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
SANDYS, Miss Ellen J.—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
SANFORD, Mr. Percy C.—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
SAN Francisco—Market Street Railway : proposed municipal purchase rejected, NOV. 5, 14*f*
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
SANJURGO, Gen. (Spain)—promoted, OCT. 6, 14*d* ; mentioned as High Commissioner in Morocco, 14, 16*c* ; appointment, 19, 12*f* ; NOV. 3, 16*f*
SANKEY, Capt. Matthew H. P. R.—death, NOV. 3, 16*f* ; will, DEC. 19, 15*d*
SANKEY, Col. Stuart—on Foundling Hospital carol service (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
SAN Luis Potosi (State)—Governor : deposed ; new appointment, NOV. 18, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 23*c* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 22*g*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 21*g* ;—Report, NOV. 14, 22*b*
SANTA Catharina (State)—bonds drawn, NOV. 16, 26*a* ; payment, 25, 23*g*
SANTA Cruz Coffee Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 16, 21*c* ; 23, 22*d* ; 26, 21*g*, 23*f* ; 27, 20*c*
SANTA Gertrudis Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 6, 21*c* ; DEC. 23, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*c* ;—Notes, Eight-and-a-Half per Cent. : proposed redemption (F.N.), OCT. 29, 21*e* ; NOV. 23, 20*d* ; DEC. 1, 21*c* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 24*g* ;—Shares : Anglo-American group acquires block, NOV. 23, 20*d*
SANTA Marta Railway Company—appeal against Colombian Government, DEC. 18, 21*c*
SAN Thomé :—
Labour—supply from Mozambique, OCT. 9, 13*g* ; NOV. 18, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 27*a*
SAO Paulo (State) :—
Coffee Institute—loan : Bill authorizing (F.N.), DEC. 24, 15*a*
Finance—loan : New York bankers refuse, NOV. 12, 20*e* ; American participation, DEC. 15, 23*f* ;—Loan (1905) : bonds drawn, NOV. 6, 24*b* ;—Loan (1921) : bonds drawn, DEC. 29, 21*e*
SAO Thomé : see SAN Thomé
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*f*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaving for Sarawak, OCT. 9, 17*a*
SARAWAK, Ranée of—arrives in London, OCT. 19, 15*b*
SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 15*c*
SARFATI, Margherita—"The Life of Benito Mussolini" : reviewed, OCT. 2, 7*e*
SARGEANT, Mr. W. L.—at Shrewsbury, on higher certificates, DEC. 24, 6*d*
SARGENT, Prof. J. A.—on coalmining industry (evid.), NOV. 27, 19*a*
SARGENT, Mr. John—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
SARGENT, John S. (see also under ART)—portrait of M. Jullerat (photo.), NOV. 23, 16
Boston Museum of Fine Arts—memorial exhibition (photo.), DEC. 12, 14
Studio—sale announced, DEC. 8, 10*e*
Water-colour drawings—presented to Birmingham by Miss Sargent, DEC. 17, 14*d*
SARO, Gen. (Spain)—promoted, OCT. 6, 14*d*

SARRAIL, Gen. (France)—at Damascus (photo.), OCT. 2, 16; in Paris (photo.), Nov. 17, 18
Syria—administration as High Commissioner: criticism, OCT. 21, 16*d*; position, 23, 14*d*; demand for recall, 29, 14*c*; reported removal: M. Painlevé's denial, 30, 12*b*; Press hostility, 30, 12*b*; notice of interpellation in Chamber, 30, 12*b*; recalled, 31, 12*d*; French Press opinion, Nov. 2, 14*c*; hands over powers as High Commissioner, 3, 16*f*; our correspondent's comments, 4, 14*f*; to make statement before Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber, 10, 14*c*; in Paris: meeting with M. de Jouvenel: conversation with M. Painlevé, 16, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); attends joint meeting of Army Committee and Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber of Deputies (statement), 19, 18*b*; meeting of protest in Paris against actions while High Commissioner, 23, 11*a*; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 21, 11*a*
Article ("General Sarrail's régime"), Nov. 24, 13*a*
Charges against—Commandant Aujac (report), Nov. 3, 16*f*
Damascus—flight of inhabitants: statement regarding British Consul: M. de Jouvenel's attitude, Nov. 23, 11*a*
Jebel Druse revolt—criticism, OCT. 1, 13*c*; 22, 12*d*; (statement), Nov. 16, 13*e* (3* 4*); responsibility discussed in Senate, DEC. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 22, 13*c*
SARREQUEMINES—shooting outrage: see under FRANCE—Crime
SARWAT, Abdel Khaleb Pasha (Egypt)—prospects of forming Ministry, DEC. 11, 13*e*; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SASKATCHEWAN:—
Wheat pool: see under CANADA
SASSOON, Mr. A. N.—on watches: thefts (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—guest of Royal Aero Club, Nov. 28, 17*e* (4*); inspects Royal Air Force Electrical and Wireless School, Flower Down, DEC. 19, 9*e*; (photo.), 19, 16
at Royal United Service Institution, on Egypt-India air service, DEC. 17, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Japanese Tokyo-London flight, OCT. 14, 11*d*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: accidents, DEC. 10, 9*c*;—Royal Air Force: strength, DEC. 10, 9*c*; purchase of Bentley Priory, 10, 9*d*
Saturday Review—70th anniversary, Nov. 7, 9*g*
SAUER, Dr. (Germany)—shoots Afghan in Kabul, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SAUER, Mr. Emil—pianoforte recital, Nov. 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Edgar—wounding charge, OCT. 7, 11*d* (4*); acquitted, 15, 11*f*
SAUNDERS, William—acquitted, DEC. 2, 6*g*
SAVAGE, Mrs. Raymond—dinner, OCT. 23, 17*b*
SAVAGE, Dr. W. G.—on overcrowded houses in Somersetshire (report quoted), OCT. 23, 7*d*
SAVAGE Club—dinner, DEC. 7, 16*b*
SAVARD, Dr. E. (Canada)—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*
SAVILE, Lord—shooting party, DEC. 4, 17*b*
SAVILL, Ven. L., Arch-deacon of Tonbridge: installed, OCT. 10, 15*d*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*; (F.N.), 2, 18*c*
SAVOY Plaza Corporation—bond issue, Nov. 30, 21*g*
SAWBRIDGE, Canon John S.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
SAWERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
SAWYER, Maj.-Gen. Henry T. — appointment, DEC. 5, 6*d*, *f*
SAXE-MEININGEN, former Duke of—estate: article, DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SAYCE, Prof. A. H. — at Edinburgh, on Apostles' tomb in St. Peter's, OCT. 26, 17*f*
SAYE and Sele, Lord — "Hearsay": reviewed, DEC. 1, 20*d*
SAYED Nasir (Turkey)—arrested, OCT. 15, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); sentenced, DEC. 9, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—visit to Berlin in 1910: documents quoted, DEC. 19, 11*d*
SCAMMELL, Mr. Alfred J. W.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
SCANDINAVIA:—
Baltic States and Finland—proposed Security Pact with, Nov. 25, 15*c*
SCANDINAVIAN studies: see under UNIVERSITY College, London
SCARBOROUGH—landslide, DEC. 24, 7*c* (4*); 28, 12*f*
SCARBOROUGH Electric Supply Company—debenture stock issue in April, 1923: redemption (F.N.), Nov. 25, 22*d*
SCARFOGLIO, Signor Paul (Italy) — sentenced, DEC. 14, 14*b*
SCARLETT, Lieut.-Col. James A.—death, DEC. 31, 12*d*
SCARPETTA, Signor Edward (Italy) — death, DEC. 1, 13*g*
SCARTH, Mr. Leveson E.—will, Nov. 14, 15*d*
SCHABEEK, M. (Netherlands)—delegate to Chinese tariff conference, OCT. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SCHACHT, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for United States, OCT. 12, 15*c*; in New York, 30, 13*b*; leaves New York, Nov. 16, 13*g*
at Bank of Germany, on credit contingent system, DEC. 4, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Berlin Bourse, on financial stability, DEC. 12, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
at Karlsruhe, on foreign loans; former Colonies, OCT. 6, 13*c*
at Stuttgart, on Reichsbank's policy, DEC. 9, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
SCHAFER, Sir E. Sharpey — on booking at French hotels (l.), OCT. 9, 10*c*
SCHALL, Mr. Thomas D. (U.S.A.)—article ("Public men of America"), DEC. 21, 13*f*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene—at Hotel Great Central, on musical cooperation, OCT. 31, 10*b*
SCHAVERIEN, Barnet—coining charge, OCT. 13, 6*g*
SCHEER, Adm. (Germany):—
"Vom Segelschiff zum U-Boat" quoted, DEC. 14, 13*a*
at Munich, on battle of Jutland, OCT. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany):—
at Berlin, on property of Royal Houses, DEC. 11, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Reichstag, on unemployed; Royal property claims, DEC. 4, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)

SCHEINMAN, M. (Russia)—deputy to Commissar for External and Internal Trade, Nov. 19, 15*b*
SCHELDT (river) — navigation: agreement between Netherlands and Belgium: ratification prospects, DEC. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SCHENK, Mr. Oswald—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
SCHIELE, Herr (Germany) — resigns as Minister of Interior, OCT. 26, 14*c*; accepted, 27, 14*b*; to remain away from debate in Reichstag on Security Pact, Nov. 21, 11*d*
SCHILDT, Runar (Finland)—death, OCT. 6, 13*g*
SCHILIZZI, Mr. George — will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
SCHILLINGS, Herr Max von (Germany) — dismissed as Director of Berlin Opera, Nov. 27, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SCHIOLER, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, OCT. 2, 10*b*
SCHLEY, Mr. Reeve (U.S.A.)—at Moscow, on luncheon to All-Russian Textiles Syndicate, DEC. 14, 13*b*
SCHLICH, Sir William—death, OCT. 1, 14*c*, 16*b*; funeral, 2, 15*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 6, 16*c*
SCHLIEBEN, Herr von (Germany)—resignation as Minister of Finance, OCT. 26, 14*c*; accepted, 27, 14*b*
SCHNITZER, Miss Germaine — pianoforte recital, Nov. 10, 12*d*; 13, 10*c*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
SCHOMBERG, Duke of—heirs: uncommuted portion of pension redeemed, DEC. 1, 5*g*
SCHOOL of Librarianship—vacation school (Florence): arrangements, DEC. 17, 13*c*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—chairman appointed, Nov. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Report, Nov. 17, 19*d*
SCHRAMECK, M. (France)—Minister for Interior, OCT. 30, 12*a*
SCHREIBEN, Herr (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on coalmining industry, Nov. 3, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*)
SCHROEDER, Mrs. Mabel A.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
SCHRÖTER, Dr. (Germany)—at Leipzig, on transmission of pictures by wireless, Nov. 3, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SCHULTZ, Lieut. (Germany)—sentenced by French court-martial, Nov. 11, 11*d*
SCHÜRFF, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on tariff arrangements with Poland, Nov. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SCHWABE, Mr. Louis—paper on artificial silk in 1842 recalled, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
SCHWARZ, Prof. (South Africa)—returning to Pretoria, OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SCHWEICH lectures: see under BRITISH Academy
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—in London, DEC. 1, 14*d*; presented to King, 2, 17*b*; at Foreign Office, 3, 14*c*; leaves London, 4, 14*f*
Photograph, DEC. 1, 18
Security Pact—signs, DEC. 2, 15*f*; (s.), 2, 16*b*, *e*; signature (photo.), 2, 18
at League of Nations Council, on Mosul, DEC. 9, 14*d*
SCIARRETTI, Mr. Alberto — pianoforte recital, DEC. 18, 12*c*
SCIENCE:—
Apparatus exhibition (Imperial College of Science)—arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SCIENCE (continued):—
Articles ("The Progress of Science") ("Mechanism of Posture: Dr. Magnus's Researches"), OCT. 5, 7*d*; ("Cuckoos and their Eggs"), 19, 18*e*; ("Gold from Mercury"), Nov. 2, 21*e*; ("A Menagerie of Microbes"), 16, 8*a*; ("High Voltage Cathode Rays"), 30, 17*d*; ("Affinities of Tarsius"), DEC. 14, 19*e*; ("X-Rays and Solids: the Crystalline State"), 28, 7*d*
Empire development; see under BRITISH Empire
SCIENCE Museum—additions described, DEC. 23, 10*d*;—"Napier's Bones" acquired, Nov. 19, 19*f*
SCIENTIFIC and industrial research — committee (Privy Council): report, OCT. 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*d*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—building industry bulletins: see BUILDING trade: Research
SCOLIA Folk Song Quartet—concert, OCT. 24, 12*c*
SCOLT Head—etymology: correspondence, OCT. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 10, 10*e*; 12, 10*d*
SCOPES, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—teaching Darwinism: see under UNITED States—Evolution
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Buckie, DEC. 29, 10*g*;—Kirkpatrick Durham, DEC. 15, 13*g*
Coalmining—Bellshill Pit, Glasgow, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Tobogganing — Glasgow, DEC. 28, 9*c*
Accountants — directory noticed, DEC. 5, 18*d* (4*)
Birth-rate—Registrar-General's report, OCT. 6, 9*e*
Cattle:—
Sales — Highlands, OCT. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Shows—Scottish National Fat Stock Club, DEC. 3, 12*d*
Coal and coalmining:—
Accidents: see under *Accidents*, above
Exports—increase, DEC. 10, 13*g*
Survey—Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: committee appointed, DEC. 21, 14*b*; additional member, 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Timbering, methods of—committee's report, DEC. 2, 9*d*
Copper—price, DEC. 10, 25*d*
Crime:—
Barlinnie Prison, Glasgow—fight, OCT. 28, 19*e*; Nov. 24, 11*g*; DEC. 24, 7*c*
Children, offences against—Lord Alness (s.), DEC. 29, 12*e*
Juvenile—committee: member, DEC. 1, 17*f*
Murder—little girl at Stirling: Alexander Bickerstaff to be retried, DEC. 18, 20*g*
Shooting outrage—Glasgow, OCT. 27, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*g*
Diabetes: see under DIABETES
Education:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*c*
Bill—before Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*e*; 28, 18*c*; DEC. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); 17, 9*c*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 6*d*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*

SCOTLAND :—
Education (continued) :—
Classes, size of—Educational Institute of Scotland : resolution, DEC. 30, 12c
Grants—circular 1371 and memorandum issued, DEC. 17, 16e (3* 4*)
Vocational requirements, relation to —inquiry committee appointed, NOV. 21, 9e
Elections, municipal—results, NOV. 4, 14d ; 5, 16d
Fires—Dunecht, Aberdeen, OCT. 29, 11c ;—Edinburgh, OCT. 19, 14c ; —Glasgow, DEC. 28, 14d
Flag, National — Glasgow, Lord (l.), NOV. 26, 12c ;—Heard, Rear-Adm. H. (l.), NOV. 28, 8c
Highland games—Lochaber meeting : ball, OCT. 1, 17c
Highlands—Ferry : Kylesku boat withdrawn, OCT. 19, 9g
Housing :—
Baldwin, Mr S. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 11c
Glasgow—position discussed, OCT. 1, 11d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : inspects schemes (s.), OCT. 2, 7a, c ; (photo.), 3, 14 ;—Commission, Royal : report recalled, DEC. 21, 14b ;—Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (l.), DEC. 28, 8e
Leading articles, OCT. 6, 15c ; DEC. 23, 13b
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 19, 7a
Rent restrictions—Bill withdrawn, DEC. 18, 8b ; 19, 7e (4*)
Shortage—article, NOV. 21, 7f
Steel houses :—
Glasgow—contract : decision, DEC. 11, 11c
State scheme—announced in Commons, DEC. 19, 7c ; opinion, 21, 14b ; 22, 18d ; proposals, 23, 12d ; accepted by Scottish National Housing Company, 24, 7a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7f ;—Leading article, DEC. 23, 13b ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 19, 14c ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 21, 14c
Subsidy, increased—(P.N.), NOV. 4, 8f ; 18, 14g ; note, 20, 14e ; firms approved, 26, 13c ; (P.N.), DEC. 18, 14c ; offer withdrawn, 19, 7c
Articles, NOV. 21, 7f
Atholl type—exclusion : question in Parliament, DEC. 3, 7d
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a ; NOV. 6, 9a
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 11c
Parliament—questions, NOV. 25, 9b
Tarpey, Mr. J. T. K. (l.), OCT. 22, 8d
Iron and steel—prices :—
Bar—reduction, OCT. 7, 19f
Boiler plates—reduction, NOV. 25, 22d
Labour :—
Building—shortage : discussed, NOV. 21, 7f
Coalmining :—
Disputes—Parkhead Colliery, Motherwell : strike, OCT. 22, 12d
SCOTLAND :—
Labour :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Non-Unionist—Arniston Colliery : strike, OCT. 6, 11e ;—Preston Links : strike settled, OCT. 6, 11e
Disputes—maintenance of public services and supplies : official circular issued NOV. 23, 9e
Shale oil workers—wage reduction : ballot result, NOV. 9, 14e ; 10, 11b ; 11, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; strike ballot result, 17, 19d ; strike, 24, 11b ; 26, 12d ; ballot in favour of settlement, DEC. 12, 7g (7d, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 20, 8b
Unemployment — Glasgow : Lord Provost's fund, OCT. 5, 11g
Law :—
Administration—Royal Commission : forthcoming appointment (P.N.), DEC. 12, 10g
Circuit Courts—Bill : in Commons : second reading, NOV. 18, 8c ; third reading, DEC. 5, 7c ; amendments agreed in Lords, 15, 9c ; Royal Assent, 23, 5a
Court of Session—Depute Clerk in Inner House appointed, OCT. 23, 11g ; 31, 14g
Judges—changes, DEC. 19, 12f
Sheriff officers—departmental committee's report, DEC. 1, 11g
Sheriffs Courts—Bill : in Commons : second reading, NOV. 18, 8c
Solicitor-General — possible change (P.N.), DEC. 16, 14g ; appointment, 31, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
Library, national :—
Lamont, Mr. J. K. (l.), NOV. 11, 8c
Scott-Moncrieff, Rev. W. G. (l.), OCT. 29, 10e
Trustees, Board of—chairman, OCT. 1, 8d ; members appointed, 17, 9g ; NOV. 18, 11d (11b, 4*) ; meeting, OCT. 26, 9e
Local taxation—rates :—
Bill (P.N.), DEC. 18, 14g ; introduced in Commons, 18, 7d
Clyde shipyards — assessment : dispute, OCT. 6, 6f ; appeals : test cases, 7, 11b ; 8, 7g ; 9, 6g
Motors—Shows : Edinburgh, NOV. 13, 22d ; 14, 18d ;—Speed : Dundee : public inquiry, OCT. 29, 6g
Oil—shale industry :—
Accountants' report, NOV. 30, 9d
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Parliament — questions, DEC. 7, 9d
Scottish Oils, Ltd. (statement), NOV. 10, 11b
Population—Highlands and Islands :—
Gray, Mr. H. A. (lect.), OCT. 6, 11c
Scottish Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 10, 14e
Railway accidents — Glasgow : St. Enoch's Station : report, OCT. 14, 21a ; Rutherglen Station, 15, 11g ;—Linlithgow, DEC. 21, 14e ; (photos.), 21, 16
Roads—Bill : in Commons : second reading, NOV. 18, 8c ; third reading, DEC. 5, 7c ; in Lords : second reading, 11, 7c ; committee, 15, 9c ; third reading, 16, 7b
Shops—early closing order : suspended during Christmas, NOV. 20, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Sugar, beet—Greenock factory : opened, DEC. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Trade—educational requirements : see under *Education*, above
Whist drives—Glasgow police action, Nov. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Winter sports, DEC. 24, 10*b*
SCOTLAND Yard : see CRIMINAL Investigation Department
SCOTS Guards :—
Edinburgh Association—bazaar, OCT. 8, 17*b*
SCOTT, Lady Angela—motoring accident, DEC. 14, 17*b*
SCOTT, Capt. C. A.—appointment, OCT. 15, 6*g*
SCOTT, Mr. C. M. Oldrid—architect of St. Asaph Cathedral, Nov. 28, 19*c*
SCOTT, Mrs. Eva C.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*
SCOTT, Cdr. G. A.—biographical, DEC. 11, 20*e*
SCOTT, Mr. George—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
SCOTT, Prof. J. W.—on Indian rural life (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
SCOTT, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. John F.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie :—
at Maritime conference, on mortgages and liens, OCT. 12, 24*d*
in Parliament, on Housing, DEC. 19, 7*a* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 8*e* ; 23, 5*b*
SCOTT, Philip—loitering charge, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. R. F. McNair—at Idol-lane, on United Temiang (F.M.S.), Rubber Estates, Ltd., DEC. 10, 25*c*
SCOTT, Dr. R. P.—at Cambridge, on China : Boxer indemnity, DEC. 5, 14*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas :—
on submarines—abolition (l.), Nov. 24, 15*e*
SCOTT, Mr. W. D.—member of committee on flax growing, OCT. 2, 9*f*
SCOTT, Mr. W. Kilburn :—
at Burlington House, on gas industry, OCT. 21, 18*e* ; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on pulverized fuel, DEC. 9, 19*d*
SCOTT, Sir Walter—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), DEC. 1, 16*c*
SCOTT, Mr. William H.—death, DEC. 22, 8*f*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—bonus, Nov. 19, 22*f*
SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Association of Master Bakers—on bread prices (statement), OCT. 19, 9*e*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 19*c* ;—Report, Nov. 26, 27*a*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Company, Ltd.—formed (F.N.), Nov. 27, 20*a* ; particulars, DEC. 14, 22*f*, *g* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Clans' Association of London—dinner, Nov. 23, 8*e*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 26*e* ;—Report, Nov. 30, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—conference, OCT. 10, 14*b*, *e*
SCOTTISH Mine Workers' Association—conference, OCT. 6, 11*e* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
SCOTTISH National Housing Company—meeting, DEC. 24, 7*a* ;—State scheme : see SCOTLAND : *Housing* : *Steel houses* : State scheme
SCOTTISH National Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 21*g* ;—Report, Nov. 10, 21*g*
SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Edinburgh—meeting, DEC. 16, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd.—subsidiary companies : list, DEC. 7, 9*d*
on shale oil industry (statement), Nov. 10, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Rifles : see CAMERONIANS
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 21*g*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—accounts : delay, OCT. 27, 20*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 24*g* ;—Report, DEC. 23, 18b
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, Nov. 20, 21*g*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association—conference, Nov. 14, 9*e* ;—Luncheon, Nov. 14, 9*e*
SCOTTISH Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society—Bill : text, Nov. 18, 4*d* ; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 28*c*
SCOTTISH Yorkshire Association—dinner, OCT. 16, 12*c*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K. — on Sir L. Mackinnon (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev. W. G.—on Scottish National Library (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. Hugh C.—nominated for vacant seat on Stock Exchange Committee, DEC. 11, 21*g*
SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. John A.—death, Nov. 28, 18*e* ; memorial service (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22*d* ; Mr. J. W. Fitzwilliam (l.), 3, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SCRUTTON, Mr. J. Herbert—resigns chairmanship of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, DEC. 4, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* (4*)
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 21, 6*a*
SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, Capt. Evelyn—funeral, Nov. 18, 17*d*
SCULPTURE :—
Exhibitions—Bliss, Mr. D. P., Nov. 7, 8*e* ;—Maude, Miss A. C., Nov. 27, 9*d*
Gaul, August — "Young Bears" (photo.), Nov. 7, 16
"Pied Piper of Hamelin"—awarded British Institute scholarship, DEC. 15, 28*a*
Popineau, M.—statuette (photo.), Nov. 7, 16
SCURR, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8*a* ;—India (Civil Services) Bill, DEC. 5, 7*c* ;—Juries Bill, DEC. 10, 9*d*
SEA Cadet Corps—central associations : change, OCT. 8, 9*e* ;—Fremantle, Rear-Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*c* ;—Navy League : appeal, OCT. 21, 11*e*
SEAFIELD, Earldom of—claim by Mr. A. Grant : see under HOUSE of Lords—Peerages—Claims
SEAFIELD Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*d*
SEAGER, Ernest G.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 6, 11*b*
SEAGER, Mr. J. Edward—on X rays in shoe fitting (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
SEAHAM—electoral : see under DURHAM
SEAHAM Harbour—Castlereagh extension described, DEC. 29, 7*a*

SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—accident manager appointed, DEC. 24, 15*g*
SEALS—Thames: body found, OCT. 7, 11*g*
SEARLE, Walter H.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 24, 7*b* (4*)
SEBASTE, Titular Archbp. of: see GASPARRI, Mgr. Enrico
SECCO, Gen. (Italy)—charge of Fascio of Florence, OCT. 26, 13*d*
SECKHAM, Col. Bassett T.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
SECOND Anglo-Scottish Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act: guarantee, NOV. 26, 13*c*
SECONDARY Schools Association—meeting, NOV. 18, 11*c*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21*g*
SECOND Guardian Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 23*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 23, 23*d*;—Report, OCT. 12, 26*f*
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*;—Report, NOV. 3, 27*c*;—Share issue, NOV. 12, 20*g*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Company, Ltd.—capital increase, NOV. 27, 20*g*
SECRETAN, Col. Edouard (Switzerland)—monument unveiled, NOV. 10, 13*g*
SECRETAN, Mr. Hubert—at Bournemouth, on juvenile unemployment, OCT. 15, 11*d*
SEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
SEDGWICK, Mr. H. J.—on optical glass (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
SEDITION—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*;—Communist Party prosecution: see under COMMUNIST Party;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 6, 9*d*;—Labour Party: Executive Committee's resolution, OCT. 29, 11*d*;—Law: Bill, amending: proposals (P.N.), DEC. 1, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 2, 7*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*b*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 9, 19*c*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 24, 7*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 19*g*;—Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
SEEDS—blending of mixtures: article, NOV. 30, 18*b*;—Testing station: East Craigs, Corstorphine: opened, OCT. 30, 9*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SEELY, Sir Charles—health, NOV. 26, 19*b*; 30, 15*b*; DEC. 4, 17*b*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—unveils 2nd King Edward's Horse war memorial (s.), OCT. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Southampton, on industrial conditions, OCT. 2, 9*d*
SEFTON-JONES, Mr. H.:—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Ankhor, DEC. 12, 7*a*
SEGLI—shooting outrage: see SUMATRA—Crime
SEIF-ED-DIN, Prince Ahmed—Parliament: questions, NOV. 20, 8*b*
SEINE (Department)—loan: bonds drawn, NOV. 12, 24*a*
SEIPEL, Mgr. (Austria)—received by Pope, OCT. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SEITZ, Dr. (Austria)—at Vienna, on rents proposal, DEC. 9, 13*c*
SEKGOMA: see under BECHUANALAND—Chief, Paramount
SEKONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 22*d*; NOV. 16, 25*f*
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—St. Andrew estate damaged, DEC. 5, 18*d* (4*)
SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—on Metropolitan Railway Company (l.), NOV. 20, 10*b*
SELBIE, Dr. W. B.—at Bournemouth, on post-war religion, OCT. 15, 11*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—member of Southern Irish loyalists' claim committee, NOV. 3, 16*a*
at Carlisle, on land ownership; agricultural policy, OCT. 26, 8*c*
at Durham, on possible British Republic; House of Lords: reform, OCT. 19, 14*b*
SELBORNE Society—lectures: announcement, DEC. 2, 17*f*
SELBY, Mr. F. P.—on tobacco (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir Amherst—on education grants (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
SELER, late Prof. Eduard (Germany)—Sahagun's "Historia Universal de Nueva España": translation to be published, DEC. 31, 9*a*
SELETAR Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—at Savoy Hotel, on architecture, NOV. 6, 21*g*
SELFRIDGE and Company—burglary: prosecution, NOV. 18, 11*g*;—Directors appointed, DEC. 28, 17*g*;—Sale, DEC. 28, 9*d*;—Trade notices, OCT. 8, 10*c*; 12, 18*e*; 22, 6*g*; 29, 11*b*; NOV. 5, 11*e*; 12, 7*d*; 30, 9*f*
SELF-SUPPORTING Empire League—Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*;—Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Edwin R. A.—degree conferred by Sorbonne, NOV. 30, 11*b*
SELIGMAN, Mrs. Lena—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
SELIM, Mme. Josma—song recital, DEC. 21, 10*c*
SELKIRK, Mr. W.—director of Rhodesian Congo Border Concession Company, OCT. 22, 19*b*
SELLAR, Mr. Patrick—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
SELLICK, Mr. Richard J.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
SELLS, Capt. W. F.—biographical, NOV. 7, 4*g*
SEMBILAN Estates Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 27*c*
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 20*g*
SENDAYAN (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 18*c*
SENDEN, Baron von (Germany)—arrested, OCT. 9, 13*b*
"SENEX"—on Queen Alexandra (l.), NOV. 26, 17*d*
SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 23*a*;—Report, OCT. 17, 17*g*
SENIOR, Mr. Richard—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SENIOR, Mr. Sam—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
SENTER, Sir George—at Birkbeck College, on report, DEC. 10, 13
SEPP, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 16, 13*d*
SERCK Radiators, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
SERDA, M. J. (Algeria)—on tobacco growing (art., To. N.), OCT. 20, 29*c*
SEREBRIANSKY, Proto-Hierarch (Russia)—banished, OCT. 12, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
SEREMBAN, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*

SEREMBAN Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*c*
SERIZIAT, M.—portrait: (photo.), DEC. 29, 14
SERPELL, Mr. William H.—law case, NOV. 14, 4*a*
SERRATO, President José (Uruguay)—on Prince of Wales's visit: reply to message from King George, OCT. 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SERRECHIA, Giovanni—motor accident—see ELLIOTT, George W.
SERRIGNY, Gen. (France)—member of Commission on Greco-Bulgar incident, NOV. 6, 13*e*
SERVICE—Sir F. Milner (l.), NOV. 10, 10*d*
SERVICEMEN, ex:—
Disabled:—
Artificial limbs—Parliament: question, NOV. 20, 8*a*
Bookbinding exhibition — arrangements, NOV. 23, 15*c*
Bromley-Davenport, Mrs. H. R. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
Chesterfield House Hospital, Matlock—official control denied, OCT. 13, 11*a*
Deaf — War-Deafened Ex-Service Men's Fund: grants, NOV. 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Employment — King's Roll: increase, OCT. 26, 14*f*; Sir A. Steel-Maitland: appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 11*b*; State contracts: see under CONTRACTS
Milner, Sir F. (l.), NOV. 10, 10*d*
Orpington Hospital — inmates' complaints: questions in Parliament, NOV. 27, 7*d*
Treatment—Leicester: question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*c*;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*c*
Vanguard Farm—At Home in aid, DEC. 21, 15*b*
War Service Legion (Londonderry House)—sale, DEC. 2, 11*c*; 8, 19*b*
Emigration within Empire: see under EMIGRATION
Employment—Haig, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 16*e*;—Young Men's Christian Association Ex-Servicemen's Employment Department: men assisted, NOV. 16, 11*c*
Frauds upon—prosecution, NOV. 18, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Land settlement—report (1919-24) issued, NOV. 12, 11*c*
Officers:—
Employment—Officers' Association Employment Bureau: work; visited by Lord Haig, NOV. 20, 11*g*;—Statistics for October, NOV. 9, 9*g*; for November, DEC. 14, 16*c*; 15, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Our Empire—messages, DEC. 15, 19*d*
Tattoos, unofficial—question in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Wounded—entertained at Buckingham Palace, NOV. 12, 9*b*;—British Red Cross Society: Christmas gifts: arrangements, NOV. 13, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—St. David's Home, Castlebar, Ealing: new ward opened, NOV. 27, 11*g*
SETÄLÄ, Prof. (Finland)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 31, 9*g*
SETTE, Prof. (Germany)—at Near Eastern Egyptian Society, on Sinai inscription, DEC. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SETTEN, Mrs.—death, DEC. 9, 11*g*
SETTLE, Mr. Joseph B.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany):—
Prussian Diet—motion of no confidence rejected, OCT. 24, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Prussian Diet, on rumoured *putsch*, DEC. 4, 13*d*
SEVERS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
SEVILLE—labour: see under SPAIN
SEWARD, Prof. A.C.—awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, NOV. 11, 17*e*
at Cambridge—address to Senate, OCT. 2, 9*e*
SEWELL, Mr. Reginald A.—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
SEWELL, Mr. William—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
SEXTON, Mr. James:—
at Liverpool, on Russia: conditions, OCT. 1, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 10, 9*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*d* (4*)
SEYCHELLES—fisheries: report, DEC. 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SEYMER, Mrs. Marie—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
SEYMOUR, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Devonshire, OCT. 28, 17*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. E. W.—presentation, NOV. 2, 17*e*
SEYMOUR, Maj. Edward—comptroller to Princess Victoria, DEC. 5, 15*a*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Michael R.—on Oxford House, Bethnal Green (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Reginald—death, DEC. 14, 17*b*; funeral, 16, 17*d*; 17, 19*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. T. R.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
SHACKLETON, Sir David—retirement: biographical, OCT. 27, 16*f*
SHADBOLT, Mr. F. R.—on brush trade (evid.), NOV. 10, 5*e*
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur:—
at Penrith, on Socialism; Labour Party, OCT. 16, 11*b*
on Communist movement—articles: IV., OCT. 1, 15*f*; V., 2, 13*f*; VI., 7, 15*f*; VII., 8, 15*f*; to be republished, 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
SHADWELL, Mr. Lionel L.—death, DEC. 7, 7*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY, Lord:—
at Eastbourne, on Anglo-Catholic movement, OCT. 6, 19*b*
on reservation of sacrament (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—Founders' Day observed, OCT. 2, 15*d*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, OCT. 26, 12*b*; NOV. 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*b*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*); 30, 10*d*; DEC. 18, 12*b*
SHAHBANDAR, Dr. (Syria)—at Mecca, NOV. 17, 14*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Birthplace—trustees' meeting, OCT. 29, 20*d*
Plays—M. Shipulinsky: book noticed, OCT. 21, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
School—history to be compiled, NOV. 27, 12*d*
SHAKESPEARE Association—meeting, NOV. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SHALDON—St. Peter's Church: reopened, NOV. 27, 17*c*
SHALLASH, Ramadan Pasha ibn (Syria)—military head of Provisional Government, NOV. 6, 14*c*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*c*
SHAND, Capt. Philip K.—deputy lieutenant of Banff, OCT. 28, 17*b*
SHANDEL, Mr. Lewis—death, OCT. 23, 16*c*; 26, 16*e*

SHANGHAI :—
Civil war : see under CHINA
Customs House—new : tenders for windows, NOV. 25, 23*g*
Law—Mixed Court : article, OCT. 14, 15*a* ; Diplomatic Body preparing to negotiate for surrender, 21, 16*c* ; Chua Sin Kah (l.), 24, 10*d*
Police—Commissioner and inspector resign, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Riot—inquiry : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation
SHANNON (river) :—
Power scheme—cargo boat with materials stopped by armed men, DEC. 18, 20*d*
Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress — resolutions, NOV. 18, 16*c*
Irish Times comment, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Labour—men engaged, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; wages dispute at Limerick, 6, 16*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 11*e*; 9, 6*g* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 13*b* ; 24, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*d* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Morden, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
O'Higgins, Mr. K. (s.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
SHANNON, Angel—theft charge, NOV. 20, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; acquitted, DEC. 12, 7*b* (7*g*, 4*)
SHANNON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
SHAPLEY, Mrs. Annie A.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
SHARE, Mr. George—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
SHARKS—man's fight with, OCT. 13, 6*f* ;—St. Brelade's Bay : catch, OCT. 3, 7*g*
SHARMAN, Charles C. (solicitor)—struck off, NOV. 28, 5*b*
SHARMAN, Dr. John S. W. E.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SHARMAN, Reginald A.—appeal dismissed, OCT. 20, 5*d*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil—memorial : appeal, NOV. 28, 8*a*
SHARP, Maj. Frederic J.—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
SHARP, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
SHARPE, Mr. Daniel—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
SHARPE, Miss Helen S.—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
SHARPE, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
SHARPE, Mr. Herbert—death, OCT. 16, 17*c* ; will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Alcock, Dr. W. G. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
Memorial prize : see under ROYAL College of Music
SHARPE, Mrs. Louisa—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
SHARPE (Charles) and Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24*c*
SHARPLES, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SHARWOOD, Miss Emily—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
SHAW, Mr. Alec T.—on woollen trade (evid.), NOV. 18, 11*d*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander—on taxation : effects on shipping (art. quoted ; F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*f*
SHAW, Mr. Arthur—member of committee on education and trade needs, OCT. 17, 12*f*
SHAW, Mr. Charles B.—death, DEC. 23, 7*b*
SHAW, Daniel Williamson—shooting in St. Louis : United States compensation recommended, DEC. 16, 13*g*
SHAW, Mr. David—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
SHAW, Dr. Fletcher—at Manchester, on unproved cancer cures, DEC. 5, 14*e*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Man and Superman (Don Juan scene) —performed, OCT. 24, 12*c*
St. Andrews University —to be nominated Rector, OCT. 16, 9*e*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard (continued) :—
Saint Joan—performed in Venice, OCT. 19, 11*c*
on Axham, Dr. F. W. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*a* ; NOV. 12, 10*a*
SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey R. D.—infant daughter christened, NOV. 11, 15*c*
SHAW, Mr. George H.—on cutlery trade (evid.), NOV. 6, 11*b*
SHAW, Ian W.—death, DEC. 28, 9*c*
SHAW, Mrs. Leslie—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 30, 13*b*
SHAW, Mr. P. A.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
SHAW, Capt. R. J. H. — at Press conference, Imperial, on suggested Empire tour by King, OCT. 1, 13*e*
SHAW, Mrs. Sarah M. — will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
SHAW, Mr. Stanley—at Holborn Restaurant, on short-weight sales, NOV. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. T :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*e* ; — Europe : Security Pact, NOV. 19, 9*c* ; — Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 8*a* ;—Glove trade, DEC. 8, 8*c* ; — Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*d* ;—Unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 7*f*
SHAW, Surg.-Cdr. T. B.—at Wembley, on disease in the Services, OCT. 6, 11*a*
SHAW, Capt. W.—in Parliament, on glove trade, DEC. 4, 7*e*
SHAW, Capt. W. Stanley—on registered letters (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d* ; 9, 8*e*; on Virginia (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*
SHEA, Mr. Charles J.—secretary of Anglo-South American Bank, NOV. 2, 22*f*
SHEAF, Robert E.—conviction quashed, NOV. 3, 5*d*
SHEANE, Rev. W. P. Cole—on Richmond Hill view (l.), NOV. 11, 13*e*
SHEARMAN, Mr. Arthur F.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
SHEARME, Paymr.-Capt. Edward H.—death, NOV. 16, 16*d* ; Sir D. Browning (l.), 17, 16*d*
SHEBBEARE, Mr. Claude E.—on property law (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
SHEEHAN, Mr. (Irish Free State)—threatened, NOV. 10, 14*c*
SHEEHAN, Maurice M.—highway robbery, DEC. 17, 5*b*
SHEEN, J. H.—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
SHEEN, Morris—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
SHEEN, Mr. William M.—restored to medical register, NOV. 27, 9*c*
SHEEP :—
Scab :—Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), OCT. 28, 9*d*
Theft—prosecution, NOV. 2, 11*g*
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. W.—on Patronage Boards (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
SHEFFIELD—appointments, DEC. 12, 7*f* ;—Bishop : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H. ;—Cutlers' Company : feast, OCT. 22, 7*c* ;—Diocese : conference, 7, 17*e* ; Synod : arrangements, OCT. 7, 17*d* ;—Graves, Mr. J. G. : presents park, OCT. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Master Cutler installed, OCT. 7, 16*c* ;—Repertory Theatre : Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : grant, NOV. 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)

SHEFFIELD, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—resuming duties as Ambassador to Mexico, OCT. 9, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD University—appointments, OCT. 12, 13*g* (4*) ;—Degrees : conferred, DEC. 17, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
SHELBOURNE, Mr. H. J.—master of Curriers' Company, OCT. 26, 11*g*
SHELDON, Prof. H. H. (U.S.A.)—gold from mercury tests, OCT. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SHELDON, Mr. Oliver—at Oxford, on industrial management, OCT. 5, 11*f*
SHELDON, Miss Pearl—art exhibitions, DEC. 12, 13*e*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 24*g*
SHELLEY, Mrs. John—reception, Nov. 18, 17*b*
SHELLEY, Percy B.—new poems discovered in Harvard Library, DEC. 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*f* (3* 4*)
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company—director elected, Nov. 17, 22*g*
SHELL Union Oil Company—dividend, Nov. 12, 20*e*
SHELTON, James—burglary charge, DEC. 5, 14*e*
SHELMERDINE, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—at Birmingham, on flying clubs, OCT. 7, 16*a*
SHELMERDINE, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
SHEN Ju-lin (China)—chairman of tariff conference, OCT. 27, 14*c*
SHEPHARD, Mr. Arthur—death, Nov. 9, 20*g* ; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. Walter A.—will, Nov. 21, 15*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred—at Coleman-street, on New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, DEC. 11, 23*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. H. Percy—candidate for City Shrievalty, Nov. 24, 17*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. James F. H.—will, Nov. 14, 15*d*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T.—on Mrs. Partington (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ; 24, 10*a* ; Nov. 6, 15*e*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Ivan—on Stock Exchange : Monday business (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
SHEPPARD, Mervyn W.—found drowned ; information wanted, DEC. 19, 1*c*
SHEPPARD, Maj. R. O.—mistaken identity case : questions in Parliament, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; 27, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 7*c* ; 11, 5*g*
SHEPPERD, Mr. Robert—death, DEC. 1, 11*b*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W.—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8*e*
SHERIDAN, Jack—acquittal, OCT. 8, 11*b*
SHERIFFS—list, Nov. 13, 22*d*
SHERIFFS' Fund Society — committee : report, DEC. 17, 5*d*
SHERLOCK, Sir Arthur — leaves for British Guiana, Nov. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SHERLOCK, Mr. John—death, DEC. 12, 12*f* (3* 4*)
SHERLOCK, Mr. John—will, DEC. 14, 16*e*
SHERRIFF, Flight-Lieut. Frederick G. — "Skill-at-Arms" certificate presented, Nov. 3, 9*d* (2*)
SHERRINGTON, Mr. C. E. R.—on labour and capital : relations in United States (l.), DEC. 4, 15*e*
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles :—
at Burlington House, on psychological research, DEC. 1, 19*b*
at Hunter-street, on medical profession for women, OCT. 2, 9*b*
at Westminster Hospital, on artificial sunlight installation, OCT. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on National Institute of Industrial Psychology—appeal, Nov. 30, 9*d*
SHERRY, Michael, and wife (Northern Ireland) — alleged forged will : arrested, OCT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SHERRY, Mr. Patrick (Northern Ireland)—law case, OCT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SHERSTON, Col. William M.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
SHERWIN, Mr. P. V.—on postal delays (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
SHERWINTER, Simon—fraud charge, OCT. 6, 11*c* ; Nov. 24, 11*d* ; DEC. 9, 8*f*
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
SHETLAND—electoral : see ORKNEY and Shetland
SHIELDS, Muriel — false pretences charge, OCT. 27, 11*d* (4*) ; Nov. 10, 5*b* ; DEC. 2, 11*a* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
SHIELDS, Miss Rosamund — at Church Congress, on women and education, OCT. 9, 7*b*
SHIELDS, Thomas C. : see under TRINIDAD —Crime—Murder
SHIELS, Dr. D. :—
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8*a* ; — Public Health (Scotland) Amendment Bill, Nov. 18, 8*c*
SHIERS, Mr. R. H.—house burgled, Nov. 25, 13*g*
SHINE, Rev. William—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
SHING, Chee — unauthorized possession of opium charge, Nov. 23, 14*a*
SHINTY :—
London Camanachd Club—cup presented, Nov. 30, 14*e*
Western Counties v. Northern Counties, Nov. 30, 14*e*
SHINWELL, Mr. E. :—
on seamen's strike (statement), OCT. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 6*d*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation — Central Board : meeting, OCT. 16, 11*b*
SHIPHARDSON, Mr. W. A.—on education (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E. :—
at Cambridge, on China : Boxer indemnity, DEC. 5, 14*g*
on Gold Coast — freedom from fungus pest (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—Trade Facilities Acts : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding
SHIPP, Lieut. Frederick — assault charge, OCT. 16, 11*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
A. E. Larsen—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*e*
Abbekerk—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Aberdeen—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Aberdonian—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Adamello—casualty, Nov. 18, 25*b*
Admiral Hastings — casualty, Nov. 28, 8*e*
Adriana—casualty, Nov. 24, 21*c* ; 25, 27*b*
Aeon—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*e*
Agamemnon—casualty, DEC. 17, 28*d*
Aghios Gerasimos—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Agility—casualty, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Agire Mendi—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*, 23*g*
Airedale — casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b* ; 8, 27*d* ; 9, 26*e* (26*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 22*g* ; 15, 27*c*
Albert—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g*
Alberto Fassini—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*
Aldecoa—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g*
Alderamin — estimated damage, OCT. 1, 22*g*
Alexander Kielland — casualty, DEC. 5, 22*b* ; 7, 21*b* ; 8, 21*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Algiers—casualty, Nov. 5, 13*g*, 23*c*
Algus—casualty, Oct. 5, 23*c*
Alma Guy—casualty, Oct. 28, 25*f*
Amber—casualty, Nov. 14, 18*c*
Amble—casualty, Dec. 21, 12*g* ; 19*g* ; 31, 18*e*
America—delayed by gales, Dec. 9, 13*c*
Amerikaland—Panama Canal dues : see under PANAMA Canal
Amicus—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Ampere—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Amrum—casualty, Oct. 9, 20*f*
Amsterdam shipyard—new tank steamer on fire, Dec. 11, 13*c* ; destroyed, 12, 9*g* ; 15, 27*c*
Andania—casualty, Nov. 25, 13*g*
Andijk—casualty, Oct. 30, 19*g* ; 31, 21*e* ; Nov. 2, 22*e* ; 3, 27*f* ; 4, 21*b*, 22*e*
Anna Vassilakis—casualty, Nov. 19, 26*f* ; 20, 20*g*
Annemarie—casualty, Dec. 30, 19*c*
Ansaldo Terzo—casualty, Dec. 30, 19*c* ; 31, 18*e*
Antar—delayed, Dec. 9, 26*e* (26*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Antoine Schiaffino—casualty, Dec. 10, 18*d*
Antonia—delayed, Dec. 7, 14*e*
Apollon—casualty, Oct. 27, 24*f* ; 28, 25*f* ; 29, 27*c*, 14*c*
Aquila — casualty, Dec. 11, 13*g*, 22*g*, 26*g*
Aquitania—delayed by gales, Dec. 9, 13*c*, 16*f* ; 10, 16*f* ; presentation to Chief Steward, 10, 16*f*
Aramintar—casualty, Nov. 2, 23*c*
Araya-Mendi—casualty, Dec. 11, 22*g* ; 12, 20*g* ; 18, 25*f*
Archangelos—casualty, Dec. 19, 18*g* ; 21, 19*g* ; 23, 21*e*
Ariguani—launched, Oct. 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Arndilly Castle—casualty, Nov. 27, 14*f*
Arraiz—crew suffocated, Dec. 21, 14*d*
Artemisia—casualty, Dec. 17, 27*g* ; 19, 22*f*
Arthur D. Storet—casualty, Dec. 28, 21*c*
Asa—casualty, Dec. 23, 21*e*
Ashton—casualty, Dec. 7, 13*c*, 21*b* ; 14, 24*g*
Askoy—casualty, Nov. 26, 16*f* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aslog—casualty, Nov. 6, 23*g*
Asturias—casualty, Nov. 4, 22*e* ; 6, 20*f*
Asturias (motor liner ; photo.), Dec. 5, 16 ; trials : arrangements, 12, 17*e* (4*)
Ataka Maru—casualty, Dec. 24, 18*c*, *e* ; 28, 21*c*
Atala—casualty, Oct. 5, 11*d*, 23*c*
Athelking—launched, Dec. 31, 7*c*
Atlantic—casualty, Nov. 30, 21*f* ; Dec. 28, 21*c*
Augusta G. Hilton—casualty, Oct. 28, 25*f*
August Leffler—casualty, Dec. 2, 21*f* ; 4, 24*g*
Australia—casualty, Oct. 1, 22*g* ; 2, 21*g*
Aylestone—casualty, Nov. 21, 22*b* ; 23, 21*d*
Bacicin Serra—casualty, Oct. 1, 22*g*
Backworth—casualty, Dec. 5, 12*d*, 21*e* ; 7, 21*b* ; 16, 26*e* ; 17, 27*g*
Baden Powell (barge)—casualty, Oct. 5, 23*c*
Balboa—casualty, Dec. 18, 26*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Baltic—succour to distressed vessel, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Baltimore Maru—casualty, Dec. 30 19*c* ; 31, 18*e*
Banderas—casualty, Dec. 28, 21*c*
Baradine—casualty, Oct. 2, 21*g*
Batavier III—casualty, Oct. 14, 26*e* ; law case, 21, 5*b*
Batavier V.—law case, Oct. 30, 9*g*
Batjan—casualty, Dec. 12, 20*g*
Batris—launched, Oct. 21, 13*d* (4*)
Baychimo—casualty, Oct. 2, 21*g* ; 2, 21*e* ; 3, 19*e* ; 5, 23*c* ; 6, 20*g* ; 7, 22*f*, *g* ; 17, 20*e* ; 21, 27*b* ; 24, 23*b*
Bay State—casualty, Oct. 22, 22*g* ; 23, 26*b*
Begonia—casualty, Dec. 9, 26*b* (26*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Belfri—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*
Belgenland—casualty, Oct. 12, 16*f*
Belgique—casualty, Nov. 25, 27*b*
Belgium Maru—casualty, Dec. 10, 28*b* ; 11, 22*g*
Belgravian—casualty, Dec. 30, 19*c* ; 31, 18*e*
Ben Blanche—casualty, Dec. 10, 28*b*
Bengkalis—coolie fight in (fatal), Dec. 28, 11*a*
Ben Gullion—casualty, Dec. 21, 12*g*, 19*g*
Berengaria—severe weather, Oct. 26, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; casualty, Nov. 5, 14*c* ; 25, 13*g*
Berlin—severe weather, Oct. 26, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Berta—casualty, Dec. 16, 26*e*
Bessie H.—casualty, Oct. 14, 26*e*
Beulah Mae—casualty, Nov. 20, 20*g*
Bevero—casualty, Dec. 11, 26*g*
Bhamo—casualty, Nov. 16, 25*f*
Biarritz—conversion to oil, Nov. 20, 11*g*
Bito—casualty, Oct. 21, 27*b* ; 27, 24*f* ; 28, 25*f* ; Nov. 2, 23*c*
Bittern—casualty, Nov. 20, 20*g*
Blackwater—casualty, Nov. 13, 22*b*
Blairmore—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*b* ; 16, 25*f*
Blush Rose—casualty, Oct. 12, 28*c* ; 13, 26*f*
Blyjdendijk—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Boeroe—casualty, Oct. 27, 20*g* ; 28, 25*g* ; 30, 19*g* ; Nov. 2, 23*c*
Bombadier—casualty, Dec. 22, 18*g*
Boobyalla—casualty, Dec. 31, 18*e*
Bordelaise—casualty, Oct. 24, 23*c*
Borulos—casualty, Oct. 21, 27*b* ; 22, 22*g*
Boscan—casualty, Dec. 7, 21*b*
Boston Maru—casualty, Nov. 19, 26*f*
Bosworth—casualty, Nov. 30, 21*f* ; Dec. 3, 8*g*
Boverton—casualty, Dec. 3, 8*g*
Boy Leonard—casualty, Dec. 2, 21*d*
Bradavon—casualty, Nov. 30, 21*f*
Brandon—casualty, Oct. 13, 26*f* ; 14, 26*e* ; 16, 25*g*
Brasilien—casualty, Oct. 2, 21*e* ; 3, 19*e*
Bratton Castle—casualty, Oct. 13, 26*f*
Bretagne—casualty, Dec. 5, 22*b*
British Advocate—casualty, Dec. 19, 22*f*
British Gunner—casualty, Oct. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
British Sovereign—casualty, Dec. 19, 22*f*
Brixton—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*
Broken up—statistics for June quarter, Nov. 25, 22*d* (4*)
Bromsgrove—law case, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; Nov. 17, 25*g*
Browton—casualty, Nov. 10, 24*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Buccari—casualty, OCT. 12, 28*c*; 13, 26*f*
Buoying and lighting of coasts—committee of specialists: meeting at Tangier, Nov. 19, 26*g*
Burin—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*
Busen 7—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g*
Buzen Maru—casualty, Nov. 13, 22*b*; DEC. 8, 21*g*
Cairnavon—casualty, Nov. 2, 23*c*; 3, 27*e*, *f*; 6, 23*g*
Camaguey—casualty, Nov. 3, 27*e*; 7, 17*b*; 9, 22*d*
Cambodia—casualty, OCT. 10, 11*g*
Cambon—casualty, OCT. 27, 24*f*
Cambrian Maid—casualty, DEC. 3, 8*g*; 21, 19*g*; 28, 21*c*
Campania—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*; 8, 21*g*; 12, 20*g*
Canada—delayed by weather, DEC. 9, 16*f*
Canadian Aviator—casualty, Nov. 12, 23*f*
Canadian Miller—casualty, OCT. 12, 28*c*; 13, 26*f*; 14, 26*e*
Canadian Raider—casualty, Nov. 13, 14*a*
Canadian Settler—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*
Canadian Winner—casualty, OCT. 9, 20*f*; 10, 21*f*; 12, 28*c*
Cape Race—overdue, DEC. 4, 24*g*; at St. John's, N.F., 5, 21*e*
Cape Recife—casualty, OCT. 31, 21*e*; Nov. 4, 25*b*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 22*d*; 14, 18*c*
Capitaine Illiaquer—casualty, OCT. 12, 28*c*
Cardiff Docks—Greek steamer: explosion, OCT. 9, 7*e*
Cardinal—casualty, DEC. 29, 5*f*
Carlgarth—casualty, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Carlsholm—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Carmelo Polizzi—casualty, OCT. 10, 21*f*; 12, 28*c*; Nov. 9, 20*g*; 10, 24*g*; 12, 23*f*
Carrie—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Carston—casualty, DEC. 1, 24*g*; 2, 21*d*
Caterina—casualty, DEC. 19, 22*f*
Catherine—casualty, OCT. 2, 21*g*
Celtic—casulty, OCT. 29, 27*c*
Ceylon—casualty, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Challenger—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Charter-party :—
Law cases, OCT. 17, 4*b*; Nov. 18, 5*c*; DEC. 3, 5*d*; 12, 4*b*
Chatton—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g*; 16, 26*e*
Chelma—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Cherry Branch—casualty, Nov. 12, 23*f*; 13, 19*f*
Chesham—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
Children's Friend—casualty, DEC. 8, 13*g*
Chillagoe—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e* (26*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Chiyoda Maru—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Choy Sang Maru—casualty, Nov. 18, 25*c*
City of Baroda—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*; 29, 20*e*; 31, 18*e*
City of Canterbury—casualty, OCT. 15, 22*g*
City of Lahore—casualty, OCT. 21, 25*c*; 22, 23*d*; 24, 23*b*
Clach na Cudin—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Clan Mackay—casualty, Nov. 19, 26*f*; 20, 20*g*; 21, 22*c*
Clan Maclachlan—law case, DEC. 9, 5*b*
Clan McNair—casualty, OCT. 13, 26*f*
Cleveland—casualty, Nov. 24, 21*c*; 25, 27*b*
Coblenz—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
Cochinchine—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*
Comanche—casualty, OCT. 19, 12*e*; 20, 21*e*; 31, 21*e*; Nov. 19, 26*g*
Comet—casualty, OCT. 3, 19*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Commonwealth—casualty, OCT. 27, 14*f*, 24*f*; 28, 25*f*
Competitor—casualty, Nov. 30, 11*e*; 21*f*; DEC. 1, 22*f*; 11, 14*b*
Comtesse de Flandre—casualty, DEC. 31, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*), 18*e*; (photos.), 31, 14
Concordia—casualty, Nov. 16, 25*f*; 19, 26*f*
Conde de Churruca—casualty, Nov. 24, 23*g*; 25, 27*b*
Condor—withdrawn from reinsurance market, DEC. 2, 21*f*
Constance—casualty, OCT. 3, 19*e*
Construction :—
Abell, Sir W. S. (evid.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
Clyde—statistics, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Contracts (F.N.), Nov. 23, 20*c*
Industry :—
Barr, Mr. J. (evid.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
Committee, Joint—interim report, OCT. 5, 14*f*; considered by union executives, 7, 14*f*; employers' statement, 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); note, 14, 16*g*; discussed at joint conference, 15, 5*c*; issued, 17, 12*e*; meetings to be resumed, 19, 14*e*; Nov. 6, 14*e*; resumed, 7, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); union statement, 21, 9*b*; sitting, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Hill, Mr. J. (report quoted), OCT. 16, 19*c*
Leading article, OCT. 19, 13*c*
Denholm, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 28, 19*e*
Henderson, Sir F. N. (evid.), OCT. 8, 7*g*
Hunter, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*d* (4*)
Loans, suggested—Mr. J. W. Kempster (s.), DEC. 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)
North-eastern area — conference arranged, OCT. 27, 16*c* (3* 4*); held: decision, 29, 11*e*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
Subsidy, suggested—Anderson, Sir K. S. (s.), DEC. 16, 24*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: reply to Boilermakers' Society (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 12*g*;—Boilermakers' Society: proposal: Mr. J. Hill (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 14*e*; (statement), Nov. 16, 9*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*b*;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 3, 26*a*; (F.N.), 3, 24*e*;—Mond, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 19, 17*e*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 26, 8*d*;—Stephen, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress: General Council: decision, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—statement, OCT. 23, 14*c*
Lloyd's Register—return for September quarter, OCT. 14, 16*g*, 22*b*; report, Nov. 4, 8*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*
North-east coast—returns for year, DEC. 29, 17*f*
Trade Facilities Acts—application: Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee: joint meeting: resolution, DEC. 24, 15*b*; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
Tyne—statistics, Nov. 6, 11*g*; DEC. 16, 16*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Conte Biancamano—particulars, Nov. 4, 8*e*
Copsewood—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*
Cornelis—casualty, Nov. 27, 25*d*
Coronado—distress signals, DEC. 30, 10*d* (3* 4*), 19*c*; sighted, 31, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); safety, 31, 18*e*
Cotopaxi—casualty, DEC. 18, 25*f*; 31, 18*e*
Courtesy at sea—*Razmak* supplies water to French gunboat in Indian Ocean, DEC. 19, 14*e*
Cowichan—casualty, DEC. 29, 10*d*; 30, 19*c*
Cragness—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Cragside—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Cristales—launched, Nov. 18, 11*c*
Curityba—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g*; 10, 28*b*
Dagbjorg—casualty, OCT. 5, 23*c*
Dailwen—casualty, OCT. 20, 21*e*
Dallington—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*e*; 30, 19*c*; 31, 18*e*
Dandolo—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*; 8, 21*g*
Danubian—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g*; 21, 19*g*
Danzig—casualty, OCT. 20, 21*e*
Defender—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*
Delays—bunkering: Mr. P. B. Cole (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
Delhi—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d*; 5, 22*b*
Delphinus — casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Delta—casualty, Nov. 27, 25*d*
Demetrios Pandelis—casualty, Nov. 5, 23*d*; 6, 23*g*
Demurrage—law case, DEC. 12, 4*a*
Depth-finder, new—described, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Deputé Charles Nortier—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*
Derville—overdue, Nov. 6, 20*f*; 7, 19*g*; 10, 24*g*; casualty, 11, 20*f*; 12, 20*g*; 18, 25*c*; DEC. 3, 24*g*; 17, 28*d*; 24, 18*e*
Desirade—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Despina—casualty, OCT. 13, 26*f*; 15, 22*g*; 16, 25*g*
Dharma—casualty, OCT. 9, 20*f*
Diamantes—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Diana—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*b*
Diligence, F.R. 917—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*; 22, 22*g*
Dimitrios Nomicos—casualty, DEC. 4, 24*g*
Direction-finding—article, DEC. 8, 22*b*
Dolly—casualty, Nov. 14, 18*c*; 16, 25*f*
Don Jose—casualty, Nov. 19, 26*g*; 21, 22*c*
Dora—casualty, DEC. 12, 20*g*
Douro—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*g*
Dramatist — casualty, OCT. 13, 26*f*; 14, 26*e*; 15, 22*g*
Dunnet Head—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
E. D. Kingsley—casualty, OCT. 17, 20*g*; 19, 21*e*
E. P. Theriault—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Eastern Prince—concealed drugs: see under DRUG traffic—New York
Ebba—casualty, Nov. 27, 25*d*
Eclipse—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Edfou—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Edith Cavell—detention: question in Parliament, Nov. 24, 7*c*
Eemdijk—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*f*; 17, 20*e*; 19, 21*c*; 20, 21*e*; 21, 25*c*
Egholm—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*
Egypt—salvage of sunken treasure: contract, OCT. 10, 11*c*; proposed use of German apparatus, DEC. 2, 20*b*; French company to attempt salvage of bullion in, 15, 15*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Egypte—casualty, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Egyptian Transport—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Eina—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g*; DEC. 29, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Eldrid—casualty, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Electra—casualty, Nov. 19, 26*f*
Electric power-driven—Mr. A. C. Hardy (l.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
Eleftherios K. Venizelos — casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g*; 23, 21*c*
Eleveen—casualty, Nov. 5, 23*d*
Ellen Larsen—casualty, Nov. 27, 25*d*; DEC. 10, 28*b*
Ellerdale—casualty, OCT. 6, 20*g*; 7, 22*f*; 8, 23*b*; 9, 20*f*; 13, 26*f*; 14, 26*f*; 30, 19*f*
Ellida—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Elmshorn—casualty, Nov. 2, 23*c*
Elsdon—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*; 31, 12*c*
Elswick Tower—heavy weather, Nov. 10, 24*g*; 16, 25*f*
Elven—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f*; 27, 20*g*; 28, 25*f*
Emerald Isle—casualty, Nov. 13, 22*b*
Emilia—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Emilia Pellegrina—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*; 31, 18*e*
Emily—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*g*
Engines: see ENGINES: Marine
Enid—casualty, Nov. 28, 8*e*
Enterpriser—casualty, DEC. 19, 22*f*
Equity—casualty, DEC. 5, 14*f*; 7, 21*b*
Eric Calvert—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f*
Ernst Hugo Stinnes II.—casualty, Nov. 21, 22*c*; 25, 27*b*
Esperance Bay—leaving Melbourne for England, Nov. 11, 11*g*
Esperansa—casualty, OCT. 7, 22*f*
Esther Maria—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f*; 27, 24*f*; 28, 25*f*; 30, 19*g*; DEC. 30, 19*c*; 31, 18*e*
Ethel Radcliffe—law case, DEC. 12, 4*b*
Eulogia Maniatis—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*e*; 24, 18*c*
Euripides—lost voyages (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21*c*
Europe, inland waterways of—convention to unify system of gauging tonnage of vessels on, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Eva—casualty, Nov. 12, 23*f*
Evald—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Exhibition (Shipping, Engineering and Machinery: Olympia)—arrangements, Nov. 19, 13*g*; held, 24, 11*e*; DEC. 2, 12*a*; 17*e*, 19*e*
Institute of Marine Engineers—visit, Nov. 28, 7*b*
Photograph, Nov. 24, 18
Fagerstrand—casualty, Nov. 2, 23*c*
Falstria—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Faraday—casualty, OCT. 17, 20*g*
Faragot—casualty, Nov. 12, 11*g*
Fatshan—searched off Canton, OCT. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Fayal—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Federal—casualty, DEC. 7, 13*c*, 21*b*
Fernando—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*; 27, 25*d*
Fiducia—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*; 30 19*c*
Finlandia—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e*; 20, 21*e*
Firda—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e*
Fires—Mr. O. Beeby (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Fjalir—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*b* (26*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 20*g*
Flint—casualty, Nov. 14, 18*c*; 17, 25*g*; 18, 25*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Florinda—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g* ; 28, 21*c*
Flying Foam—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*b*
Flora—casualty, OCT. 5, 23*c* ; 7, 22*g* ; 8, 19*f* ; 9, 20*f* ; 17, 20*g*
Foamville—casualty, DEC. 1, 24*g*
Foldenfjord—casualty, NOV. 20, 20*g* ; 21, 22*b*
Forbin—casualty, OCT. 13, 15*g*, 26*f*
Fort de Vaux—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d* ; 25, 27*b*
Fortune—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Fowy—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f* ; 27, 24*f*
Fram—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e*
France—strike : see under FRANCE—Labour
Francis J. Elkin—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*g*
Franconia—stormy weather, NOV. 3, 13*d* ; cruise : arrangements, DEC. 17, 5*e*
Fred W. Weller—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g* ; 10, 28*b*
Freightage—code : discussed by Genoa conference, OCT. 12, 24*d*
Fridericus Rex—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*g*
Frigga Bridgeness—casualty, NOV. 26, 26*g*
Frithjof—casualty, DEC. 24, 18*c*
Frode—casualty, OCT. 17, 20*e*
Fuel (F.N.), DEC. 12, 17*b*
Biles, Sir J. H. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
Coal—use in place of oil (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*d*
Denny, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 2, 11*b*
Oil—discharges : official statement, OCT. 2, 9*d* ; Stream-Line Filter : demonstration, NOV. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Prices—coal and oil (F.N.), NOV. 13, 18*b*
Galleon—overdue, DEC. 1, 22*f* ; 2, 21*f* ; 4, 24*g* ; 17, 28*d* ; missing, 24, 18*e*
Galloping Major—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Galtymore—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f* ; 30, 19*g*
Ganges—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*e*
Gardelaki—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*c* ; 24, 18*c*, *e*
Gelderland—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
General Serret—law case, OCT. 8, 6*g* ; 14, 5*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; casualty, DEC. 31, 12*c*, 18*e*
Genoveva Fierro—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g*
George Ashwood—casualty, DEC. 24, 18*c*
Georges Mabro—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*e*
Georgios Mavros—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Geraldine Mary—casualty, NOV. 2, 23*c*
Gerda—casualty, OCT. 29, 27*c* ; 30, 19*g*
Gertrud Schroder—casualty, NOV. 5, 23*d* ; 7, 17*b*
Gibraltar—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f* ; 27, 24*f*
Gip—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Giulia Peirce—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*b*
Glaciere—at Shanghai, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Glenaen—casualty, DEC. 19, 22*f*
Glenamoy—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b* ; 8, 21*g*
Glendevon (barge)—casualty, OCT. 5, 23*c*
Glen Head—casualty, OCT. 29, 27*c*
Glen Moor—casualty, OCT. 29, 27*c*
Godfried Bueren—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*e*
Goldfinch—casualty, NOV. 3, 27*e*
Gordejuela—casualty, DEC. 5, 12*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Gorizia—casualty, OCT. 9, 20*f*
Gosforth—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Governor John Lind — casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Grace Yarmouth — casualty, NOV. 26, 26*g*
Greatend—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g* ; 22, 18*g* ; 23, 21*e*
Greldon — casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b* ; NOV. 24, 21*c*
Grelwen—casualty, DEC. 16, 26*e* ; 17, 27*g*
Gripsholm (motor-ship) — trials, NOV. 9, 18*e* ; maiden voyage, DEC. 21, 9*f*
Groix—casualty, NOV. 21, 22*c*
Grosholm—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g*
Gull—casualty, OCT. 10, 21*f* ; OCT. 12, 28*c*
Gustav Salling—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g*
Gwentland—casualty, OCT. 3, 19*e*
Gwydyr Castle — casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Gyarzun—casualty, OCT. 10, 18*g*
H. C. Hull—casualty, DEC. 5, 22*b*
H. T. Harper—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Halco—casualty, DEC. 4, 24*g*
Halse—casualty, DEC. 24, 18*c*
Hamburg—launched, NOV. 16, 13*g*
Hamburg (sailing ship) — casualty, OCT. 31, 21*e* ; NOV. 6, 23*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; DEC. 29, 7*g*
Hammarby—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Hamonic—casualty, NOV. 9, 22*d* ; 10, 24*f*
Hampholm—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*f* ; 17, 20*e* ; 28, 20*b*
Hannevig Brothers—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*b*
Harada Maru—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Harmony: see under LABRADOR — Moravian Mission
Harmony—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Harparees—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Harriet—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c* ; 30, 9*g*, 19*c* ; 31, 18*e*
Harry Herbert—casualty, OCT. 27, 14*f* ; 28, 25*f*
Havelland—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f* ; 27, 20*g* ; 31, 21*e*
Havraise—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Hayle—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Headlight—casualty, DEC. 12, 20*g* ; 14, 24*g*
Hebburn—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*g*
Hedge Fence Light Vessel : see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Henrietta—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Henrietta (ketch) — casualty, NOV. 9, 22*d*
Henry Deutsch de la Meurthe — casualty, NOV. 28, 8*e*
Henry Lütgens—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Hercules—casualty, DEC. 3, 8*g*
Herefordshire—casualty, OCT. 3, 19*e*
Hermione—buoy marking wreck adrift, DEC. 9, 26*e* (26*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Highland Piper—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c* ; 16, 26*e*
Hinderton—launched, OCT. 19, 18*d*
Hodder—casualty, DEC. 19, 22*f*
Hohenlinden—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e* ; 15, 13*g*
Holanda—casualty, OCT. 9, 20*f* ; OCT. 10, 21*f*
Holland Maru—casualty, OCT. 13, 23*f* ; NOV. 2, 22*e*
Homeric—cruise arrangements, DEC. 17, 5*e*
Hope—casualty, OCT. 20, 21*e*
Horace M. Bickford—casualty, NOV. 25, 27*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Horatius—casualty, DEC. 5, 22*b* ; 7, 21*b*
Hornhoh—casualty, NOV. 10, 24*f* ; DEC. 29, 20*e*
Hoydal—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g*
Hubert Mack—casualty, OCT. 30, 19*g*
Huenfelde—casualty, OCT. 24, 23*c*
Ibuki Maru—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f* ; 27, 24*f*
Ice—effect on navigation : Hamburg reports, DEC. 18, 26*f* ; 28, 21*c* ; 30, 19*c*
Ignazio Florio—casualty, OCT. 21, 25*c* ; 22, 11*b*, 23*d* ; 23, 26*c* ; 26, 21*f*
Ilse—casualty, OCT. 10, 21*f*
Imperial Committee—to resume sittings, OCT. 16, 11*c*
In-Eunu—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Inga Kunstmann—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e* ; 19, 18*g*
Ingeborg—casualty, NOV. 16, 25*f* ; 17, 25*g*
Ingram—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*e*
Inneroy—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*e*
Insurance marine : see INSURANCE, Marine
Inverleith—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Ioannis—casualty, DEC. 3, 8*g*
Iossifoglu—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*e*
Irena—overdue, NOV. 28, 8*e* ; DEC. 10, 28*b*
Irish Coast—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e* ; 20, 21*e*
Irmgard—casualty, NOV. 27, 25*d*
Iron Duke—casualty, NOV. 28, 8*e*
Island : see under ARCTIC regions
Islington—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Iyo Maru—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*f* ; 17, 20*e* ; 19, 21*e*
J. C. May—casualty, NOV. 2, 23*c*
J. L. Crane—casualty, NOV. 12, 23*f*
Jalarashmi—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Jane—casualty, OCT. 6, 20*g*
Japanese Prince—launched, NOV. 11, 11*d*
Jean Revillon—voyage from Chesterfield Inlet to Nova Scotia, DEC. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Jernfjeld—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Jetblack—casualty, NOV. 19, 26*f*
Joannis P. Goulandris—casualty, DEC. 1, 24*g*
John Blumer—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
John C. Meyer—casualty, DEC. 1, 22*f*
John Gibson—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d*
John Joyce—casualty, DEC. 5, 14*f* ; 7, 21*b*
John Morrison—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g*
Jolantha—casualty, NOV. 20, 20*g*
Jolly Kate—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Josef Bergendorff—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Jufku Maru—casualty, OCT. 2, 19*e*, 21*g* ; 3, 19*e*
Jules Cambon—heavy weather, OCT. 23, 26*c* ; 29, 27*c* ; 31, 21*e*
Juno—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e* ; 20, 21*e*
K.B.7 (dredger)—casualty, NOV. 7, 17*b*
Kaprino—casualty, DEC. 10, 28*b*
Karagola—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Kassala—casualty, OCT. 17, 20*g*
Katherine—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*g* ; OCT. 2, 21*e*
Katie Darling—casualty, OCT. 27, 14*f* ; 28, 25*f*
Keifuku Maru—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f*
Kendal Castle—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d* ; 3, 24*g*
Kenmore—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Kerhonkson—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Kildonan Castle—expected to leave Cape Town, OCT. 2, 21*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
King Malcolm—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Kingsdon—casualty, NOV. 2, 23*c* ; 4, 25*b* ; DEC. 7, 21*b*
Kittiwake—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Kiyo Maru No. 1.—casualty, OCT. 6, 20*g*
Köbenhavn—casualty, OCT. 29, 27*c*
Kolsaas—casualty, DEC. 5, 22*b*
Kosmo—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Kotka—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Krasnoï Znamja—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*b* ; 9, 20*f*
Kristin—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*
Kuala—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b* ; 8, 21*g*
Lady Cynthia — casualty, DEC. 29, 10*d* ; 30, 19*c*
Lagoa—casualty, NOV. 19, 26*f*
Lairg—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Lake Gunni—casualty, OCT. 15, 22*g*
Landport—casualty, DEC. 11, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Laomedon—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*b* ; 19, 21*e* ; law case, DEC. 3, 5*a*
Leodium—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
La Palma—casualty, NOV. 30, 21*f* ; DEC. 16, 26*e*
Lapwing—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*g*
La Rosarina—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b* ; 23, 26*b*
Laura—casualty, NOV. 5, 23*d* ; 7, 17*b* ; 9, 22*d* ; 10, 24*f*
Lavada—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*
Law, maritime—congress (Milan), OCT. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; draft conventions approved, 12, 24*d* ; report presented to Chamber of Shipping, 26, 21*g*
Lenape—casualty, NOV. 19, 16*f* (16*c* 2* 3* 4*) ; 26*g* ; 20, 20*g* ; 21, 22*c* ; DEC. 3, 24*g*
Lerina—casualty, DEC. 4, 24*g*
Lewis Luckenbach—casualty, OCT. 30, 19*g* ; 31, 21*e*
Leysdown—casualty, OCT. 12, 28*c*
Leyton—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*
Lieutenant Schmidt—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*g*
Life saving :—
Lifeboats—International organization : League of Nations Subcommittee on Ports and Maritime Navigation : meeting arranged, NOV. 20, 11*g*
Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914 — operation postponed, DEC. 19, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Lighthouses and lightships : see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Lily—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*e* ; 29, 20*e*
Linnet—casualty, DEC. 5, 12*d*
Lisa—casualty, DEC. 22, 18*g*
Llangollen—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*b*
Llangorse—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f* ; 31, 21*e*
London Mariner—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*g*
Lonicera—casualty, NOV. 21, 22*b* ; 24, 23*g*
Lord Broughton—casualty, NOV. 27, 25*d* ; 30, 21*f*
Lord Harrington—casualty, DEC. 5, 22*b*
Lord Kelvin—casualty, NOV. 7, 19*g* ; 9, 22*d* ; 11, 18*g* ; 16, 25*f*
Lord Stanhope—casualty, DEC. 21, 12*g* ; 19*g*
Lord Strachcona—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
Losses — statistics for June quarter, NOV. 25, 22*d* (4*) ; for August, OCT. 12, 26*f* ; for nine months, NOV. 11, 19*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Loyal Citizen—casualty, Nov. 25, 27*b*
Lozovsky—casualty, DEC. 5, 12*d*, 21*e*
Lucy Anna—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*
Lushby—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g* ; 18, 26*c*
Lusitania — torpedoing : awards for compensation claims, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Lutetia—strike : see under FRANCE—Labour
M. C. Holm—casualty, Nov. 14, 18*c*
Mabel and Carrie—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Mabel E. Gunn—casualty, Nov. 21, 22*b*
Mabel Gale—casualty, Nov. 6, 23*g*
Madonna—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*
Magdalene Vinnen—casualty, DEC. 10, 28*b*
Magpie—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g* ; 16, 26*e*
Mahone—casualty, Nov. 27, 25*d* : DEC. 4, 24*g*
Maid of Kent—Channel crossing : fog incident, Nov. 23, 11*g*
Maid of Orleans—conversion to oil, Nov. 20, 11*g*
Maigue—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Maindy Tower—casualty, Nov. 6*g*, 23*g* ; 7, 17*b*
Majotte—struck off Berlin port register, DEC. 8, 27*e*
Malabar—casualty, OCT. 3, 19*e* ; OCT. 5, 23*c*
Malaga—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g* ; 22, 18*g*
Malia—casualty, OCT. 1, 20*g*
Malvoisin—casualty, Nov. 10, 12*c*
Maralie—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*b*
Marconi—casualty, OCT. 2, 21*g*
Margarita—casualty, OCT. 9, 14*f*, 20*f* ; 10, 18*g* ; 12, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 21*c* ; overdue, Nov. 12, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*c* ; 19, 26*g* ; DEC. 1, 22*f*
Margit—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Maria—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Marina—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*c* ; 24, 18*c*, *e*
Marion—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Marion N. Cobb—casualty, DEC. 3, 8*g*
Marionga Maru—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d*, *f* ; 9, 26*e* (26*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Maritana—casualty, Nov. 30, 21*f*
Marnia—casualty, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Martinière—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b* : 23, 26*b*
Maryland—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
Mary Watkinson—casualty, DEC. 8, 16*f* (3* 4*), 21*g* ; 9, 26*b* (26*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 26*e*
Masaki Maru—casualty, DEC. 24, 18*c*, *e*
Massilia—casualty, Nov. 9, 22*d* ; law case, DEC. 17, 5*b*
Mathilda—casualty, DEC. 11, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Matje—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Maud—sold to American buyer, DEC. 22, 11*g* ; (see also under ARCTIC Regions : Amundsen expedition)
Mauretania—mid-week sailing, DEC. 9, 16*f* ; gold shipments : see under GOLD—Export—New York
Medical advice—by wireless, Nov. 10, 11*g*
Meiko Maru—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g* ; DEC. 10, 28*b*
Melissa—casualty, DEC. 5, 12*d*, 22*b*
Melita — captain : see MURDERS : Clews : new appointment, OCT. 24, 11*g* ; — Reconditioning contract, DEC. 8, 11*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Memas—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*c*
Mercur—casualty, DEC. 10, 28*b*
Merwede—casualty, Nov. 10, 24*f* ; 14, 18*c*
Meyun—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Michael Kelly—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g*
Mile End—casualty, Nov. 2, 23*c*
Miltonstar—casualty, Nov. 27, 25*d*
Mineola—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Minnedosa—casualty, Nov. 7, 17*b* ; reconditioning contract, DEC. 5, 9*b*
Minnekahda — English passengers : incident at Ellis Island, Nov. 11, 11*b*
Mirror—law case, DEC. 17, 5*b*
Miyo Maru—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Modig—casualty, Nov. 2, 23*c*
Mombassa—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b* ; 8, 21*g*
Mona—casualty, Nov. 10, 24*f*
Moon—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Moorfoot—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*
Moritz—casualty, Nov. 9, 22*d*
Mortgages and liens—discussed by Genoa conference, OCT. 12, 24*d*
Moss Rose—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Motor ships—Hardy, Mr. A. C. (p.), DEC. 2, 19*c* ;—Inverforth, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 8*d*
Munardan—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e* ; 21, 27*b*
Myriam—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c* ; 30, 19*c*
Myrmidon—law case, DEC. 3, 5*a*
N'Dalla-Gando—overdue, OCT. 14, 26*f*
Naldera—bad weather crossing, DEC. 31, 12*c*
Nancy Lee—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f* : 31, 21*c*
Nanking—casualty, OCT. 7, 22*f*
Naples Maru—casualty, Nov. 18, 25*b*
Navahoe (barge)—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Navasota—casualty, Nov. 9, 22*d* ; 10, 24*f*
Navigation :—
Breton coast—discoveries by hydrographic mission, OCT. 14, 26*f*
Congress (Cairo) — arrangements, OCT. 9, 9*d*
Nestlea—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Newton Hall—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g* ; 23, 21*c* ; 24, 18*e* ; 28, 21*c*
Newtonmoor—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
New York City—casualty, DEC. 4, 24*g* ; 5, 22*b*
Nicolaos—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g* ; 22, 19*g* ; 24, 18*e*
Nicolo Tommaseo—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g*
Niels Nielsen—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*b* (26*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 26*g*
Nieuwcappelle—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*
Noreen—casualty, Nov. 3, 13*g*
Normann III.—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*
Norte—casualty, Nov. 10, 24*f*
Northgate—casualty, Nov. 26, 26*g*
Oakgrove—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*g*
Oakmere—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*g*
Obotrita—casualty, Nov. 27, 25*d* ; 28, 20*b* ; (photo.), DEC. 3, 18 ; 18, 25*f*
Obsolete vessels—correspondence, OCT. 17, 8*c* ;—Denholm, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 28, 19*e* ;—Hill, Mr. J. (report quoted), OCT. 16, 19*c*
Oceana—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e* ; 30, 19*c*
Oeooades (? *Theodoros*) — casualty, DEC. 5, 14*f*, 22*b*
Old Providence Island reef—previous casualties recalled, OCT. 13, 23*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Olean—casualty, NOV. 25, 27*b*
Oleander—casualty, DEC. 31, 12*c*
Olivebank—overdue, DEC. 3, 24*g*; 4, 24*g*; at Canbellton, 8, 27*d*
Oluf Maersk—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*; 31, 18*e*
Onondaga—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*
Optimist—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*; 29, 20*e*
Oronsay—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*
Ossian—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Otranto—trials, DEC. 22, 10*d*
Ottoka—casualty, DEC. 12, 20*g*
Overloading—prosecutions, NOV. 16, 8*e*; DEC. 18, 4*b*; 21, 9*g*
Ovid—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Oyarzun—casualty, OCT. 7, 22*f*
P. C. 71—casualty, NOV. 26, 16*f* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pacific Maru—casualty, NOV. 18, 25*c*; 20, 20*g*; 21, 22*b*; 24, 23*g*; 25, 27*b*; 27, 25*d*; 28, 8*e*, 20*b*
Palatino—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*; 8, 21*g*; 16, 26*e*
Pamir—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*; 15, 27*c*; 16, 26*e*; 18, 26*e*
Parthian—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*
Passengers—compulsory insurance discussed at Genoa conference, OCT. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); draft convention approved, 12, 14*d*
Paul—casualty, OCT. 31, 21*e*
Pear Branch—casualty, OCT. 9, 20*f*
Pearl—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Pechelbronn—casualty, NOV. 30, 21*f*
Peer Gynt—purchased for tourist service between Genoa and Alexandria, NOV. 30, 11*c*
Pehr Ugland—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g*
Pencisely—casualty, NOV. 9, 22*d*; 10, 24*f*; 16, 25*f*
Petroleine—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*b*
Peveril—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f*; 29, 27*c*
Phemius—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e*; law case, DEC. 3, 5*a*
Phyllis Mary—casualty, NOV. 3, 13*g*
Pieter Corneliszoon Hooft—casualty, DEC. 23, 21*c*
Pizzaro—casualty, OCT. 12, 28*c*; 17, 20*g*; 24, 23*c*; 26, 21*f*; 27, 20*g*; 30, 19*g*
Pleiades—casualty, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Plus—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*; 29, 27*c*
Poleric—casualty, NOV. 11, 20*f*; 12, 20*g*; 13, 19*f*; 14, 18*c*
Polyktor—casualty, NOV. 27, 25*d*; 28, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 24*g*
Pontet Canet—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*g*
Portcurno—casualty, OCT. 20, 21*e*; 21, 27*b*; 23, 26*c*; 27, 20*g*
Port de Dunkerque—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*g*
Portgwarra—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e*; 20, 21*e*; 31, 21*e*
Porthos—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Poseidon—casualty, DEC. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Prase—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*; 22, 22*g*
President Harding—rescues crew of *Ignazio Florio*, OCT. 22, 11*b*
Presto—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Prim—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Princess Kathleen—casualty, OCT. 12, 28*c*
Progress—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Proletarii—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Puma—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*
Ragnhild—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Rajah—casualty, DEC. 3, 8*g*
Rambler—casualty, NOV. 28, 8*e*
Ranchi—lascar rewarded for life saving, OCT. 15, 11*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Rask—casualty, DEC. 16, 26*e*; 17, 27*g*
Rassay—rescues crew of *Algiers*, NOV. 5, 13*g*, 25*c*
Rates, freight:—
Australia, to—article ("Ocean and coastwise comparisons"), NOV. 16, 25*c*
Canadian combine—new, DEC. 12, 10*b*
Index number—for September, OCT. 20, 20*f*; for October, NOV. 18, 25*c*; for November, DEC. 23, 19*f*
Market (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*d*; 27, 20*b*; NOV. 26, 22*b*; DEC. 17, 22*g*; 19, 18*b*
South American service—companies belonging to Plate Combine to reduce, DEC. 28, 17*g*; (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
Rayshimo—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*b*
Razmak—supplies water to French gunboat in Indian Ocean: see *Courtesy at sea*, above
Regina—stormy weather, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Registan—casualty, DEC. 11, 26*g*
Reichenfels—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Reine Elisabeth—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g*
Remo—casualty, NOV. 13, 14*a*; 16, 25*f*
Research—casualty, NOV. 27, 14*f*; 28, 8*e*
Rhodesia—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*; 19, 18*g*
Rhon—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Rinda—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*; 30, 19*c*
Rio Amazonas—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*; 30, 19*g*
Rio Sella—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Riyo Maru No. 1.—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g*
Romanstar—casualty, OCT. 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*b*; 13, 26*f*; 14, 26*e*; 15, 22*g*
Rosalie Belliveau—overdue, DEC. 22, 18*g*; 24, 18*c*
Rosalie Hall—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
Rosalind—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Rosie—casualty, NOV. 5, 23*d*
Rotterdam—delayed, DEC. 7, 14*e*; 8, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Royal Scot—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Ruth—casualty, OCT. 17, 20*g*; NOV. 12, 23*f*; 23, 21*d*
Ryburn—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Ryuho Maru—casualty, NOV. 20, 20*g*
Saga—casualty, DEC. 16, 26*e*
Sagaing—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*; 15, 22*g*
St. Pierre et St. Louis—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
St. Stephen—casualty, DEC. 24, 18*c*; 28, 21*c*
Salvage—Sir F. Young (add.), NOV. 28, 7*b*
Samoa—casualty, OCT. 6, 20*g*; 7, 22*g*; 12, 20*g*
Samphire Cotts—casualty, NOV. 26, 26*g*
Sandgate—casualty, DEC. 3, 24*g*; 4, 24*g*
San Marco—casualty, OCT. 9, 20*f*
Santa Cruz—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*; 17, 27*g*
Santa Teresina—casualty, NOV. 25, 27*b*
San Tirso—casualty, DEC. 18, 26*e*; 19, 22*f*
Santon—casualty, NOV. 26, 26*g*
San Ugon—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
San Valerio—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Sapphire—law case, OCT. 28, 5*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sappho—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*
Saxon—casualty, DEC. 5, 12*d*, 22*b*
Scartho—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e* ; 15, 22*g*
Schoharie—casualty, OCT. 17, 20*g*
Scindia—casualty, DEC. 10, 28*b* ; 11, 26*g* ; 16, 26*e* ; 18, 26*e*
Scotch Cure—casualty, NOV. 2, 23*c*
Sea Nymph—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Serb—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Services :—
Australia, to—lost British trade, OCT. 8, 14*g*
Genoa and Alexandria, between : see under ITALY
Irish Cross-Channel—new passenger steamers to be built, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Jamaica, to — questions in Parliament, NOV. 24, 7*b*
Newfoundland, to—Sir J. Crosbie (s.), DEC. 18, 19*e*
Shinsei Maru—casualty, OCT. 10, 18*g*
Shirah—launched, DEC. 30, 7*b*
Shonga—casualty, OCT. 26, 21*f* ; 27, 20*g* ; 28, 25*g* ; 29, 27*c*
Sic Vos Non Vobis—casualty, OCT. 22, 22*g*
Sidney M. Hauptman—casualty, NOV. 21, 22*b*
Silver Cloud—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*b*
Silverthorn—casualty, DEC. 5, 22*b* ; 7, 21*b*
Skogland—casualty, OCT. 20, 21*e* ; 21, 27*b*
Sky—casualty, DEC. 5, 22*b* ; 8, 21*g*
Soerabaya Maru — casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*
Solvik—casualty, NOV. 27, 25*d* ; 28, 8*e*
Somerset—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Songa—casualty, OCT. 12, 28*c* ; 14, 26*e* ; 15, 22*g*
Songelv—casualty, OCT. 15, 22*g* ; 16, 25*g* ; 20, 21*e*
Southgate—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*e*
Spanish trawler—casualty, DEC. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Sperry-Gyro inventions—at Olympia, NOV. 23, 9*a*
Spezia—casualty, NOV. 14, 18*c*
State-owned — legal immunity : discussed at Genoa conference, OCT. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; draft convention passed, 12, 24*d* ;—Losses (F.N.), DEC. 17, 22*g* ;—McBride, Mr. J. (s. ; F.N.), NOV. 19, 22*c*
Stella—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Stiklestad—casualty, OCT. 19, 21*e* ; 20, 21*e* ; 24, 23*b* ; 28, 25*g* ; 29, 27*c* ; 30, 19*f* ; NOV. 2, 23*c* ; 3, 27*f* ; 4, 22*e* ; 9, 22*d* ; 14, 18*c*
Stockwell—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*c* ; 22, 23*d* ; 26, 21*e*, *f* ; 27, 20*g*
Stornest—casualty, NOV. 12, 23*f* ; 14, 18*c*
Stowaways—German seamen, OCT. 5, 11*d* ;—Hull : two schoolboys landed, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Sunko Maru—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*f*
Sunoco—casualty, DEC. 21, 19*g*
Sunshine—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*g*
Surabaya Maru—casualty, DEC. 16, 26*c* ; 17, 28*d* ; 18, 25*f*
Surya—casualty, NOV. 27, 25*d* ; DEC. 4, 24*g*
Susherico—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*g* ; 25, 27*b* ; 27, 25*d*
Sutton—bodies washed ashore, DEC. 2, 11*g* ; 21*d*, *f* ; 4, 24*g* ; overdue, 24, 18*e* ;—inquiry : arrangements, 28, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; missing, 31, 18*e*
Suva—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e* (26*g*, (2* 3* 4*)
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sveajarl—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Sydland—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*g*
Sylvan Arrow—law case, DEC. 9, 5*d*
Talanton—casualty, NOV. 3, 27*f* ; 5, 23*c*
Talisman—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*
Tananger—casualty, NOV. 24, 23*g* ; 26, 26*g*
Tanche : see under OCEANOGRAPHY
Tarkeston—record journey, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Teesburn—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Teespool—casualty, NOV. 14, 18*c*
Tello—casualty, NOV. 20, 20*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 24, 23*g*
Texas Maru—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Thalatta—casualty, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Theodoros : see *Oeooades*, above
The Gardner Williams—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
The Sultan—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
Thomas Fooks J.—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Thornley—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e* ; DEC. 2, 21*d*
Tinto—casualty, OCT. 17, 20*g*
Toluma—rescue of crew of *Trehawke* : see *Trehawke*, below
Tomifuku Maru—casualty, DEC. 24, 18*c*, *e*
Tonnage—Sir W. S. Abell (evid.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
Tonnage, idle—Chamber of Shipping returns (F.N.), NOV. 21, 19*b*
Topdalsfjord—casualty, OCT. 13, 26*f* ; 14, 26*e*
Torras y Bages—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*f*
Tourist traffic :—
Trans-Atlantic—third class fares increased, NOV. 14, 11*g* ; Cunard Steamship Company's plans, 27, 16*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; White Star Line : plans, 28, 7*c* ; Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : third-class round trip rates, DEC. 2, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 7, 22*e*
Tourmaline—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g*
Trade :—
Contracts — cancellations (F.N.), NOV. 23, 20*c*
Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*c*
Denholm, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 28, 19*e* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 15*b*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*d*
Leading article, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 15, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*b* ; NOV. 3, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 24*e*
Lloyd's Register — report (F.N.), NOV. 4, 21*b*
Nationalization — correspondence, OCT. 17, 8*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*e*
Taxation—effects : Mr. A. Shaw (art. quoted ; F.N.), DEC. 21, 21*f* ; Mr. D. H. Willey (l.), 28, 17*g*
Taxation, double—reciprocal exemption (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
Trade Facilities Act, application of—Chamber of Shipping : considered at special meeting under auspices (F.N.), DEC. 18, 21*b* ;—Holt (Alfred) and Company, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*
Traffic—with foreign countries : statistics for year ended March last, OCT. 23, 22*f* (4*)
Trafford Hall—casualty, NOV. 16, 25*f* ; 19, 26*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Trehawke—rescue of crew rewarded, Nov. 11, 8*e*
Tremeglos—casualty, OCT. 3, 19*e*
Tricolour—casualty, DEC. 2, 21*d*
Trieux—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Truro City—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*
Tsushima Maru—casualty, DEC. 19, 22*f*
Tugela—casualty, NOV. 26, 26*g*
Tung-chow—looted by Chinese pirates, DEC. 23, 12*e*; 24, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*a*
Turakina—casualty, OCT. 16, 25*f*; 19, 21*e*; 23, 26*c*
Tyne Maru—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*c*
Uguaglianza—casualty, NOV. 18, 25*c*; 19, 26*g*; 24, 21*c*
Umlazi—casualty, OCT. 28, 25*g*
Uncle Ned—casualty, NOV. 10, 24*f*
Undine—casualty, OCT. 10, 21*f*
Unkai Maru—casualty, OCT. 2, 21*e*, 21*g*
Upton—launched, OCT. 2, 9*g*
Urkiola Mendi—casualty, NOV. 14, 18*c*
Usworth—casualty, NOV. 2, 23*c*
Valemore—casualty, DEC. 15, 27*c*
Valsesia—casualty, NOV. 30, 21*f*; DEC. 17, 27*g*; 23 21*e*
Vasilevusa—casualty, NOV. 9, 22*d*; 10, 24*f*
Vazlav Vorovsky—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*g*
Vedette—casualty, DEC. 16, 26*e*; 18, 26*e*
Veendijk—casualty, NOV. 9, 22*d*
Veidibjalla—casualty, NOV. 18, 25*b*
Venus—casualty, NOV. 2, 23*c*
Vertrauen—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Vesta—casualty, NOV. 18, 25*b*; 19, 26*f*
Vestland—casualty, NOV. 30, 21*f*
Ville de Majunga—casualty, OCT. 5, 23*c*
Virginia—casualty, NOV. 11, 18*g*; 12, 23*f*
Vojslav—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*, *c*; 24, 23*b*; 26, 8*e*; 26, 21*e*
Wagrien—casualty, NOV. 21, 22*b*; 24, 23*g*
Waimana—casualty, OCT. 15, 22*g*
Wakanoura Maru—casualty, NOV. 26, 20*g*; DEC. 10, 28*b*
Walborough—casualty, DEC. 22, 18*g*
Waltham—casualty, OCT. 30, 19*g*
War, outbreak of—enemy ships: British denunciation of Hague Convention: Sir A. Chamberlain (despatch), DEC. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
War Bharata—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*; 8, 21*g*
Warilda—law case, DEC. 12, 4*c*
Watsness—law case, DEC. 3, 5*c*
Wearsider—casualty, DEC. 23, 9*c*, 21*e*
West Eldara—casualty, DEC. 29, 20*e*
Westerdijk—casualty, DEC. 4, 24*g*
West Hesseltine—casualty, OCT. 3, 19*e*
West Ira—casualty, DEC. 17, 27*g*; 18, 26*e*
West Jester—casualty, NOV. 25, 27*b*
Whinstone—casualty, NOV. 26, 26*g*; 27, 25*d*
Whitwood—casualty, NOV. 26, 26*g*; 27, 25*d*
Wilfred—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*b*
William Balls—casualty, DEC. 14, 24*g*
Winterswijk—casualty, OCT. 5, 23*c*
Wolfhound—casualty, OCT. 23, 26*b*
Wollaton—casualty, DEC. 7, 21*b*; 9, 26*b* (26*d* 2* 3* 4*)
Württemberg—casualty, NOV. 3, 27*f*; 7, 19*g*
Yarra—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*c*
Yorkshire—casualty, NOV. 21, 22*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Yoshinoyama Maru — casualty, NOV. 21, 22*b*
Yselstroom—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*g*; 2, 21*g*
Yuki Maru—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*g*
Zealand—casualty, DEC. 22, 18*g*
Zebrina—casualty, OCT. 14, 26*e*
Zeelandia—casualty, NOV. 7, 17*d*; 12, 23*f*
Zimorodok—casualty, OCT. 24, 23*c*; 26, 21*f*
SHIPULINSKY, M. (Russia) — book on Shakespeare's plays, OCT. 21, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SHIPWAY, Capt. Hugh S.—appointment, OCT. 20, 8*d*; DEC. 1, 7*d*
SHIRCLIFFE, Miss Ellen—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
SHIRE, Mr. L. G. W.—at Olympia, on road transport, NOV. 6, 5*g*
SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, OCT. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 9, 11*c*
SHIRLEY, Antony and Robert—Ross, Sir D. (lect.), OCT. 15, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
SHOES: see BOOT and shoe trade
Shoe and Leather News — amalgamated with *Shoe Trades Journal*, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Shoe Trades Journal: see *Shoe and Leather News*
SHOLAPUR—riot: see under INDIA — Crime and unrest
SHOLL, Mr. William J.—law case, DEC. 12, 4*d*
SHOOLBRED (James) and Company, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 2, 9*f*; 5, 11*c*; 12, 18*e*; NOV. 2, 9*c*; 9, 9*b*; 26, 18*d*; DEC. 3, 11*c*
SHOPS :—
Act — Early Closing Association: appeal, NOV. 17, 11*e*
British Empire week: see under TRADE—British Empire
Christmas—rush hours, DEC. 10, 10*e*
Hours — Chastel de Boinville, Rev. C. W. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*; — Christmas: notice, NOV. 10, 14*f*; DEC. 9, 11*b*; 12, 7*d*;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: decision, OCT. 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 4*);—Jacobs, Mr. C. H. M. (statement), NOV. 18, 16*b*
Contravention — prosecutions, NOV. 5, 11*b*; 27, 24*g*
Sales—in 1803: article, DEC. 30, 13*f*
SHORE, Mr. Cameron—on redwings (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
SHORE, Rev. John—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
SHORE, Dr. L. E.—on Prof. Langley (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
SHOREDITCH — Borough Council: by-elections, DEC. 7, 7*e*;—Shopping week: announced, DEC. 12, 12*f* (3* 4*)
SHOREHAM—sea defences: see under COAST erosion
SHORROCK, Mr. James—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
SHORT, Mr. Alfred J.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
SHORT, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 16, 17*e*
SHORT, Matthew — fatal accident, DEC. 24, 6*d*
SHORT Brothers — contract secured, DEC. 28, 9*g*
SHORTHAND — Lord Birkenhead (s.), DEC. 14, 9*d*
SHORTS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 21*f*
SHOWELL'S Brewery Company, Ltd. — Meeting, DEC. 18, 23*e*;—Report, DEC. 8, 24*c*; (F.N.), 8, 23*e*
SHOWERS, Capt. Edward M.—death, DEC. 16, 19*d*

SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. Edward S.—cancels visit to New York, NOV. 27, 11*b*
at Olympia, on Road Fund, NOV. 6, 5*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on headlights dazzle, OCT. 8, 11*a*
on Road Fund (l.), NOV. 19, 12*d*; DEC. 9, 10*e*
SHREEVE, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 9, 11*a*; 17, 12*f*
SHREWSBURY — Bishopric Measure: Ecclesiastical Committee's report, DEC. 11, 17*d*; — English Bridge: demolition (photo.), OCT. 10, 16; widening scheme, 14, 13*g*; collapse of middle arch, 23, 7*e*; 24, 14*f*;—Royal Salop Infirmary: children's wing foundation stone laid, DEC. 24, 18*f*
SHROPSHIRE—electoral: Wrekin, DEC. 1, 9*c*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Company—Bill: text, NOV. 20, 16*c*, 25*c*; 27, 26*b*
SHROPSHIRE Orthopædic Hospital — presentation to Miss Agnes Hunt: arrangements, OCT. 5, 10*b*; presented, NOV. 9, 10*c*
SHROPSHIRE Territorial Force Association—secretary, DEC. 10, 13*g*
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey) — photograph, DEC. 14, 18
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Alfred—death, NOV. 23, 14*e*
SIAM:—
Council of State — formed; composition, DEC. 29, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance—loan (1907): bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21*f*, 27*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
King (Rama VI.)—health, NOV. 16, 13*g*; operation, 21, 11*g*; 26, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); death, 27, 14*b*, 17*e*
King (Prajadhipok)—succession, NOV. 27, 14*b*, 17*e*; confirmed, DEC. 29, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)); biographical, NOV. 28, 11*e*; DEC. 29, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Queen (Lakshi)—deposed, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Queen (Suvadana)—daughter born, NOV. 26, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 20*f*
SIBELIUS, Prof. Jan (Finland)—birthday celebrated, DEC. 9, 13*g*
SIBLEY, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—education mission to Liberia, NOV. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SICH, Mr. Alexander E.—death, OCT. 2, 21*e*; will, NOV. 16, 17*e*
SICHEL (Julius) and Company, Mayence—report, OCT. 24, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SIDAROUSS, Sesostris (Egypt)—on Ziwar Pasha and Palace influences (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
SIDDALL, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SIDDALL, Dr. Joseph B.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
SIDI Muley Mehedi: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—resignation: as Minister of Interior: Ziwar Pasha's attitude, NOV. 18, 13*d*; prospect of rejoining Cabinet, DEC. 11, 13*e*; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SIDMOUTH—Ladram Bay: arch collapses, OCT. 29, 8*e*
SIDNEY, Sir Philip—portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery, OCT. 24, 9*a*
SIEGBAHN, Prof. (Sweden)—awarded Nobel Prize in physics for 1924, NOV. 14, 11*c*
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 28*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 11, 20*f*
SIEMENS Shuckert, Messrs. (Germany)—Shannon power scheme: see SHANNON (river)
SIERRA Leone:—
Administration—report, DEC. 11, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SIEVEKING, Herr (Germany)—at Hamburg, on Security Pact, NOV. 9, 11*a*
SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes—on Eton College wall game (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada)—conference with Mr. M. King, DEC. 1, 9*d*
General election—condemns Conservative policy, OCT. 26, 13*a*
"SIGMA"—on British Empire Exhibition guarantors (l.), DEC. 12, 16*a*
SIGSWORTH, Mr. George J.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SIHUATANEJO—gale: see under WEATHER—Mexico
SIKES, Dr. Alfred W.—on broadcasting: London power (l.), NOV. 6, 8*d*
SIKI, Battling (Louis Phal)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime: Murder
SILBERRAD, Mr. C. A.—on motor driving (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
SILCOCK, Miss Thelma—silver medal, R.I.B.A., OCT. 1, 11*g*
SILK:—
Artificial—origin discussed, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
Name—correspondence, NOV. 25, 17*e*; 26, 17*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 8*d*; DEC. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*;—Leading article, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Duties—operation: official's explanation, DEC. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Beard, Mr. A. H. (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*;—Beeby, Mr. O. (l.), NOV. 18, 15*d*;—Black, Mr. E. M. (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c*;—Copeland, Mr. H. G. (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*;—Correspondence (l.), NOV. 16, 10*d*;—Gobelin tapestry: note, DEC. 2, 14*f*; Parliament: questions, 4, 7*c*;—Stockings: price increase: Postal Cash-on Delivery and Housewives' Association: discussed, OCT. 10, 9*b*
SILLITOE, Mr. W. E.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on unemployment relief, OCT. 23, 11*e*
SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. (Portugal)—Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SILVA, Senhor Beja (Portugal)—duel; death, DEC. 29, 9*g*
SILVA, Señor Jorge (Chile)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 28, 11*d*
SILVA, Cdr. Pereira da (Portugal)—accepts invitation to next British naval manœuvres, NOV. 18, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); Minister of Marine, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SILVA, Dr. Santos (Portugal)—Minister of Education, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SILVER—imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 3, 16*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 17*d*; NOV. 7, 19*d*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 19*d*; 28, 20*d*; DEC. 5, 18*d*; 12, 18*a*; 19, 18*d*; 28, 17*d*
SILVERCRAFT—Mr. G. Jensen: exhibition, NOV. 16, 8*c*
SILVER Line, Ltd.:—
Debenture stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 27, 20*a*; 28, 20*a*; 30, 19*f*; (F.N.), 30, 19*d*; DEC. 1, 21*b*; price (F.N.), 14, 21*e*; correction (F.N.), 15, 22*d*
Trade Facilities Act—guarantee, NOV. 26, 13*c*;—Holt (Alfred) and Company, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*

SILVER plate :—
Sales :—
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, OCT. 17, 10c ; NOV. 14, 7c ; DEC. 19, 10c
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, NOV. 13, 9c ; DEC. 12, 7g
of late Mr. W. Angell's property, 24, 16f
of late Miss A. A. Best's property, OCT. DEC. 16, 6g
of Duke of Leinster's property, DEC. 4, 12d
of late Mrs. G. St. Aubyn's property, DEC. 16, 6g
of Wootton Hall collection, NOV. 26, 13e
SILVERTOP, Mrs.—death, DEC. 30, 13b
SILVERTOWN — St. Barnabas Church : appeal, DEC. 19, 13e
SIMEON, Mr. Stephen—on Tennyson's pipe (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23d
SIMMERN, Freiherr Langwerth von (Germany)—in Coblenz, NOV. 26, 15c (15g 3* 4*)
SIMMONDS, Mr. Thomas J.—on Wells Cathedral preservation (l.), OCT. 17, 8e
SIMMONDS, William—drowned, DEC. 29, 7g
SIMMONS, Mr. George—law case, DEC. 5, 4d
SIMMONS, Mr. John—on Ashridge estate (l.), OCT. 16, 15e
SIMMONS, Sir Percy—at London County Hall, on Film Society, OCT. 28, 16d ; on Covent Garden Theatre : construction ; inflammable scenery, DEC. 9, 16e ; on British films, 16, 16c
SIMMONS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 16, 17c
SIMON, Mme. André—luncheon, OCT. 6, 17c
SIMON, Mr. E. L.—on fish prices (l.), DEC. 19, 8d
SIMON, Mr. Frank W.—on profit sharing (l.), NOV. 28, 13e
SIMON, Sir John—leaving for India, NOV. 13, 15b ; DEC. 3, 17b
at Bridgwater, on Communist Party propaganda ; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks ; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, OCT. 9, 19g
at Essex Hall, on national economy ; taxation and trade, OCT. 29, 19c
at Gomersal, on Security Pact : armaments ; national economy, OCT. 26, 8c
at Heckmondwike, on Labour Party and Communists ; unemployment ; trade revival ; Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 3, 12c
in Parliament, on Communist Party : prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8b
SIMON (Henry), Ltd.—contract awarded, NOV. 7, 9e (3* 4*)
SIMONS, Mr. A. W.—on music-halls drink licences (l.), NOV. 30, 13e
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22e ; (F.N.), 18, 21c
SIMPKINSON, Mr. H. W.—on Mr. H. B. L. Warner (l.), NOV. 12, 10d
SIMPSON, Rev. B. F.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 16, 17d
SIMPSON, Mr. Edward P.—will, OCT. 27, 17d
SIMPSON, Mr. F. G.—excavations on Hadrian's Wall, DEC. 15, 11f
SIMPSON, Mr. G. —at Liverpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 1, 7b
SIMPSON, Mr. G. C.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 15, 17e
SIMPSON, Capt. H.—deprived of Army rank, OCT. 10, 17f
SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—on Hyde Park bird sanctuary : water troughs (l.), NOV. 24, 10c
SIMPSON, Mr. Herbert—deputy lieutenant for Leicester, OCT. 14, 19b
SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 7e
SIMPSON, Mr. Robert G.—director of Scottish Capital Investment Company (F.N.), NOV. 27, 20a
SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 8, 17d
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 2, 18c ; 5, 21a, e : 6, 21f
SIMPSON's Restaurant, Cheapside—cheese weight guessing competition, DEC. 16, 11g
SIMS, Flying Officer C. J. — Imperial College of Science and Technology diploma, OCT. 14, 21c
SIMS, Mr. Charles—"Portrait of King" withdrawn from Royal Academy Gallery, OCT. 27, 11g (11c, 4*)
SIMS, Laurence H.—inquest, OCT. 9, 11f
SINAI—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SINCLAIR, Mr. (Canada)—general election : defeated, OCT. 31, 12a
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald :—
at Inverness, on Liberal Party land policy, OCT. 10, 14e
in Parliament, on Scotland : housing, DEC. 19, 7d
SINCLAIR, Mr. D.—on British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd. : housing scheme (l.), NOV. 20, 15e
SINCLAIR, Miss Eleanor—will, OCT. 6, 17d
SINCLAIR, Mr. George A.—on Scotsmen in Europe (l.), NOV. 28, 8c
SINCLAIR, Mrs. Henriette H.—will, OCT. 12, 19d
SINCLAIR, V.—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 6, 15e
SINGAPORE—drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic ;—Naval base : see under NAVY —Bases
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 24g ;—Report, OCT. 19, 20e
SINGAPORE Traction Company, Ltd. :—Stock issue, OCT. 8, 19f (4*) ; DEC. 1, 21f
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22f ; (F.N.), 8, 19c ;—Meeting, OCT. 28, 22f ;—Report, OCT. 17, 17g
SINGHA, Mr. Shoran—at Church Congress on colour question, OCT. 8, 7c
SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 23b
SINHA, Lord—taking part in conduct of *Bengalee*, NOV. 20, 13a
SISSERMAN, Mr. David—violoncello recital, OCT. 2, 10b
SITTANG Valley Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 24, 21b ;—Share issue, OCT. 23, 22d ; 26, 21g, 23f ; 27, 20c ; 30, 20g ; 31, 19g ; NOV. 26, 22c, f ; 27, 20g
SITTARD—pastor struck by snowball (fatal), DEC. 3, 13g
SITWELL, Miss Constance—on Ashridge estate (l.), OCT. 9, 10d
SKATING :—
Championships—note, DEC. 5, 5d ; arrangements, 11, 16a
Crowland Association—competition, DEC. 7, 5c
Derwentwater—(photo.), DEC. 17, 20
District reports, DEC. 5, 14f ; 7, 14e ; 8, 16f (3* 4*)
Leading article ("Early Ice"), DEC. 7, 15d
Lincolnshire—one mile championship, DEC. 7, 5c ; (photo.), 7, 18
SKEEL, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 13, 19d

SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—appointment, DEC. 24, 7*a* (4*)
Indian Sandhurst committee: see under INDIA—Army: Officers
SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—in Parliament, on Navy: dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—at London Iron and Steel Exchange, on iron trade, OCT. 21, 22*g*
SKERRETT, Mr. Charles P. (New Zealand)—Chief Justice, NOV. 30, 11*b*
SKERRINGTON, Lord—resignation from College of Justice, DEC. 19, 12*f*
Sketch—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
SKI-ING—article, DEC. 22, 15*e*;—Strang Watkins Cup, DEC. 28, 6*b*
SKINNER, Mr. A. W.—law case, NOV. 7, 4*c*
SKINNER, Mr. John A. C.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
SKINNER, Sir Sydney—presentation, OCT. 16, 11*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade, OCT. 30, 9*c*
SKINNER, William B.—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 12, 11*a*
SKINNERS' Company—reception, NOV. 9, 15*b*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SKIPTON, Mr. G. Kennedy—on Lord President of the Council (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
SKODA Works—debentures: amount to meet interest deposited, NOV. 3, 25*f* (4*)
SKRZYNSKI, Count Alexander (Poland)—at Locarno: conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 10, 12*a*; conversation with Herr Stresemann, 13, 16*a*; asked to form Cabinet, NOV. 18, 13*d*; Premier and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 21, 11*e*; 24, 13*f*; in London; guest of M. Skrimunto, DEC. 1, 17*c*; presented to King, 2, 17*b*
Photograph, DEC. 1, 18
Russia—M. Tchitcherin's visit: explanation to French Government, OCT. 2, 11*d*
Security Pact—signs, DEC. 2, 15*f*; (s.), 2, 16*c*, *e*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, NOV. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); on Security Pact, 27, 13*c*
on Security Pact conference agreements (impressions), OCT. 21, 15*b*
SLACK, Mr. James W.—at Hotel Victoria, on Chartered Institute of Secretaries, NOV. 5, 12*c*
SLACKMAN, Harry—conspiracy charge, NOV. 27, 5*d*
SLACK Mills—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*g*
SLADE, Adm. Sir E. J. W.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Empire oil supplies, NOV. 26, 18*b*; 27, 16*g* (3* 4*)
SLADEN, Mr. N. St. Barbe—on thefts of watches (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d*
SLANG: see under LANGUAGES
SLARK, Tom—burglary charge, NOV. 18, 11*g*
SLATE Clubs — secretaries: prosecutions, DEC. 21, 14*c*; 23, 5*e*, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*;—Supervision: Mr. A. J. Milne (l.), OCT. 27, 15*d*
SLATER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
SLATER, Col. H. M.—death, NOV. 14, 9*d*
SLATER, Mr. John F.—art exhibition, DEC. 7, 9*f*
SLATER, Mr. Joseph—flute recital, DEC. 11, 12*b*
SLATERS, Ltd.—Directors, board: proposed election of Mr. R. T. Smith, NOV. 20, 21*g*; 21, 19*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 19*d*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
SLAUGHTER, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
SLAUGHTER, Mildred—counterfeit notes charge, DEC. 23, 9
SLAVERY:—
Abolition:—
Burma—arrangements, DEC. 17, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—draft Protocol: Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*
League of Nations:—
Commission—report of session issued, NOV. 11, 11*g*
Convention—invitation to Powers, OCT. 21, 15*e*; Duchess of Atholl (s.), DEC. 15, 18*c*; discussed in Parliament, 17, 8*a*
Nepal: see under NEPAL
Portuguese colonies—suppression: commission, DEC. 16, 13*g*
SLAVS, Southern—Mr. W. Stead (lect.), NOV. 10, 11*d*
SLEEP—leading article, DEC. 16, 13*d*;—Modak, Mr. M. S. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
SLEEPING sickness:—
Africa, Equatorial:—
Commission, international—Portugal to subsidize, NOV. 20, 13*g*; Great Britain: grant, 21, 11*b*
Treatment—"Bayer 205": results of Dr. Broden's investigations, NOV. 21, 11*b*
SLEIGH, Sir W. L.—at Edinburgh, on Lieut-Gen. Sir W. P. Braithwaite, NOV. 14, 8*d*
SLESSER, Sir H. H.:—
at Islington, on Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin; labour disputes, OCT. 26, 21*c*
at Liverpool, on Juries: reform, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
at London School of Economics, on workmen's compensation, NOV. 25, 11*e*
at Marylebone, on sedition, OCT. 19, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 17, 9*c*; 2, 6*b*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV 18, 8*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 9*a*; 23, 5*b*;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 18, 10*c* 16, 8*d*;—Tithe Bill, DEC. 23, 5*c*
on Tithe Bill (l.), NOV. 11, 8*a*; 16, 20*d*
SLINGO, Sir William—director of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, NOV. 14, 19*b*
SMALE, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*
SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 18*b*
SMALL, Rev. Sam (U.S.A.)—at Anti-Saloon League's Convention, on prohibition, NOV. 11, 11*b*
"SMALL Guarantor, A"—on British Empire exhibition guarantors (l.), DEC. 10, 17*e*
SMALL holdings:—
Bill—official memorandum, DEC. 8, 9*b*; financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*); agreed on report, 10, 9*f*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); in Commons: first reading, 10, 9*f*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); second reading, 11, 8*d*; 12, 6*g* (4*); committee, 16, 8*e*; 17, 9*d* (4*); third reading, 17, 9*c*; in Lords: second reading, 18, 7*b*; committee, 19, 7*a*; third reading, 22, 6*d*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Cottage holdings: see that title
County Land Agents' Association—conference, NOV. 27, 9*e*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 18, 4*e*

SMALL holdings (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 13c
Pay, Mr. E. J. (s.), Nov. 9, 9f
Report (Ministry of Agriculture), 1919-24—issued, Nov. 12, 11c ; leading article, 16, 15d
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 6, 9e ; 28, 9d
SMALLMAN, Mr. P.—town clerk of Weymouth, DEC. 5, 7g (4*)
SMALLPOX :—
India—incident in Bengal : Miss C. Sorabji (l.), Nov. 11, 8c
Turkey — Netherlands Government withdraws decree, DEC. 29, 9g ; 30, 9g
Yorkshire—outbreak, DEC. 29, 7d
Hull—cases reported, DEC. 8, 13g
SMART, Mr.—revolt in Damascus : services, Nov. 2, 14b ; French criticism, 11, 12c ; Gen. Sarrail's statement : M. de Jouvenel's attitude, 23, 11a
SMART, Florence—body found, DEC. 28, 9c
SMART, Mr. George H.—will, DEC. 7, 21a
SMARTS (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 2, 5e
SMELLIE, Mr. James—on education grants (l.), DEC. 11, 20c
SMELLIE, Mr. William—law case, DEC. 15, 5a
SMET, Mr. Léon de — art exhibition, DEC. 4, 12c
SMETERLIN, Mr. Jan — pianoforte recital, Nov. 27, 12b
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert — at Glasgow, on coalmining industry, OCT. 7, 16d ; on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, 8, 16c ; on franchise, Nov. 16, 11d ; 17, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa) — at Amsterdam, on Paul Kruger, OCT. 12, 15b
SMITH—law case, DEC. 15, 5c
SMITH, Mrs.—death, Nov. 17, 11g
SMITH, Sapper A.—presentation made, Nov. 27, 10d
SMITH, A. D.—on booking in Paris hotels (l.), OCT. 2, 13d
SMITH, Mr. A. H. — retirement from British Museum, OCT. 5, 9d
SMITH, Mr. A. L.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 7, 10c
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe—death, Nov.13, 14e ; will, DEC. 14, 17e
SMITH, Sir Allan—law case, OCT. 29, 5a ; 30, 5a ; 31, 4c
SMITH, Annie—acquitted, OCT. 14, 18b
SMITH, Mrs. Annie C.—will, DEC. 19, 15d
SMITH, Mr. Arthur B.—adviser to British delegation to China tariff conference, OCT. 7, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Bertram — conspiracy charge, Nov. 5, 5f
SMITH, Mrs. Bertram A. — operation, Nov. 25, 19b ; DEC. 2, 17b
SMITH, Sir C. Harcourt—on industrial art (l.), Nov. 3, 10c
SMITH, Mr. C. J. (Canada)—at Savoy Hotel, on railways ; wheat ; agriculture ; immigration ; trade with Great Britain, OCT. 7, 16b ; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. C. L. Addison — at Edinburgh, on Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Whitefoord House, DEC. 16, 19c
SMITH, Charles—forgery charge, OCT. 31, 9g
SMITH, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 25, 19e
SMITH, Col. Clement L. — bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 10, 19c
SMITH, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 6, 17d
SMITH, Sir Edward—at Home Office, on club licensing, Nov. 7, 14e
SMITH, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 30, 15e
SMITH, Mr. Edwin A.—will, Nov. 19, 19e
SMITH, Mrs. Eliza M.—will, OCT. 2, 15d
SMITH, Mr. Evelyn K.—will, DEC. 10, 11d
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—at Brighton, on trade union political levies, OCT. 10, 8a
on optical glass (l.), OCT. 19, 13e
SMITH, Dr. F. H. (U.S.A.) — to attend meeting of Consultative Council of Epidemic Bureau of League of Nations, OCT. 3, 9g
SMITH, Mr. Felix W.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
SMITH, Mr. Francis—at St. James's-square, on Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, OCT. 12, 27e ; (F.N.), 12, 25d
SMITH, Dr. Frank — professor of education at Armstrong College, Newcastle, OCT. 6, 17e
SMITH, Mr. Frank E.—awarded Hughes medal, Nov. 11, 17e
SMITH, Prof. G. Eliot—on Lloyd's skull (l.), Nov. 5, 10c
SMITH, George—burglary charge, OCT. 9, 11c
SMITH, Mr. George—death, DEC. 5, 15e
SMITH, Mr. George P. (Alberta)—arrested, DEC. 12, 9g (3* 4*) ; released, on bail, 14, 13g
SMITH, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 3, 19d
SMITH, Col. Gilbertson — on military cyclists' uniform (l.), DEC. 28, 8f
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees :—
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8d ; 8, 7d ; — Gas mantle trade, DEC. 4, 8c ; 5, 7d (4*) ; — Glove trade, DEC. 4, 7e, 8c ; 5, 7d (4*) ; 8, 8c ; 9, 8f (4*) ; — Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8c
SMITH, Col. H. C.—appointment, DEC. 17, 28e
SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn—delegate to conference of International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property, OCT. 8, 13c (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 30, 15f
SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
at Liverpool, on German reparations, OCT. 2, 14b ; on Communism, 3, 15c (15d, 4*)
at Miners' Federation delegate conference, on coalminers' wages ; unemployment relief, OCT. 9, 14g
on coalminers' wages (statement), OCT. 10, 12e
SMITH, Mr. Herbert E.—on Wimbledon Cricket Club ground (statement), DEC. 22, 14a
SMITH, Mr. Isaac—will, OCT. 5, 17f
SMITH, Mr. J. Hatchard—at Epsom, on new grand stand schemes, OCT. 23, 17d
SMITH, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—Mayor of Detroit, Nov. 5, 14f
SMITH, Mr. Jeremiah—leaves Budapest, OCT. 23, 7b
SMITH, John—theft charge, OCT. 21, 13b (4*)
SMITH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 17d
SMITH, Leonard—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 7g
SMITH, Mr. Lewis O.—will, Nov. 13, 15e
SMITH, Lionel D.—acquitted, Nov. 4, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Lady Mabel—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. Marian C.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
SMITH, Mr. Nathaniel F.—will, OCT. 3, 13d
SMITH, Mr. Parker—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 9, 11d
SMITH, Prof. Priestley—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, DEC. 9, 11e

SMITH, Mr. R.—Secretary of National Council for the Prevention of War, DEC. 28, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. Tweedy—proposed election as director of Slaters, Ltd., NOV. 20, 21*g*; 21, 19*g*
SMITH, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. S. Heckstall—on Anglo-South American Association (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
SMITH, Prof. S. Parker :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity : domestic use, DEC. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on smoke abatement (l.), NOV. 28, 13*e*
SMITH, Rev. S. Scarlett—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 13, 12*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Stewart—death, DEC. 3, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Sutcliffe—at Grand Hotel, on Bradford woollen trade, OCT. 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 4*)
SMITH, Mr. T. E.—on foreign cement : purchase by local authorities (statement), DEC. 10, 18*c*
SMITH, Maj. T. Vincent—on direct wireless telegraphy to Australia (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—health, OCT. 2, 12*f*; 3, 12*e*; death, 5, 16*e*; 6, 16*d*; funeral, 8, 17*c*; will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Villiers C.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Maj. Vincent—accident, OCT. 24, 11*c*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. W. D.—retirement, DEC. 3, 11*a*
SMITH, Ald. W. N.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Dr. W. Stanley—on sugar beet experts (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
SMITH, William—acquitted, DEC. 4, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. William R.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
SMITH, Bulmer, and Company, Ltd.—artificial silk branch : company formed to take over, NOV. 20, 21*b*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—debentures : meeting of holders called, OCT. 21, 22*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 24*e*;—Report, DEC. 1, 25*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH (W. H.) and Sons—staff dinner, NOV. 2, 17*e*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 15, 15*e*;—peaceful picketing (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—unveils war memorial in Bayeux Cathedral, DEC. 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SMITHSON, Mr. Hugh F.—on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*b*
SMOKE :—
Abatement—Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 2, 7*c*; 11, 7*e*;—British Commercial Gas Association : discussed, OCT. 22, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*d*;—Committee for the Investigation of Atmospheric Pollution : report, DEC. 17, 7*e*;—Fisher, Mrs. V. (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*;—Froude, Mr. R. H. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*;—Horder, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 21, 13*c*;—Leeds : experiment, DEC. 1, 11*e*;—Parliament : question, NOV. 20, 8*b*;—Smith, Prof. S. P. (l.), NOV. 28, 13*e*;—Sturge, Miss R. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on debt policy, DEC. 17, 16*g* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMUGGLING—prosecution, OCT. 13, 13*g*; NOV. 18, 11*g*; DEC. 4, 11*f*; 10, 5*e*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—to visit America, OCT. 27, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*); tour in Orange Free State; willing to retire, NOV. 2, 14*d*; visits English settlers in White River district, DEC. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Native policy — attitude, DEC. 9, 13*c*
at Johannesburg, on party re-union, NOV. 12, 14*c*
at Platrand, on Native policy, NOV. 19, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Pretoria, on racial union; Paul Kruger, OCT. 12, 15*b*; on Empire foreign policy; Security Pact, NOV. 12, 14*c*
at South African Party congress, on Native policy, DEC. 10, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Wakkerstroom, on relations between Nationalist and South African parties; Native policy, NOV. 27, 13*f*; 28, 11*f*
in Orange Free State, on re-union of South African Party and Nationalist Party, NOV. 3, 16*c*
SMYRNA Bank, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 15, 5*c*
SMYTH, Mr. C. E. Owen (South Australia)—death, OCT. 5, 13*g*
SMYTH, Dame Ethel—on Sunday Orchestral Concerts (l.), NOV. 7, 13*e*
SMYTH, Rev. J. H.—biographical, DEC. 28, 15*e*
SNAGGE, Capt. A. L.—appointment, DEC. 30, 4*d*
SNAPE, Ald. F.—Mayor of Coventry, NOV. 10, 16*b*
on Coventry — trade (s.), NOV. 10, 16*c*
SNAZELLE, Mr. Leonard—law case, NOV. 11, 5*d*
SNELL, Miss Beatrice—pianoforte recital, NOV. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 12*b*
SNELL, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on India (Civil Services) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*e*;—Poor Law : necessitous areas, DEC. 17, 9*d*
SNELL, Mr. Ivan E.—biographical; magisterial appointment, NOV. 11, 12*c*; takes seat at Marylebone Police Court, 17, 5*c*; DEC. 28, 9*f*
SNELL, Sir John :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, NOV. 5, 11*d*
on coalmining industry (evid.), NOV. 12, 8*a*
on electrical development (evid.), NOV. 12, 8*a*
SNIA Vicosa Company (Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazione Viscosa), Turin—block of shares purchased by Hambros Bank, NOV. 12, 20*g*; (F.N.), 14, 19*b*; factory started in England, 13, 18*g*; (F.N.), 14, 19*b*; particulars, 17, 22*f*, 23*a*; share issue in New York, DEC. 18, 21*f* (4*); (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
SNOOK, Mr. F. J.—on home-grown tobacco (art. To.N.), OCT. 20, 18*c*
SNOW, Mr. George—on foreshore defences (l.), NOV. 30, 8*d*
SNOWBALLING—accident (fatal) : incident, DEC. 3, 13*g*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—freedom of Keighley conferred, Nov. 21, 14*e*
at Bradford, on Labour land policy, Oct. 26, 8*e*
at City Temple, on disarmament, Dec. 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on public health, Dec. 12, 12*a*
at Keighley, on politics; proportional representation; House of Commons, Nov. 21, 14*e*
at Liverpool, on fiscal policy; capital levy; National Debt redemption; land values: taxation, Oct. 2, 14*c*
at Paisley, on future Labour Ministry; Mr. D. Lloyd George; land policy; protection of industries, Oct. 27, 16*b*
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, Dec. 3, 8*a*; 4, 8*c*; — Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, Dec. 10, 9*d*
on Armistice Day (add.), Nov. 11, 14*b*
on disarmament (add.), Nov. 11, 14*b*
on drink—local option (statement), Oct. 20, 19*d*
on Security Pact (add.), Nov. 11, 14*b*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—at Bournemouth, on temperance, Oct. 16, 11*d*
SNOWFALL: see under WEATHER
SNOWMAN, Mr. Henry — on solicitors (l.), Oct. 19, 8*e*
SNOW String Quartet—concert, Nov. 27, 12*b*
SNUFF—article (To.N.), Oct. 20, 20*c*;—Boxes (photos. To.N.), Oct. 20, 21*b*, 30*a*;—Clayton, Mr. F. P. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e*;—Heal, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*;—Sutton, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*;—Wright, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
SOAMES, Capt. A. Granville—on broadcasting (l.), Nov. 17, 21*c*
SOAR, Mr. S.—law case, Nov. 14, 4*c*
SOCIAL Democratic Federation—conference, Nov. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SOCIALISM—Armitage, Rev. J. J. R. (s.), Oct. 15, 11*a*;—Brand, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 7*d*; Dec. 12, 12*d*;—Eyres, Adm. C. J. (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d*;—Hall, Capt. B. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*e*;—Houghton, Rev. W. S. (l.), Oct. 19, 8*e*;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 24*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 14*e*;—Mosley, Lady C. (l.), Oct. 3, 6*c*;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*b*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 16, 11*d*; 17, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SOCIALISTS:—
Internationals:—
Hamburg (Labour and Socialist)—executive to meet in London, Nov. 3, 13*f* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*); meets, 5, 16*c*; 6, 16*e*
Second (Amsterdam)—America, suggested mission to: discussed by Council, Dec. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Council meeting, Dec. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*a*;—Fimmen, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 20, 13*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*);—Labour and Socialist International: joint conference, Oct. 10, 11*c*; 13, 15*b*;—Stalin, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—trade union international, proposed single (statement), Oct. 5, 14*c*
Third (Moscow):—
Italy—executive's appeal against Fascismo, Dec. 7, 13*f*
Second (Amsterdam)—relations: leading article, Dec. 7, 15*c*
Trade union, single—proposed: see under TRADE unions
SOCIAL life—Miss L. M. Faithfull (s.), Oct. 10, 7*b*
SOCIAL reform—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), Oct. 5, 16*d*
SOCIAL science: see ECONOMICS
SOCIAL service—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*f*;—Cave, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 11*f*;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*d*;—Union of Girls' Schools: see that title
SOCIAL services—coordination: Mr. T. T. Broad (s.), Nov. 24, 11*d*;—Expenditure: Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), Oct. 29, 19*d*;—League of Nations Union conference, Nov. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 11*e*
SOCIETA Nazionale Industria Applicazione Viscosa: see SNIA Vicosa Company
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend, Dec. 15, 23*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Commerciale de Belgique — awarded Greek contract, Oct. 19, 20*g*
SOCIETY for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes—Sir R. Dibdin (s.), Oct. 23, 17*g*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—report, Nov. 26, 18*d*;—Sale of work; arrangements, Oct. 14, 18*b*
SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—"The Tsetse Fly Problem and its Solution" (pamphlet), Nov. 28, 7*d*
SOCIETIES for the Promotion of Hellenic and Roman Studies—Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), Oct. 13, 17*e*;—Meetings, Nov. 4, 11*e*; 11, 17*d*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—contributions, Nov. 5, 17*f*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, Dec. 5, 9*g*
SOCIETY for the Study of Inebrity—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 9, 21*e*;—Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture, Oct. 14, 8*d*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—meeting, Dec. 14, 11*g* (4*)
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—examinations results, Oct. 14, 11*d*; 29, 9*d*; Nov. 25, 19*e*;—Master's Day: service: arrangements, Oct. 8, 17*d*
SOCIETY of Army Historical Research:—
Journal — October - December issue noticed, Nov. 10, 7*f*
SOCIETY of Authors—dinner postponed, Nov. 23, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Bristolians in London—dinner, Oct. 13, 10*c*
SOCIETY of British Aircraft Constructors — luncheon, Oct. 14, 11*d*
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—meeting, Nov. 13, 7*c*
SOCIETY of Friends—meeting, Dec. 4, 11*d*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—council meeting, Oct. 31, 9*b*;—dinner, Oct. 28, 7*c*; Nov. 14, 9*c*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, Oct. 17, 9*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—membership: appeal, Nov. 17, 7*e*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—dinner, Oct. 9, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Technical Engineers—council meeting, Oct. 26, 11*d*
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission, Kelham—meeting, Oct. 23, 9*e*
SOCIETY of Wiltshiremen in London—dinner, Dec. 10, 14*c*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—banquet, Dec. 16, 16*c*;—Concert, Oct. 22, 10*c*

SOCIOLOGICAL Society—meeting, OCT. 21, 18*e*; 22, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SOCRATES—statuette acquired by British Museum, NOV. 16, 8*e*; (photo.), 18, 18; leading article, 19, 17*d*
SODEN, Count von (Bavaria)—connexion with Monarchy restoration movement, NOV. 10, 14*e*
SOFIA—Archæological Museum: robbery, NOV. 10, 13*g*;—Crime: see under BULGARIA;—Ethnographical Museum: robbery, NOV. 9, 11*f*;—William Gladstone School for Boys: portrait of Mr. Gladstone presented, DEC. 31, 9*g*
SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia):—
at Moscow, on pre-war debts to France, NOV. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on grain exports (statement), OCT. 5, 13*d*
SOLA, Mme.—death, OCT. 24, 17*b*
SOLEBAY, battle of (1672)—tapestries: see under TAPESTRIES
SOLICITATION: see under IMMORALITY
SOLICITORS—oldest: Mr. E. T. Hargraves (l.), NOV. 9, 8*e*;—Snowman, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*;—Struck off, NOV. 20, 5*g*; 28, 5*b*; DEC. 12, 4*d*;—Suspended, NOV. 28, 5*b*
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—meeting, OCT. 12, 9*e*; 14, 5*e*
SOLLEY, Mr. G. C.—at Canterbury, on sugar beet cultivation in East Kent, OCT. 19, 18*c*
SOLOMAN, Kaid (Morocco)—reinstated in his property at Ajdir, OCT. 3, 10*d*
SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 5, 12*c*; NOV. 9, 10*c*
SOMALILAND:—
Administration—report, NOV. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Motors—demand, NOV. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SOMALILAND, Italian:—
Fighting—Italian troops occupy two Sultanates, OCT. 20, 14*b*
SOMANITZ, Herr Boguslav (Germany)—fights duels; to be tried, NOV. 25, 15*f*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 16, 17*b*
SOMERS, Lord—in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 16, 7*d*
SOMERSET, Mr. H. V. F.—on King George III. (l.), NOV. 25, 17*d*
SOMERSET, Mr. Henry C. F.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
SOMERSET County and Bath District Nursing Associations—fête in aid, OCT. 22, 9*a*
"SOMERSET Farmer"—on farming accounts (l.), OCT. 5, 20*a*
SOMERSETSHIRE—electoral: Taunton, OCT. 6, 11*g*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
at Caxton Hall, on emigration within Empire, DEC. 5, 9*a*
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 18, 8*a*;—Europe: security pact, NOV. 19, 9*c*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*c*
SOMERVILLE, Col. John C.—on Philip Stott College (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
SOMOGYI, M. (Hungary)—murder: article, OCT. 29, 13*a*
SOMNITZ, Herr von (Germany)—fights duels; sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*d*
SOMPER, Mr. J. D.—Rev. J. F. Stern (s.), OCT. 13, 18*a*
SONDES, Mr. Walter—law case, DEC. 18, 4*d*
SONNTAG, Dr. Charles F.—death, OCT. 12, 10*c*; will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
SONOSEKAR Planting Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 21*f*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—meetings, OCT. 19, 16*e*; NOV. 23, 15*b*; DEC. 21, 5*f*
SOOTS, Gen. (Estonia)—Minister of War, DEC. 16, 13*d*
SORABJI Miss Cornelia (India):—
on Hindus and Mahomedans—unity (l.), NOV. 11, 8*c*
SORABJI, Mr. R. K. (India)—at East India Association, on administration, NOV. 10, 12*b*
SORBO Rubber-Sponge Products Company—report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
SORCY—fire brigade resigns, NOV. 3, 15*g*
SOROPTIMIST Club—luncheon, DEC. 18, 13*b*
SOTELS, Don José C. (Spain)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 4, 14*c*
SOUL, Dennis R.—theft charge, OCT. 10, 9*d*
SOULE, Gen. (France) — at Damascus (photo.), OCT. 2, 16
SOULSBY, Sir William—completes 50 years service at Mansion House, NOV. 9, 17*d*; photograph, 9, 16
Norman, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 12, 7*d*
Testimonial Fund—inaugurated, NOV. 20, 16*c*; contributions, 25, 19*e*; presentation, DEC. 12, 7*d*; (photo.), 12, 14
at Mansion House, on relations with Bank of England, DEC. 12, 7*d*
SOUND Currency Association—meeting, OCT. 14 22*c* (4*)
SOURIE, Adm. (Netherlands)—Greek Warship *Salamis*: pre-war contract: award, DEC. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 22*e*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 21, 15*b*
SOUTH African Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, OCT. 14, 26*g*; (F.N.), NOV. 7, 19*b*
SOUTH African Soldiers' Graves Association (Province of Natal)—report, OCT. 14, 13*a*
SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*
SOUTH African War—Cork memorial: bomb outrage, NOV. 16, 11*a*
SOUTH African Wireless Company—Imperial services: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
SOUTHALL, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
SOUTHAM, Col. Herbert—on Porto Fino (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*
SOUTHAM, Rev. John H.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
SOUTH American Assets Company, Ltd.—debenture repayment, DEC. 5, 18*c* (18*e*, 4*)
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*e*; — Report, DEC. 14, 24*a*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, NOV. 11, 20*f*; DEC. 5, 21*f*
SOUTHAMPTON:—
Chamber of Commerce—meeting, OCT. 2, 9*d*
Docks—improvement scheme: deadlock, NOV. 24, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); position, 25, 13*e*; Harbour Board's decision, 27, 11*b*;—Fire, OCT. 22, 9*c*, 9*g* (3* 4*); Southern Railway (statement), 23, 11*g*
South Africa—liners from: expected, OCT. 30, 9*b*
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—accident, OCT. 15, 17*c*

SOUTH Australia :—
Education—Rhodes scholarships : see under OXFORD University
Finance :—
Budget—introduced, OCT. 16, 13*b*
Loans—conversion (F. N.), OCT. 15, 19*a* ; prospectus, 16, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*b* ; 22, 19*c* ; 29, 21*d* ; NOV. 23, 21*g* ; unconverted balance : announcement, DEC. 15, 26*g* ; proposed new issue, 16, 22*d*
Government House—Bill : rejected, OCT. 2, 11*b*
Housing — Government's Thousand Homes Garden Scheme : Lord Burnham (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*
Parties, political — Liberal Party : leader elected, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Service men, ex :—
Murray River settlements—losses : report of commission, OCT. 29, 13*f*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (statement), OCT. 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Denney, Mr. W. J. (s.), OCT. 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Water—supplies in undeveloped country : reports, NOV. 19, 15*b*
Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—audience of King, OCT. 13, 19*b*
SOUTHBOROUGH Committee : see under DRINK—Publichouses—Management
SOUTH British Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*g* ; DEC. 7, 23*c*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 26*e*
SOUTHBY, Miss Olivia M. A.—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
SOUTH Clare Railways Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 22*d*
SOUTHCOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 27*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*d* ; — Meeting, NOV. 27, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b* ; — Report (F.N.), NOV. 17, 22*a*
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 22*e*
"SOUTHERN Irish Loyalist" — on compensation to Southern Irish Loyalists (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, NOV. 13, 18*e*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 23*c*
SOUTHERN Railway Company :—
Bill—text, NOV. 19, 9*g*, 27*e* ; 26, 27*e*
Bromley North—services : Mr. W. J. Hakim (l.), OCT. 26, 15*d* ; official statement, 29, 20*d*
Cannon-street Station — alterations, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Channel services—catering : Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Competition, naming—result, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Criticism—Mr. J. M. Easton (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
Dover — Archcliffe Fort : demolition arrangements, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Electrification — Bromley North : trial run, NOV. 21, 9*e* ;—Orpington line (South Eastern section) : opening postponed (statement), NOV. 3, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; — Power supply : deficiency : Sir G. Hume (statement), NOV. 18,
SOUTHERN Railway Company :—
Electrification (continued) :—
16*b* ; — Services rearranged, NOV. 26, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Victoria Station : overhead wire broken, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Fletcher, Mr. J. A. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
Newhaven Harbour Company : see that title
Pullman car services—Atkins, Mr. E. H. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e* ;—Forrester, Mr. C. (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*
Services — Christmas : arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*d* ; 22, 9*a*
Stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 16, 21*b* ; 24, 20*b*
Superannuation — Bill : text, NOV. 19, 27*c* ; 26, 27*c*
Traffic (F.N.), OCT. 16, 21*b* ; holiday : report, 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Victoria Station — traffic congestion : new regulations, DEC. 14, 9*d*
Waterloo and City Railway — services : announcement, NOV. 28, 7*a*
Wimbledon Station — reconstruction commenced, DEC. 3, 15*d*
SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.) — dividend, DEC. 11, 21 ; 15, 23*c*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 23*e*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 8, 20*d*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
SOUTH Kensington Club Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 11, 5*f*
SOUTH London Catholic League—meeting, OCT. 14, 5*f* (4*)
SOUTH London Church Fund — meeting : arrangements, OCT. 28, 11*g*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women — Duchess of York president, DEC. 18, 19*c*
SOUTH London Palace — bar : reconstruction plans approved, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; reopening : arrangements, DEC. 4, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SOUTH London Sporting Club — police raid, OCT. 29, 5*b* ; 30, 7*f* ; prosecution, NOV. 28, 7*c* ; DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SOUTH Sea Islands :—
Administration — Japanese report : film display on progress of inhabitants, OCT. 24, 13*g*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—delegate conference : arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*g*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 29, 18*b*
SOUTHWARK — Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F. ;—Bishop (R.C.) : see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. ; — Borough Council : financial position, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Cathedral—Andrewes, Bp. Lancelot : commemoration service, OCT. 1, 7*f* ; — Lady chapels : restoration scheme, DEC. 19, 15*d* ;—Musical services : arrangements, OCT. 22, 15*d* ; DEC. 2, 17*d* ; — New Year service : arrangements, DEC. 31, 8*b*
Courts Leet : ancient ceremony observed, OCT. 31, 9*e* ;—Diocese : Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), 12, 19*d* ; conference, NOV. 4, 19*b* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; Sunday School Council : meeting, 25, 18*c* ;—Electoral : North, DEC. 1, 9*c* ;—St. Jude's Church : mural painting : dedication announced, NOV. 7, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; — St. Mary United Charities : grants, DEC. 22, 9*g* ; — Women's University Settlement : warden, DEC. 12, 7*g*

SOUTHWARK, Lord — in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 17, 8*d*
SOUTHWELL—Bishop: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn; new appointment to be deferred, DEC. 7, 17*e*;—Diocesan conference, NOV. 11, 15*d*;—Diocese, subdivision of: Rt. Rev. Sir E. Hoskyns (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 13*d*; progress of fund, 6, 19*c*
SOUTHWELL, Miss Dorothy M.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
SOUTH West Africa Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 25*d*;—Report, DEC. 11, 22*c*
SOUTH West of England University College—building fund: appeal, OCT. 13, 7*d*; progress, NOV. 28, 19*f*;—Design (photo.), NOV. 16, 18
SPAIN:—
Academy of Moral and Political Science — representative resigns, OCT. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Academy of the Spanish Language, Royal—president elected, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Accidents—fireworks: Reus, DEC. 10, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Tramcar: Madrid, NOV. 9, 9*g*
Administration — constitution: proposed changes, NOV. 19, 15*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 16*b*:—Directory: see under *Government*, below
Animals — Iberian Federation of Societies for the Protection of Animals formed; distributes prizes, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Arbitration — several countries approached, DEC. 17, 15*f*; 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Army—bomb exploded at Madrid musketry school, OCT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Conspiracy, Barcelona: see under *Government*: Directory, below;—Expenditure: article, NOV. 25, 15*a*;—General Staff: chief: relieved, OCT. 8, 13*g*;—Officers: discontent, NOV. 25, 15*a*;—Politics: abstention from: royal decree, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bull fight — Madrid: broadcasting experiment, OCT. 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Coalmining — Mieres mines closed down, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Colonies — administration: General Directory created, DEC. 19, 11*c*; 21, 12*e*
Crime—Valencia: bandits: attack priest, OCT. 3, 9*g*; executed, 5, 13*g*;—Young offenders: treatment, NOV. 21, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Education—Marquis de Estella (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d*
Finance—condition, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Fires—Madrid, NOV. 16, 13*c*; 17, 9*d* (4*);—Salamanca, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Floods, DEC. 29, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Food sales, short weight — Mr. R. de Ascanio (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election—prospect, NOV. 28, 12*e*
Government—Directory: dissolution announced, DEC. 4, 14*c*; royal decree, 7, 16*b*
Article, NOV. 25, 15*a*
Cabinet, change into: see *Ministry*, below
SPAIN:—
Government (continued):—
Council—held, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Estella, Marquis de (statement), OCT. 6, 13*f*; (s.), 17, 11*f*; (statement), DEC. 4, 14*c*
Members, former—sworn in at Royal Palace as Gentlemen of the Chamber, DEC. 9, 19*d*
Plot against, reported, NOV. 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*g* (12*d*, 4*); 16, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*b*
Services to—royal decree, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour—condition, NOV. 25, 15*b*;—Seville: waiters' wages, OCT. 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry—Civilian Cabinet: prospect, OCT. 6, 13*f*; NOV. 28, 12*e*; Marquis de Estella's announcement; composition, DEC. 4, 14*c*; change over from Directory, 5, 14*b*; royal decree, 7, 16*b*; leading article, 9, 15*c*
Policy—declaration, DEC. 10, 15*d*
Programme—Marquis de Estella (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d*
Motor-cycles — racing: see under MOTOR-CYCLES
Navy—*Admiral Cervera*: launched, OCT. 17, 11*g*;—Staff College (Madrid): opened, OCT. 8, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—proposed new, NOV. 19, 15*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political—Patriotic Union banquet, DEC. 12, 9*d*
Press—censorship, NOV. 14, 12*f*;—Madrid: proposed joint newspaper for Monday morning, DEC. 19, 11*g*; rejected, 28, 11*g*;—*Nacion, La*: first number, OCT. 20, 13*c*
Queen: see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railway accidents—Cadiz, NOV. 9, 11*g*;—Madrid, OCT. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Madrid-Cartagena express, DEC. 29, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Quintanilleja, DEC. 10, 15*g*
Revolutionary agitation—students arrested, OCT. 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
United States—Ambassador to Madrid appointed, DEC. 21, 4*f*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wolves—in Oca Mountain, OCT. 22, 11*g*
SPALDING — Parish Church: restoration: appeal, OCT. 23, 17*d*
SPALDING, Mr. Albert—violin recital, DEC. 21, 10*b*
SPALDING, Mr. W. F.:—
"Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice" (new ed.)—noticed, NOV. 5, 23*d*
"Primer of Foreign Exchange"—new ed. noticed, OCT. 31, 17*d*
"Tates Modern Cambist"—new ed., (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*c*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—bonds drawn, NOV. 25, 27*d*; DEC. 2, 26*e*; 9, 27*c*; 16, 27*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 23, 18*b*
SPANISH Town—fire: see under JAMAICA

SPANTON, Rev. E. F.—at Church Congress, on education in Africa, OCT. 9, 7*b*
SPANTON, Miss Mabel M.—art exhibition, OCT. 28, 12*d*
SPARKS, Mrs. Frances J.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
SPARKS, Mr. J. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Taunton, OCT. 6, 11*g*
SPARTA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
SPASSKY Copper Mines, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 3, 26*f*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.:—
on demilitarized zones (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
on emigration within Empire (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—master, Nov. 27, 11*g*
Spectator—change of control, DEC. 3, 14*f*; leading article, 3, 15*c*
"SPECULATOR"—on Monday prices on Stock Exchange (l.), DEC. 9, 15*d*
SPEECH—freedom: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Nov. 2, 16*c*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPEEDING, Miss Sara—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
SPELLER, Mr. C. A.—on railways in East Africa (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*; Nov. 11, 8*d*; 18, 10*e*
SPELLING—Hunter, Sir M. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; —Hurcomb, Mr. W. E. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
SPELLMAN, Michael—receiving charge, OCT. 20, 11*c*
SPENCE, Lieut.-Col. G. O.—fatal accident, Nov. 30, 12*g*; DEC. 4, 16*c*
SPENCER, Col.—at Kingsway Hall, on Poor Law reform, Nov. 20, 16*e*
SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—on Metropolitan Electric Tramways (evid.), Nov. 7, 9*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Frank E.—will, OCT. 9, 17*d*
SPENCER, Mr. H.—on woollen trade (evid.), Nov. 14, 7*b*; DEC. 11, 8*e*; 12, 7*c* (3* 4*); 15, 18*d*; 19, 9*b*
SPENCER, Col. Maurice—at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 21, 7*e*
SPENDER, Dr. Harold—health, DEC. 23, 15*a*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—at Caxton Hall, on foreign policy, Nov. 25, 18*c*
SPENS, Mr. Nathaniel—at Winchester House, on Stock Conversion and Inment Trust, OCT. 12, 27*a*
SPERLING and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 4, 21*c*
SPERRY Company—exhibits at Olympia: see SHIPPING—Sperry-Gyro inventions
SPICER, Mr. A. H.—on Hyde Park bird sanctuary (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
SPICER, Cdr. S. D.—biographical, Nov. 27, 24*g*
SPICER, Mr. W. G.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 8, 9*c*
SPICERS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 23*b*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on J. Highmore (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a*
SPIERS, Councillor—Mayor of Brackley, OCT. 30, 9*c*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 21*g*
SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd.—reconstruction plan (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*a*;—Report, DEC. 15, 23*c* (4*)
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f*;—Notes: interest payment, Nov. 11, 20*f*; purchase for cancellation, 17, 22*g*
SPILSBURY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
SPINK, Mr. P. C.—on four-termed school year (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
SPINKS—trade notice, DEC. 17, 18*e*
SPINNEY, Hyman R.—acquitted, Nov. 13, 9*g*
SPITZKOP Farm Gold Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23*c*
SPOONER, Capt. Frank S.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*a*
SPOONER, Capt. Hugh — manslaughter charge, OCT. 16, 11*e*
SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—on Mr. F. Bramley: tribute, OCT. 12, 10*d* (4*)
SPORT:—
Army—India: four grounds to be constructed, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Employers, encouragement by—Mr. H. D. O'Neill (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
Gear, old—London Playing Fields Society appeal: Mr. F. R. Bush (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
Navy—Control Board: contributions, OCT. 13, 26*g*; Nov. 30, 22*a*; DEC. 7, 9*e*; half-yearly report, 22, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Handbook: noticed, DEC. 28, 21*d*;—Nore: fund opened, DEC. 30, 4*d*
Playing fields—Lincolnshire County Association: see LINCOLNSHIRE County Playing Fields Association;—National Playing Fields Association: progress, Nov. 5, 17*f*; 19, 14*b*
Services Diary—noticed, DEC. 8, 6*a*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
Winter sports — article, DEC. 4, 17*f*; (photos.), 4, 18; 7, 18
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Company—report, Nov. 25, 26*e*
SPOTTON, Mr. (Canada)—North Huron constituency; recount of votes, Nov. 21, 11*e*; DEC. 12, 9*c*; 29, 10*b*
SPRAGGON, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
SPRAGUE, James—fatal accident, OCT. 13, 13*g*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
SPRINGWELL Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*b*
SPURGEON, Mr. E. F.—assistant manager of Prudential Assurance Company, DEC. 12, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*)
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on architecture, Nov. 6, 21*g*
SQUIRES, Mr. C. S.—assistant tutor to Law Society School, DEC. 5, 15*e*
SQUIRES, Clara: see under MURDERS
SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—alleged income-tax offence: fined, OCT. 5, 13*b*
SRAMEK, Mgr. (Czechoslovakia)—received by President, DEC. 2, 13*d*; fails to form Cabinet, 5, 14*b*; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 11, 16*c*
SRDINKO, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Education, DEC. 11, 16*c*
STABLER, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—at New York, on building conditions, DEC. 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Lee—anniversary of death: to be commemorated in Cairo, Nov. 20, 13*g*; application for release of Ahmed Mahmud Nakrasky rejected, DEC. 31, 9*c*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere—at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, Nov. 24, 11*a*; 30, 18*c*
STAGEMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 16, 17*f*
STAINSBY, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*
STAINSBY, Rev. William C. — on Ashridge Estate (l.), OCT. 16, 15*e*
STAFF Benefit Society: see under ENGINEERING and Allied Employers' National Federation
STAFFORD, John—cruelty to child charge, OCT. 31, 9*g* (4*)

STAFFORDSHIRE — education committee: director, DEC. 21, 9*g*;—Electoral: Bilston, OCT. 22, 14*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE County Infirmary—ball: see under BALLS
STAG—charges motor car, DEC. 23, 9*a*
STAGE Guild—ball: see under BALLS;—Supper Party: arrangements, NOV. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STAINSBY, Mr. Henry—memorial service: arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*c*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—at Communist congress, on attitude of Leningrad Communists towards Central Committee; foreign politics, DEC. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*d*
STALLYBRASS, Mr. W. Swan—on foxes shamming (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
STAMP, Sir Josiah C.—portrait presented, OCT. 9, 6*f*
at Beckenham, on social expenditure; taxation and trade, OCT. 29, 19*d*
at Blackpool, on National thrift, OCT. 10, 9*a*
at Bradford, on world trade, OCT. 6, 9*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on balance sheets; currency policy, OCT. 16, 20*a*
at Imperial Industries Club, on gold standard, OCT. 15, 19*b*
on accountancy (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 18*b*
STAMP, Mr. William—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
STAMPS:—
Africa, South—new penny issue announced, DEC. 9, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); pictorial issue on sale, 21, 9*d*; 29, 20*g*
Bolivia—centenary issue, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Canada—new, OCT. 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); historical, 29, 13*g*; NOV. 24, 6*g*
Christmas charity issues—announced, NOV. 24, 6*g*
Colonial—colour changes: notice, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Esperanto—issued by Soviet authorities, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Iceland—vignettes, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Italy—Colonial issue, DEC. 29, 20*g*
Kenya—augmented, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Malta—10s. issue: pair sold for £47, NOV. 21, 9*g*
New Zealand—South Sea Islands: Exhibition: special issue, NOV. 24, 6*g*
1925—review, DEC. 29, 20*f*
Obliteration, methods of—Harris, Mr. A. H. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*;—Hopkins, Mr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*e*
Russia—revolutionary movements issues, DEC. 29, 20*f*
Sales:—
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, OCT. 31, 9*b*; DEC. 5, 11*g*; 17, 13*f*
of late Mrs. Campbell's collection, OCT. 8, 17*c*
of Mayfair "find" — announced, NOV. 5, 11*c*; 11, 9*b*; 24, 6*g*
of Mr. E. J. Pillischer's collection, OCT. 29, 11*a*
San Marino—correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*e*
San Salvador—centenary issue, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Transvaal—issues: King's collection on view at Royal Philatelic Society's meeting, OCT. 29, 9*e*
Uganda—augmented, NOV. 11, 18*d*
United States—17 cent. Wilson Memorial stamp issued, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Uruguay—centenary issue, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Vatican—Holy Year issue, DEC. 29, 20*f*
STANARD, Mrs. M. N.—edits Edgar Allan Poe letters, DEC. 9, 9*c*
STANCER, Mr. G. Herbert—on rear lights (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
STANCOMB-WILLS, Dame Janet—gives Nurses' Home to Ramsgate Hospital, NOV. 9, 9*g*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 14, 23*f*; 29, 26*g*; NOV. 19, 24*b*;—Dividend, NOV. 26, 27*a*
STANDARD Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 27, 20*f*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company (Liverpool) — underwriter: charge, DEC. 15, 26*g*
STANDARD Motor Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 24*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of California—Pacific Oil Company: see that title
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—chairman elected, NOV. 17, 22*g*
STANDARD Oil Company of New York—capital: proposed increase, OCT. 17, 17*e*; approved, NOV. 5, 19*e*;—Dividend, stock: announcement, DEC. 2, 22*f*; 28, 17*f*;—Magnolio Petroleum Company: see that title
STANDARD Rubber Company of Selangor, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 16*e*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e*; DEC. 22, 22*g*
STANDARD Telephones and Cables, Ltd.—Western Electric Company changes title to, OCT. 28, 20*f* (4*)
STANDEN, Sir Bertram P.—term as member of Executive Council of Central Provinces expiring, OCT. 9, 13*g*
STANDINGFORD—law case, DEC. 3, 5*d*
STANHOPE, Lord—at Devonport, OCT. 13, 13*g*
in Parliament, on Army: accounts, NOV. 26, 8*b*;—Rosyth Dockyard, DEC. 22, 6*a*
STANHOPE, Capt. Scudamore—death, NOV. 21, 15*c*
STANKEVITCH, Peter—assault charge, NOV. 10, 16*e*
STANLEY, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Forster, DEC. 10, 10*e*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—at Bedford-square, on hospital finance, OCT. 20, 17*f*
STANLEY, Rev. E. J. T.—at Canterbury, on reservation of sacrament, OCT. 15, 11*b*
STANLEY, Col. G. F.—on war pensions: administration (statement), NOV. 26, 9*d*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—chairman of Dominion Tours for Schoolboys committee, NOV. 30, 14*g*
STANLEY, Maj. O.—in Parliament, on Communist Party: prosecutions, DEC. 2, 8*c*
STANLEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Victor A.—biographical, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—director of National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, OCT. 24, 20*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir Hugh Clifford, OCT. 29, 19*c*
in Parliament, on betting: taxation, DEC. 3, 7*b*
on Australian State Governors (l.), NOV. 23, 17*d*
STANLEY-STONE, Mr. A. C.—clerk of Turners' Company, NOV. 23, 9*g*
STANNARD, Mr. Frederick A.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
STANSFELD, Mrs. Louisa—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
STANSFELD, Col. T. W.—to command 10th Infantry Brigade, OCT. 1, 9*f*
STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 20*g*

STAPLES, William—contravention of agricultural wage regulations charge, Nov. 18, 11*b* (4*)
STAPLETON-COTTON, Col. Richard G.—death, Nov. 26, 18*c*
STAR Engineering Company, Ltd.—on Road Fund (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
STARES, Mr. Charles L. B.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
STARLING, George—theft charge, Nov. 9, 9*g*; 19, 13*g*
STARR, Very Rev. George L., Dean of Ontario—death, Nov. 23, 11*b*
STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 19*f*;—Report, DEC. 10, 27*g*
STATE Children's Association—meeting, OCT. 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 4*)
STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 9, 22*e*
STATIL-SAUER, Herr: see AFGHANISTAN—Germany
STATIONERY Office — publications: see GOVERNMENT publications
"STATISTICIAN"—on local taxation (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
STATISTICS — Official Guide, Vol. III.: issued, Nov. 18, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
STATUS Investment Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation: see ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.
STAUNTON, Edward G.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7*e* (7*b*, 4*)
STAVELEY, Rear-Adm. Cecil M.—leaving for Malta, OCT. 7, 8*c*
STEAD, Charles—acquitted, Nov. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
STEARN, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 17, 19*f*
STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 25*a*
STEBBING, Prof. E. P.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on forest policy in India, Nov. 21, 5*g*
on India—forests (l.), Nov. 5, 10*a*
on late Prof. Lefroy (l.), OCT. 19, 17*b*
on Schlich, late Sir W. (l.), OCT. 6, 16*c*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—at King's College, London, on Southern Slavs, Nov. 10, 11*d*
STEED, Mr. J. O.—at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on agricultural policy, DEC. 9, 19*e*
STEEG, M. Théodore (France)—biographical, OCT. 5, 14*d*; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Morocco, 22, 12*c*; at Casablanca, 29, 13*b*; at Marseilles, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Morocco—Resident-General, OCT. 5, 14*d*; 7, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); policy (int.), 7, 13*e* (13*c*, 3*); our Tangier correspondent's message, 9, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); at Rabat, 31, 12*d*; peace negotiations with Abd-el-Krim, Nov. 9, 11*c*; (statement), 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); meets Marques de Estella, 21, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); prospects (statement), DEC. 10, 15*b*; to tour front, 31, 10*d*
Photograph, OCT. 6, 18
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Collin—theft charge, OCT. 14, 8*d*
STEEL, Mr. Ernest J.—on starting motor engines (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
STEEL, Air Vice-Marshal J. M.—appointment, OCT. 3, 10*f*
STEEL, Mr. R. Ratcliffe—master of Bakers' Company, DEC. 7, 11*g*
STEEL, Maj. Strang—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. R. McNeill, Nov. 21, 13*d*
STEEL Company of Scotland, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 19*d*
STEELE, Dr. R.—on ceremonial uniform (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
STEELE-PERKINS, Dr. G.—on bribery (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—opens unemployed training centre at Birmingham, OCT. 21, 13*a*; attends unemployment conference at Manchester, 23, 16*a*; attends meeting of Liverpool Employment and King's Roll Committees, 24, 16*g*
Hours of labour—receives engineering trade deputation, Nov. 11, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); to resume conference, DEC. 16, 8*e*; resumed, 22, 9*c*
Motor industry—employment (statement), Nov. 27, 11*d*
Profit-sharing (statement), Nov. 25, 13*a*
Servicemen, ex—employment (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 11*b*
Unemployment—coalminers: receives union deputation, Nov. 7, 12*f*;—Relief: grants (statement), Nov. 24, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, DEC. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (statement), 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Birkenhead, on unemployment relief; trade revival, OCT. 24 16*d*
at Birmingham, on unemployed: training centres, OCT. 21, 13*a*; on municipal elections; trade revival; industrial peace, 28, 7*c*; on unemployment relief; East African development; trade revival; Security Pact, 30, 14*d*
at Dover, on education, Nov. 14. 9*e*
at East Ham, on Baldwin Ministry: trade union political levies; industrial peace; unemployment, OCT. 27, 16*c*
at Ilkeston, on trade revival; unemployment relief; Scottish housing scheme; Communist prosecutions, DEC. 19, 14*c*
at Liverpool, on State contracts and King's Roll firms, OCT. 24, 16*g*
at Pontypool, on trade revival, DEC. 11, 16*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on industrial psychology, Nov. 13, 14*c*
at Working Men's College, St. Pancras, on education, DEC. 15, 11*e*
in Parliament, on lace industry, Nov. 26, 8*d*;—Living, cost of: inquiry, Nov. 19, 8*b*;—Unemployment, Nov. 17, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; 26, 8*e*; juveniles, Nov. 19, 8*b*: relief, 19, 8*b*; 27, 8*d*
STEERS, Mr. James A.—biographical; fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, DEC. 1, 11*f*
STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany)—at Catholic Trade Unions Congress, on Security Pact, Nov. 18, 14*e*
STEIGER—attempting to assassinate Polish President: tried, DEC. 19, 11*g*
STEINBUCH, Col. (Switzerland)—death, OCT. 2, 11*g*
STEINER, Rudolf—Goetheanum (photo.), Nov. 18, 18
STENHOUSE, Mr. Andrew—will, Nov. 21, 15*b*
STEPHEN, Mr. A. Murray—at Glasgow, on shipbuilding industry, OCT. 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
STEPHEN, Sir Henry L.—chairman of School of Oriental Studies, Nov. 19, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
STEPHENS, Ald. Charles G. R.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. P. T.—on Public Schools and Navy (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*

STEPHENS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald B.—promoted Lieutenant-General, DEC. 21, 12*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. Richard C.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. Thomas A.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
STEPHENSON, Lord—presentation, OCT. 29, 16*b*
STEPHENSON, George—memorial by Italian railwaymen unveiled, OCT. 6, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh—in Indian Legislative Council, on political prisoners, DEC. 10, 15*b* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Ald. James—fatal accident, NOV. 21, 14*d*; biographical, 27, 9*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
STEPHENSON, Mrs. Sarah—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. W. Tetley — on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 9, 19*c*
STERN, Rev. J. F.—at Stepney, on Mr. J. D. Somper, OCT. 13, 18*a*
STEUART, Mr. T. M. C. — at Bishopsgate, on Buckit Tambun Estates, Ltd., NOV. 19, 24*b*; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
STEVEN, Dr. Henry M.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, NOV. 4, 11*c*
STEVENS, Mrs. Alice E.—law case, OCT. 24, 5*e*
STEVENS, Engr. Rear-Adm. C. — on naval engineer officers (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
STEVENS, Miss Dora—song recital, OCT. 30, 10*c*
STEVENS, Dr. E. H. — at Incorporated Association of Head Masters, on teachers' superannuation, OCT. 10, 14*d*
STEVENS, Mr. G. R.—on London electricity (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
STEVENS, Sir John F.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
STEVENS, Mr. Marshall — at Manchester, on food supplies, OCT. 9, 11*g* (4*)
STEVENS, Samuel — receiving charge, DEC. 30, 7*g*
STEVENS, Rev. T. P. — on Southwark Cathedral lady chapels (statement), DEC. 19, 15*d*
STEVENS, Thomas—theft charge, OCT. 22, 6*g*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on railways and copartnership (l.), NOV. 20, 15*e*
STEVENSON, Lord — at Connaught Rooms, on prohibition: war-time conversations with Mr. D. Lloyd George, OCT. 30, 10*b*
STEVENSON, Dr. Alexander K.—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel — offers £10,000 for Glasgow poor, DEC. 12, 6*c*
at Inverness, on Safeguarding of Industries, OCT. 10, 14*e*
on coalmining industry (evid.), NOV. 26, 21*a*
on Security Pact (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. George—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. Isaac—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis — Lord Birkenhead (lect.), NOV. 4, 19*a*
STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. M., Bp. of Melanesia —on mission work (message), OCT. 6, 19*c*
STEWART, Mr. (Canada) — on immigration: right of inspection (statement), DEC. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Cdr. A. T.—on Naval officers' pensions (l.), NOV. 11, 8*d*
STEWART, Rev. Alexander — moderator of Free Church of Scotland, NOV. 18, 14*f*
STEWART, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
STEWART, Miss Catherine — song recital, OCT. 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Sir Charles J. — resigns from board of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, NOV. 14, 19*b*
STEWART, Mr. Charles P.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
STEWART, Cdr. Don Francisco (Argentina) —received by King, NOV. 10, 17*b*
STEWART, Mrs. Fitz Roy — afternoon party, NOV. 19, 19*c*
STEWART, Rev. H. F.—on foxes' shamming (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
STEWART, Master Ian—death, OCT. 3, 13*b*; funeral, 8, 17*b*
STEWART, Ian R.: see MURDERS — Richards
STEWART, Mr. J. — in Parliament, on Scotland: housing, DEC. 19, 7*d*
STEWART, Sir James P. — at Westminster Hospital, on hysteria, OCT. 2, 9*a* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mrs. Julia C.—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 16*d*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Rupert—on Queen Alexandra's funeral (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter van B. (South Africa) — on farmers' tour in South Africa (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e*; (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 16*d*
STEYNOR, Mrs. Ellen E.—will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
STHAMER, Herr Friedrich (Germany) — health, NOV. 13, 15*b*; at Victoria Station (photo.), DEC. 4, 18
STIFF, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
STIFF, Rev. James A.—on artificial silk (l.), NOV. 26, 17*e*
STIFF, Mr. W. T.—on club licensing (l.), NOV. 9, 8*e*
STIGANT, Mr. F. A.—on trade union ballots (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
STILGOE, Mr. H. E.—at Institution of Water Engineers, on London: water supply, DEC. 5, 9*d*
STILL, Mr. E. R.—on education of clergy's sons (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
STINNES (Matthias), Messrs.—Mannheim premises: fire, OCT. 13, 15*g*
STINNES Line—Hamburg-Amerika Line: negotiations for acquisition of part of fleet, DEC. 12, 17*b*
STIRLING, Commodore A. J. B.—Good Service pension, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STIRLING, Prof. Matthew (U.S.A.)—expedition to Papua, DEC. 31, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
STOBART, Mr. J. C.—on broadcasting sermons (l.), OCT. 12, 12*b*
STOCK, Mr. A. Ernest—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 9, 10*b*
STOCK, Mrs. Annie—body exhumed, DEC. 22, 9*g*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 27*a*;—Report, OCT. 6, 22*g*
STOCK Exchange, London:—
Alexandra, Queen—funeral: closing arrangements, NOV. 24, 16*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*d*
Business:—
Condition (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*d*; 6, 21*b*; 13, 23*b*; 17, 17*a*; 21, 22*a*; NOV. 4, 21*a*; 21, 19*a*; 24, 20*d*; DEC. 5, 18*b*; 8, 23*d*; 11, 21*c*
Monday—wild prices: correspondence, DEC. 9, 15*d*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 12*d*
Committee—vacancy: election, DEC. 9, 21*g*; Mr. H. C. Scrimgeour nominated, 11, 21*g*
Defaulter declared, OCT. 9, 22*g*
Dinner—cancelled, NOV. 24, 16*b*
Introduction of new securities—rules (F.N.), NOV. 26, 22*a*

STOCK Exchange, London (continued) :—
Membership—foreign born candidates : new rule, DEC. 3, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*c*
German birth, former members of—Mr. D. Weil (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
Settlements—new rules to facilitate (F.N.), NOV. 11, 19*d* ; confirmed, (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, OCT. 29, 22*c* ; NOV. 28, 20*d* ; DEC. 29, 17*d*
STOCK Exchange and General Securities Corporation—registered, NOV. 24, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
Stock Exchange Christmas Annual—noticed, DEC. 23, 10*e*
STOCKHOLM — Anglo-Swedish Society formed, NOV. 30, 11*g*
STOCKPORT—Hall of Memory : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
STOCKS, Mrs. J. L.—at London School of Economics, on family allowances, NOV. 27, 11*e*
STOCKS and shares :—
French purchases of British securities (F.N.), NOV. 27, 20*a*
Gilt-edged securities — yield (F.N.), NOV. 2, 22*a* ; 4. 21*a*
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, OCT. 6, 21*e* (4*) ; NOV. 11, 20*c* (4*) ; DEC. 8, 23*f* (4*)
Iron and steel shares—rally (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17*a*
Issues forthcoming (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*d* ; NOV. 6, 20*a* ; 10, 20*a* ; 16, 14*e*, 22*c* ; 27, 20*a* ; DEC. 5, 18*a* ; DEC. 30, 15*b* ; for September, OCT. 5, 21*e* ; for November, DEC. 5, 18*d* ; for past two years (F.N.), NOV. 5, 19*a*
Calls on new (F.N.), DEC. 10, 23*d*
Dear—underwriters' attitude (F.N.), NOV. 25, 22*c* ; 27, 20*a*
Prospectuses—received through post-box (F.N.), NOV. 19, 22*c*
Railway—article ("Railways and the small investor"), OCT. 20, 21*g* ;—Foreign (F.N.), NOV. 12, 20*a* ;—Prior charge : trustee status (F.N.), OCT. 21, 22*a*
Rubber—activity (F.N.), OCT. 5, 21*d* ; 13, 23*b* ; NOV. 21, 19*a* ; 24, 20*d* ; DEC. 5, 18*b* ; 8, 23*d* ; 11, 21*c*
Small investors—Bascom, Mr. E. P. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ;—Cooperative societies : statistics, DEC. 23, 9*c* ;—Howard, Miss B. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d* ;—Statistics : compiled by Liverpool and District Economic League (statement), DEC. 18, 19*f*
Worthless—sales : questions in Parliament, NOV. 25, 8*g*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
at Manchester, on Imperial cotton, DEC. 15, 13*c*
on China—tariff conference (l.), OCT. 17, 13*e*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—Hospital extension : contributions, OCT. 1, 11*g*
STOCKWELL—St. Andrew's Church : new Chapel dedicated, DEC. 8, 19*d*
STOKE Newington—Borough Council : rate collector's defalcations : inquiry, OCT. 1, 16*a*
STOKE-ON-TRENT—education committee : meeting, DEC. 3, 11*a*
STOKER, Florence F. : see MURDERS—Archer
STOKES, Arthur—conviction quashed, DEC. 18, 4*b*
STOKES, Mr. Leonard A. S.—death, DEC. 28, 6*f*, 12*c* ; Requiem Mass ; funeral, 31 13*b*
on steel houses (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
STOKES, Sir Wilfrid—on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction decision (int.), DEC. 17, 13*d*
STOLL, Miss Marian—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
STOLLERY, Col. John—on London Territorials (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
STOLL Film Company, Ltd.—Stoll Picture Productions, Ltd. : see that title
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—luncheon, OCT. 14, 9*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 8*e*, 16*e* ;—Stoll Film Company, Ltd. : amalgamation : terms, DEC. 5, 18*c* ; approved, 15, 23*f*
STONE, Miss Mary—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 11*c*
STONEHAVEN, Lord—at Adelaide, OCT. 8, 13*d* ; at Melbourne, 9, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; to compete in Australian Yachting races, 12, 15*g* ; levée at Melbourne, 14, 15*g*
STONEMAN, Mr. W.—rescued from drowning, DEC. 31, 12*c*
STOOP, Mr. A. D.—on Harlequin and Newport Rugby Football Clubs : dispute (statement), NOV. 10, 7*a*
STOPFORD, Capt. Arthur—appointment, OCT. 12, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 13, 26*g*
STOREY, Mr. Isaac H.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
STOREY, James—theft charge, DEC. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
STOREY, Mr. Robert — will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
STOREY, Sir Thomas J.—chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, DEC. 4, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* (4*)
STORMONT, Maj. W.—on Italian Customs (l.), NOV. 30, 8*e*
STORMS : see under WEATHER—Gales and storms
STORR, Canon V. F. :—
at Lambeth Palace, on rival factions in Church of England, OCT. 17, 9*a*
at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 8*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on late Lord Shaftesbury, OCT. 2, 15*d*
on Church of England and Anglo-Catholic movement (l.), OCT. 24, 15*e*
STORRY-DEANS, Mr. Reginald :—
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8*c* ; 8, 8*a* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 25, 9*c*
STORY, H. P. (Nova Scotia)—sentenced, NOV. 2, 13*g*
STORY, Mr. Walter P. — will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
STOTT, Mr. C.—on John Bright exhibition (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
STOTT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 17, 17*c*
STOUT, A. K.—on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand)—resigning as Chief Justice, NOV. 30, 11*b* ; sits for last time, DEC. 15, 15*g*
STOYADINOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to head delegation to Washington, DEC. 8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
STRACHAN, Mr. Alexander—to read paper at School of Oriental Studies, DEC. 14, 22*f*
STRACHEY, Mr. C.—on international anthem (l.), DEC. 12 16*c*

STRACHIE, Lord—health, DEC. 10, 19*b* ; 15, 19*b*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on foot-and-mouth disease, OCT. 28, 9*d*
at Surveyors' Institution, on foot-and-mouth disease, NOV. 4, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7*a*
on Clive, Lord—portrait (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
STRADBROKE, Lord—unveils statue of Matthew Flinders, NOV. 9, 11*g* ; birthday, 19, 19*b*
STRAFFORD, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Middlesex, NOV. 14, 15*b*
STRAFFORD, Alice Lady—birthday, OCT. 13, 19*b*
STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 12, 25*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 12, 26*f*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Administration—report, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Council, Executive—unofficial member appointed, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Finance—opium revenue : fund to replace, OCT. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council — member appointed, DEC. 2, 13*g*
STRAKER, Mr. George F.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
STRAKER, Rev. Henry—will, OCT. 29, 17*e*
STRAND — Aldwych : one-way traffic scheme, OCT. 13, 13*a* ; 15, 9*e*
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 4, 22*d* ; —Report, NOV. 24, 25*e*
STRAND Theatre, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; NOV. 17, 12*c* ; DEC. 28, 10*c*
STRANGE, Mrs. Eleanor — will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
STRANGE (W.) and Co., Ltd.—British Legion (statement), NOV. 18, 8*f*, (3* 4*)
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—King Edward VI. School : Old Boys' Association : history to be compiled, NOV. 27, 12*d*
STRATHISLA (Perak) Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—profits, undivided : capitalization, NOV. 27, 20*g* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 22*d*
STRATTON, Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
STRATTON, Miss Maria—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
STRAUB, Karl—smuggling charge, DEC. 30, 7*d*
STRAUSS, Johann—centenary : celebration arrangements, OCT. 19, 11*c* ; celebrated, 26, 13*e*
STRAWN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—delegate to Peking tariff conference : delayed, OCT. 17, 11*f*
STREAM-LINE Filter Company—oil separator : demonstration, NOV. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
STREATFEILD, Mrs. Granville—on Shakespeare and Women's Institutes (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
STREATFEILD, Capt. S. R.—candidate for Galloway, OCT. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 11*g* ; returned, 19, 16*g* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; takes seat in Commons, 26, 8*e* ; correspondence, 26, 12*a*
STREATFIELD Memorial Lecture—delivered, DEC. 5, 10*c*
STREATHAM — pageants : see under PAGEANTS
STREATHAM Common Extension Fund—contributions, NOV. 9, 9*g* ; 23, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
STREATHAM Tenants, Ltd.—inquiry : report, NOV. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Prosecution : see HEWITT, G: Trafford
STREET trading—hawker's licence : incident at Camberley, OCT. 28, 11*d*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—receives M. Tchitcherin, OCT. 2, 11*d* ; conversation with, 3, 9*d* ; in London, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; presented to King, 2, 17*b* ; leaves London, 4, 14*f*
Assassinate, plot to—arrests, DEC. 17, 15*g* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 11*e*
Photograph, DEC. 1, 18
Press vendetta against—letter from Parliamentary group of German People's Party to Minister of Justice, DEC. 19, 11*e*
Security Pact—Locarno conference : delegate, OCT. 1, 14*a* ; arrives, 5, 14*a* ; conversation with M. Briand, 10, 12*a* ; with Polish and Czechoslovakian representatives, 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; returns to Berlin ; Mr. A. Chamberlain's message, 19, 11*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; signs in London, DEC. 2, 15*f* ; (s.), 2, 16*d* ; signature (photo.), 2, 18 ; Christmas message, 29, 10*d*
Wagner, Herr—attack on, NOV. 27, 13*c*
at Berlin, on Security Pact, NOV. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 14*a* ; on Ministerial crisis, DEC. 12, 10*b*
at Dresden, on Security Pact, NOV. 3, 15*a* ; 5, 14*a*
at Karlsruhe, on Security Pact, OCT. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Königsberg, on Security Pact, NOV. 4, 13*d*
at Locarno, on relations with Russia, OCT. 5, 14*a*
in Parliament, on trade treaty with Italy, NOV. 23, 11*c* ; relations with Russia, 26, 16*c*
in Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on Security Pact, OCT. 23, 13*d*
STRETTON, Mr. Joseph H.—on income-tax methods (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*e*
STRIBRNY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of National Defence, DEC. 11, 16*c*
STRICKLAND, Mr. W.—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 10, 8*c*
STRINGER, Joseph—killed, NOV. 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
STRINGFELLOW, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
STRINGFELLOW, Thomas—acquitted, NOV. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
STROLLING Players' Amateur Society—concert, DEC. 12, 8*c*
STRONG, Mrs. Arthur—on Museo Nuovo, Rome : article, DEC. 4, 15*f*
STRONG, Mr. Henry O.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—election confirmed, OCT. 14, 19*d* ; enthroned, 29, 17*f* ; (photo.), 29, 18 ; does homage, NOV. 4, 17*b* ; takes seat in Lords, 19, 8*a*
on Oxford diocese (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 13*d*
STRONSKI, M. (Poland) — in Parliament, on Locarno treaties, OCT. 22, 11*e*
STROUD, Mr. R.—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 22*e*
STRUBEN, Mr. R. H.— addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Migration and Land Settlement Committee, DEC. 18, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
STRUTHERS, Sir John—death, OCT. 26, 16*d* ; funeral, 29, 17*b* ; Lord Elgin (l.), 29, 10*d*
STUART, Sir Campbell—leaving for West Indies, DEC. 24, 13*b*
STUART, Mr. J. A. P.—on wireless reception in Burma (l.), NOV. 5, 8*e*

STUART, Mr. Ruthven — on Oræfa Jökull: ascent (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
STUART-MENTEITH, Mr. C. G.—on postmarks (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*
STUART-WORTLEY, Miss Victoria (Lady Welby-Gregory) — account of Queen Alexandra's marriage quoted, NOV. 24, 15*f*
STUART of Wortley, Lord—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, DEC. 4, 7*a*
STUBBS, Sir Reginald — farewell addresses presented at Hong Kong, OCT. 30, 11*g*; leaves Hong Kong, NOV. 2, 9*d*; (photo.), DEC. 11, 18; luncheon given by Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 16*d*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Jamaica, 19, 15*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Hong Kong: Soviet propaganda, DEC. 16, 16*d*
STUCK, Dr. Sidney J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
STUCKEN (Germany) — sentenced, DEC. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
STUCKEY, Mr. W.—on Royal tournament, Olympia, 1926 (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
STUDEBAKER Corporation — report, NOV. 2, 22*f*
STUDENTS' Christian Movement—service, NOV. 17, 17*d*
Studio—noticed, DEC. 17, 7*g*
STUMM firm (Germany)—financial difficulties, OCT. 5, 13*g*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton — will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
STURGE, Miss Elizabeth — on Royal Artillery War Memorial (l.), NOV. 9, 8*e*
STURGE, Miss R.—on smokeless fires (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
STURGES, Judge Hugh M.—president of Pegasus Club, DEC. 19, 5*b*
STUTTAFORD, Mr. R. (South Africa) — at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire trade; emigration, OCT. 24, 11*e*
STUTTAFORD and Company, Ltd. — report, OCT. 2, 19*c*; NOV. 3, 27*c*
STUTTERS, Mr. W. — on borough council elections (l.), OCT. 6, 10*b*; NOV. 6, 10*d*
STYRING, William — coining charge, OCT. 14, 11*d*
SUBHY Bey Barakat (Turkey) — resigns Governorship of State of Syria, DEC. 22, 12*c*; opinion in Damascus, 23, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
SUBMARINES: see under NAVIES
SUB-NIGEL, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*; —Report, DEC. 18, 25*g*
SUBSCRIPTIONS—January 1st obligations: correspondence, NOV. 5, 15*e*; Mr. G. A. Macmillan, (l.), 6, 15*e*
SUBUR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 15, 19*c*; 19, 19*f*; 20*f*; 20, 21*g*; 22, 19*d*
SUDAN:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Irrigation — Makwar Dam: inauguration date, NOV. 9, 18*d*; DEC. 17, 15*e* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Riots (1924), anti-British—Khartum: award to officers and men, OCT. 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—progress (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23*f*;—Meeting, OCT. 29, 23*f*;—Report, OCT. 2, 19*c*; (F.N.), 2, 18*c*;—Share issue, OCT. 29, 22*g*, 23*f*
SUEIDA—Jebel Druse revolt: see under SYRIA
SUETER, Rear.-Adm. Murray F.—at 1912 Club, on limitation of armaments, NOV. 25, 18*d*
SUEZ Canal—leading article, NOV. 25, 17*d*
SUEZ Canal Company — shares: transfer of Ismail Pasha's holding to British Government: article ("A great British achievement"), NOV. 25, 17*f*; Mr. L. Bridger (l.), 28, 8*c*; — Traffic receipts, NOV. 17, 22*g*
SUFFIELD, Lord — drunk charge, DEC. 16, 5*e*; 24, 7*f*
SUFFOLK:—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, OCT. 9, 22*g*; 10, 15*b*
SUFFOLK, West—electoral: Bury St. Edmunds: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
SUGAR (beet):—
Companies—capital: statistics, DEC. 8, 7*b*
Crops—Tate, Sir E. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 24*c*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c* (4*);—*The Times* special report, OCT. 12, 17*f*
Home production—note, DEC. 28, 7*a*; —Article, OCT. 12, 23*c*;—Barlow: factory to be opened, DEC. 7, 20*d*; —Carter, Mr. H. P. (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 4*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*a*;—Ely: factory opened, OCT. 16, 19*e*;—Factories: increase (P.N.), NOV. 3, 16*g*;—Greig, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*b*;—Halesworth: failure of scheme: Lord Huntingfield (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 19*c*;—Ipswich factory: visited by General Federation of Trade Unions, NOV. 27, 11*e*;—Kent, East: East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussed, OCT. 19, 18*b*;—Leighton Buzzard: proposed factory, OCT. 14, 13*f*;—Peterborough factory: question in Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*d*;—Sheep-rearing areas, in: article, OCT. 26, 20*b*;—Suffolk, East: new factory to be erected, OCT. 6, 16*b*; 7, 11*g*;—Wissingdon: factory opened, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 16, 19*e*; 30, 8*e*; (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 14*d*; (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); (l.), 15, 12*d*
Ouse, River—landing stages: Ouse Drainage Board decision, OCT. 30 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Root lifting machines—trials, OCT. 14, 13*f*; (photo.), 15, 18
Technical factory officers—training scheme, OCT. 6, 11*c*; Dr. W. S. Smith (l.), 19, 8*e*
SUGARMAN, Solomon—acquitted, NOV. 20, 11*d*
SUICIDE—"pacts": see under MURDERS; —Press publicity: Manchester Coroner's views, OCT. 13, 18*a*
SUKHOTIN-TOLSTOY, Mme. (Russia)—lecture tour in England: Mr. A. Maude (l.), OCT. 20, 15*d*: lecture arrangements, NOV. 16, 11*g*
SULGRAVE Institution—treasurer resigns, NOV. 4, 11*f*
SULGRAVE Manor—replica to be built in Virginia: Mr. A. W. Weddell (int.), OCT. 5, 11*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. John—at Mansion House, on fruit packing, OCT. 8, 16*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. W. J.—report on Colombia, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SULLY, Mr. Alfred W.—death, OCT. 7, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*); will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c*;—Financial recovery (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 19*e*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*;—Report, DEC. 14, 24*g*; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*

SULPHUR—sales : false description : prosecution, DEC. 17, 9*d*
SUMATRA :—
Accident—bridge at Bindjei, OCT. 28, 5*g*
Fighting—chinese attacks on Europeans, OCT. 24, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 29*b*
SUMATRA Anglo-Dutch Estates, Ltd.—formed (F.N.), OCT. 16, 21*c* ;—Debenture stock issue, OCT. 17, 17*c* ; 20, 20*a*, *e* ; 21, 22*g* ; 24, 20*f*
SUMATRA Consolidated (Extended) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, DEC. 18, 21*f* ; 21, 21*g*, 22*f* ; 23, 17*g*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 17, 23*c* ;—Report, Nov. 4, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*
SUMATRA Planting Syndicate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 22*b*
SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 23*b*
SUMMERFORD, Engr. Rear-Adm. H. G.—appointment, Nov. 28, 17*g*
SUMMERS, Col. Sir Gerald H.—death, DEC. 1, 16*e* ; funeral, 4, 17*c*
SUMMER time : see DAYLIGHT saving
SUMNER, Mr. Benedict H.—biographical ; fellow in modern history at Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 9, 9*e*
SUMNER, Cdr. C. G. C.—biographical, DEC. 12, 4*f*
SUMPTER, Mr. C.—on motor headlights (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
SUN Babies' Day Nurseries—bridge supper, DEC. 1, 17*d*
SUN Chuan-fang (China)—civil war : see under CHINA—Kiangsu and Chekiang
SUNDAY schools :—
Socialist and Communist—christening ceremony : incident at Glasgow, Nov. 9, 9*g* ;—National Citizens' Union : booklet, OCT. 12, 11*c*
Wesleyan Methodist—report, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Workers' meeting—arrangements, OCT. 9, 17*d*
Sunday Worker—Labour Party : resolution defeated, OCT. 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
SUNDERLAND—police : caught in club raid : disciplinary action, DEC. 17, 5*c* ;—York, Duke of : visit : see under YORK, Duke of
SUNDERLAND, Mr. R. A.—on Dr. Axham (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 17*g*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d* ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*f*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 21*f*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*
SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend Nov. 27, 20*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 22*b* ; 24, 23*c* ; DEC. 21, 22*g* ; 22, 22*g*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 20*g*
SUNGEI Kinta Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 12, 17*g* ; particulars, 14, 22*f* ;—Share issue, DEC. 22, 19*g*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*f*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 26*g* ;—Meeting, Nov. 17, 23*d* ;—Report, Nov. 7, 21*f* ;—Share issue, Nov. 18, 21*f* ; 22*b* ; 19, 23*a* ; 23, 21*g*
SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e*
SUNGEI Telor (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 14, 22*f* ; 17, 23*f* ; 18, 21*g* ; 21, 22*g*
SUNGEI Timah Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f* ;—Share issue, OCT. 29, 22*g*
SUNGEI Tiram Rubber Company—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 5, 18*b* ; 9, 21*g* (4*) ; 20, 23*a*, *e* ; DEC. 11, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*) ; 15, 23*f* ; 16, 23*g*
SUN Insurance Office—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*f*
SUN Life Assurance Society—joint general manager and actuary appointed, DEC. 23, 17*g* ;—Dividend, Nov. 25, 26*e*
SUNLIGHT Soap Company of Mannheim—meeting, DEC. 15, 23*b* (4*)
SUN Paper Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 19*c*
SUN Ray Club—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d*
SUNSHINE Home for Blind Babies—dance : date, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; — "Sunshine Matinée" : arrangements, Nov. 27, 17*b*
SUN Yueh (China)—Tuchun of Chihli, DEC. 28, 12*a*
SUPAYALAT, ex-Queen of Burma—death, Nov. 25, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral : dispute about burialplace, DEC. 15, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; funeral, 18, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SUPPLY — estimates : reduction (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*a*
SURBITON—amalgamation with Kingston : see under KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
SURGERY—explosion at operation : inquest, OCT. 9, 11*f*
SURMAH Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
SURREY—electoral : Mitcham, DEC. 10, 22*d* ;—Police Courts : fines imposed, OCT. 21, 13*g*
SURREY County Teachers' Association—meeting, DEC. 14, 10*e*
SURREY Milk Recording Society—luncheon, OCT. 14, 18*c*
SURVEY — aerial : Alaska : see under ALASKA ; Burma : see under BURMA
SURVEYORS' Institution—meeting, Nov. 10, 19*d* ; DEC. 8, 9*e*
SUSSEX, West—electoral : Horsham and Worthing, Nov. 13, 22*e*
SUSSEX Herd Book Society—meeting, DEC. 14, 19*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Henry T.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Sugden—will, Nov. 5, 17*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Canon W. O.—on side paths for main roads (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—president of Ladies' Life Boat Guild, DEC. 12, 13*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—tour : arrangements, OCT. 16, 10*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on radio engineering, Nov. 20, 8*f* ; on industrial peace, 24, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Japanese Tokyo-London flight, OCT. 14, 11*d*
at Victoria-street, on Security Pact ; Baldwin Ministry ; municipal elections, OCT. 30, 9*d*

SUTHERLAND, Dr. R. W.—death, DEC. 7, 13*g*
SUTTLE, Bertie—law case, NOV. 12, 5*f*
SUTTON, Mr. Edward—death, DEC. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SUTTON, Mr. Frank—on snuff (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
SUTTON, Sir George A.—on Armistice Night festivities (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
SUTTON, Mr. James B.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
SUTTON, Mr. R. T.—presentation made, OCT. 27, 12*c*
SUTTON, Violet—acquitted, OCT. 8, 11*b*
SUTTON District Water Company—stock issue, NOV. 6, 20*c* (20*f*, 4*); 16, 23*e*; 24, 20*g* (4*)
SUVADANA, Queen: see under SIAM
SUYLAM, Miss Ellen—sentenced, DEC. 15, 15*g*
SVEHLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—forming new Cabinet: negotiations, DEC. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Prime Minister, 11, 16*c*
General election—returned, NOV. 17, 13*b*
Ministry: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
SVENSKA Handelsbanken — particulars (F.N.), OCT. 1, 19*c*; absorption of Mälarebanken (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
SWADKINS, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
SWAIN, Iris M.—inquest, DEC. 2, 9*f*
SWAIN, Mr. W. H.—on responsibility for the war (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
SWAN, Mr. F. E. L.—chairman of Richmond Royal Horse Show, DEC. 3, 11*g*
SWAN, Mr. H. D.—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Essex County Cricket Club, NOV. 30, 4*g*
SWAN, Mr. Kenneth B.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 6, 9*d*
SWAN, Mr. Robert J.—art: exhibitions, NOV. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham-Richardson, Ltd.—contract awarded, DEC. 11, 21*g*
on shipbuilding industry (statement), OCT. 23, 14*c*
SWAN Club—prosecution, DEC. 19, 9*c*
SWANN, Mr. Frederic—death, DEC. 17, 18*c*; funeral, 22, 15*d*
SWANN, Mr. Harold—on replanning London (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e*
SWANN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Oliver—on Cairo-Kano-Cairo flight (statement), NOV. 21, 11*c*
SWANSEA—docks: congestion, NOV. 28, 7*g*;—Education Committee: block grants: resolution, DEC. 8, 18*d*
SWANSEA and Brecon diocese—conference arrangements, OCT. 24, 17*d*
SWANSEA Metal Exchange—meeting, DEC. 30, 7*a*
SWANSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on entry of U.S.A. into Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 18, 14*e*
SWANWICK, Mr. Russell—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
SWARTHMORE College, Pennsylvania—expedition to study solar eclipse, DEC. 30, 9*g*
SWATOW—civil war: see under CHINA—Canton
SWAYNE, Dr. Walter C.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
SWAZILAND:—
Union, incorporation in: see under AFRICA, South — Native Territories
SWEDEN:—
Academy of Science—meeting, NOV. 14, 11*c*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
SWEDEN (continued):—
Crown Prince—expected in London, OCT. 5, 17*b*; leaving for Paris, 8, 17*b*; returning to London, 16, 17*a*; guest of Baron Palmstierna, 30, 15*a*; at Farnham Castle, NOV. 4, 17*b*; returns to Kensington Palace, 7, 15*b*; visits King and Queen; guest of Lady Nutting, 10, 17*b*; leaving for Sweden, 27, 17*b*; attends funeral of Queen Alexandra, 28, 12*a*, 14*a*; dines with King and Queen, 28, 19*b*; leaves for Stockholm, 30, 15*b*; at Stockholm, DEC. 23, 15*a*
Crown Princess—opens sale in aid of Friends of Poor, OCT. 28, 17*b*; leaving for Sweden, NOV. 27, 17*b*; at Stockholm, DEC. 23, 15*a*
Crown Princess, late—Margaret Church in memory: see under OSLO
Diplomatic service—changes, OCT. 3, 9*g*; NOV. 28, 11*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Labour—general strike, 1909: correspondence, OCT. 10, 8*d*
Northern Security Pact: see under SCANDINAVIA
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Press—*Affärsvärlden*: book to commemorate 25th anniversary, DEC. 23, 17*d* (4*)
Railways:—
Accidents—Malmö, NOV. 2, 13*g*
Coal — contract placed, DEC. 18, 8*b*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Switzerland, relations with — arbitration treaty: committee formed, DEC. 22, 11*g*;—Minister at Berne: change, OCT 3, 9*g*
Turkey—treaty of friendship: deposited with League of Nations Secretariat, OCT 21, 15*g*
United States—Minister in Washington appointed, NOV. 28, 11*g*
Yugoslavia—Minister at Belgrade: change, OCT. 3, 9*g*
SWEDISH Match Company—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*; 17, 17*g*;—Peru: match monopoly: contract signed, NOV. 30, 19*e*
SWEENEY, Martin—assault charge, DEC. 9, 5*d*
SWEENEY, Mr. Neil J.—director of British-American Tobacco Company, DEC. 2, 23*f*
SWEET, Rear-Adm. Arturo (Chile)—Minister of Marine, DEC. 28, 11*d*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander—on Channel Islands and Imperial Exchequer (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
SWIFT, Dean—Gulliver's Travels: Mr. H. Williams (lect.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
SWIFT, Mr. John—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
SWIFT, Ventom—bankruptcy charge, NOV. 23, 5*b*
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—report, NOV. 25, 26*e*

SWIMMING :—
Championships :—
London—150 yards, OCT. 7, 6c
Southern Counties—220 yards, OCT. 2, 14d (14g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 100 yards, 9, 6e
English Channel — cinematograph operator : bottle thrown at : prosecution, OCT. 16, 11d
Fripp, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 22, 10c
Hampstead Heath Club—competition, DEC. 28, 6a
" Harry Tate " Cup, OCT. 1, 5f
Motor Union Club — gala, OCT. 8, 5g
Old Citizens' Club—competitions, OCT. 6, 5e
Serpentine Club—competitions, DEC. 28, 6a
SWINDELL, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at 101 years, NOV. 24, 12b
SWINDELLS, Councillor W.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
SWINDON—electoral : see under WILTSHIRE
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping—article, DEC. 21, 19a ;—Pamphlet published, OCT. 21, 20g
Export—to Russia, DEC. 16, 11c (4*) ;—European States : demand, DEC. 30, 12c
SWINEY, Mrs. Maria—will, NOV. 2, 17d
SWINFEN, Mr. B. F.—on income-tax stationery (l.), OCT. 12, 12c
SWINFEN, Mr. James—will, NOV. 27, 17d
SWINTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest D.—M.A. degree at Oxford, OCT. 21, 18b
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C. :—
at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, DEC. 16, 14c
on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 17, 13e
SWISS National Bank—rate, discount : reduced, OCT. 23, 22b ;—Returns, OCT. 2, 19a ; 7, 20a ; 17, 17d ; 29, 27c ; NOV. 9, 20c ; 14, 19d ; 21, 19d ; 30, 20b ; DEC. 9, 21e ; 12, 18a ; 22, 19d ; 30, 15e
SWITZERLAND :—
Avalanches, DEC. 3, 13g ; 28, 11d (3* 4*)
Banking—discount rate reduced (F.N.), OCT. 23, 22b
Boars, wild—in Bernex, DEC. 16, 13c
Communist Party—telegrams from refused dispatch, NOV. 25, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
Crime—murder of M. and Mme. Bent near Interlaken, NOV. 16, 13g
Elections, municipal—Canton Vaud : results, NOV. 24, 13g
Federal Council—member re-elected, DEC. 18, 13g
Finance—budget : estimates, NOV. 10, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Exchange : rate (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20a :—Loan : railway (1899-1902) : bonds drawn, OCT. 14, 22f (4*)
General election—results, OCT. 27, 13c ; 29, 14e (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Land—reclamation in valley of river Linth : scheme, DEC. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
Law—Judge appointed, OCT. 2, 11g
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Neutrality—M. Halperin (l.), NOV. 25, 12e
President—elected, DEC. 18, 13g
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Railways — electrical : Mr. A. R. Cusden (l.), OCT. 2, 8d ;—Furka Pass railway : completed, OCT. 20, 13f
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Tariff—new, NOV. 5, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports—opened, NOV. 11, 11g ; prospects of season, DEC. 19, 15d
Articles, DEC. 22, 15e ; 29, 13e
Fixtures, NOV. 20, 17d
Photograph, DEC. 22, 16
Ski-ing season—opened, NOV. 28, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia — Minister in Belgrade : appointed, NOV. 7, 11g (3* 4*)
SYDENHAM, Lady—at Ladies' Athenæum Club, on Communist propaganda, DEC. 8, 13d
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
on peaceful picketing (l.), OCT. 15, 10b
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 10, 8c
SYDNEY—buildings : new, DEC. 19, 11g
SYKES, Lady (Frederick)—operation, DEC. 3, 17b ; 9, 17b
SYKES, Mr. F. W.—on vibrato in singing (l.), DEC. 30, 4a
SYKES, Canon S. J. :—
on Church of England—controversies (l.), OCT. 28, 10e
on Kruger, Paul (l.), OCT. 14, 12d
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 23, 8d
SYKES, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 18, 17f
SYLHET—union with Bengal : see under BENGAL
SYMMONS, Mr. F. P.—actuary to Prudential Assurance Company, DEC. 12, 17e (17c, 4*)
SYMONDS, Sir Charters — on Invalid Children's Aid Association (l.), DEC. 22, 8d
SYMONS, Mr. Tom—will, OCT. 22, 14d (3* 4*)
SYNGE, J. M.—*The Playboy of the Western World* : revived, OCT. 13, 14c
SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrate Company —steel towers : contract, NOV. 25, 14c
Syren and Shipping—" Sketches at Lloyds" : noticed, DEC. 24, 18e
SYRIA :—
Administration :—
French mandate :—
Article, NOV. 24, 13a
Autonomy—wider : French plans, DEC. 8, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
Briand, M. (statement), NOV. 7, 12a
Clauzel, M. (statement), OCT. 24, 13d
Discontent—origin : M. Londres's message, NOV. 14, 11d
High Commissioner—Gen. Duport to take over duties, NOV. 2, 14c : M. Doumer offered post, 3, 16f ; powers defined, DEC. 7, 14d
Jouvenel, M. Henry de — appointed : see JOUVENEL, M. Henry de
Sarrail, Gen. — recalled : see SARRAIL, Gen.
Jouvenel, M. de (int.), NOV. 9, 12c ; attitude, 23, 11a ; declaration, DEC. 5, 11b ; (int.), 8, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
Painlevé, M. (statement), NOV. 7, 12a
Syro-Palestinian Committee—demands rejected, DEC. 2, 13b

SYRIA (continued) :—
Agriculture—crop prospects, DEC. 22, 12c
Army, French :—
Commander, Superior—powers defined, DEC. 7, 14d
Losses—from 1920 to July, 1925: statistics, OCT. 16, 13d; M. Painlevé's statement, 23, 14d
Revolt: see *Revolt*, below
Elections—promised, DEC. 24, 9e
Government—Nationalist agitation in Aleppo for transfer of seat from Damascus, DEC. 15, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
Governor—of State: resignation, DEC. 22, 12c; 23, 11c (12c, 3* 4*)
Great Britain and France—cooperation: conversation between M. de Jouvenel and Sir A. Chamberlain, NOV. 20, 14c; M. de Jouvenel's statement, 21, 11e; 23, 11a; Gen. Duport (int.), 25, 16b
Leading article, NOV. 20, 15b
Parliament, British—question, NOV. 26, 8c
Missions—British Syrian Mission (l.), DEC. 30, 8b
Motor services :—
Baghdad, to: see under IRAQ
Convoys attacked—Bedouin hanged, NOV. 9, 12c; DEC. 9, 14f; car attacked north-east of Damascus, NOV. 21, 12e
Revolt—Jebel Druse under leadership of Sultan Pasha el Atrash, OCT. 1, 13c; 3, 9g; 5, 13c (3* 4*); 6, 13c; 9, 14b; 12, 15b (15f, 3* 4*); 15, 13d; 16, 13d; 20, 13c (14b, 3* 4*); 21, 16d; 23, 14d; 26, 14b; 27, 15f; 28, 14b; 29, 14c; 30, 12b; NOV. 2, 14b, c; 5, 14b; 6, 14c; 9, 12c; 10, 14c; 13, 11b; 14, 12e; 16, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 17, 14c; 18, 14d; extension: our correspondent's message, 19, 17f; 20, 14c; 21, 12d; 23, 11a; 24, 13a, 14c; 25, 16b; 26, 16b; 27, 13d; 28, 11d; 30, 14b; DEC. 1, 14c; 2, 14b (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 3, 13c; 4, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 11d (3* 4*); 7, 14d; 8, 16f (16b, 3* 4*); 9, 14f; 11, 14b; 14, 13b (14c 3* 4*); 15, 16d (2* 3* 4*); 16, 13g; 17, 15e; 18, 13e (3* 4*); 19, 12d; 21, 12; 22, 12c; 23, 11c (12c, 3* 4*); 28, 12f; 29, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)
Articles ("French task in Syria"), NOV. 24, 13a; ("Aims of the Druses"), DEC. 21, 11a
Atrash, Zeid el—command of army in Beirut area; proclamation, NOV. 19, 15f; overtures to: promises not to advance in Old Lebanon, 20, 14c; proclamation read in mosques in Homs, DEC. 17, 15e
Black troops—Arab dislike, DEC. 12, 9e
Brigands—camps bombed, OCT. 12, 15b (15f, 3* 4*); raids, 13, 15b; bands destroyed, 15, 13d; our correspondent's message, NOV. 17, 14c
Aleppo—officials attacked, OCT. 7, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Damascus: see *Damascus*, below
Chiefs—Sunni, Shiah Syrians and Circassians: meeting, DEC. 9, 14f
Christians—attitude, NOV. 19, 17f
Refugees: see under *Refugees*, below
SYRIA :—
Revolt (continued) :—
Damascus—curfew enforced, OCT. 15, 13d; 16, 13d; brigands killed: bodies exposed, 16, 13d; 27, 15f; 31, 12d; brigands executed, 29, 14c; Druse threats to inhabitants of Meidan quarter, NOV. 6, 14c; bands attack posts at exits, DEC. 2, 14b (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 3, 13c; electric power station cut off, 14, 13b (14c, 3* 4*); French threat, 5, 11b; leading Nationalists arrested, 9, 14f; French operations, 15, 16d; brigands seize disused mosque, 31, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)
Arms and ammunition—surrender demanded, DEC. 19, 12d
Defences—new: Count Andrea's plan, DEC. 19, 12d
French troops patrolling bazaar (photo.), OCT. 23, 18
Parliament, British — questions, NOV. 17, 8e
Protection—Gen. Gamelin organizing repressive measures against bands, OCT. 26, 14b; 31, 12d
Riots—French bombardment, OCT. 21, 16d; 22, 12d; great damage, 23, 14d: French impose indemnity, 23, 14d; collection, 26, 14b; 29, 14c; NOV. 2, 14a; our correspondent's accounts, OCT. 27, 15f; NOV. 2, 14a; 4, 14f; reported withdrawal of women and children, OCT. 28, 14b; denied, 30, 12b (2* 3* 4*); estimated casualties, 29, 14c; NOV. 6, 14c; Gen. Sarrail's assurances to Lord Plumer, OCT. 29, 14c; looting, NOV. 2, 14a; French reprisals, 2, 14a; official report, 5, 14b; M. Londres's account, 11, 12c; 14, 11d; refugees returning 16, 14f; Emirs Taher and Izzeddin released, 16, 14f
Azm Palace—damaged and looted, OCT. 27, 15f; NOV. 2, 14a; articles recovered, DEC. 22, 12c
Photograph, OCT. 28, 18
Great Britain—damage to Consulate and property: claims, OCT. 30, 12b; Consul: criticism, NOV. 11, 12c; 23, 11a
Iraq, feeling in, NOV. 6, 14c (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 22, 13c; 27, 15c
Palestine Arabs—protest strike, NOV. 3, 16f
Photographs, OCT. 27, 18; 28, 18; NOV. 3, 20; 5, 18; 11, 16
Sarrail, Gen. (statement), NOV. 19, 18b
Segregation policy—M. de Jouvenel (s.), DEC. 15, 16d
Situation, OCT. 29, 14c; 30, 12b; NOV. 2, 14a; 4, 14f; 6, 14c; 9, 12c; 16, 14f; 19, 17f; 23, 11a; DEC. 1, 14c; 3, 13c; 7, 14d; 8, 16f (16b, 3* 4*); 21, 12c
Deiretyie—captured, NOV. 21, 12d
Denashli tribe—refuses to join, DEC. 19, 12d

SYRIA :—
Revolt (continued) :—
Duma — Government buildings burned, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; attempt to attack, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 14*c* ; 20, 14*c*
Ebelsaqi—insurgents evacuate, NOV. 18, 14*d*
El Museifireh (photo.), OCT. 24, 18 ; French troops withdrawn, NOV. 7, 12*a*
Faour, Emir—attitude, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; 20, 14*c*
Faredos—attacked, DEC. 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Flags captured from Druses (photo.), OCT. 6, 18
French forces—operations, OCT. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 9*g* ; 6, 13*c* ; 9, 14*b* ; 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 15*f* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*c* ; NOV. 2, 14*b*, *c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 16*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; 30, 14*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*f* ; 15, 16*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 21, 12*c*
Photograph, NOV. 26, 20
Reinforcements, NOV. 2, 14*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 23, 11*a* ; 28, 11*d* ; 30, 14*b* ; DEC. 9, 13*f* ; 15, 16*d*
Tanks at Damascus (photo.), OCT. 2, 16
French proclamation to insurgents, OCT. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Government, Provisional — local administration set up at Nebk under, NOV. 6, 14*c* ; leading representatives, 23, 11*a*
Great Britain—attitude :—
France, cooperation with : see *Great Britain and France*, above
Parliament—questions, NOV. 24, 7*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; DEC. 15, 9*d*
Turkish view, NOV. 23, 11*a*
Hama—raid, OCT. 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*b* ; part in ruins, 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*d*
Hamza, Mohamed Darwish—particulars, NOV. 16, 16*f* ; quarrel with Asad el Atrash, 20, 14*c*
Hasbeija—rebels enter, NOV. 13, 11*b* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; reported evacuation, 24, 14*c* ; French advance on, 23, 11*d* ; DEC. 1, 16*c* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; bombard groups around, 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; recapture, 7, 14*d* ; Druse losses, 11, 14*b*
Cave, Miss—prisoner, NOV. 26, 16*b* ; experiences : article, 30, 14*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Hauran—villages raided, NOV. 21, 12*d* ; situation, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; notables arrested, 9, 14*f*
Hayati Bey—activity, NOV. 17, 14*c* ; Commander-in-Chief in Provisional Government, 23, 11*a*
Homs—attacked, NOV. 16, 14*f* ; situation, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; anti-Christian campaign started, 11, 14*b*

SYRIA :—
Revolt (continued) :—
Ihsan Jabiri Bey—mission to League of Nations, NOV. 18, 14*d* ; (int.), 26, 16*b*
Independence—claim, NOV. 14, 11*d* ; 24, 14*c*
Inquiry—ordered by M. Painlevé, OCT. 6, 13*c*
Jaulan tribes—meeting of leading chiefs, NOV. 14, 12*e*
Jedeidah—refugees from cross into Upper Galilee, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; position, 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Jouvenel, M. de : see under JOUVENEL, M. de
Kadem—attacked, DEC. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Katana—fighting : Druse losses, NOV. 10, 14*c*
Kawkaba — occupied by rebels, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; 18, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c*
Khalwat-el-Bayadi, sanctuary of—alleged profanation, DEC. 10, 15*g*
Kosseir—attacked, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Kuneitra region—fighting, NOV. 5, 14*b* ; occupied by French cavalry, 9, 12*c* ; situation, 20, 14*c*
Leaders, insurgent — particulars, NOV. 19, 17*f* ; 23, 11*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 22, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; NOV. 20, 15*b*
League of Nations—chief leader to submit desires of Arabs to ; at Constantinople, NOV. 18, 14*d* ; 26, 16*b*
Lebanon — raid, NOV. 18, 14*d* ; French proposal to envelop Druse position, 21, 12*d* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Zeid el Atrash's manifesto to tribes, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; offers by volunteers to defend, 12, 9*e* ; Druses loyal to France, 16, 13*g*
Lejjah—activity of Sheiks, DEC. 29, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Leontes—French positions ; Druse withdrawal, NOV. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Londres, M. (messages), NOV. 11, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d*
Losses, Druse—statistics, OCT. 15, 8*d*
Mansura—attacked, NOV. 14, 12*e*
Maronite Patriarch—Gen. Duport visits, NOV. 21, 12*d*
Meidel-esh-Shems—in ruins, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Merj Ayun—entry by rebels rumoured, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; 16, 14*f* ; 18, 14*d* ; district captured, 19, 17*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; reported evacuation, 24, 14*c* ; French troops despatched, 25, 16*b*
Michaud, Gen. : see MICHAUD, Gen.
Millerand, M. (s.), OCT. 30, 12*b*
Mosul award—effect, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Motor-convoys : see under *Motor services*, above
Muwali tribe—Sheiks submit, DEC. 15, 16*d*
Nabatiyek—position, NOV. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Nebk, Caza of—administrative staff to rejoin post, NOV. 9, 12*c* ; position, 16, 14*f*
Painlevé, M. (s.), NOV. 4, 13*c*

SYRIA :—
Revolt (continued) :—
Palestine—frontier : guarding, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; Druses arrested, 27, 13*d* ; sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*c* ; conditions on northern, 3, 13*c* ; fighting between Druses and British *gendarmerie*, 10, 15*g*
Cooperation, Franco-British : see under *Great Britain and France*, above
Parliament, British — questions, Nov. 24, 7*c* ; DEC. 15, 9*d*
Parliament, French—discussed, Nov. 6, 14*d* ; DEC. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*a*
Peace—overtures by Druses, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; Zeid el Atrash's declaration, 24, 14*c* ; our correspondent's message, DEC. 15, 16*d* ; Druses of Hasbeiya and Rashaya submitting, 17, 15*e* ; mission leaves Damascus, 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; received by M. de Jouvenel ; demands, 23, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 28, 12*f* ; 29, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Jouvenel, M. de (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ; terms, 24, 9*e*
Taher, Emir —mission to Beirut, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Photographs, OCT. 21, 20 ; 23, 18 ; 24, 18 ; 27, 18 ; Nov. 26, 20
Damascus : see above
Pillaging — Druse leader's orders, DEC. 12, 9*e*
Press, foreign — disabilities : M. de Jouvenel's promises, DEC. 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways—damaged, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 14, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Rasheya — insurgents' attack repulsed, Nov. 24, 14*c* ; 25, 16*b* ; relieved, 26, 16*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; M. de Jouvenel addresses garrison ; confers Croix de Guerre on wife of Syriac priest, DEC. 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 23, 16
Refugees — flight to Beirut, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; Nov. 14, 12*e* ; cross Palestine frontier, 13, 11*b* ; 19, 18*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; to Tyre and Sidon, 19, 18*b* ; our correspondent's message, 19, 17*f*

SYRIA :—
Revolt (continued) :—
Sarrail, Gen. : see SARRAIL, Gen.
Shiah sheiks — loyalty, DEC. 9, 14*f*
Shuaya Fort — attacked, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Sidon—position, Nov. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Sueida — garrison : in Damascus, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Disaster to relieving force—use of Madagascar battalion : report, Nov. 3, 16*f* ; Gen. Michaud's responsibility : see MICHAUD, Gen.
Syro-Palestinian Congress — Executive Committee's denial of collaboration with insurgents, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Telegraphs — line between Kuneitra and Damascus cut, DEC. 9, 14*f*
The Times correspondent—frontier vexations, Nov. 19, 18*b*
Tillage—reported forbidden, DEC. 11, 14*b*
Trial of rebels — sentences : at Homs, DEC. 10, 15*g* ; at Hama, 17, 15*e*
Turkish activity — article, DEC. 12, 9*e* ; bands along Gweig valley ; of tribes in Urfa region, 17, 15*e*
United States — protection of nationals : destroyers sent to Alexandria, OCT. 22, 12*d* ; to Beirut, 24, 13*c* ; arrive, Nov. 7, 12*a* ; leave, DEC. 7, 14*d* ; representations to French Government, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; 31, 12*d*
Wahabis—offer of help by Sultan Ibn Saud, Nov. 17, 14*c*
Turkey — frontier questions : settlement : M. de Jouvenel's attitude ; *Jumhuriet* comment, Nov. 23, 11*a*
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A. — at Winchester House, on United Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., OCT. 31, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*
SZIGETI, Mr. Joseph — violin recital, Nov. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SZUMOWSKI, Mr. Herbert — death, Nov. 13, 14*e*

T

T. C., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 4, 5*b*
"T. V. S."—on electric currents (l.), Nov. 5, 8*e*
TABARCA, Marchioness Lomellini di (Italy)—on worn-out horses (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
TABASCO (State) — Roman Catholic clergy : see under MEXICO
TACKLEY, Rev. F. J.—at Southwark Cathedral, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 7*g*
TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
TAGGART, Ald. John G.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
TAHER, Emir (Syria) — peace mission to Beirut, DEC. 17, 15*e*
TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan) — on submarines : abolition (statement), Nov. 20, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TAKU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — share issue, OCT. 13, 23*g*
TALAWAKELLE Estates Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 1, 19*d*
TALBOT, Mrs. Edward—on Ashridge Park (l.), DEC. 5, 8*d*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville S., Bp. of Pretoria — on South African natives : Gen. Hertzog's policy : appeal, DEC. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C. :—
on Communist prosecutions (l.), Nov. 30, 13*e*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
TALLIS, Mr. John F.—will, Nov. 20, 17*d*
TALLIS, Thomas — memorial window : see GREENWICH—Parish Church
TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c* ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 7, 19*b*
TANAH Datar Rubber—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*
TAMBE, Mr. S. B. (India) — member of Executive Council of Central Provinces, OCT. 9, 13*g* ; attitude of Swarajists, Nov. 12, 13*e*

TANDJONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*;—Report, OCT. 30, 19*g* (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
TANGANYIKA Territory:—
Coffee—land for cultivation: auction announced, OCT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Diamonds — found in Mwanza district, OCT. 2, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 11*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Ex-enemy property — sale: announcement, OCT. 15, 24*a*
Land — holdings by ex-enemies: restrictions abolished, NOV. 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Railway, central—Mr. C. A. Speller (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*
Tobacco—article (To. N.), OCT. 20, 15*c*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 21, 26*g*
TANG Shao-yi (China)—reported offer of chairmanship of Central Provinces Alliance, OCT. 21, 16*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
TANJONG Labu Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 3, 21*f*
TANJONG Malim Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 21*f*
TANK Corps: see ROYAL Tank Corps
TANNER, Joseph—breach of Coal Mines Act charge, DEC. 17, 9*d*
TANTA—drowning accident: see under EGYPT—Accidents
TAPESTRY:—
Elizabethan—panels acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 1, 9*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 18
Gobelin—silk duty instance: see under SILK—Duties
Louis XV. period—sale of Bella collection, NOV. 23, 11*b*
Protection from fire—Mr. H. C. Marillier (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
Sale—of Ham Hall collection, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Solebay, Battle of (1672)—Dartmouth, Lord (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*;—Dawson, Mr. L. H. (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*;—Law, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*a*;—Manwaring, Mr. G. E. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*c*; 21, 12*c*
TARACHAND, Mr. Nowroji Merwanji—death, OCT. 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
TARAPACA Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 20*d*
TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 23*b*
TARBAT, Lord—attains majority, OCT. 24, 17*b*
TARBUCK, Mr. Thomas J.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
TARKINGTON, Mr. Booth—*Growing Pains*: produced, OCT. 21, 14*c*
TARPEY, Mr. J. T. Kingsley—on housing in Scotland (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
TARRY (E. and W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 25, 26*e*
TARSIUS—article, DEC. 14, 19*e*;—Woollard, Dr. H. H. (quoted), DEC. 14, 19*e*
TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec):—
at Quebec, on French Canadians; minorities, OCT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Meighen, Mr. A.—conscription policy (s. quoted), NOV. 18, 13*c*; (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 13*a*
on St. Lawrence waterways (statement), NOV. 28, 11*c*
TASKER, Charles—next of kin wanted, OCT. 7, 23*c*
TASMANIA:—
Finance—budget statement, OCT. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Loan (F.N.), NOV. 14, 19*a*; prospectus, 16, 25*g*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*; result (F.N.), 17, 22*a*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
TASSELL, Miss Catherine—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
TATAR Bunar—Communist disturbance: see under BESSARABIA — Republic, Soviet
TATCHELL, Rev. F.—on Bond-street paving (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
TATE, Sir Ernest W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar crops, DEC. 11, 24*c*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c* (4*)
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 20*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 24*c*;—Report, DEC. 3, 21*e* (4*): (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
TATIANA, Princess (Russia)—restoration of dignities of person pretending to be: persons to be tried, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TATTE, Mme.—death, NOV. 17, 12*d*
TAUNTON—electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE;—King's College: speech day, DEC. 7, 12*c*
TAUNTON School—new science building opened, OCT. 7, 16*c*; (photo.), 8, 18
TAUSSIG, Dr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on tariffs, DEC. 31, 9*f*
TAVERNER, Mr. William—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
TAVOY—traffic in girls: see under BURMA
TAVOY Tin Dredging—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*c*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
TAXATION:—
Committee — Parliament: question, NOV. 17, 8*d*;—Sittings, DEC. 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*d*
Direct—Mr. P. D. Leake (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
Industry, of—Barthorpe, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 5, 12*c*;—Bradbury, Lord (evid.), DEC. 3, 19*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, NOV. 20, 7*c*;—Coates, Mr. W. H. (evid.), DEC. 2, 19*b*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: discussed, OCT. 9, 19*b*;—Ray, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 15, 12*d*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 14, 6*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 19*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 29, 19*d*
International comparison — Mr. Churchill's statement, DEC. 5, 18*c*
Parliament—resolution passed behind closed doors: first instance (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14*g*
Reduction — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*
TAXICABS—on ranks: police powers: incident at Bow-street Police Court, NOV. 19, 5*g*; DEC. 16, 6*g*
TAYLER, Mr. A. Chevallier — death, DEC. 21, 18*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—on packing and wrapping paper trade (evid.), OCT. 15, 8*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T.—at London County Hall, on Film Society, OCT. 28, 16*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Austin—gift of radium to Westminster Hospital, NOV. 11, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); chairman of Westminster Hospital, DEC. 10, 19*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. C.—at Olympia, on motor-omnibuses, NOV. 5, 23*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 29, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Emily—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
TAYLOR, Sir Francis—Treasurer of Inner Temple, NOV. 25, 5*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. Wills—coroner for Kingston, NOV. 11, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Maj. George P. De P.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. V.—at Holland Park Rink, on apple growing, OCT. 30, 14*e*
TAYLOR, Harry—assault charge, OCT. 8, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 14, 5*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—presentation made by Artizan Golfers' Association, DEC. 15, 7*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. James—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. John W.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
TAYLOR, John W.—theft charge, OCT. 26, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Joseph—inquest, OCT. 13, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. L. Everard—on British toys (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Martha—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. P.—on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f*
TAYLOR, Miss Phyllis—song recital, OCT. 30, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Ronald A.—cruelty to dog charge, DEC. 8, 5*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C.—on labour copartnership (l.), NOV. 13, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—on motor signals: suggested code (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Wilfred—acquitted, OCT. 29, 5*b*
TAYLOR, William—avoiding payment of fare charge, NOV. 27, 11*c*
TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—on preservation of English coast (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
TCHEKOV, Anton:—
Ivanoff — performance announced, NOV. 9, 10*d*
"*Sea Gull, The*"—produced, OCT. 20, 12*b*
TCHEREPNIN, M.—*The Romance of a Mummy*: produced, OCT. 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TCHIBIS—murdered, OCT. 21, 15*g*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—leaves Warsaw, OCT. 1, 13*f*; in Berlin, 1, 13*f*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 9*d*; health, 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); address to Press representatives, 5, 13*d* (3* 4*); received by President von Hindenburg, 7, 14*b*; policy, 8, 13*b*; in sanatorium, 13, 16*b*; change of plans, 16, 14*b*; at Wiesbaden, 19, 12*f*; health, 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Berlin, NOV. 9, 12*d*, 12*f* (3* 4*); in Paris: received by M. Briand, 22, 14*f*; 28, 11*b*; in Paris, DEC. 3, 14*c*; 12, 10*b*; conversations with M. Briand, 14, 13*b*; foreign tour: results: attitude of Moscow communists, 15, 16*f*; in Paris: receives representatives of Press: statement on negotiations with France, 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); conversation with M. Berthelot, 18, 14*f*; conversations with Tewfik Rushdi Bey, 19, 11*e*; in Berlin: conversation with Herr von Schubert, 21, 11*b*; receives German Press representatives, 22, 12*e*; leaves Berlin, 23, 12*c*; visits Kovno, 24, 9*c*; precautions taken against assassination during visit to France, 30, 9*a*; visit to Berlin: luncheon given by Gen. von Seeckt; reported remarks on British policy, 31, 9*b*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) (continued):—
Armaments, limitation of—conference: attitude, DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A.—proposed meeting denied, DEC. 7, 14*c*; (statement), 22, 12*e*
France—debt negotiations (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e*
Great Britain—relations (int.), OCT. 3, 9*d*; (add.), 5, 13*d* (3* 4*); (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e*
League of Nations—entry of Russia (statement), OCT. 16, 14*b*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Locarno Treaties (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e*
Mosul award (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e*
Poland, relations with — conference with Polish journalists, OCT. 1, 13*f*
Yugoslavia—proposals communicated to Dr. Nintchitch, DEC. 29, 9*b*
TEA:—
Companies—dividends, NOV. 21, 19*c*; —Reports (F.N.), DEC. 24 15*a*
Dealers—law case, OCT. 20, 5*c*
Market—condition: article, DEC. 5, 21*b*
TEACHERS:—
Education Workers' Trade Union: see that title
Hours—Freeman, Mr. M. E. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*;—Pease, Sir A. E. (l.), DEC. 23, 18*b*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 8*e*
Interchange:—
Dominions, with — Australia and Great Britain: notification, AUG. 6, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*d*
Punish, right to—law case, NOV. 6, 5*e*; 7, 4*e*
Qualification—for elementary schools: National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Salaries—Essex: standing joint committee: resolution, NOV. 24, 8*b*; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*;—Head teachers: National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, DEC. 31, 12*b*;—Newcastle under Lyme: Board of Education action, DEC. 12, 7*f*;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 11, 7*d*; —Pease, Sir A. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*a*; 23, 8*b*;—Teachers' associations, joint committee of: manifesto, DEC. 15, 28*a*;—Women: National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Superannuation — Dr. E. H. Stevens (s.), OCT. 10, 14*d*
Training—County Councils' Association: resolution, OCT. 29, 11*c*;—Education, Board of: circular, DEC. 15, 10*d*
Women:—
Married:—
Dismissal—law cases (East Ham), OCT. 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*d*; NOV. 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*c*; DEC. 11, 5*c*; (Poole), NOV. 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 21, 4*a*
TEACHERS' Labour League—conference, DEC. 30, 12*b*
TEA Corporation (1921), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*b*
TEAGO, Prof. F. J.—biographical; Robert Rankin professor at Liverpool University, DEC. 17, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
TEAR, Mr. Edward A.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 25*a*;—Report, OCT. 21, 26*g*

TEBBUTT, Mr. C. F.—on local material, for building (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 23*g*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 21*g*; 13, 18*c*;—Report, NOV. 17, 22*g*
TECHNICAL education — Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors : training school course, OCT. 13, 11*d*
TEDDER, Mr. A. J.—on tobacco duty (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*
TEDDINGTON — Hampton and Hampton Wick : proposed amalgamation with, DEC. 24, 7*e*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 27, 20*f*
TEEMANT, M. Jaan (Estonia)—Prime Minister, DEC. 16, 13*d*
TEJA Malaya Tin Dredging Company, Ltd. —share issue, NOV. 19, 22*f*; 24, 20*a*, *d*; 25, 23*g*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 7, 21*f*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e*
TEL-AVIV—mayor : calls at Mansion House, OCT. 24, 11*g*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Belgium—new : contracts placed, DEC. 24, 9*c*
Christmas greetings—rates, DEC. 3, 11*d*; 5, 10*d*; 28, 7*g*
France—disorganized, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Pacific Board — Canada : withdrawal denied, NOV. 21, 11*b* (2*3*4*);—Report, OCT. 13, 13*d*
Rates—increase : expected, OCT. 9, 13*f*; International Telegraph Conference : Tariffs Committee recommendations, 10, 11*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 13*c*—Press : Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), OCT. 1, 13*e*
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*f*; held, 10, 11*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*); 14, 15*b*; 15, 13*c*; decisions, NOV. 3, 15*b*
Instruments, foreign—official statement, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Post Office — transmission : speed : German invention : experiments, NOV. 21, 9*c*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Australia :—
Stations :—
Great Britain, in—Allard, Mr. G. W. (statement), DEC. 23, 5*e*; (l.), 28, 8*b*;—Imperial Press conference : discussed, OCT. 1, 13*e*;—Parliament : question, DEC. 22, 6*f*; — Smith, Maj. T. V. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g*
Wave Hill—opened, OCT. 13, 15*g*
China—rights : United States and Japan : settlement of dispute : our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 13, 16*d*; Japanese proposals, 13, 16*d*; 15, 13*b* (13*d*, 3*4*)
Germany—Norddeich station : collapse of masts, NOV. 27, 13*d*
Imperial services :—
Africa, South—beam agreement between General Post Office and South African Wireless Company, NOV. 20, 13*d*
Australia : see under *Australia*, above
Parliament—question, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Metals—locating, OCT. 12, 8*b*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Pictures — transmission : German claims, NOV. 3, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Secret transmission system—American inventor's claims, OCT. 16, 13*c*
Shipping—beacons, rotating : article, DEC. 7, 8*c*;—Wave lengths : agreement, OCT. 13, 22*b*
Stations :—
Beam system—under construction, DEC. 28, 21*f*
Rugby — opening : arrangements, DEC. 28, 21*f*
Yugoslavia—station at Agram, DEC. 16, 13*g*
TELEPHONES :—
Audibility—Mr. T. Holtby (l.), NOV. 24, 8*c*
Battery jars, glass—contract placed, OCT. 6, 19*c*; official statement, 8, 11*c*
Conference, International (Paris)—decision, NOV. 3, 15*b*
Damage—by gale, DEC. 31, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Charges—deposits : question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 19*f*
Directory — appearance : Mr. G. Sheringham (art.-quoted), DEC. 17, 7*g*
Europe—Vienna and Paris : direct public communication, DEC. 21, 14*e* (4*)
Exchanges :—
Automatic—Jackson, Sir H. M. (l.), NOV. 4, 15*d*;—Murray, Sir G. E. P. (l.), NOV. 4, 15*d*
Johnson, Mr. A. L. (l.), NOV. 3, 17*e*
Frankfurt-London : see under GERMANY
Popularization—official lecture tour : arrangements, NOV. 10, 11*b* (4*)
Services—improvement : article, DEC. 28, 21*d*;—London : reorganization : progress, OCT. 28, 19*c*;—Snowfall : interruptions, DEC. 24, 10*a*
Submarine cables—to Netherlands : break repaired, DEC. 4, 11*g*
Switchboards, foreign—alleged contract : official statement, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Trade "touting" by—Mrs. H. Pritchard (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
Trunk—Birmingham-Newcastle-upon-Tyne : improved service, DEC. 17, 13*e*;—Fox, Mr. F. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*f*; — Leeds-Glasgow : service improved, NOV. 27, 11*g*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting :—
Aerial transport communication—article, NOV. 18, 20*a*
Aeroplane, concert from — announced, NOV. 10, 20*b*; given, 14, 18*d*
Apparatus :—
Amateur sets—competition : results, OCT. 16, 9*c*
Amplifiers—article, DEC. 3, 25*d*
Imported—Customs : prosecution, OCT. 16, 9*d*
Loud speakers—article, NOV. 11, 18*a*
Theft—prosecution, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Valves — Osram indicator : noticed, OCT. 1, 23*a*; multi-valve sets : articles, 22, 23*a*; NOV. 3, 8*d*; users : official statement, 5, 8*d*
Australia—stations : see under *Stations*, below

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Burma—reception : report, Nov. 5, 8*e*
Cable, inductance—at Rugby, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Canada—programme from Moncton announced, Nov. 5, 8*e* ;—Stations : see under *Stations*, below ;—Wave-length : see under *Wave-lengths*, below
Ceylon : see under *Stations*, below
Chappell and Company (evid.), DEC. 19, 23*e*
Church services—correspondence, DEC. 30, 4*a* ;—Potter, Rev. J. H. (l.), DEC. 9, 20*a*
Committee (Crawford)—arrangements, OCT. 17, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d* ; meeting, Nov. 24, 14*f* ; sittings, DEC. 4, 20*a* ; 5, 22*c* ; 8, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 20*e* ; 19, 23*e*
Congress (Brussels), DEC. 17, 28*b*
Correspondence, DEC. 8, 22*b*
Durham Castle — talk by Bishop announced, OCT. 8, 6*e*
Earth connexions — correspondence, OCT. 7, 23*c*
Eastick, Mr. F. C. (l.), Nov. 9, 22*e*
Education—Shakespearean plays : London County Council : discussed, DEC. 2, 9*e*
Electrical waves—articles, OCT. 31, 6*d* ; Nov. 10, 20*b*
Electric currents—article, OCT. 16, 9*b*
Emergency—Mr. T. Chettle (l.), Nov. 10, 20*b*
"Fading"—article, DEC. 29, 21*a*
France—proposed tax on sets, DEC. 12, 10*d* ;—Stations : see under *Stations*, below
Gainford, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 10*f* ; (s.), 24, 12*e*
Germany—opera : methods, OCT. 23, 20*b* ;—Rhineland prohibition : claim for removal, Nov. 14, 18*d* ;—Stations : see under *Stations*, below ; — Unlicensed sets : attitude, Nov. 2, 8*d*
Government control—scheme, DEC. 5, 22*c*
Hospitals—sets presented by *Daily News* Fund, Nov. 4, 25*e* ; DEC. 1, 25*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 6*a*
"Howling"—articles, DEC. 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*e*
Hungary — receiving sets : regulations, Nov. 13, 11*g*
India : see under *Stations*, below
Interference — methods of avoiding, OCT. 28, 8*a*
International Broadcasting Union—council : constitution, DEC. 18, 20*a*
Irish Free State — committee appointed, OCT. 5, 11*b* ;—Stations : see under *Stations*, below
Italy : see under *Stations*, below
Jubaland — messages interrupted, DEC. 1, 25*b*
Labrador—connected, DEC. 23, 6*a*
Land line system — reorganization, OCT. 8, 6*e*
Leno, Dan — gramophone record : announced, OCT. 6, 7*a*
Licenses—Johnson, Mr. J. J. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d* ; — Prosecutions, OCT. 24, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c* ; Nov. 13, 9*d* ; 27, 11*c* DEC. 31, 7*d*
Light waves—article, Nov. 13, 7*d*
Magnetic reaction—article, OCT. 26, 21*a*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 1, 25*b*
Music Publishers' Association, Ltd. (evid.), DEC. 19, 23*e*
News — effect on Press : Committee discussion, DEC. 18, 20*e* ; Institute of Journalists : resolution, 21, 4*f*
Oscillation — hints on avoidance, OCT. 9, 20*a*
Parliamentary debates—suggested : questions in Parliament, DEC. 1, 8*b*
Payne, Mr. W. (evid.), DEC. 19, 23*e*
Power transmission — article, DEC. 9, 20*a*
Programmes — British Broadcasting Company (statement), DEC. 17, 28*a* ; — Correspondence, Nov. 19, 7*d* ;—Forrest, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 23, 19*b* ;—Hill, Mr. L. W. (l.), DEC. 7, 8*d* ;—Hunt, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 17, 28*b* ; — Lang, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), DEC. 1, 25*b* ;—McGuire, Rev. P. H. (l.), DEC. 7, 8*c* ;—Moore, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 18, 20*a* ;—Ryley, Mr. G. C. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a* ; — Soames, Capt. A. G. (l.), Nov. 17, 21*c* ; DEC. 3, 25*d*
Radio Revel : see under BALLS
Secret—article, OCT. 13, 22*b*
Signal strength—article, OCT. 29, 20*a*
Sound transmission—article, OCT. 20, 19*b* (4*)
Spain—fog signal, OCT. 16, 13*e*
Stations :—
Australia—interior : experiments, Nov. 17, 21*b*
Canada—Aklavik : opened, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Ceylon—experiments, Nov. 17, 21*c*
Daventry—plans, DEC. 30, 4*a* ;—Bate, Mr. E. M. (l.), DEC. 10, 22*a* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 26, 7*c* ; DEC. 10, 22*a* ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a* ;—Lord, Mr. H. D. (l.), DEC. 10, 22*b* ;—Mitchell, Mr. L. M. (l.), DEC. 7, 8*d*
France—Paris : Mr. A. G. Grenfell (l.), DEC. 30, 4*b*
Germany—Burrows, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 26, 7*c* ;—Frankfurt : in construction, DEC. 7, 8*c*
India—two way communication established with, OCT. 6, 6*e* ; organization contract : delay, DEC. 2, 21*a* ; Mr. C. H. McCarthy-Jones (statement), 29, 21*b*
Irish Free State—Dublin : wave length, OCT. 30, 19*d* ; opening arrangements, DEC. 31, 18*f*
Italy—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. (statement), OCT. 1, 9*c* ;—Milan : report, Nov. 5, 8*d* ; inauguration announced, DEC. 8, 22*b* ; opened, 11, 4*d*
Jensen, Capt. G. (l.), DEC. 15, 7*d*
London 2LO—power : correspondence, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; Dr. A. W. Sikes (l.), Nov. 6, 8*d* ; Capt. G. Jensen (l.), DEC. 1, 25*b*
Newcastle—opened, DEC. 24, 12*e*
Plymouth—director, OCT. 3, 6*d*
Radio Research Board (report), Nov. 24, 8*c*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting :—
Stations (continued) :—
Rugby—opening : arrangements, DEC. 12, 16*c* ; heard at Sydney, DEC. 17, 28*b* ; Mr. W. H. Eccles (l.), 17, 12*b*
Switzerland—Zurich : New Year's Eve : arrangements, DEC. 30, 4*a*
United States—statistics, Nov. 10, 13*e* ; — Tuning-in simplification, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Switzerland : see under *Stations*, above
Synchronization — musical duet : instance, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Thomson, Mr. B. C. (s.), DEC. 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Time signals—Royal Geographical Society : pamphlet published, OCT. 8, 6*e*
Transatlantic—experimental plant to be erected at Rugby, OCT. 17, 6*a*
United States of America—Church and Socialists' use : article, OCT. 5, 23*e* ;—Conference, national, Nov. 10, 13*e* ; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Industry : development, Nov. 20, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Licences : National Broadcasters' Association resolution, Nov. 10, 13*e* ; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Policy, new : prospects, Nov. 10, 13*e* ;—Stations : see under *Stations*, above
Villages, in—article, OCT. 7, 23*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 24, 4*a* ;—Vincent, Mr. E. R. (l.), DEC. 30, 4*b*
Wave-lengths—Canada : authorized, DEC. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;——Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (s.), OCT. 13, 22*b* ;—Frequency, and : article, OCT. 12, 8*b* ;—Marconi, Senator (s.), OCT. 27, 12*c* ; — Measurement : article, OCT. 6, 7*a* ;—Millikan, Prof. : researches : article, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; — Postmaster - General : correspondence with Capt. I. Fraser, OCT. 16, 9*b* ;—" Selectivity " : article, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Waves —carrier : article, OCT. 15, 8*b* ;—Electrical and sound : article, OCT. 14, 8*b* ;—Short : tests : article, DEC. 15, 7*d*
Weather—effect on transmission : Stornaway report, OCT. 15, 8*b*
Exhibitions—Manchester, OCT. 28, 11*f* ;—Royal Horticultural Hall, OCT. 10, 17*a* ; 12, 18*b*
TELLING, Mr. A. H.—on trade union ballots (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*d*
TEMPERANCE : see under DRINK
TEMPERTON, George : see MURDERS — Turner
TEMPLE, Col. Commandant R. C.—biographical, DEC. 14, 8*b* ; Good Service pension, 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TEMPLE, Mrs. Sophia J.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 21, 9*e*
at Manchester Cathedral, on Queen Alexandra, Nov. 23, 8*b*
TEMPLE Newsam—farming losses : Leeds Chamber of Commerce controversy, OCT. 20, 11*b* ; decision of City Council, 31, 7*c*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantations Company, Ltd.—extensions : proposed acquisition of properties, DEC. 15, 26*g* ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*b*
TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Company—report, Nov. 13, 22*c*
TENNANT, Mrs. Combe—on Etonians and Navy (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
TENNANT, Mr. Hercules—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
TENNESSEE—evolution teaching : see under UNITED States
TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v Queen's Club, Nov. 2, 5*g* ; v. Lord Leconfield's Club, 13, 6*f* ; v. Prince's Club, 16, 4*g* ; v. Mr. O. Anderson's side, 23, 6*f* ; v. Rusthall Court, DEC. 18, 8*e*
Canford School v. Queen's Club, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; v. Staff, DEC. 21, 5*e*
Fixtures, OCT. 28, 6*g*
France—fixtures, DEC. 17, 7*b*
Moreton Morrell v. Mr. C. T. Agar's team, OCT. 27, 16*e*
Oxford University v. Old Harrovians, OCT. 26, 5*d*
Prince's Club—handicap, Nov. 19, 7*a* ; DEC. 4, 6*e* ; 19, 6*d*
Public School Old Boys competition—draw, OCT. 22, 6*f* ; Nov. 5, 6*g* ; results, Nov. 7, 6*e* ; 9, 6*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 4*g*
TENNYSON, Lord—on Tennyson's pipe (l.), OCT. 28, 15*d*
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—pipe : correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 15*d*
TEOTIHUACAN — Pyramids : see under MEXICO
TEPOONG Java Rubber—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f*
TERNER, J. E.—selling cocaine charge, Nov. 19, 15*g*
TERNI—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
TERRAT, M. Jean (France)—returns from walk round world, Nov. 21, 11*g*
TERRINGTON, Lord—chairman of *Eastern Morning and Hull News* Company, Ltd., OCT. 15, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
TERVETSI—murdered, OCT. 21, 15*g*
TETLEY, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—sings at Queen Alexandra's memorial service in Perth Cathedral, Nov. 28, 17*c*
TETUAN — Rifi operations : see under MOROCCO
TETUAN, Duke of (Spain)—Minister of War, DEC. 4, 14*c*
TEWFIK Kiamil Bey (Turkey)—elected at Constantinople by-election, OCT. 27, 13*d*
TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—leaves Geneva, DEC. 14, 14*d* ; returns to Geneva, 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in Paris : conversations with M. Tchitcherin, 19, 11*e* ; in Belgrade, 28, 11*c* ; 29, 9*b* ; at Constantinople : conversation with Sir R. Lindsay, 30, 10*c*
Photograph, DEC. 14, 18
Mosul—boundary question (int.), OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) (statement), DEC. 4, 13*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 10*c*
Deportation of Christians — Gen. Laidoner's report : attitude, DEC. 12, 10*a*
Russia, relations with (statement), OCT. 4, 15*c* ; 14, 15*c* ; communicates M. Tchitcherin's proposals to Dr. Nintchitch, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with (statement), DEC. 28, 11*c*

TEXAS :—
Drink : see under UNITED States
Governor : see FERGUSON, Mrs. Miriam
Roads — construction contracts : irregularities, Nov. 25, 15*f*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 4, 21*g*
TEXTILE Institute — Crompton prizes : awards, DEC. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;— Dinner, OCT. 24, 11*d* ;—Luncheon, OCT. 15, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
TEXTILES—Deterioration—Fabrics Co-ordinating Research Committee : report, OCT. 14, 13*d* ;—Lectures to salesmen : announced, OCT. 14, 13*g* ;—Machinery : see under MACHINERY ;—Production : proposed census : Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), OCT. 15, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
TEXTILE trade—Emsley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*d* ;—Garnett, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; — Show House in London : inaugural dinner, OCT. 21, 14*c* ; British Model House : private view, OCT. 31, 9*d*
TEXTILE Trades Corporation of Berlin—certificates issue, DEC. 11, 21*b* ; 16, 21*a*, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e* ; 17, 23*e* ; 21, 22*g*
THACKRAH, Mr. Edgar B.—on coal prices (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
THAKE and Paginton, Messrs. : see DIBBLIN and Smith, Messrs.
THAMES :—
Black Deep, deposits at—Mr. P. H. Reed (statement), NOV. 18, 16*b*
Bridges :—
Hampton Court—Surrey County Council meeting, NOV. 11, 9*d* ; Middlesex County Council : meeting, DEC. 1, 19*d*
Royal Commission, suggested—Mr. L. Bridger (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
Suspension—Mr. W. W. Williams (int.), DEC. 12, 7*a*
Conservancy Board—meetings, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; NOV. 17, 19*c* ; DEC. 16, 11*c* (4*)
Cubitt's Dock, Chiswick—taken over by British Motor-Boat Club, OCT. 15, 8*c*
Frozen—insurance against : see under INSURANCE ;—Photograph of 1891, DEC. 16, 18
Tow paths—exclusion of vehicles : Conservancy Board decision, NOV. 17, 19*c*
Tunnel (lower)—scheme : Traffic Advisory Committee : meeting, DEC. 9, 20*e*
THARRAWADDY Pu (Burma)—returned at general election, NOV. 21, 11*g*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 26*f*
THEATRES—arts and crafts : see under ARTS and Crafts ;—Seats, price of : Mr. R. H. Gillespie (lect.), NOV. 10, 11*d* (4*)
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 17*c*
THEBES, West—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
The Boy—reviewed, OCT. 27, 17*f*
THELWALL, Mr. J. W. F.—Germany : report on economic and financial conditions, NOV. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; to interview British exporters to, DEC. 23, 17*g*
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland) :—
General election—attitude, NOV. 9, 12*e* ; position, 18, 14*c* ; 19, 15*e* ; defeated : demands recount in Herbert electorate, 27, 13*e* ; DEC. 1, 14*c*
Photograph, NOV. 14, 16
on Labour Party—exclusion of Communists (statement), NOV. 24, 13*c*
THEODOSIUS, Mr. C. E.—on education grants (l.), DEC. 5, 8*b* ; 12, 16*b*
The Times :—
Advertisements—efficacy : correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*c*
Alexandra, Queen—account of wedding : recalled, NOV. 25, 12*e*
Argentine Supplement—Mr. H. C. Allen's tribute, OCT. 22, 19*e*
British Empire Exhibition—luncheon to Dominion Commissioners, NOV. 14, 7*a*
Christmas holidays—notice, DEC. 12, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 16*g* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*c*
Holiday arrangements—notice, NOV. 6, 14*e* ; 7, 12*g* ; 9, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 18, 19*g*
Madrid correspondent — Spanish attitude : leading article, OCT. 15, 15*d*
Merry del Val, Marques : see under MOROCCO—Rifi campaign — Operations—Franco-Spanish joint offensive
Misquotation—in Labour leaflet, NOV. 2, 16*a*
Musical and Dramatic Society — announcement, OCT. 5, 12*b*
Nelson, death of—copy of number presented to Fulham Public Library, OCT. 28, 11*g*
Staff—dinner, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Subscription rates—short term, NOV. 9, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Sunday edition — not published, NOV. 11, 12*g* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 16*d*, *e* ; 20, 14*d* ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 16*g* ; 27, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*e* ; DEC. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Syria—correspondent in : frontier vexations, NOV. 19, 18*b*
"*The Times* and Anglo-German Relations in the year 1898"—noticed, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Tobacco number — announcements, OCT. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 12*f* ; 12, 17*d* ; 13, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*f* ; published, 20, 14*f*
United States, market reports from—publication : effect of end of "Summer Time," OCT. 1, 19*f* (4*)
"Vision and Strength"—religious articles : publication announced, DEC. 1, 20*c*
Yearly review — announcement, DEC. 29, 10*g* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
The Times Educational Supplement—announcement, DEC. 17, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Ireland, Northern : special edition for circulation, NOV. 12, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Lord Londonderry (l.), 14, 13*c*

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — announcement, OCT. 2, 9*c* : 9, 11*f* ; 16, 20*a* ; 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*d* ; NOV. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 4*) ; 13, 9*a* ; 20, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*a* ; DEC. 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 19*c* ; 24, 7*c* ;—Welsh number published, DEC. 11, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
The Times Weekly Edition—readers' tribute, DEC. 29, 13*f*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—economic expert on commission preparing programme of International Economic Conference, DEC. 30, 9*g*
THIBAUT, Vera I.—libel charge, NOV. 11, 5*e* ; DEC. 9, 11*f*
THILO, M. (Switzerland)—killed, OCT. 13, 15*g*
THINKING—leading article, NOV. 18, 15*d*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, NOV. 30, 20*c* ; DEC. 1, 25*a*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 17*g*
THIRD Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
THISTLETHWAITE, Mr. George R.—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—in Brussels, DEC. 16, 13*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
THOMAS, Mrs. Caroline E.—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. D. J.—death, OCT. 20, 6*d*
THOMAS, Mr. E. R.—at Shrewsbury, on physical training, DEC. 23, 14*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Edgar—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
THOMAS, Mr. F. Treherne—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Richard Thomas and Co., DEC. 22, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
THOMAS, Mrs. Florence E.—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 21, 13*e*
on milk production (l.), NOV. 2, 21*d*
THOMAS, Dr. G. N.—on animals : slaughter (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
THOMAS, Lady (Godfrey)—son born, OCT. 12, 19*b*
THOMAS, Sir Godfrey—received by King, OCT. 19, 15*b* ; K.C.V.O., NOV. 11, 15*b*
THOMAS, Mr. H. Kerr :—
at Connaught Rooms, on motor industry, NOV. 5, 12*b*
at Royal Automobile Club, on automobile engineers and invention, OCT. 12, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 16, 17*b*
British Empire Exhibition—liquidator, NOV. 11, 12*g* ; disposal of buildings and site (int.), DEC. 1, 16*e* ; contribution of Prince of Wales (l.), 23, 12*a*
at Australia House, on services of Lord and Lady Forster in Australia, DEC. 9, 9*e*
at Birmingham, on housing ; occupying ownership ; building societies, OCT. 9, 11*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on "Safety First" movement, OCT. 6, 11*c*
at Derby, on Labour Party and Communists ; unemployment ; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies ; Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 10, 14*c* ; on alleged German corpse-fat factories ; war spirit ; industrial relations, NOV. 9, 14*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; on future Labour Ministry ; railwaymen's wages, DEC. 19, 7*e* ; 21, 14*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Press, DEC. 16, 16*c*
at Leicester, on trade revival ; wages ; industrial peace ; railwaymen's wages ; abolition of submarines ; revolution, NOV. 16, 9*e*
at Liverpool, on Labour Party policy ; future Labour Ministry, OCT. 1, 7*c*, *e* ; on *Sunday Worker*, 3, 15*b* (15*c*, 4*)
at 1920 Club, on industrial situation, OCT. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 7*e* (4*)
at Printing House-square, on British Empire Exhibition, NOV. 14, 7*a*
at Stratford, on railwaymen's wages ; nationalization of railways, NOV. 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Tonbridge, on free speech ; unemployment relief ; wage reduction ; industrial peace ; railwaymen's wages, NOV. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on labour and capital : relations, NOV. 13, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 6*g* (4*) ;—Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement) Bill, DEC. 9, 8*c*
on Bramley, Mr. F.—tribute, OCT. 12, 10*d* (4*)
on coal prices (l.), OCT. 5, 15*d*
on railwaymen's wages (statement), DEC. 16, 9*d* ; (message), 31, 7*e*
THOMAS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Joseph V.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
THOMAS, Miss Marie B. : see under MURDERS
THOMAS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
THOMAS, Rt. Rev. R. — biographical ; appointed Bp. of Willochra, NOV. 19, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. T. E.—London County Council tramways traffic manager, OCT. 26, 11*b*
THOMAS, Thomas : see under MURDERS—Thomas, Cethin
THOMAS, Thomas P. : see MURDERS—Thomas, Mrs.
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
THOMAS, William J.—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
THOMAS, Mr. William U.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*a* ;—Report, NOV. 28, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
THOMASON, Rev. William—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Prof. A. Hamilton—contributes chapter to "Abbeys," OCT. 9, 21*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. C.—presentation made, OCT. 27, 12*c*
THOMPSON, Maj. E. H. L. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, OCT. 7, 11*g*
THOMPSON, George A.—assault charge, DEC. 29, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. Gustavus—will, DEC. 11, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Dr. H. Gordon—at Royal Geographical Society, on visit to Tibetan Monastery, NOV. 24, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Maj. Gen. Sir Harry N.—will, OCT. 31, 14*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry—at Spalding, on proposed Lincolnshire bombing station, OCT. 26, 16*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on club licensing (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
on coalmining (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*

THOMPSON, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 14, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Luke—at Newcastle, on shipbuilding industry, OCT. 29, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Maisey—acquitted, OCT. 8, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—on British train speeds (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
THOMPSON and Shackle, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*g*
THOMSON, Lady—on Little Sisters of Grace (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
THOMSON, Mr.—at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on education, DEC. 9, 19*e*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 21, 15*b*
THOMSON, Mr. B. Cleghorn—at Golden-square, on broadcasting, DEC. 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir Basil—joins firm of solicitors, DEC. 4, 21*f*; summoned, 17, 16*f*
"The Criminal": reviewed, Nov. 13, 17*c*
THOMSON, Col. Benjamin T. R.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
THOMSON, Mrs. Caroline—will, DEC. 3, 17*e*
THOMSON, Mr. Colin—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
THOMSON, Mr. George—address, DEC. 5, 18*g*
THOMSON, Sir Græme—at Nigeria Dinner Club, on Nigeria, OCT. 8, 11*e*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—at Royal Institution, on late Sir J. Dewar, Nov. 13, 9*b*
THOMSON, Rev. J. S.—correspondence with Duke of Argyll, Nov. 25, 18*a*
THOMSON, Miss Louis—art exhibition, DEC. 7, 9*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—
in Parliament, on housing, DEC. 19, 7*a*; — Poor Law: necessitous areas, DEC. 17, 9*d*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 26, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 8*f*; — Unemployment relief, Nov. 27, 8*e*
THOMSON (D. C.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 16, 5*a*
THOMSON, McLintock and Company, Ltd.—Vandervell (C. A.) and Company, Ltd.: see that title
THORNBURGH, Mr. T.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil: see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
THORNE, Mr. Fred — at Downham, on Dennis-Wild steel-frame house, OCT. 21, 13*b*
THORNE, Mr. Will—birthday, OCT. 8, 11*g*
at Canning Town, shouted down, OCT. 19, 9*c*; on West Ham Poor Law relief, 26, 11*d* (4*)
THORNELEY—law case, OCT. 24, 5*a*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. B.—at Friars' Hall, on trade union employees' wages, OCT. 10, 5*g* (4*)
THORNTON, Mr. A. B.—on Royal Artillery memorial (l.), OCT. 29, 15*e*
THORNTON, Beryl: see under MURDERS
THORNTON, Mr. George T.—on brush trade (evid.), Nov. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
THORNTON, Sir Henry—to visit England, Nov. 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); at Plymouth, 10, 16*d*; guest of Mr. D. Lloyd George, 18, 14*g*; returning to Canada, 27, 17*b*
Grand Trunk Pacific Four per cent. Debentures—interview with Stockholders' Committee, Nov. 14, 19*b*; 25, 23*c*
on Canadian railway extension (statement), OCT. 24, 20*g*
on Canadian harvest (statement), Nov. 10, 16*d*
THORNTON, Mr. Maxwell—secedes from Liberal Party (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 11*d*
THORNTON, Maj. R. Lawrence—on women police (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
THORNTON, Mr. S. Leslie—on Channel Islands and Imperial Exchequer (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. Trevor—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
THORNYCROFT, Sir Hamo—death, DEC. 21, 12*c*, 18*a*; photograph, 21, 16; funeral, 24, 13*b*
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), Nov. 12, 15*e*
on winters, hard (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
THORNYCROFT, Sir John E.:—
at Royal Automobile Club, on commercial motor industry, OCT. 21, 10*a*
THORNYCROFT (John G.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 27*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 24*g*;—Report, DEC. 1, 21*f*
THOROGOOD, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 21, 9*g*
THOROLD, Mr. R. G.—on Scolt Head: etymology (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
THORP, Lieut. Charles A. R.—death, Nov. 13, 12*a*; 14, 12*b*; (photo.), 14, 16
THORPE, Col. G.—appointment, Nov. 17, 7*c*
THOUGHT—constructive: Mr. M. Yearsley (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*
THRALE, Mrs.: see PIOZZI
THRIFT—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*c*;—Working man: instance, DEC. 3, 5*c*
THRIFT, Prof. W. E. (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on Irish boundary agreement, DEC. 10, 16*e*
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, Nov. 27, 12*b*
THURTLE, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on business, Nov. 17, 9*c*;—Europe: Security Pact, Nov. 19, 9*c*
THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. G.—on coal-mining industry (evid.), DEC. 4, 9*c*
THWAITES, Thomas—death from burns, DEC. 29, 7*g*
THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—at Camden Town, on 19th Battn. London Regiment, Nov. 20, 9*e*
THYNNE, Mr. Edward W.—found dead: inquest, OCT. 10, 14*d*
THYSSEN (August), Messrs. (Germany)—secures contract for water-piping for Africa, OCT. 29, 13*g*
TIBET:—
Monastery of Labrang—Dr. H. G. Thompson's visit, Nov. 24, 17*d*
TICKEL, Mr. J. W.—on interchangeable return tickets (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e*
TIDD, Mr. Maurice W.—Prime Warden of Dyers' Company, OCT. 17, 14*e*
TIDMARSH, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural cooperation, OCT. 24, 11*d*
TIENTSIN—civil war: see under CHINA
TIERNEY, Prof. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister of Education, Nov. 26, 16*c*
TIGERS—woman killed by, Nov. 9, 14*c*
TIGHE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael J.—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
TIKAM Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 27*a*
TILBURY—Dock: improvement scheme, OCT. 30, 9*g*;—Landing stage: improvement scheme, OCT. 22, 9*a*
TILBURY, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
TILES—red: correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*g*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*d*
TILL, Mr.—on brush trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 9*d*

TILLARD, Mr. P. G. :—
on birds in winter (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
on salt (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
TILLER, Mr. John—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—relinquishes chairmanship of National Transport Workers' Federation, Nov. 6, 11*b*
at Liverpool, on future Labour Ministry, OCT. 1, 7*e*
TILLEY, Sir John—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, DEC. 2, 17*b*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—to discontinue holding shares in companies : engaged in motor manufacturing trade, OCT. 29, 22*g* ; law case, Nov. 11, 5*c*
TILLING-STEVENS Motors, Ltd. — petrol-electric omnibuses : order from Buenos Aires, OCT. 5, 11*g* ; 8, 19*e* (4*)
TILLYFOUR Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22*d*
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 23, 20*d*
TIMBER—dry rot : Mr. J. Raine (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
TIME—summer : see DAYLIGHT saving
TIMES and Talents Guild—bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 24, 17*b*
TIMMS, Mrs. William J.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*f*
TINDALL, Sydney—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 16*f*
TINDLE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
TIN Field of Northern Nigeria Company, Ltd.—shares : division, DEC. 14, 22*g*
TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*b*
TINLING (C.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
TIN-MINING :—
Cornwall—Jenkin, Mr. A. K. H. (lect.), Nov. 19, 18*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 17*d* (17*a* 4*) ;—Robbins, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 19, 18*c*
TINNE, Mr. John E.—death, DEC. 4, 16*c* ; Rev, A. H. Hall (l.), 12, 16*c*
TINPLATE trade—Welsh : Mr. F. T. Thomas (s.), DEC. 22, 20*c*
TINSLEY, Mr. Samuel—on Swallows (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
TINSLEY Park Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*e*
TINSON, Cdr. C. W.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7*f*
TINTERN Abbey—preservation work, OCT. 26, 8*e*
TINTORETTO—pictures : see under ART
TIPPING, Mr. M. E.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 26, 17*e*
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—on Security Pact (views), Nov. 14, 12*c*
TISDALL, Mr. Alfred D.—will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
TITANIA'S Palace—leaving for Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; on view at Whiteleys', DEC. 10, 19*f*
TITCHFIELD Abbey—preservation work, DEC. 19, 9*f* ; (photo.), 19, 16
TITHE-RENT charge :—
Acts—exclusion from Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : discussed in Commons, Nov. 17, 9*c* ; motion defeated, 18, 8*b*
Bill — in Commons : report, Nov. 20, 8*c* ; 21, 6*e* (4*) ; third reading, 27, 8*e* ; 28, 18*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 28, 18*c* ; second reading, DEC. 4, 7*a* ; committee, 11, 7*c* ; report, 16, 7*b* ; third reading, 17, 8*e* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 23, 5*c* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a* ; operation : official announcement, 30, 10*f* ;—Batchelor, Rev. A. W. (l.), DEC. 7, 20*g* ;—Bell, Canon J. A. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ;—Blakiston, Rev. H. E. D. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*d* ;—
TITHE-RENT charge :—
Bill (continued) :—
Council of Agriculture : resolution, OCT. 28, 9*d* ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), Nov. 23, 13*c* ;—Harné, Rev. A. T. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c* ;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 20, 15*c* ;—Macpherson, Rev. H. (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e* ;—National Farmers' Union : decision, Nov. 20, 8*f* ;—National Tithepayers' Association : meeting, Nov. 3, 22*e* ;—Owen, Rev. O. E. (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c* ;—Partridge, Canon F. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* ;—Peterson, Mr. E. W. I. (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c* ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*a* ;—Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), Nov. 16, 20*d* ;—Slesser, Sir H. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 8*a* ; 16, 20*d* ;—Tithe Rent charge Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association : report quoted, Nov. 9, 18*f* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b*
First Fruits and Tenths Measure—Church Assembly : resolution, Nov. 20, 10*e*
Long, Col. G. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*b*
Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b*
TITHE Rent Charge Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association—report, Nov. 9, 18*f*
TITIAN—paintings : see under ART
TITJEN, Mr. Carslen F. H.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
TITTERINGTON, Mr. M. F.—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
TITTERTON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*e*
TOBACCO :—
Blending — article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 22*c*
Bonding—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 23*a*
Cigarettes—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 31*a* ; — Manufacture (photo. To.N), OCT. 20, 30*c*
Cigar-leaf—sales (art. To.N.), OCT. 20, 22*d*
Cigars—British manufacture : article (To.N), OCT. 20, 16*b* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 16*b* ;—Corona : article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 16*c* ;—Gray, Mr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e* ;—Havana : article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 16*a* ;—Popularity : cartoon of 1827 reproduced (To.N.), OCT. 20, 19*b* ;—Selection : article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 16*d*
Consumption—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 31*d*
Cultivation—article (To.N), OCT. 20, 11*c* ;—Map (To.N), OCT. 20, 22*b* ;—Pests : article (To.N), OCT. 20, 31*c*
Customs seizures—Parliament : question, DEC. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Duties—article (To.N), OCT. 20, 31*b* ;—Tedder, Mr. A. J. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*
Empire grown—Alderman, Mr. H. M. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e* ;—Article, OCT. 10, 9*c* ; (To.N.), 20, 12*b* ;—Biscoe, Maj. J. S. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c* ;—Braden, Mr. R. E. M. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ;—British Empire Producers' Organization : questionnaire : result, OCT. 30, 9*d* ; (l.), DEC. 31, 6*d* ;—Cartwright, Mr. M. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—

TOBACCO :—
Empire grown (continued) :—
Deeks, Mr. W. T. (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e* ; —Freeman, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d* ;—Gutierrez, Mr. H. W. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e* ;—Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. F. D. C. (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e* ; —Otter-Barry, Lieut.-Col. R. G. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c* ; DEC. 4, 10*e* ;—Risk, Mr. R. K. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c* ; —Seymour, Mr. T. R. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d* ;—Yelverton, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
Habit—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 19*a*
Health, effect on—Abrahams, Dr. A. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c* ;—Article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 30*a* ;—Wright, Col. R. W. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e* ;—Young, Mr. T. E. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
History—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 22*a*
Home-grown :—
Hampshire—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 18*c* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 18*a* ;—Heygate, Mr. J. E. N. (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e* ;—Miln, Mr. G. P. (l.), Nov. 2, 21*d*
Home manufacture— article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 17*a* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 17*b*
Leading articles (To.S.), OCT. 20, 11*a* ; 20, 15*c*
Literary references—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 19*c* ;—Calverley, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e* ;—Poulton, Prof. E. B. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c* ;—Richardson, Mr. G. B. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*g*
Lumunbasa, Lusana—introduction to Belgian Congo village (To.N.), OCT. 20, 31*c*
Machinery—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 32*a* ; (photos., To.N.), 20, 32*b*
Pipes—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 20*a* ;—Clay : article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 21*c* ;—Davies, Mr. C. L. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d* ; — Fashions : article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 21*a* ;—Filling : article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 18*d* ;—Johnstone-Millar, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d* ;—Photographs (To.N.), OCT. 20, 20, *a*, *b*, *d* ;—Simeon, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e* ;—Tennyson, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 15*d* ;—Women's: article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 21*d*
Prices—Blank, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c* ; —Brockbank, Mr. T. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d* ;—Selby, Mr. F. P. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
Production, world's—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 23*d*
Renunciation—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 30*d*
Sales—automatic machines : article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 32*d*
Smoking Club — cartoon of 1792 reproduced (To.N.), OCT. 20, 18*b*
Smuggling—tug *Stella* seized, DEC. 23, 9*d* (4*)
Storage—at ports (art. To.N.), OCT. 20, 23*b* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 29*b*
Theft, DEC. 4, 11*g*
Tins, sealed—note (To.N.), OCT. 20, 31*d*
Trade catalogues—leading article, DEC. 15, 17*d*
Wine, relation to—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 20*d*
Wrapper, early—reproduction (To.N.), OCT. 20, 31*d*
TOBACCO Products Company (U.S.A.)—stock issue, DEC. 5, 18*e*
TOC H.—birthday festival : arrangements, Nov. 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*c* ; DEC. 16, 10*c* ; held at Royal Albert Hall, 21, 9*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; service at Southwark Cathedral, 21, 9*a* ;—Calcutta Lodge : Rev. P. B. Clayton welcomed, Nov. 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; dinner : message read from Prince of Wales, 13, 11*g* ;—Clayton, Rev. P. B. (art.), Nov. 25, 19*e* ;—Hull branch : fire, DEC. 12, 12*a* ;—India : Council (All-India) : being formed, Nov. 20, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Lamps of Maintenance : Mr. G. Morris (l.), DEC. 24, 6*g* ;—Malaya : first branch : Rev. P. B. Clayton brings Lamp of Maintenance, OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Palestine : groups to be founded, DEC. 9, 13*g*
TODD, Mr. Eugene—on war memorials (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
TODD, Surg.-Gen. Howard—death, Nov. 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
TODD, Sir Joseph W.—at River Plate House, on Central Argentine Railway, OCT. 16, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*c* (and 4*)
TODD, Mr. W. R. (Northern Ireland)—candidate for County Armagh by-election, OCT. 29, 11*e* ; defeated, Nov. 27, 9*c*
TODMAN, James—cruelty to birds charge, DEC. 21, 19*a*
TOEGOESARI Rubber and Coffee Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 28, 20*a*, 21*f*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 19*f* ; —Share issue, Nov. 4, 21*g*
TOINTON, Mr. James S.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
TOIT, Dr. A. L. du—exploration of Kalahari Desert : impressions, DEC. 18, 13*d*
TOKENHOUSE Securities Corporation—address, OCT. 22, 19*c*
TOK Kyi (Burma)—defeated in General Election, Nov. 25, 15*g*
TOKYO—Bishop : see MOTODA, Rt. Rev. J. S. ;—British plants : exchange scheme : see PARKS and open spaces : Japanese plants ;—Finance : loan negotiations, OCT. 12, 26*a* ; (F.N.), Nov. 11, 19*a* ; 21, 19*a* ;—Fires : see under JAPAN ;—Floods : see under JAPAN ;—Railway : extension opened, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*) ;—Tropical medicine congress : see FAR Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine
TOLEY, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
TOLGUS Mines, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 27, 20*f* ; 30, 20*a*, *c*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. — on income-tax on French *rentes* (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e*
TOLSTOY — daughter : see SUKHOTIN-TOLSTOY, Mme
TOMALIN, Mr. Edward J.—will, DEC. 12, 13*f*
TOMBLESON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 22*c* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*c*
TOMKINS, Francis C.—arson charge, OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, Nov. 9, 9*b*
TOMKINS, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel—deaths, Nov. 18, 11*g*
TOMKINSON, Mr. C. W.—on Liberal land policy (l.), Nov. 30, 18*e*
TOMKINSON, Capt. Wilfrid—biographical, OCT. 10, 17*e*
TOMLIN, Mr. Edward L.—on agricultural returns (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
TOMLIN, Rear-Adm. G. N.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 28, 7*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Henry W.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*

TOMPKINS, Lieut.-Col.—Parliament: question, DEC. 8, 7a
TOMS, Mr. W. J. Kelway—on Customs delays (l.), NOV. 26, 12c
TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—returns to Moscow, OCT. 1, 13b
at Moscow, on proposed single trade union international, OCT. 1, 13b
on Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Workers' Union (s.), OCT. 7, 13c
on trade union international, proposed single (s. quoted), OCT. 5, 14e
TONBRIDGE School—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
TONGHURST Rubber Estates, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 14, 24b; acquire additional land, NOV. 3, 25e (4*)
TONKS, Rev. C. F.—at Home Office, on club licensing, NOV. 7, 14e
TOOLEY, Mrs. Sarah A.—on idleness (l.), OCT. 31, 13d
TOOLIS, Mr. Thomas S.—on property law (l.), DEC. 19, 8b
TOOTING—electoral: see WANDSWORTH: Balham and Tooting
Topical Times—law case, DEC. 16, 5a
TOPLISS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 15d
TOPPIN, Mr. J. H.—death, OCT. 22, 14c
TOPPING, Mr. John—will, NOV. 30, 15e
TORONTO—art gallery: Cox landscape presented, DEC. 11, 13g;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
TORONTO University—students fined, NOV. 4, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
TORRETTA, Marchesa della (Italy)—health, DEC. 5, 15a; 15, 19b; 21, 15b
TORRETTA, Marchese della—luncheon, DEC. 3, 17b; 15, 19b
TORRINGTON, Lord—fraud charge, OCT. 2, 12f; 10, 9d; acquitted, 23, 11f
TORY, Dr. H. M. (Canada)—science: advocates creation of department devoted to, NOV. 19, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
TOTTENHAM, Capt. F. L.—biographical, OCT. 13, 26g
TOTTON, Mr. A. Knyvett:—
on fog signals (l.), OCT. 8, 10d
TOULON — fires: see under FRANCE
TOUT, Prof. T. F.—presentation, OCT. 5, 9c
TOWER, Sir Reginald—at Canterbury, on town planning, OCT. 5, 11a
TOWER Bridge—attempted suicide from, OCT. 3, 7c
TOWER of London—bell (Crimean trophy): see under ABO; — Visitors: new itinerary, NOV. 3, 14e (3* 4*)
TOWERS, Chief Officer T. A.: see under MURDER—Clews, Capt. A. H.
TOWLER, Mr. W. G.:—
at Constitutional Club, on London municipal elections, OCT. 27, 8c
at Ladies' Carlton Club, on London borough councils, OCT. 13, 13f
on Poor Law reform (l.), DEC. 10, 12a
TOWNEND, Mr. A. E.—takes seat in Commons, NOV. 17, 9a
TOWNESEND, Mrs. Frances E.—will, OCT. 26, 17d
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture, DEC. 9, 16a
TOWN planning — Abercrombie, Prof. P. (lect.), NOV. 14, 9c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a;—Canterbury: see under CANTERBURY;—Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), NOV. 5, 23d;—Garden cities: Sir H. Maybury (s.), NOV. 4, 19d;—Gloucester: see under GLOUCESTER;—Kent, East: Town Planning Institute: discussed, OCT. 3, 12e; 5, 11a; tour, 5, 11a; Mr. G. L. Pepler (s.), 21, 18e; 22, 7c (2* 3* 4*);—Local
TOWN planning (continued):—
authorities: Ministry of Health circular, NOV. 27, 12c;—London: see under LONDON; — Manchester: see under MANCHESTER;—Pepler, Mr. G. L. (lect.), DEC. 12, 21b;—Streatham Common: London County Council committee's report, OCT. 12, 13d (4*)
TOWN Planning Institute—dinner, OCT. 5, 11a;—Kent, East: tour: see TOWN planning: *Kent, East*;—Meeting, OCT. 3, 12e
TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—on Liberal land policy (l.), OCT. 27, 10e; NOV. 2, 10d
TOWNS—large: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 27, 11d
TOWNSEND, Frederick: see under CANADA—Crime—Ontario—Forgery
TOWNSEND, Ald. James F.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
TOWNSHEND, Dgr. Lady—health, DEC. 30, 13b
TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—battle of Ctesiphon: article, NOV. 21, 11a
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on Forman, Mr. Alfred (l.), DEC. 28, 6e
on Shirley brothers (l.), OCT. 20, 10e
on Wookey Hole (l.), OCT. 1, 10c
TOYNBEE Hall—Home for East End boys: buildings provided by Carnegie Trustees, OCT. 19, 14a
TOYNE, Arthur—blackmail charge, NOV. 3, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
TOYS—British: Mr. L. E. Taylor (l.), DEC. 24, 6g;—Celluloid: danger: Institute of Hygiene (resolution), OCT. 12, 9e;—Electric railways: Mr. J. C. Elvy (l.), DEC. 9, 10e
TOZER, Rev. W. H.—on education of clergy's sons (l.), DEC. 29, 6c
TRACEY, Barbara and Bliss—drowned, DEC. 29, 12g
TRACEY, Mr. Herbert—"The Book of the Labour Party": reviewed, OCT. 23, 8d
TRADE:—
Africa, East, with—London Office: question in Parliament, DEC. 15, 9d; opening arrangements, 18, 9e
Albania, with—notes, NOV. 11, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
America, South, with—Mr. S. H. Smith (l.), OCT. 2, 8d
Argentina, with—Lord Beauchamp (s.), NOV. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
Associations, formation of—effect: Sir E. J. P. Benn (l.), DEC. 8, 17d
Australia, with — Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 2, 11e;—Commissioner, senior (report), DEC. 24, 7c;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), DEC. 15, 13e
British Empire, within:—
Africa, East—use of cancellation stamps, DEC. 10, 15g
Africa, South—*Rand Daily Mail* comment, DEC. 18, 16a
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 16, 19e; 24, 16a; NOV. 11, 10c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9b
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
Black, Mr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 11, 20a
Campaign—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9b;—Baxter, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 22, 8e; — Berriman, Mr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 29, 6b;—Caine, Lady H. (l.), DEC. 19, 13e;—Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A. (l.), DEC. 12, 16c;—Chance, Sir F. W. (l.), DEC. 17, 12d;—

TRADE :—
British Empire, within :—
Campaign (continued) :—
Circular letter, OCT. 29, 11*b* ;—Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b* ;—Cornford, Mrs. H. M. (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d* ;—Crouch End : exhibition, DEC. 12, 16*g* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (add.), OCT. 21, 13*e* ; (s.), DEC. 1, 19*c* ; (statement), 22, 9*c* ;—Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 9*d* ; Nov. 20, 9*d* ;—Kennedy, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d* ;—Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*c* ;—McPherson, Mr. F. W. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Man, Mr. E. J. F. G. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e* ;—Mansfield, Charlotte (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e* ;—Mathias, Lieut.-Col. O. L. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d* ;—Meeting in aid (Mansion House), DEC. 16, 11*c* (4*) ; — Perring, Mr. W. G. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*f* ;—Salisbury : exhibition, OCT. 14, 18*d*
Shopping weeks—official appeal, OCT. 29, 11*b* ; discussed, 30, 9*e* ; response, Nov. 14, 14*d* ; 18, 11*f* ; DEC. 1, 19*c* ; 22, 9*c* ;—Birmingham : arrangements ; Nov. 6, 14*g* ; held, DEC. 1, 19*c* ;—Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 9*d* ;—London, City of : announcement, DEC. 5, 9*d* ;—Mackinder, Sir H. (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 8*e* ;—Mary, Queen : reply to message from National Chamber of Trade, DEC. 12, 12*c* ;—Mathews, Mr. H. M. S. (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e* ;—Morcom, Mr. W. J. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c* ;—National Chamber of Trade : participation (P.N.), Nov. 3, 16*g* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 25, 8*e* ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Young, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
Whyte, Mr. W. de B. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Willey, Col. F. V. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*e* ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Clarendon, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 18*d*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 15, 13*e*
Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*a*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (add.), OCT. 21, 13*e* ; (s.), DEC. 1, 19*c*
Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 20*e*
Foreign production—use of Empire capital in Australia to support : Mr. Hudson (s.), DEC. 12, 9*b*
Grondona, Mr. L. St. C.—pamphlet noticed, DEC. 15, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Haig, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (lect.), OCT. 29, 8*e*
Hunsdon, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 11*d*
Huxham, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*e*
Imperial Economic Committee—to resume sittings, OCT. 16, 11*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 24*d*
Lawler, Mr. T. M. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
Leading article, OCT. 31, 13*b*
Liverpool Civic week—discussion, OCT. 10, 14*e*

TRADE :—
British Empire, within (continued) :—
Lord Mayor's Show : see under LONDON, Corporation of : Lord Mayoralty
Lucas, Mr. F. G. (l.), OCT. 16, 10*d*
McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), DEC. 15, 13*e*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*b* ; 26, 8*e*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Press conference, Imperial—decision, OCT. 2, 11*e*
Richardson, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
Stuttaford, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*e*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
Bulgaria, with—Treaty : British offer accepted, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; notes exchanged, Nov. 14, 11*g* ; published, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Canada, with—Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, DEC. 17, 10*e* ;—Smith, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Conditions, OCT. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 5*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 9, 22*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 28, 23*d* ; DEC. 5, 7*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 24, 6*c* ;—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 26, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*b* ;—Leaf, Dr. W. (add.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Cuba, with—Dr. G. Patterson (s.) DEC. 15, 18*e*
Cycles—Col. F. V. Willey (s.), Nov. 26, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Decline—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 9*d* ;—Harvey, Mr. G. (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*f* ;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*e*
Deferred payment system—Col. F. V. Willey (s.), DEC. 17, 13*e*
Depression—Bell, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 8*d* ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 24*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ;—Perring, Mr. W. G. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e* (4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 7*e* (4*)
Educational needs : see EDUCATION—Vocational requirements
Europe—suggested conference (F.N), OCT. 20, 20*c* ; Mr. G. N. Chapman (l.), 30, 22*c* ;—Leaf, Dr. W. (add.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) — arrangements, OCT. 16, 12*b* ; Nov. 2, 11*c* ; 9, 18*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; DEC. 8, 13*f* ;—Advertising : by post marks announced, DEC. 17, 13*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b* ;— Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (add.), OCT. 21, 13*e* ;—Department of Overseas Trade (statement), DEC. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Dinner : arrangements, OCT. 30, 12*b* ;— Government grant : questions in Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 7*e* ;—Index, Nov. 10, 12*b* ;—Irish Free State : not to participate, DEC. 17, 13*e* ;—Permanence : Australian opinion, OCT. 30, 12*b* ;—Report, Nov. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Retail sales : question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 11*d* (4*) ; 17, 28*f*

TRADE (continued) :—
Exports :—
Credits — Insurance committee : chairman : change, OCT. 6, 14*f* ; member, NOV. 6, 11*g*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (add.), OCT. 21, 13*e*
Leading article, OCT. 13, 17*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c*
Owen, Mr. D. J. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*c*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 9*b*
Facilities Act :—
Guarantees—particulars, NOV. 26, 13*c* ;—Londonderry : see under LONDONDERRY ;—Silver Line, Ltd. : issue : see under SILVER Line, Ltd.
Shipping and shipbuilding, application to : see under SHIPPING
Working — Chamber of Shipping : meeting of council to consider: arrangements (F.N.), DEC. 16, 21*e*
Foreign—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*c* :—1920-24 : comparisons with 1913 : League of Nations (mem.), NOV. 21, 22*c* ;—Opportunities, neglected : Mr. F. E. Powell (s.), OCT. 28, 19*e*
Foreign competition—Baldwin, Mr. S. (art. quoted), NOV. 9, 14*d* ;—Hartington, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*c* ;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c* ;—Sweated goods : Labour Party resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c* ; Mr. J. Hill (int.), NOV. 13, 14*c*
Future—Mr. R. Brand (s.), NOV. 26, 13*a*
Germany, with :—
Cotton trade—concession, DEC. 28, 9*f*
Imports into Germany—licences : Board of trade announcement, OCT. 1, 19*g* ;—Commercial Secretary at Berlin to interview British manufacturers, DEC. 23, 17*g*
Nationalist Party—interpellation in Reichstag, DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Treaty—working : proposed conversations, OCT. 9, 13*d* ; London conference : arrangements, NOV. 5, 13*c* ; article, 10, 13*d* ; ends, 27, 14*c*
Trendelenburg, Herr (s.), DEC. 7, 13*c*
Guiana, British, with—report, OCT. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Home market—Warrington Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 7*e*
Imports :—
Duties—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c*
Duties (McKenna)—receipts : statistics, NOV. 18, 7*d*
Imports and exports—balance (F.N.), OCT. 10, 18*a* ;—Barthorpe, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 5, 12*c* ;—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (lect.), OCT. 29, 8*e* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c* ;—Lawrence of Kingsgate, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Pattinson, Mr. V. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e* ;—Prohibitions and restrictions, abolition of unnecessary : League of

TRADE :—
Imports and exports (continued) :—Nations Economic Committee efforts (F.N.) NOV. 18, 21*c* ;—Statistics : for September, OCT. 13, 16*e*, 24*a* ; for October, NOV. 12, 14*f* ; 13, 19*a* ; for November, DEC. 10, 16*f* ; 12, 17*f* ;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), OC 24, 10*c*
India, with — report, DEC. 11, 13*a* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (add.), OCT. 30, 5*e*
Industries :—
Bankers — relationship : Mr. R. Brand (s.), NOV. 26, 13*a*
Capitalization—Parliament : questions, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Cooperation between—Mr. W. H. Harvey (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
Management—Church, Mr. A. G. (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e* ;—Society of Technical Engineers : resolution, OCT. 26, 11*d* ;—Status : Mr. H. T. F. Rhodes (l.), DEC. 5, 8*d*
Managers and foremen—Oxford conference, OCT. 5, 11*f* (4*)
Nationalization — Labour Party, Independent : London and Southern Counties Division : resolution, DEC. 14, 11*a* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Organization—Brand, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*a* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*c* ;—Westminster Bank *Review* (art. quoted), OCT. 23, 25*g* ;—Willey, Col. F. V. (s.), NOV. 26, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 13*c*
Production—census : question in Parliament, DEC, 8, 7*b* ;—Cost : Maj. C. H. Douglas (s.), NOV. 14, 7*b* (4*) ;—French : comparison : Mr. W. T. Layton (lect. ; F.N.), OCT. 21, 22*b* ;—Jackson, Rev. P. (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
Protection :—
Barnes, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d*
Caillard, Sir V. (l.), OCT. 28, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 31 14*b*
Duties—inquiries : note, OCT. 15, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ; NOV. 11, 12*g* ; note, DEC. 2, 14*f*
Bill — financial resolutions agreed in committee of supply, DEC. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*d*, 8*c*, 14*g* ; 5, 7*d* (4*) ; agreed on report, 8, 7*d* ; 9, 8*f* (4*) ; introduced in Commons, 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*f* (4*) ; (P.N.), 8, 16*g* ; second reading, 10, 9*d* ; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; provisions, 10, 10*e* ; committee, 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d* (4*) ; third reading, 17, 9*a* ; in Lord's : second reading, 18, 7*a* ; third reading, 19, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a* ;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), DEC. 17, 10*e*
Committees—Parliament : questions, NOV. 25, 8*f*

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection :—
Duties (continued) :—
Germany—attitude : question in Parliament, Nov. 18, 7*d* ; discussed at trade treaty conference, Nov. 27, 14*c* ; reviewed, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; press comment, 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 15*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e*
Insurance against (F.N.), OCT. 13, 23*c* ; 23, 22*c* ; 26, 22*d* ; Nov. 7, 19*b*
Lancashire and Yorkshire—protest : memorandum presented to Mr. S. Baldwin, DEC. 17, 7*d*
Leading article, DEC. 4, 15*c* (and 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (statement), Nov. 30, 9*a*
National Union of Manufacturers — resolution, Nov. 27, 11*c*
Netherlands Government — to send official to study operation, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 17, 8*e* ; 19, 8*b* ; 25, 9*a* ; discussed, DEC. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*d*, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d* (4*) ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 8*f* (4*)
Stevenson, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*
Hammond, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 9, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b*
Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 9, 19*b*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b*
Paish, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Scottish Unionist Association—resolution, Nov. 14, 9*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*b*
Standardization—Col. F. V. Willey (s.), DEC. 17, 13*e*
Industry—Lord de la Warr (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*
Inquiry :—
Committee—sittings, OCT. 10, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 23, 7*b* ; Nov. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 11*f* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*g* ; DEC. 4, 11*b* ;—"Survey of Overseas Markets" : introductory memorandum to be republished as pamphlet, Nov. 11, 8*c*
International—balances : League of Nations (mem.), Nov. 6, 20*b* (4*) ;—Competition, unfair : Hague conference decisions, DEC. 9, 26*c* (26*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference : see that title
Iraq, with—article, OCT. 1, 13*a*
Irish Free State, with—ffrench, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—O'Higgins, Mr. K. (s.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
Italy, with (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Liverpool—Lord Mayor's conference : sub-committee's report, OCT. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Morocco, with—British Merchants' Morocco Association : discussed, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Newfoundland, with—Sir J. Crosbie (s.), DEC. 18, 19*e*
Obstruction—Mr. J. P. Gabbatt (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
Private enterprise—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 19*d* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 11*e*
Profiteering—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*
Protection—Conference (Hague) : decisions, DEC. 9, 26*c* (26*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property : see that title
Revival—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*c* ;—Bowden, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*c* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* ;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b* ; Nov. 14, 14*d* ; DEC. 12, 12*d* ;—Dorman, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*f* ;—Duncan, Capt. Harold : scheme : law case, OCT. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 4*c* ;—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 20*e* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*c* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*e* ;—Jones, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b* ; 13, 14*a* ;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c* (4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*c* ;—Machin, Mr. S. (statement), DEC. 8, 15*f* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 11*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 6, 9*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; DEC. 11, 16*b* ; 19, 14*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*e* ;—Willey, Col. F. V. (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Skinner, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*c*
Taxation—effect : see TAXATION : Industry, of
Trusts and combines—National Citizens' Union (manifesto), OCT. 3, 7*e*
United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, OCT. 28, 19*e* ; Nov. 18, 8*e*
TRADE, Board of :—
Finance—economy : question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 7*e*
Law cases, DEC. 9, 5*b*, *d*
TRADE marks and names :—
Agricultural produce—Bill : to be withdrawn (P.N.), OCT. 31, 12*g* ; Nov. 11, 12*g* ; withdrawn, DEC. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. : receives House of Commons Agricultural Committee deputation, DEC. 16, 14*g* ;—Peacock, Capt. F. J. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*d*

TRADE marks and names (continued):—
Bill—introduction (P.N.), OCT. 31, 12*g*
Bradshaw—law case, NOV. 28, 5*b*
British goods—Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*;—Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b*; DEC. 16, 11*c*;—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), DEC. 11, 20*a*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 1, 8*c*
False description — prosecution, DEC. 17, 9*d*
Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 9*d*
Jewelry — Bill: before Standing Committee, NOV. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Kodak—law case, NOV. 7, 4*d*
Protection, international — Hague conference decisions, DEC. 9, 26*e*
"TRADER"—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
"TRADER"—on Chilean Consular charges (l.), NOV. 23, 21*c*
TRADESCANT, John—catalogue: Mr. R. T. Gunther (s.), OCT. 30, 9*b*; house: drawing (photo.), NOV. 19, 20
TRADES Union Congress:—
Conference (Scarborough) — *Izvestia* (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 13*b*;—Tomsky, M. (statement), OCT 1, 13*b*
General Council—chairman, OCT. 2, 12*e*; meetings, 29, 11*c*; NOV. 26, 12*d*; 27, 9*e*; DEC. 17, 18*d*
Headquarters, new—note, DEC. 15, 13*d*
National Unemployed Workers' Committee—affiliation: Independent Labour Party: London and Southern Counties Division resolution, DEC. 14, 11*a*
Publicity, research and information departments — separation from Labour Party departments, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Secretary — temporary appointment, OCT. 28, 11*g*
TRADE unions:—
Ballots—Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*c*;—Holland, Mr. W. (l.), OCT, 13, 12*c*;—Scottish Unionist Association: resolution withdrawn, NOV. 14, 9*e*;—Stigant, Mr. F. A. (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*;—Telling, Mr. A. H. (l.), OCT. 10, 8*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 16*b*
Communist permeation—articles, OCT. 1, 15*f*; 2, 13*f*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 15*f*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*a*;—Leading articles, OCT. 1, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—National Citizens' Union: manifesto, OCT. 3, 7*e*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 10, 8*b*;—Watson, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*g*
Funds:—
Damages, attachment for — Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 12*c*;—Scottish Unionist Association: resolution withdrawn, NOV. 14, 9*e*
Registrar of Friendly Societies—report, NOV. 27, 9*a*
TRADE unions (continued):—
International, single—proposed:—
Articles, OCT. 1, 15*f*; NOV. 30, 14*a*; DEC. 1, 9*b*; 3, 16*c*
Council, joint advisory (Anglo-Russian):—
Conference — arrangements, DEC. 7, 14*a*; British delegates in Berlin, 8, 15*b*; instructions to Russian delegates, 8, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); held, 9, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 15*a*; concluded; resolutions, 11, 14*c*; German press comments 11, 14*c*; position discussed, 12, 10*f*
Dogadoff, M. (statement), OCT. 1, 13*b*
Manifesto—International Federation of Trade Unions: statement, OCT. 5, 14*e*
German trade unions—attitude, DEC. 9, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*c*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*b*
International Federation of Trade Unions—statement, OCT. 5, 14*e*; proposed conference with All-Russian Council of Trade Unions: attitude, DEC. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); proposal defeated, 7, 14*a* (3* 4*); Anglo-Russian Advisory Committee: resolution, 11, 14*c*
Izvestia (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 13*b*
Losovsky, M. (s. quoted), OCT. 5, 14*e*
Purcell, Mr. A. A. (int.), DEC. 11, 14*c*
Tomsky, M. (statement), OCT. 1, 13*b*; (s. quoted), 5, 14*e*
Trades Union Congress General Council—decision, OCT. 29, 11*c*; forthcoming conference with International Federation of Trade Unions executive, NOV. 30, 14*a*; DEC. 1, 9*b*; conference, 2, 14*e*; secret meeting, 17, 18*d*; decision, 18, 14*f*
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (statement), DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Vorwärts (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Zinovieff, M. (s.), DEC. 9, 13*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leaders—Sir R. B. Chadwick (s.), OCT. 28, 7*c*
London—conference, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Membership:—
Labour Party, Independent—London and Southern Counties Division: resolution, DEC. 14, 11*a*
Women—campaign arranged, DEC. 30, 10*f* (3* 4*)
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—pamphlet, OCT. 27, 16*c*
Organization—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division: resolution, DEC. 14, 11*a*
Political levies—contracting out (P.N.), OCT. 17, 12*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 14*g*; (P.N.), 7, 12*g*; 11, 12*g*; (l. quoted), 16, 9*c*;—Bill: notice of introduction (P.N.), NOV. 17, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 21, 6*a*;—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (l.), NOV. 18, 15*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b*;—Exemption claims:

TRADE unions :—
Political levies (continued) :—
statistics, NOV. 23, 9c ;—Ford, Mr. P. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 12c ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 9c ;—Leading article, NOV. 16, 15b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 9, 14b ;—Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 19d ; NOV. 16, 9c ; (l.), 19, 17e ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 19e ; 10, 8a ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7a ;—Scottish Unionist Association : resolution withdrawn, NOV. 14, 9e ;—Statistics, NOV. 23, 9c ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 27, 16c ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : members' protest, OCT. 27, 16e ; 28, 9e ; 29, 7e ; dispute settled, 30, 14a
Registrar of Friendly Societies—report, NOV. 27, 9a
Regulation—leading article, NOV. 16, 15c
Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14b
TRAFALGAR Day — celebration arrangements, OCT. 13, 22d ; 21, 11e ; celebrated, 22, 9b ;—Navy League : message, OCT. 21, 11e ;—Nelson Column : wreaths from S. Africa placed, OCT. 29, 11g ; from New Zealand placed, NOV. 26, 9d
TRAFALGAR Orphan Fund—Portsmouth : pageant in aid, OCT. 19, 9b
TRAFALGAR - SQUARE — Nelson column : cleaning process, OCT. 13, 14b ;—Paving : Mr. W. Woodward (l.), OCT. 3, 6c ; Mr. O. E. Winter (l.), 8, 10d
TRAFFIC :—
Control—County Councils Association : decision, NOV. 26, 13c ;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 26, 11c
Cross-roads—Mr. H. Vivash (l.), NOV. 26, 12c
Obstruction :—
Meetings, public—magisterial comments, OCT. 3, 12c (4*)
White line—Chelmsford : decision, OCT. 3, 7e ;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 10d ;—Strand, experiments with, DEC. 7, 7d ;—Transport Ministry (statement), OCT. 28, 11e ;—Whiteside, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 10f
TRAFFORD Park Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 11g (4*)
TRAILL, MRS. Mary A.—will, DEC. 18, 17f
TRAMWAYS—Barker, Mr. S. (l.), NOV. 9, 8e ;—Front exit cars : warning notices to be displayed, DEC. 15, 13f ; —London : see under LONDON ;—Municipal : charges : discussed in Parliament, NOV. 18, 8a
TRANSJORDANIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Frontiers—Iraq : see under IRAQ ;—Nejd : see under NEJD
TRANSPORT :—
Congress and exhibition : see under LOCAL Government
Electrical—gas companies' lorries : Mr. C. H. Waghorn (l.), NOV. 10, 10e ; Mr. W. L. Galbraith (l.), 17, 10d
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—law case, DEC. 11, 5e
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—council, executive : meeting, NOV. 25, 13c ;—Political action : see under TRADE unions—Political levies
TRANS-SIBERIAN Railway—Mr. W. W. Grantham (l.), OCT. 14, 18c ; D. Estcourt (l.), 16, 10e
TRANSVAAL :—
Game reserve : see under AFRICA, South
Goldmining :—
Companies—dividends (F.N.), DEC. 12, 17a ; 16, 21e ; 17, 22f
Output—statistics, OCT. 12, 25e ; NOV. 11, 19e ; DEC. 11, 23d
Working profits—in September, OCT. 24, 20c ; in November, DEC. 22, 19g
Labour :—
Goldmining :—
Demands, DEC. 3, 13e
Natives—deficiency : deputation to Government, NOV. 24, 14e ;—Statistics, OCT. 12, 25e ; NOV. 11, 19e ; DEC. 11, 23d
White—scheme : Mr. Anderson (s.), DEC. 22, 11c
Witwatersrand White Miners' Association — formed, OCT. 13, 15c (3* 4*)
Locusts : see under AFRICA, South
Platinum industry—deputation interviews Minister of Mines, OCT. 26, 13b
Railways : see under AFRICA, South
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22e
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 23a ;—Report, OCT. 21, 21f
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25g
TRANSVAAL Platinum, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 16e
TRANSYLVANIA—floods, DEC. 30, 9e ; 31, 12c (10c, 3* 4*)
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Company—debentures drawn, DEC. 9, 27b ; —Meeting, DEC. 14, 24c
TRATT, MRS. Harriett—death at 102, DEC. 5, 6e
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 21d
TRAVEL : —
British honour abroad — Badcock, Lieut.-Col. G. E. (l.), OCT. 19, 8d ;—Brogden, Lieut.-Col. J. E. (l.), OCT. 7, 10b ;—Clarke, Mr. A. F. (l.), OCT. 3, 11e ;—Fulton, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 5, 10c ;—Gardner, Mr. F. G. (l.), OCT. 6, 10d ;—Man, Mr. E. J. F. G. (l.), OCT. 8, 10d ;—Weston, Rev. C. C. (l.), OCT. 9, 10d ;—Willis, Canon F. W. (l.), OCT. 5, 10c
Complaints—Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), OCT. 10, 13d ;—Cohen, Lady (l.), OCT. 17, 13d ;—Davies, Mr. T. A. (l.), OCT. 20, 10e ;—Westall, Mr. L. McA. (l.), OCT. 19, 8e
Consular assistance : see under CONSULAR service
Passports : see PASSPORTS
World—cycle tour by Parsee, OCT. 16, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Walk round : M. Jean Terrat returns to Paris, NOV. 21, 11g
TREATIES :—
British international obligations : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (l.), DEC. 2, 15d
Secret—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 2, 14b
TREATT, Maj. Court—motor expedition from Cape to Cairo, OCT. 2, 11g ; 19, 11g

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
TREDENNICK, Maj. J. P.—appointment, OCT. 16, 20*b*
TREE, Mrs. Ronald—son born, DEC. 22, 15*b*,
TREES :—
Article ("Bared branches"), OCT. 29, 17*e*
Cedars—Rev. J. B. Booth (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
Chestnuts—Chancellor, Mr. E. C. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f*;—Frost, Mr. A. W. C. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
Felling competition — arrangements, NOV. 12, 10*e*
Oaks—Blathwayt, Rev. F. L. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*;—Jones, Miss M. D. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*;—Leigh, Lord (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*;—Payne, Mr. C. R. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*;—Plumptre, Mr. H. W. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*;—Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*
Roadside: see under ROADS
TREFFRY, Col. E.—deputy lieutenant of Cornwall, DEC. 23, 9*b*
TREGEAR, Mr. J.—at St. Heliers, on Jersey: suggested contribution to Exchequer, OCT. 22, 9*c*
TREMATON, Lord—expected in London, OCT. 2, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19*b*; leaving for Cambridge, 13, 19*b*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
TREMLETT, Miss Caroline O.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
TRENCHARD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh—places wreath on Royal Air Force memorial, NOV. 16, 9*c*
at Westminster City Hall, on Auxiliary Air Force, OCT. 24, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
TRENDELENBURG, Herr (Germany) — at Hamburg, on British attitude towards German trade, DEC. 7, 13*c*
TRENT, Arthur V.—acquitted, NOV. 18, 11*c*
TREOWEN, Lord—member of Council of United Associations of Great Britain and France, OCT. 19, 9*g*
TRESTRAIL, Mr. A. E. Y.—on rating of machinery (l.), DEC. 4, 10*c*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.:—
at Strand Theatre, on education grants, DEC. 21, 14*e*
in Parliament, on education grants, DEC. 18, 7*d*;—Europe: Security Pact, NOV. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TREVELYAN, Sir George O.—on Garibaldi: interview with after battle of Mentana: letter to Lady Desborough, DEC. 17, 17*f*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. Janet—on evening play centres (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*
TREVOR-DAVIES, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
TRIAS, Prof. (Spain)—arrested, NOV. 12, 14*c*
TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25*g*;—Report, DEC. 14, 24*g*
TRIESTE—Fascists: see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
TRINIDAD:—
Agriculture—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see that title
Canada—trade agreement: see under CANADA—West Indies
Colonial Secretary—appointed, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Crime—murder of Thomas C. Shields, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Education—Director appointed, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Finance — condition: Governor's minute, NOV. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
TRINIDAD Friendship Petroleum Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 11, 21*d*; 15, 23*a*, *f*; 22, 19*g*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 27, 20*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 18, 22*f*; —Report, OCT. 27, 20*g* (4*); NOV. 6, 21*b*
TRINITY College Historical Society, Dublin—meeting, OCT. 22, 9*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
TRINITY College of Music—scholarships: awards, DEC. 23, 10*d*;—Students' concert, DEC. 14, 12*b*
TRITTON, Sir Alfred—vice-chairman of London Discount Houses' Committee, DEC. 15, 22*e*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*;—Report, OCT. 22, 22*b*
TRIUMPH Plantation Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 20, 25*a*; 27, 24*g*; NOV. 3, 27*f*
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 21*d*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 27*g*
TROPICAL diseases and medicine—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine: see that title
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—reinstated member of Revolutionary War Committee, OCT. 3, 10*c*; position, 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*): sick leave, 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); resumes duties, DEC. 14, 13*g*; member of presidium of Communist Congress, 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3*4*)
Communist Party—misunderstanding removed, DEC. 2, 14*d*
at Kislovodsk, attack on Great Britain; Security Pact, DEC. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3 4*)
TROTTER, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, DEC. 4, 17*d*
TROTTER, Dr. G. Clark—on egg-marking (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*
TROTTER, Brig.-Gen. Gerald F.—extra equerry to the Prince of Wales, DEC. 28, 15*b*
TROTTER, Mr. H. Alexander—director of India and General Investment Trust, DEC. 2, 23*f*; Order of Polonia Restituta, 12, 13*c*
TROTTER, Ald. H. M.—resignation, DEC. 9, 8*f*
TROTTER, Mr. Noel:—
on Channel Islands and Imperial Exchequer (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
on Christmas postal services (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
TROUP, Sir Edward—at Montague House, on Home Office, DEC. 21, 19*a*
TROUP, Mr. G. E.—at Toynbee Hall, on juvenile crime, OCT. 26, 19*d*
TROW, Principal A. H.—at Llandrindod Wells, on National School of Medicine for Wales, OCT. 17, 10*d*
TRUE, Ronald—"The Trial of Ronald True" reviewed, OCT. 6, 20*d*
TRUEMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
TRURO—Cathedral: finance: report, NOV. 9, 15*f*;—Diocese: conference, NOV. 5, 9*g*
TRUSCOTT, Mr. Henry D.—master of Musicians' Company, OCT. 29, 9*e*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*f*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*e*;—Report, DEC. 5, 21*f*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 20, 5*d*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*e*
TRUSWELL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*c*

TRUTH—Baldwin, Mr. S. (add.), Nov. 7, 7*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 7, 13*c*
Truth—noticed, DEC. 18, 9*e*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—guest of Home Counties Association of Conservative Agents, OCT. 8, 16*e* ; presentation, 9, 16*d*
War pensions—receives British Legion deputation, Nov. 2, 11*c*
at Brighton, on disabled ex-Service men : treatment, Nov. 23, 14*c*
at Cambridge, on politics ; McKenna duties ; Imperial preference ; Empire trade, DEC. 17, 13*c*
at House of Commons, on Scottish war pensions administration, Nov. 26, 18*d*
at Hove, on war pensions, Nov. 10, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Birch, Mr. : treatment pension, DEC. 4, 7*d* ;—Orpington Hospital : inmates' complaints, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —Pensions, Ministry of : staff, DEC. 11, 7*c* ;—Pensions, War : administration, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; beneficiaries, DEC. 11, 7*c* ;—Service men, ex : disabled : artificial limbs, Nov. 20, 8*a*
on Pensions, Ministry of—work (statement), DEC. 17, 13*d*
TSANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria) — returns to Sofia, OCT. 20, 13*g*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy ; Greek frontier incident, DEC. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
on Greco-Bulgarian conflict—League of Nations decision (statement), DEC. 17, 15*c*
TSCHOFFEN, M. (Belgium)—resignation as Minister of Finance, DEC. 4, 13*g*
TSETSE-FLY—
Africa : see under AFRICA
TUAN Chi-jui (China)—Chief Executive, DEC. 29, 10*e*
TUAREG tribe : see under SAHARA
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 22*b* ;—Report, Nov. 25, 26*e*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Treatment :—
Blaise Castle—proposed use as institution : question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8*b*
Ponndorf's—on view at Medical Exhibition, OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Spahlinger—Parliament : question, DEC. 1, 8*c*
Workshops :—
Gray, Dr. A. C .E. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Holborn : report, OCT. 8, 16*e*
TUCK, Sir Adolph :—
at Winchester House, on Raphael Tuck and Sons, OCT. 28, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
on penny postage (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 22*b* ;—Report, OCT. 9, 23*b* ; 21, 26*g*
TUCKER, Mr. James—will, Nov. 12, 17*e*
TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. Louis H.—death, OCT. 17, 14*e* ; funeral, 20, 17*c*
TUCKER, Maj. Robert C.—death, OCT. 14, 18*d*
TUCKETT, Mr. P. D.—director of Chelsea Electricity Supply Company, DEC. 2, 23*f*
TUCNY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Health, DEC. 11, 16*c*
TUDOR, Brig.-Gen. Ernest A.—death, Nov. 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
TUDOR Singers—concert, Nov. 28, 10*d*
TUFFILL, Cdr. H. B.—at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Reserve rifle shooting competition, OCT. 26, 11*f* (4*)
TUFNELL, Mr. Carleton F.—on Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution (l.), Nov. 14, 8*d*
TUFTON, Lady Ierne—health, DEC. 29, 13*b*
TUKE, Mr. James — member of London committee of National Bank of South Africa, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
TUKE, Mr. W. Favill—vice-chairman of Midland Bank, Nov. 20, 21*c*
TULLOCH, Mr. James—death, Nov. 18, 16*e*
TUMA, Bp.—message on Mosul award, DEC. 21, 12*b*
TUNBRIDGE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*
TUNISIA :—
Article, Nov. 9, 13*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
TURF :—
Alexandra Park meetings, OCT. 5, 4*f* ; Nov. 2, 4*f*
Articles, OCT. 5, 4*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 19, 4*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; Nov. 2, 4*f* ; 9, 5*a* ; 16, 4*c* ; 23, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; DEC. 7, 4*a* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 5*a* ; 28, 4*a*
Betting : see BETTING
Birmingham meetings, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; DEC. 2, 6*b*
Bournemouth meetings, Nov. 5, 6*b* ; DEC. 23, 4*b* ; 24, 5*a*
Cambridgeshire Stakes, OCT. 29, 6*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18 ; articles, OCT. 19, 4*d* ; 26, 5*a*
Cardiff meeting, OCT. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c*
Carlisle meeting, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Catterick Bridge meeting — postponed, Nov. 20, 6*c*
Cesarewitch Stakes—result, OCT. 15, 5*e* ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; article, 12, 5*a*
Chelmsford meetings, OCT. 23, 6*c* ; Nov. 27, 5*e*
Cheltenham meeting, Nov. 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*b*
Colwall Park meeting, Nov. 17, 6*b*
Derby meeting, Nov. 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; DEC. 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*b*
Doncaster meeting, OCT. 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c*
Edinburgh meeting, OCT. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*c*
Epsom—grand stands : improvement schemes : discussed by Ratepayers' Association, OCT. 23, 17*d*
Fontwell Park meeting, OCT. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c*
Gatwick meeting, DEC. 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; (photo.), 17, 20
Gimcrack Club—dinner, DEC. 5, 6*b*
Hawthorn Hill meeting, OCT. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; Nov. 25, 6*b*
Haydock Park meetings, OCT. 10, 4*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; DEC. 19, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b*
Horses—*Ceinturon* : killed, OCT. 28, 6*b* ;—*Decision* : death, DEC. 14, 4*f* ;—*Keep Cool* : inquiry into running, DEC. 29, 4*a* ;—*Madcap* v. *Vishnu* : arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*d* ;—*Picadore* : loss in accident : law case, DEC. 10, 13*g* ;—*Polymelus* : skeleton to be presented to Museum of Zoology, Cambridge, OCT. 8, 5*b* ;—Sales : see under HORSES : Sales : Bloodstock ;—*Zev* v. *Papyrus* : law case, Nov. 4, 5*c*
Hurst Park meetings, Nov. 23, 4*c* ; DEC. 12, 5*b* ; 14, 4*e* ; (photo.), 14, 18
Jockey Club : see that title
Jockeys—Bisgood, J. W. W. : licence granted, OCT. 2, 5*d* ;—Bramhall : injured, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—Doyle, E. C. : injured, OCT. 28, 6*b* ;—Lindborg : injured, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; —Percentages : tables, OCT. 5, 4*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 19, 4*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; Nov. 2, 4*g* ; 9, 5*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 30, 4*c*

TURF (continued) :—
Kempton Park meetings, OCT. 10, 4*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; DEC. 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c*
Kingsclere establishment — sold, OCT. 2, 5*b*, 10*d*
Lambourn training establishment — sale, OCT. 16, 12*b*
Leicester meeting, NOV. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c*
Lincoln meeting, NOV. 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*b*
Lingfield Park meetings, OCT. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; DEC. 19, 5*a* ; 21, 5*b*
Liverpool meeting, NOV. 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; 16, 4*f*
Ludlow meeting, OCT. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 4*f*
Manchester meeting — abandoned, NOV. 24, 5*e*
National Hunt Committee—meeting : arrangements, NOV. 27, 5*e*
Newbury meetings, NOV. 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*b* ; 31, 5*b* ; (photo.), NOV. 7, 16
Newcastle meeting, OCT. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*f*
Newmarket meetings, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 4*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 5*e*, 17*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c*, 17*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 5*b* ; (photos.), 15, 18 ; 29, 18
George V., King : see under GEORGE V., King
Newmarket Town Plate, OCT. 9, 5*b*
Nottingham meetings, OCT. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*e*
Owners—Prince of Wales registers colours under National Hunt rules, DEC. 28, 4*d*
Pegasus Club — annual meeting, DEC. 19, 5*b*
Plumpton meeting, DEC. 15, 6*a*
Railway fares : see under RAILWAYS
Ruffianism—prosecutions, DEC. 9, 5*e*
Sandown Park meeting, OCT. 24, 6*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; November meeting abandoned, NOV. 24, 5*e* ; Grand Military meeting : arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*b*
Selling race sales—article, DEC. 7, 4*a* ; —Deane, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 5, 6*b*
Starting—rule amended, DEC. 28, 4*d*
Stewards, stipendiary—article, DEC. 7, 4*a* ;—Deane, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 5, 6*b*
Stockton meeting, OCT. 26, 5*b*
Thirsk meeting, OCT. 3, 4*f* ; 5, 4*f*
Trainers—Mr. F. Butters trainer to Lord Derby, DEC. 16, 6*a*
Uttoxeter meeting, OCT. 20, 6*a* ; 21, 6*c*
Warwick meeting, NOV. 24, 5*g* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c*
Windsor meetings, NOV. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 6*b*
Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 13, 6*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; DEC. 29, 4*b* ; 30, 5*c*
Worcester meeting, OCT. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 5*c*
Wye meetings, OCT. 1, 5*g* ; NOV. 3 6*b*
TURF Publishers, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*e*
TURKESTAN, Chinese :—
Consulate-General at Urumchi, Soviet —opened, NOV. 4, 13*b*
TURKEY :—
Agriculture :—
Farms — article ("The Ghazi's farms"), NOV. 30, 13*f* ;—Smyrna : Dr. MacLachlan's : Rev. R. P. Ashe (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
Army—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (statement), OCT. 15, 13*e* ;—Manœuvres, OCT. 15, 13*e*
By-election—Constantinople, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Calendar—reform : decision of commission, OCT. 26, 13*b*
Capital : see ANGORA
TURKEY (continued) :—
European Security Pact : see LOCARNO, Treaty of
Finance :—
Budget, OCT. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Debt — Sir A. Block's report (F.N.), DEC. 16, 21*d* ;—Article ("Arbitral anomalies"), DEC. 23, 11*a* ;—Parliament, British : question, DEC. 23, 5*b*
Loans—British (F.N.), DEC. 28, 17*a*
Foreign relations — Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (add.), NOV. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Tewfik Rushdi Bey (statement), DEC. 28, 11*c*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Greece, war with : see GRECO-TURKISH war
Headdress :—
Hats—obligatory wearing, OCT. 30, 11*c* ; Bill passed, NOV. 28, 11*e*
Nur-ed Din Pasha—attacks on in Assembly, DEC. 2, 13*b*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*d*
International Labour Office : see that title
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Kurdistan : see KURDISTAN
Law—new code : article, DEC. 18, 13*a*
Marine, Minister of—flag, NOV. 4, 5*e*
Measurements—Deunum : Mr. C. Van Lennep (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
Ministry (Ismet)—Minister for Education resigns, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Mosul : see MOSUL
Nationalism—article, OCT. 17, 11*a*
Navy—Fleet sunk in 1827 : salvage agreement : law case, OCT. 14, 5*a*
Oil—American group negotiating for concession, NOV. 14, 14*e*
Parliament :—
Opposition—movement against Deputies for Constantinople, OCT. 12, 15*e* ; Deputies suspended, 27, 13*d*
President—address, NOV. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Session—opened, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Parties, political — Popular Party : meeting, NOV. 19, 15*d*
President : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
Press—Mustapha Kemal Pasha (add.), NOV. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Progress—Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), OCT. 12, 15*e*
Religion—closing of Monasteries : article, OCT. 10, 11*a*
Republic — anniversary celebrated, OCT. 30, 9*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Syria, relations with : see under SYRIA
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 26*a*
Turk Ojaghi—article ("Young people's movement"), OCT. 17, 11*a*
United States, relations with—King, Senator W. H. (statement), DEC. 17, 15*b* ;—Miller, Mr. D. H. (statement), DEC. 17, 15*b*
Unrest—in Eastern vilayets : martial law prolonged, NOV. 19, 15*d* ; at Sivas, Trebizond, and Rizeh, 30, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 13*b*

TURKEY :—
Unrest (continued) :—
Erzerum—state of siege, NOV. 26, 15c ; 28, 11e ; 30, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; suppression, DEC. 2, 13b
Tribunals of Independence—Angora : powers prolonged, NOV. 19, 15d ; —Eastern vilayets : president resigns, NOV. 10, 13g
War Council, Supreme—meeting, DEC. 30, 10c
Warships, foreign—regulations governing arrival in waters, OCT. 28, 13g
Westernization—article, DEC. 18, 13a ; —Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (add.), NOV. 4, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
Women—emancipation : article, DEC. 18, 13a
Women's Association—applies for permission to give lectures in mosques, OCT. 24, 13e
Yugoslavia, relations with—Nintchitch, M. (statement), DEC. 28, 11c ;—Tewfik Rushdi Bey : expected in Belgrade, DEC. 18, 14d ; (statement), 28, 11c ;—Treaty, OCT. 23, 20a ; signed, 31, 11e
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
TURKISH Petroleum Company—particulars, NOV. 14, 14e
American group of oil companies—reported withdrawal (statement), NOV. 14, 14e ; question in Parliament, DEC. 2, 7b
Iraq—concessions in : Parliament : question, DEC. 10, 9b ; possible developments : King Feisal (int.), DEC. 21, 12b
TURKMANISTAN :—
Basmachis raids : see under ASIA, Central
TURLAKOFF, Marko (Bulgaria)—sentenced, NOV. 7, 11g
TURNBULL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 8, 17d
TURNBULL, Mr. Peveril—on 1859 Volunteers (l.), DEC. 21, 8e
TURNER, Mr. A. K.—Mayor of Boston, NOV. 10, 16b ; (s.), 10, 16c
TURNER, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 15, 19c
TURNER, Mr. Ben—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 16, 9e
TURNER, Miss E. L.—on Scolt Head bird sanctuary (l.), OCT. 23, 15f ; 26, 17e
TURNER, Mr. Edward J.—will, DEC. 16, 17f
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on Sirius and theory of relativity (art.), NOV. 13, 13f
on solar eclipse of 1927 (l.), NOV. 25, 17e
TURNER, Mr. H. Pilkington—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
TURNER, Rev. Harry S. V.—will, NOV. 10, 17d
TURNER, Mr. Isaac—will, NOV. 17, 17d
TURNER, John D.—non-delivery of letters charge, OCT. 22, 14b (3* 4*)
TURNER, Joseph J.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 2, 6c
TURNER, Mr. Noah—will, OCT. 20, 17d (4*)
TURNER, Judge Richard W.—strictures on lace manufacturer : trade protests, OCT. 21, 13d (4*)
TURNER, Miss Theophila M.—will, OCT. 5, 17f
TURNER, Violet : see under MURDERS
TURNER, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 26, 19d
TURNER, Mr. William T.—will, NOV. 2, 17d
TURNERS' Company—clerk, NOV. 23, 9g
TURNNIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. S.—golden wedding, OCT. 20, 19a
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—member of committee on education and trade needs, OCT. 17, 12f
TUSSAUD (Madame) and Sons, Ltd.—sale announced, DEC. 4, 11a
TUTANKHAMEN : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
TWEED (River)—new bridge : work commenced, OCT. 12, 13c
TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—on Russia : nationalized property of British subjects (l.), NOV. 13, 8c
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec.—on mosquitos (l.), NOV. 3, 12d
TWEEDIE, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—unveils North Staffordshire Regiment memorial, OCT. 20, 8d
" TWICE Shy "—on moneylenders' circulars (l.), OCT. 30, 13d
TYBAR (Java) Plantations, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 30, 20c ; DEC. 2, 22a, e ; 3, 21f
TYNDALE, William—400th anniversary of translation of New Testament into English : to be celebrated in United States, NOV. 13, 11g
TYPE, Mr. Cedric P.—will, DEC. 1, 17e
TYPEWRITERS—German : Kent Education Committee : see under KENT : *Education* Committee
TYPEWRITING—competition (Paris), NOV. 17, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Record : by Miss E. Mitchell, DEC. 15, 15g
TYRIE, Mr. John P.—scholarship at Gray's Inn, NOV. 25, 5f
TYRRELL, Henry W.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 4, 5b
TYSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 17d
TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 19d
TYTE, Mr. William—death, DEC. 31, 13e

U

UCCLE—shooting outrage : see under BELGIUM—Crime
" UFA " Film Company (Universum-Film A.G.)—meeting, NOV. 23, 11e ;—Universal Picture Corporation of New York : cooperative agreement ; loan to, NOV. 23, 11e ; DEC. 31, 8b
UGANDA :—
Bagishu tribe of Mount Elgon—mission to study, NOV. 26, 15b ; DEC. 30, 9b
Cotton : see under COTTON
UGANDA (continued) :—
Railways—Budget : introduced, NOV. 2, 13b ;—Extension, proposed, NOV. 2, 13b ; question in Parliament, DEC. 1, 8a
Tobacco—article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 15c
UGANDA Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 21, 24a ;—Share issue, OCT. 21, 22g ; 22, 18a, 19f ; 23, 22d
UKRAINE :—
Crime—murders in Brovar Forest, OCT. 21, 15g

ULLSWATER, Lord :—
"Speaker's Commentaries, A"—reviewed, OCT. 21, 10c
at Connaught Rooms, on Waterloo Bridge, DEC. 19, 10a
at Ipswich, on Church of England, OCT. 22, 10b
ULMANIS, M. (Latvia)—ballot for Presidency : defeated, Nov. 7, 11g ; Prime Minister, DEC. 24, 9e (3* 4*) ; 30, 9b (3* 4*)
ULMANN, Herr (Germany)—accident, OCT. 10, 11d
ULSTER : see IRELAND, Northern
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 25g ;—Report, DEC. 22, 22g
UNDEN, M. (Sweden)—Mosul : League of Nations Council award (report), DEC. 17, 16a ; 23, 11g (3* 4*)
UNDERDOWN, Mr.—at Bristol, on educational policy, DEC. 2, 20b
UNDERHILL, Rev. F.—member of Committee on Ministry of Healing, Nov. 20, 14e
"UNDERWRITER"—on marine insurance market (l. quoted ; F.N.), Nov. 2, 22b
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Analysis—article, DEC. 21, 12a
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 16b
Coalminers—Baldwin, Mr. S. : alleged refusal to receive union deputation (P.N.), OCT. 17, 12g ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 16b ; Nov. 2, 16c ;—Wilson, Sir H. J. (evid.), OCT. 28, 9c
Decrease—Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), DEC. 23, 8a
Effect—article, OCT. 8, 15f ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16a ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 14c
Holborn—alleged threats by Mayor : summons dismissed, DEC. 31, 7d
International Federation of Trade Unions—conference with Labour and Socialist International, OCT. 10, 11c
Juveniles—statistics, Nov. 19, 8b ;—Training : Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 15b (15c, 4*) ;—Vos, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 26, 10e
Lace industry—statistics, Nov. 19, 8b ; 26, 8d
Leading articles, OCT. 21, 17c ; Nov. 27, 15d
Liverpool—library scheme, DEC. 1, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
London — Central Body : meeting, DEC. 12, 6g (6c, 4*) ; future : Sir A. Robinson (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 6c (4*)
Manchester—inquiry, OCT. 23, 16a
Married men — Hilda Grenfell (l.), Nov. 14, 8c
Motor industry — statistics, Nov. 27, 11d
National Unemployed Workers' Committee — Finsbury Park : collections : and sale of literature : Dame B. H. Lyall (statement), Nov. 18, 16b
Prevention — Hastings, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 7, 8a ; (F.N.), 7, 18a ;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 23, 13e
Relief :—
Aliens — Glasgow : instance, Nov. 10, 16e
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Article, Nov. 14, 14b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16a
Benefit :—
Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (l.), DEC. 5, 8a
Coalminers — Durham : Boldon and St. Hilda's Collieries : test case, OCT. 22, 8e ; umpire gives decision, 23, 11d (3* 4*); reverses, Nov. 13, 14e ; reversed decision upheld, 24, 9b (9f, 2* 3* 4*) ; Court of Referees decision, DEC. 18, 20g ; umpire's award, 30, 7d ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. : receives union deputation, Nov. 7, 12f
Extension — Parliament : question, Nov. 19, 8b
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 11c
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 9, 14g
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 19, 14c
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 19d
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 11c
Coalmining areas — Parliament : questions, DEC. 18, 7c
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 31, 14b
Frauds—prosecutions, Nov. 19, 13a (4*) ; DEC. 16, 11g
Government policy — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7f ;—Parliament : censure motion defeated, Nov. 27, 7f (8b, c, d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18c
Grants — particulars, Nov. 24, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 21, 14f
Kind, in — suggested : Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 12d
Labour Party conference—discussed, OCT. 1, 7a ; resolution, 1, 7c
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—discussed, OCT. 14, 9d
Local authorities — metropolitan borough councils : conference, OCT. 23, 11e
London County Council—Parks Committee : scheme, Nov. 2, 11g ; — Special committee's report, Nov. 9, 14d
London Trades Council demonstration—resolution, Nov. 9, 9f
Metropolitan Water Board—scheme, OCT. 3, 7b
Mond scheme — Sir A. Mond (s.), OCT. 21, 18b ; 22, 7b (2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 25d
Road schemes : see under ROADS
Scottish Mine Workers' Association —resolution, OCT. 7, 16d
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), OCT. 2, 9d
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 3, 12c
Social Democratic Federation — resolution, Nov. 9, 9f
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 24, 16d ; 30, 14d ; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, DEC. 3, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 19, 14c
Subsidy scheme, suggested — Sir J. Ferguson (s.), DEC. 18, 16c

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress General Council—decision, Oct. 29, 11*c*
Winter schemes—discussed, Oct. 22, 12*a*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND — Labour
Shipbuilding trades—statistics, Oct. 5, 14*f* ; Dec. 28, 12*g*
Statistics, Oct. 7, 14*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 21, 16*f* ; 28, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 14*c* ; 11, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 14*e* ; 9, 14*g* ; 16, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*a* ; 31, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Percentages — highest and lowest, Dec. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 27, 16*c*
Tottenham and district — demonstration, Nov. 26, 8*g*
Training centres — scheme discussed, Oct. 20, 14*e* ; opening (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*g*
Birmingham — centre to be opened, Oct. 10, 14*e* ; arrangements, 19, 12*g* ; opened, 21, 13*a* ; progress, Nov. 14, 14*b*
Leading article, Oct. 21, 17*c*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 21, 13*a*
Tyneside authorities—conference, Dec. 9, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), Oct. 23, 16*a*
UNIACKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. C.—promoted Lieutenant-General, Nov. 3, 16*b* on Royal Artillery memorial (l.), Oct. 23, 15*e* ; 30, 13*d*
UNIC Motors, Ltd.—report, Dec. 1, 25*a*
UNION Assurance Society—manager and assistant manager appointed, Dec. 9, 21*g* (4*) ; 15, 26*g*
UNION Bank of Australia—new branches, Nov. 19, 24*b* ; 16, 22*e*
UNION Bank of Scotland—London office : assistant manager appointed, Dec. 22, 19*g*
UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—services : sailings from Cape Town : arrangements, Oct. 2, 21*g* ; normal to be resumed, 17, 9*e* ;—Sheets and pillow-cases : Imperial produce : contract placed, Nov. 27, 12*d* ;—South African Government, agreement with : Mr. T. Roos (s.), Nov. 16, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Southampton : liners expected from South Africa, Oct. 30, 9*b*
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 22*f*
UNION Internationale des Villes et Communes—congress (Paris), Oct. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party
UNION of Girls' Schools for Social Service —meeting : arrangements, Oct. 8, 17*a* ; held, 16, 11*f*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, Nov. 13, 18*e*
UNION Steel Corporation (of South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 21*f* ;—Report, Nov. 2, 22*d*
UNION Telephone Company—Argentine : line between Buenos Aires and Bahia Blanca opened, Dec. 21, 11*g*
UNITED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 18*d* ;—Report, Oct. 22, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*d*
UNITED Associations of Great Britain and France—Council : member, Oct. 19, 9*g* ;—Dinner : postponed, Nov. 24, 16*c* ;—Manchester branch formed, Oct. 24, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 17, 25*c* ;—Report, Dec. 15, 23*c*
UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 22*b*
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. —report, Oct. 21, 26*g*
UNITED British Steamship Company, Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 15, 16*e*
UNITED Committee for the Taxation of Land Values—on Liberal land policy (statement), Oct. 27, 19*b* (19*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 16*e* ;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 18*a* ;—Report, Oct. 22, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*d* ;—Share issue (F.N.), Oct. 24, 20*b* ; 31, 17*d* ; Nov. 3, 24*a*, *d*, 26*g* ; 5, 19*c* ; 9, 20*g*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Assembly : moderator, Nov. 18, 14*f* ;—Union with Church of Scotland : see under CHURCH of Scotland
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 20*e*
UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 21*g*
"UNITED Kingdom"—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*c* ; Dec. 23, 8*d* ;—Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), Oct. 15, 15*e* ;—White, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 21, 17*d*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—meeting, Oct. 20, 19*d* ;—Year Book noticed, Dec. 17, 13*c*
UNITED Lubricants, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 16*d* ;—Report, Dec. 21, 22*g*
UNITED Mining Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 10, 21*g*
UNITED Planter's Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 14, 26*g*
UNITED Provinces :—
Council, Executive — member appointed, Oct. 14, 15*g*
Dacoity : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
Durbar—of Taluqdars of Oudh : Sir W. Marris (s.), Nov. 5, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Elections—Swarajist failure, Nov. 25, 15*g*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses — American company, negotiations with : Lord Ashfield (s.), Oct. 30, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*a* ; Nov. 13, 18*a* ;—Dividend (F.N.), Oct. 9, 22*c* ;—Meeting, Oct. 30, 21*f* ;—Report, Oct. 23, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*b* ;—Stock, ordinary (F.N.), Nov. 12, 20*a*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 25*f*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*c*
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Sebastian inlet, Oct. 13, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining — Alabama : Overton Mine, Dec. 11, 13*c* ;—Bellaire, Dec. 24, 9*g*
Explosions—St. Louis, Oct. 9, 13*g*
Motor—Blythe Ville, Dec. 2, 13*g* ;—Toledo (Ohio), Dec. 14, 13*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Accidents (continued) :—
New York (City)—fall from window, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Wilmington (Delaware) — theatre stage roof collapse, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Conference (Des Moines)—resolution, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Cooperation—Mr. R. B. Forrester (s.), OCT. 23, 7*c*
Crop—reports, OCT. 10, 18*g* ; NOV. 11, 20*e* (20*c*, 4*) ; final estimates (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*d* ; 28, 21*c*
Farms—census, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Produce—surplus : transport to foreign markets : Middle-West farmers' plan, DEC. 29, 10*d* ;—Tariffs : Senator Capper (s.), DEC. 31, 9*f*
Wheat : see below
Aliens—property of ex-enemies :—
Disposal scheme, DEC. 12, 9*b*
Fraud charges—former custodian indicted : see under *Crime,* below
Armaments—limitation : see under ARMAMENTS
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—General Staff : investigation by committee of House announced, DEC. 21, 12*f* ;—Mitchell, Col. : Court-martial : see MITCHELL, Col. ;—National Guard : party to visit England : Col. E. Wood (s.), OCT. 21, 13*f* ;—Strength : report, DEC. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Washington College : portrait of Lord Haig presented, DEC. 19, 8*f*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Deposits—statistics, DEC. 10, 23*e*
Federal Reserve Banks—Boston : rediscount rate raised, NOV. 10, 21*f* ; 11, 12*f* ;—Cleveland : rediscount rate raised, NOV. 17, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*b* ;—New York : rate : outlook, NOV. 11, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*b* ; 21, 19*a* ; 27, 20*a* ;—Philadelphia : rediscount rate changed, NOV. 20, 21*b* ;—Profits : statistics, DEC. 15, 23*f* ;—Returns, OCT. 3, 16*e* ; 10, 18*e* ; 17, 17*e* ; 24, 20*e* ; 31, 17*e* ; NOV. 7, 19*c* ; 14, 19*e* ; 21, 19*e* ; 30, 21*a* ; DEC. 5, 18*e* ; 12, 17*d* ; 19, 18*e* ; 28, 17*f* ;—San Francisco : rediscount rate changed, NOV. 23, 20*c*
Federal Reserve Board — policy (1918) : book quoted ; (F.N.), NOV. 3, 24*d* ;—Political hostility to : revival ; (F.N.), OCT. 6, 21*c*
New York Associated Banks : see that title
New York banks—fusion : reports, DEC. 30, 15*d*
Bear—in Californian mountains : offer by scientists, NOV. 2, 13*g*
Bright's disease, deaths from — effect of Prohibition : see under *Drink,* below
Buildings—construction : surplus, DEC. 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Building trade—New York boom, NOV. 24, 13*b* ; DEC. 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Children — cinematograph industry : see under *Cinematograph,* below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Churches :—
Prayer-book—Thirty-nine Articles : convention passes resolution to delete, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Protestant Episcopal Church :—
Bishop, Presiding—elected, OCT. 16, 13*c*
Heresy—Brown, Bp. William M. : see BROWN, Bp. William M.
Marriage service—elimination of word "obey," OCT. 12, 15*g* ; 23, 13*g*
Cinematograph — Germany : Agreement between Ufa Film Company and Universal Pictures Corporation : see under GERMANY ;—Industry : child workers : welfare measures, OCT. 17, 10*d* (4*)
Cities—development : Mr. G. T. Forest (lect.), NOV. 5, 23*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Anthracite—output statistics, DEC. 31, 15*e*
Pennsylvania—special session of Legislature called, DEC. 15, 23*d*
Bill, proposed — making public utility, DEC. 2, 22*f*
Bituminous mines—output statistics, NOV. 5, 19*b*
Labour : see under *Labour,* below
Welsh—New York orders, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Coins—find, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Commerce, Secretary of (report), DEC. 5, 11*d*
Communists—Col. H. C. Woodcock (statement), OCT. 26, 16*c*
Congress : see *Parliament,* below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Alien property—fraud charges, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Buffalo—armoured car held up, OCT. 30, 11*f*
Cassopolis—raided by bandits, NOV. 25, 15*b*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), OCT. 12, 18*c*
Murders—Brazer, Dr. : takes invalid daughter's life : charges dismissed, NOV. 13, 11*d* ; 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Minatti, John (Chicago), NOV. 23, 11*g* ;—Siki, Battling (Louis Phal) : in New York, DEC. 16, 6*e*
New York—cowboy gang : members arrested, OCT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Shooting affray (fatal), OCT. 26, 13*g*
Philadelphia — Gen. R. Mulcahy attacked, OCT. 1, 13*g*
Shaw, Daniel W.—shooting : see SHAW, Daniel W.
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence, national—President Coolidge (message), DEC. 9, 14*c*
Diplomatic service appointment, DEC. 21, 4*f*
Divorce—statistics, DEC. 17, 15*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Drink—prohibition :—
Attorney-General (report), DEC. 9, 13e
Bright's disease, deaths from—effect : Dr. F. L. Hoffman (art. quoted), DEC. 14, 13f (3* 4*)
Butler, Dr. N. M. (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 11c
Christmas—import of rum-soaked plum puddings permitted, Nov. 21, 11g
Churches—Research Department of the Federal Council of Churches (report), OCT. 1, 13f (3* 4*) ; Administrative Committee (statement), 31, 11c
Drunkenness—increase of arrests, DEC. 1, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Enforcement—policy of Coolidge Administration, Nov. 24, 13b
Anti-Saloon League—convention: discussed, Nov. 11, 11b ; 24, 13b
New York—suits : supper clubs cited, OCT. 21, 15g
Small, Rev. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 11b
Texas — Governor's campaign, Nov. 30, 11f
United Committee for Prohibition Enforcement—appeal to Pope, DEC. 7, 13f (3* 4*)
Hercod, Dr. R. (lect.), OCT. 14, 8d
Lane, Sir W. A. (int.), DEC. 8, 8d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 20, 11a
Railway company — indicted for violating law, OCT. 7, 13g
Smuggling—statistics, DEC. 17, 13c
Attorney-General's report, DEC. 9, 13e
Chicago—bootleggers pay police, Nov. 6, 13b
New York Coast Guard—corruption by bootleggers, DEC. 7, 14c
Ships—gunpowder ship incident, Nov. 10, 13a;—*La Parisienne*: released, DEC. 3, 13g
Economics—scholarships to be established, OCT. 3, 9d (3* 4*)
Education :—
College—Dr. E. H. Lindley (add.), DEC. 3, 16e
Students—congress, DEC. 14, 13f
Universities :—
Commonwealth Fund Fellowship—notice to British candidates, DEC. 1, 16e
Degrees and diplomas—alleged sale by "Oriental University of Washington," DEC. 12, 9g (3* 4*)
National Association of State Universities—annual convention, DEC. 3, 16e
Rhodes Scholars : see under OXFORD University
Students' rag at North-Western University : see under EVANSTON
Elections, State and Municipal, Nov. 4, 13b ; 5, 14f
Electricity—power supply (F.N.), OCT. 28, 20b ; report, DEC. 5, 11d
Missouri—Osage River hydro-electric scheme, Nov. 7, 11e
Tennessee River scheme, DEC. 14, 13e
Estonia, relations with ; see under ESTONIA

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Evolution—teaching in schools :—
Tennessee—Mr. J. T. Scopes to appeal, Nov. 20, 13f ; time limit lapses, DEC. 11, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Ex-enemy property—see under *Aliens*, above
Exhibition, international (Philadelphia) — article, DEC. 16, 13b (3* 4*)
Explosives — army gunpowder ship fired on, Nov. 10, 13a
Failures — business : statistics, DEC. 5, 18g
Finance :—
Budget—surplus, DEC. 11, 13c
Exchange—rate on London (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16a ; 7, 19a ; 15, 19a ; 17, 17a ; 19, 22b ; 20, 20c ; 22, 18c ; 23, 22c ; 24, 20a ; Nov. 21, 19a ; DEC. 5, 18a ; 9, 21b ; 10, 23c ; 22, 19a
Barthorpe, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 5, 12c
Credits—to improve : question in British Parliament, Nov. 25, 18b
Loans :—
France—credits to support franc : see under FRANCE—Finance—Exchange
Foreign—policy, OCT. 14, 16b
Gold standard countries, aid to, Nov. 10, 21c (21g, 4*)
Secured on commodities not produced in America — attitude of authorities (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22c
Statistics—in 1924, DEC. 12, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, debts to—defaults of Southern States :—
Cist, Mr. C. M. (l.), OCT. 24, 10d
Cooper, Mr. J. P. (l.), OCT. 29, 10e
Pirie-Gordon, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 28, 10e
Virginia—Beeton, Mr. H. R. (l.), DEC. 19, 8d ;—Page, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 10, 12a ;—Poulton, Prof. E. B. (l.), OCT. 27, 10e ; DEC. 15, 12c ; 17, 12e
Money market — condition (F.N.), OCT. 17, 17a ; Nov. 17, 22b ; 19, 22b
National Debt — statistics, DEC. 11, 13c
Policy — our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 5, 13b
Report of Secretary of Treasury, DEC. 11, 13c
Securities, foreign—sales : statistics, Nov. 9, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
German, pre-war : see under GERMANY
Speculation—Mr. A. C. Miller (add.), Nov. 19, 22d
Stock Exchange (New York) — excited dealings, OCT. 19, 12b ; 20, 20c ; 22, 19c ; 26, 23c ; collapse in prices, Nov. 11, 12f, 20c ; 12, 20e
British Bank rate change—effect, OCT. 3, 16c
Closing—on Election day : announced, Nov. 3, 25e ; closed, 4, 13b

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Stock Exchange (New York) (continued) :—
Membership — proposed increase, OCT. 30, 20*e* ; rejected, Nov. 13, 18*e*
Seats sold ($122,000 and $125,000), OCT. 9, 22*e* ; ($126,000), 12, 26*a* ; ($126,000 and $122,000), 16, 21*f* ; ($130,000), 22, 19*c* ; ($135,000), 23, 22*e* ; ($133,000 and $130,000), 30, 20*e* ; ($130,000 and $125,000), Nov. 6, 20*d* ; ($150,000), 17, 22*e* ; ($150,000), 20, 21*e* ; ($152,000),26,22*d*; ($147,000), DEC. 12, 17*d* ; ($140,000), 24, 15*e*
Wall-street financial houses—employees to receive special Christmas bonuses, DEC. 17, 15*g*
Taxation :—
Increase—to be discussed at industrial conference, Nov. 16, 16*b*
Excess profits taxes — refund of payments : decision of Board of Appeals, Nov. 18, 22*b*
Income-tax—article, DEC. 17, 15*a* ; — Refunds, delayed : Mr. J. K. Jerome (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
International comparison, DEC. 5, 18*c*
Raised during 1924—statistics, Nov. 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Reductions, proposed, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; Bill : our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 21, 12*f*
War, The Great :—
Loans :—
Allied—funding—agreements : statistics, Nov. 30, 19*d*
Congress—discussed in Senate, DEC. 17, 16*g* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 21, 11*f* ; (message), DEC. 9, 14*c*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d*
National Bank of New York *Review* (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Report of Secretary of Treasury, DEC. 11, 13*c*
Unfunded obligations — private credits : Mr. Mitchell's statement, OCT. 23, 13*c* ; Government attitude, Nov. 7, 19*g* ; 9, 11*d*
Wise, Sir F. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
Belgium, to—funding agreement : Bill in Chamber, Nov. 19, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Interest payment, DEC. 17, 23*a*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
Czechoslovakia, to — funding : arrangements concluded, OCT. 10, 11*g* ; 12, 16*d* ; interest payment, DEC. 17, 23*a*
Estonia, to—funding : agreement signed, OCT. 29, 13*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
War, The Great :—
Loans (continued) :—
Finland — funding : interest payment, DEC. 17, 23*a*
France, to—funding—mission : negotiations, OCT. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; at New York, 3, 10*b* ; in Paris, 12, 16*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; 8, 15*d*
Payment — French offer ; American proposal, OCT. 1, 14*c* ; temporary agreement : terms, 2, 12*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*a* ; notes by American Debt Funding Commission (text), 7, 13*a* ; attitude of French Cabinet, 12, 16*d* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 12, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c* ; new French proposals likely, 22, 11*d* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 16*d* ; DEC. 2, 14*d* ; reopening of negotiations : Mr. Churchill's reply to M. Loucheur, 9, 14*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Caillaux, M. (statement), OCT. 2, 12*b* ; hostility to, 3, 10*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; (wireless message), 9, 13*c* ; reports to Cabinet, 12, 16*d*
Great Britain, to—funding : payments (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*c* ; instalments, 17, 23*a* ; statistics, 23, 5*a*
Parliament, British — questions, Nov. 28, 20*b* ; DEC. 4, 7*c* ; 16, 7*e*
Hungary — interest payment, DEC. 17, 23*a*
Italy, to—funding : mission, OCT. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; composition, 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Naples, 23, 13*c* ; at Washington ; negotiations, Nov. 3, 18*d* ; 5, 13*b* ; 9, 11*d*
Payment—Italian offer, Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; agreement : terms, 13, 12*d* ; Italian Press comment, 14, 11*e* ; 17, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; signed ; first instalment paid, 16, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c* ; Signor Mussolini (s.), 17, 13*f* ; 19, 16*d* ; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 7, 13*f* ; Chamber ratifies, 18, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; reported secret clauses granting special privileges to American finance in respect to Italian industries denied, 18, 21*c*
National fund—contributions, Nov. 23, 11*g* ; DEC. 3, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; by foreign residents to be returned, Nov. 30, 11*g*
Lithuania, to—payments, OCT. 9, 13*g* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 23*a*

UNITED States of America:—
Finance:—
War, The Great:—
Loans (continued):—
Poland, to—interest payment, DEC. 17, 23*a*
Rumania, to—amount, Nov. 9, 11*d*; funding: attitude, OCT. 12, 16*d* (3* 4*); mission: at Washington, Nov. 7, 12*b*; 9, 11*d*; payment: terms accepted, DEC. 2, 13*g*; 3, 13*d*
Yugoslavia, to — funding: mission to Washington, DEC. 8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 11*c*
Fires—Corinth: cotton, Nov. 13, 11*g*; —New Orleans: docks, Nov. 19, 15*f*;—New York: tenement house, DEC. 16, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —Waynesburg: buildings, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Floods—Florida, DEC. 1, 13*b*;—Texas, Nov. 7, 11*g*
Foreign policy—Hughes, Mr. C. E.: services: Mr. E. Root (s.), Nov. 12, 13*d*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d*
Foreign relations—Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 9, 14*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gold (F.N.), OCT. 7, 19*a*
Exports—for September, OCT. 15, 19*e*
Canada, to, OCT. 21, 22*e*; 22, 19*c*; 23, 22*c*, *e*; 24, 20*e*; 27, 20*e*; 28, 20*f*; 29, 21*f*; 30, 20*e*; Nov. 26, 22*d*
Straits Settlements, to, OCT. 1, 19*f*; 27, 22*e*; DEC. 10, 23*f*
Imports:—
Africa, South, from, OCT. 20, 21*a*
London, from, OCT. 7, 19*d*; 10, 18*e*; (F.N.), 15, 19*a*; 16, 21*f*; 19, 20*c*; 20, 21*a*; 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*e*; 22, 12*d*; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*; 23, 22*c*; 24, 20*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*a*; 31, 17*e*
Grain—Chicago market: speculation in futures: new business conduct committee, DEC. 29, 18*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Horticulture—bulb culture: article, DEC. 7, 20*c*
Hotels — Guests: insurance: see under *Insurance*, below
Housing—New York (City): Tudor City scheme, DEC. 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Immigration:—
Chinese—stowaways posing as dead men, Nov. 28, 11*c*
Ellis Island—English passengers by *Minnekahda*: incident, Nov. 11, 11*b*;—Exemption rule, new, Nov. 16, 14*e*
Fortune, Capt. S.—refused admission, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Southern States — conference of governors, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Indians, Osage—in Oklahoma: royalty payments, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Industrial Workers of the World: see that title
Insurance:—
British companies — operating in Massachusetts: Bill, DEC. 30, 10*b*
UNITED States of America:—
Insurance (continued):—
Earthquake—rates: increased in California and Montana, Nov. 16, 23*e*
Hotel guests, for—Detroit scheme, Nov. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Insurance, life—business in 1925: statistics, DEC. 5, 18*g*
International Justice, Permanent Court of: see under INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
Iron and steel trade—conditions, OCT. 1, 19*e* (4*); 8, 20*d*; 16, 21*f* (4*); 22, 19*d* (4*); 29, 22*g*; Nov. 5, 19*f*; 11, 20*c*; 12, 20*f*; 19, 26*d*; 26, 22*c*; DEC. 3, 21*c* (4*); 17, 23*e* (23*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 15*e* (4*);—Steel Corporation: reports, OCT. 12, 26*a*; 28, 20*f*; DEC. 11, 21*e*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour:—
American Federation of Labour—convention, OCT. 8, 14*f*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 14*d*; 19, 11*g*
Anglo-Russian Unity Committee —resolution in favour of joining rejected, OCT. 16, 14*d*
Soviet Labour — Mr. Purcell's plea rejected, OCT. 8, 14*f*
Building trade—wages increase demand, Nov. 24, 13*b*
Capital, relations with—article, Nov. 16, 15*f*;—Devereux, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 26, 17*e*;—Sherrington, Mr. C. E. R. (l.), DEC. 4, 15*e*
Coalmining — anthracite: strike, OCT. 1, 13*b*; Nov. 11, 11*d*; 30, 11*e*; DEC. 1, 13*d*; 2, 22*f*; 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); 15, 15*b*; 19, 11*c*; 28, 11*d*; Mr. W. Green's appeal, 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Railway—wages proposals, Nov. 7, 11*e*
Wages — American Federation of Labour resolution, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Waste elimination—report, DEC. 5, 11*d*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Livestock Exhibition (Chicago)—held, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Living, standard of—highest in history, Nov. 9, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Maize—Government aid to Iowa farmers, DEC. 3, 21*f*; 4, 21*c* (4*); (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; 14, 21*e*
Marriages—statistics for 1924, DEC. 17, 15*g*
Medical practitioners—Sir W. A. Lane (l.), DEC. 24, 6*e*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Military training in colleges, compulsory—agitation against, DEC. 12, 9*b*
Ministry—Secretary of State to resign, OCT. 13, 15*b*; new appointment, 14, 16*b*
Mistletoe—extermination in forests, Nov. 20, 13*g*
Monroe Doctrine: see MONROE Doctrine
Motors—exports; Mr. J. Lirie (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*;—Statistics, DEC. 28, 11*b*
Navy:—
Australia, visit — to: see under AUSTRALIA

UNITED States of America:—
Navy (continued):—
Building programme—note, OCT. 14, 21c
Cyclops—loss during the Great War recalled, DEC. 5, 11b
Denver—leaves for Arica, Nov. 26, 16e (16f, 3* 4*)
Depth finder, new—described, OCT. 8, 9e
European squadron — movements, OCT. 2, 22a
Beirut—destroyers sail for, OCT. 24, 13c; arrive, Nov. 7, 12a; leave, DEC. 7, 14d
Firing exercises, OCT. 24, 13c
Gibraltar—destroyer flotilla at, OCT. 22, 11g; *Pittsburgh* at, 26, 13g
Lexington (aircraft carrier)—lanched, OCT. 5, 23d
Morill—members of crew drowned, Nov. 18, 13a
Orion—casualty, DEC. 5, 11b
Pacific—concentration of Fleet in Panama Canal zone: arrangements, DEC. 24, 7c (4*)
Submarine S51—salvage operations, OCT. 1, 13b; 3, 9f; (photo.), 7, 18
"Navy Day"—arrangements, OCT. 27, 7f
Negroes—talented family: particulars, DEC. 12, 9c
New England States—economic problems: conference, Nov. 13, 11f; article, DEC. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
Oil—research: gift for, DEC. 8, 15b (2* 3* 4*);—Supplies: Mr. H. L. Doherty (s.), OCT. 14, 15d
Parliament (Congress) — President's message, DEC. 9, 14c;—Senators elected, OCT. 2, 11g; 22, 11f (11g, 2* 3* 4*);—Session: articles, DEC. 8, 17f; 17, 15a; first sittings, 8, 18a;—Speaker: elected, DEC. 8, 18a
Parties, political—Independent Labour Party: formation: American Federation of Labour decision, OCT. 16, 14d
Police—charges against: Chicago bootleggers pay roll: see under *Drink—Smuggling,* above
President: see COOLIDGE, President Calvin
Press:—
Interviews—misstatements: Mr. C. Roberts (l.), Nov. 7, 8b
Locarno Treaties—telegraphic feat, OCT. 21, 15c (3* 4*)
New York Herald—law case, Nov. 4, 5c
New York Herald Tribune—purchase Col. House's memoirs, Nov. 21, 11g
Prices—wholesale index number, OCT. 6, 21e (4*); 8, 19c; Nov. 5, 19b; 9, 20b; DEC. 4, 21f
International comparison, OCT. 29, 22g; Nov. 26, 24g; DEC. 29, 20e
Public men—article ("The special type"), DEC. 21, 13f
Public services—persons employed: statistics, DEC. 29, 12g
Railways:—
Accidents—Princeton Junction, near, Nov. 13, 12b;—Victoria, Mississippi, OCT. 28, 13b (14d, 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America:—
Railways (continued):—
Engines—oil-engines, Nov. 16, 22c
Labour: see under *Labour,* above
Rates—on bituminous coal, DEC. 2, 22f
Tramways, right to own—Anti-Trust Act decision reversed, Nov. 23, 11b
Raw materials: see under *Trade,* below
Roads—designated by numbers, OCT. 8, 13g
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Savings—statistics, DEC. 10, 23e
Service men, ex- — American Legion: national convention, OCT. 7, 13d
Settlers, early—Mr. R. A. Roberts (l.), Nov. 10, 15e
Shipping:—
Board—law case, DEC. 12, 4a
State-owned—Coolidge, President: attitude, Nov. 18, 13b;—Losses: report of Board (F.N.), DEC. 8, 23e; 17, 22g
Silver—exports: for September, OCT. 15, 19e
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Steel: see *Iron and steel,* above
Sweden, relations with: see under SWEDEN
Syrian revolt: see under SYRIA
Tariffs—commission: activities: Mr. E. P. Costigan (s.), DEC. 31, 9f; —Congress: discussed, DEC. 23, 12c;—Revision, proposed, Nov. 20, 13b; article, DEC. 17, 15a
Telegraphy, wireless: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless: see TELEPHONY, wireless
Tobacco — anti-tobacco movement: article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 30c;—Photographs (To.N.), OCT. 20, 24b;—Sales: article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 29d;—Trade: article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 24b;—Women: indulgence: article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 30b
Town-planning—Mr. G. T. Forest (lect.), Nov. 5, 23d
Trade:—
Credit—cheap, DEC. 4, 11b
Imports and exports — statistics, OCT. 15, 19e; Nov. 17, 22g; DEC. 15, 23b; 16, 21g (4*)
Industries — production: report, OCT. 28, 21f; Col. V. Willey's statement, 31, 7e;—Waste elimination: report, DEC. 5, 11d
New England States: see *New England States,* above
Outlook, DEC. 30, 15d
Raw materials—production and exportation by foreign countries: resolution passed in House of Representatives, DEC. 23, 12c; 24, 9e (3* 4*)
Imports—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), Nov. 2, 14f
Report of Secretary of Commerce, Nov. 9, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 6, 9c
Treaties—negotiations: Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), Nov. 12, 13d
Vice and immorality—attempts to enforce ancient Act: see under MIDDLESEX County

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : reports : OCT. 10, 18*g* ; DEC. 28, 21*c* ;—Exportable surplus, NOV. 10, 21*g* ; tonnage chartered in London market (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
UNITED States Realty and Improvement Company — capital : proposed increase, NOV. 28, 20*e*
UNITED States Steel Products Company—Newcastle : tramway contract secured, OCT. 8, 16*e*
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*f*
UNITED Sugar Company, Ltd.—Barlow : beet sugar factory to be opened, DEC. 7, 20*d*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 21*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 25*c* ;—Report, NOV. 26, 27*a* ;—Share issue, DEC. 24, 15*g*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd. — report, DEC. 4, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*a*
UNITT, Mr. William and Dora—*Merganser* (yacht) wrecked, OCT. 5, 13*g*
UNIVERSAL Picture Corporation of New York—"Ufa" Film Company : see that title
UNIVERSE—Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d* ;—Relativity, theory of : Prof. H. H. Turner (art.), NOV. 13, 13*f*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Commercial degrees — Dr. R. W. Livingstone (s.), OCT. 13, 13*a*
Congress (Cambridge)—arrangements, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Extension movement — Lord Haldane (s.), OCT. 10, 14*d*
Freshmen — leading article, OCT. 9, 15*d*
Higher certificates—Mr. W. L. Sargeant (s.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
Libraries—Prof. F. E. Weiss (lect.), DEC. 5, 7*d*
Scholarships (State) — statistics, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Students — health : Dr. J. G. Adami (s.), DEC. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 11*c* (2*—3* 4*)
Unions—Lord E. Percy (s.), OCT. 23, 16*e*
UNIVERSITY College, Hull — formation : meeting to discuss, NOV. 14, 7*b* ;—Ferens, Mr. T. R. : gift of £25,000, NOV. 14, 7*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), NOV. 14, 7*b*
UNIVERSITY College, London :—
Centenary — banquet : date, DEC. 10, 13*g* ;—Fund : leading article, NOV. 2, 15*d* (4*) ; appeal : list of signatories, NOV. 2, 10*b* ; luncheon : arrangements, 10, 17*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; activities, 20, 16*c*
Commemoration Day oration — delivered, DEC. 18, 16*e*
Scandinavian studies : see under LONDON University
UNIVERSITY College, Reading—act of dissolution : notice, DEC. 7, 16*d*
UNIVERSITY College, Southampton — Mr. G. Moore : bequest of £20,000, OCT. 28, 7*c*
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales, Bangor—Science Buildings Fund : contributions, DEC. 17, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H. :—
on income-tax and travelling expenses (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d*
on London traffic (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
UNSHLICHT, M. (Russia)—second assistant to Commissar for War, NOV. 7, 11*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Red Army, OCT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
UNWIN, Mr. B. M.—on hare's suicide (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
UNWIN, Mr. Francis S.—appreciation, DEC. 4, 16*b*
UNWIN, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
UNWIN, Dr. Raymond—retires from architects committee on Oxford town planning, DEC. 1, 11*b*
at Canterbury, on town planning, OCT. 5, 11*a*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on building design, NOV. 17, 11*c*
UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—debentures : bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 23*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
UPTON, Maj. Edward J.—deputy lieutenant for Essex, DEC. 12, 13*a*
UPTON, Mr. John St. C.—on Lord Clive (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*
UPTON House Industrial School, Hackney—closing : decision, NOV. 5, 8*c* ; NOV. 18, 16*b*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25*f*
URIBURU, Señor D. E. (Argentina) — at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Argentine relations, DEC. 11, 16*d*
URIBURU, Señor Don José (Argentina)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 21, 19*b*
URQUHART, Mr. John — will DEC. 28, 15*d*
URQUHART, Mr. Leslie — at Winchester House, on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd. : negotiations with Soviet authorities, DEC. 18, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
URUGUAY :—
Finance — debt : instalments for service, OCT. 3, 16*g* (4*) ; DEC. 3, 21*d* (4*) ; 18, 25*g* ;—Loans : bonds cancelled, NOV. 2, 24*a* ; 13, 22*f* ; 24, 24*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
President : see SERRATO, President Jose
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 19, 20*g*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
URUSHIBARA, Mr. Yoshijiro—art exhibition, OCT. 21, 8*e*
USHER, Mr. T. C.—on stained glass in old churches (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
USKUB—municipality : British loan : negotiations, DEC. 8, 24*d*
USUMBARA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 24, 20*d* ; 27, 20*c*, 21*a* ; 29, 22*g* ; 30, 20*g*
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 10, 23*f* ; 12, 20*e*

UTILITY Insurance Company—law case, DEC. 19, 4*e*
UTRECHT—music festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
UTRILLO, Maurice—art exhibition, NOV. 7, 8*d*
UTTING, Sir John—on new East Lancashire road (statement), OCT. 8, 11*f*
UZBEKISTAN Soviet Republic :—
Basmachi raids : see under ASIA, Central
Land—reform scheme, DEC. 8, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Nationalist movement—effect of Bolshevist abuses, NOV. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)

V

V. O. C. Holding Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 23, 23*d* ;—Report, OCT. 13, 23*f*
VACCINES—on view at Medical Exhibition, OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VACHELL, Mr. Horace A.—*Quinney's* : revived, DEC. 3, 12*c*
VACHER, Victor L.—theft charge, DEC. 28, 6*c*
VAGRANCY—Flowers Farm hostel : Rev. E. Popham (l.), DEC. 30. 6*d* ;—Wayfarers' Benevolent Association : Spring House, Heckmondwike, acquired for experiment, DEC. 29, 7*e*
VAISEY, Mr. H. B. :—
on Clive, Lord (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
on Property law (l.), DEC. 10, 17*e*
VAKIL, Prof. C. N. (India)—on currency (statement ; F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*b*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 25*g*
VALE, Mr. Douglas L.—will, NOV. 23, 15*d*
VALENCIA—crime : see under SPAIN
VALENTINE, Rev. H. Tristram—on Clergy House of Rest, West Malvern (l.), OCT. 14, 12*b*
VALENTINI, Herr Rudolf von—death, DEC. 21, 14*a*
VALENZUELA, Señor Don Gilberto (Mexico)—in London, OCT. 24, 13*g* ; NOV. 3, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 4, 18 ; audience of King : presents letters of credence, 9, 15*b* ; received by Queen, 17, 19*b*
VALERI, Mgr.—presents letters of credence to President Doumergue, DEC. 22, 11*b*
VALÉRY, M. Paul (France) — member of Academy, NOV. 20, 13*c*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 20*g*
VALLANGE, Mr. C.—gives Queen Victoria's scrap book to Middlesex Hospital Fund, NOV. 20, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
VALLOTON, M. (Switzerland)—Poland and Danzig customs incident : to give opinion, OCT. 26, 13*g* ; 27, 13*g*
VALLOTTON, M. Felix (France) — death, DEC. 30, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
VALOIS, M. Georges (France) — leadership of Fascist Party, NOV. 26, 16*a*
VALOT, M. Paul (France)—charge of new administrative body in Alsace-Lorraine, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VALPARAISO—loan : proposed issue in New York, OCT. 28, 20*d*
VAN Breemen, Dr. J.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on rheumatism, NOV. 28, 7*a*
VANBRUGH, Miss Irene : see BOUCICAULT, Mrs. Dion
VAN Canwelaert, M. (Belgium) — at Antwerp, on British Submarine Service, OCT. 9, 13*c*
VANCOUVER—bridge : joining North Vancouver : opened, NOV. 9, 11*g* ;—Development : article, OCT. 9, 13*a* ;—Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
VAN Crombugge, Maj.-Gen. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on aerial navigation, OCT. 8, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
VAN den Bergh, Councillor D. S.—at Fulham, on Electricity Committee, OCT. 14, 18*e*
VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—claim against foreign national : award, NOV. 21, 19*g*
VANDERBILT University, Nashville—campaign for new science laboratories, NOV. 20, 13*f*
VAN der Byl, Mr. Pieter V.—death, OCT. 13, 19*b*
VAN der Sluisveer, Capt. (Netherlands)—killed, OCT. 24, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
VAN der Veer, Mr. John C.—retirement, OCT. 27, 17*e*
on Queen Alexandra (message), NOV. 23, 8*b*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in London, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; presented to King, 2, 17*b* ; at Foreign Office, 3, 14*c* ; leaves London, 4, 14*f*
Photograph, DEC. 1, 18
Security Pact—Belgian gains (statement), OCT. 20, 13*c* ; entertains German delegates at luncheon on steamer from Ostend, DEC. 1, 14*d*; signs, 2, 15*f* ; (s.), 2, 16*c*, *e* ; signature (photo.), 2, 18
in Chamber Committee, on financial plans, NOV. 26, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Security Pact ; Germany : Allied occupation ; disarmament ; reparations ; debts to United States, NOV. 18, 13*e*
on Russia—relations with Western European countries (int.), DEC. 4, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
VANDERVELL (C. A.) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;—Shares : offer of Thomson McLintock and Company, DEC. 18, 25*g* ; Mr. C. W. Goff (l.), 21, 22*a*
VANDERWEELE, George C.—theft charge, OCT. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
VAN de Vyvere, M. (Belgium)—returns from United States, DEC. 11, 13*g*
VAN Dieren, Bernard—concert, DEC. 16, 12*d*
VANE, Mr. Sutton—law case, OCT. 24, 5*g* ; 31, 4*d*
VAN Emmerick, Barend B.—drunk while driving charge, NOV. 25, 10*e*
VAN Eyck, Jan : see under ART
VAN Gyn, Prof. (Netherlands)—to resign as adviser to Austrian National Bank, OCT. 7, 19*d*
VAN Hamel, M. (Netherlands)—High Commissioner of League of Nations for Danzig, DEC. 14, 14*d*
VAN Karnebeek, M. (Netherlands)—president of Danish-Swiss arbitration committee, DEC. 22, 11*g*
on William II., ex German Emperor (mem.), NOV. 5, 13*g*

VAN Karnebeek, Jonkheer Dr. A. P. C. (Netherlands)—death, OCT. 10, 11*g*
VAN Lennep, Mr. Cyril—on Turkish deunum (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
VAN Lier, Mr. Jacques—violoncello recital, OCT. 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 12*b*
VAN Noorden, Mr. Stanley B.—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
VAN Oestren, Mr. E.—on British-made cigars (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 16*b*
VAN Rees, M.—at Mandates Commission, on liquor traffic, OCT. 26, 13*d*
VAN Ryn Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 27*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*g* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*f*
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 23*c*
VAN Trump, Mr. Henry J.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
VANVERT, M. Henri (France)—on woollen trade (evid.), DEC. 19, 9*b*
VAN Zeeland, M. (Belgium) — leaves for Scandinavia, OCT. 9, 22*c*
VARDAR Valley — irrigation : see under MACEDONIA
VARDY, Mr. J. F.—on coalmining industry (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
VARENNE, M. (France) — at Saigon, Nov. 20, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
VARIABLE Speed Gear, Ltd.—claim before Royal Commission on awards to Inventors, Nov. 24, 8*f*
VAR Oil Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 20*c*
VASCONCELLES, Señhora Carolina M. (Portugal)—death, Nov. 19, 15*g*
VATICAN :—
Cardinals—to be created, Nov. 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; created, DEC. 15, 15*b* ; 18, 13*b*
Consistories, DEC. 15, 15*b* ; 18, 13*b*
Czechoslovakia — Government feud with, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Finance—loan in New York : negotiations reported, OCT. 21, 15*g*
France — Mgr. Valeri presents letters of credence, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Holy Year : see under ROMAN Catholic Church
Irish Free State — appointment of representative : President Cosgrave's statement, OCT. 24, 13*b*
Italy — relations of officials with Government : Cardinal Gasparri's circular, OCT. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Netherlands—withdrawal of grant for Legation : carried in Second Chamber, Nov. 12, 13*e* ; article, DEC. 31, 9*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Yugoslavia, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires : appointment of M. Yovanovitch : attitude, Nov. 23, 11*d* ;—St. Jerome College : see under ROME
VAUD, Canton—municipal election, Nov. 24, 13*g*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, OCT. 8, 12*c* ; Nov. 16, 12*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr.—shot, Nov. 26, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, OCT. 24, 17*c*
VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. John S., R. C. Bp. Aux. of Salford—death, DEC. 7, 7*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Rt. Rev. W. F. Brown (l.), 7, 7*c*
VAUGHAN, Dr. Kathleen—at Wembley, on venereal disease in India, OCT. 7, 11*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Marshall — death, OCT. 12, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, Mrs. W. W.—death, Nov. 5, 16*e* ; memorial service, 7, 15*c*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. K. P.—on Budget (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr.—article, OCT. 17, 10*b* ;—"Flos Campi" performed, OCT. 12, 9*d*
VAUX, Lieut.-Col. Ernest—death, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
VAUXHALL Chemical Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 9, 5*c*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, OCT. 1, 19*g* ; 8, 19*f* ; 12, 25*a*, 26*f* ; 15, 19*f* ;—General Motors Corporation (New York) : negotiations for introduction of additional capital, OCT. 20, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*b* ; (circular), 24, 20*c* ; agreement, 31, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b* ; Mr. J. D. Mooney (add.), Nov. 18, 8*e* ;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 19*a*
VEALE, Mr. Jervis—will, Nov. 11, 15*d*
VEALL, Mr. W. C.—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 7, 9*b* ; 11, 9*e*
VEGETABLES — cultivation : articles ("Garden frames in Autumn"), OCT. 10, 15*f* ; ("Broad beans"), 24, 17*f* ; ("Uses of fallen leaves"), Nov. 7, 15*e* ; ("Preparation of asparagus beds"), 21, 15*f* ; ("Wintry weather in the garden"), DEC. 5, 15*f*
VEHICLES — licensing :—London and Provincial Omnibus Owners' Association : discussed, Nov. 5, 23*d*
VEITH, Col. (Austria)—murdered, Nov. 2, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
VELKME, M. A. (Latvia)—Assistant Minister of the Interior (Latgale), DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
VENABLES, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
VENEREAL disease—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a* ;—Kohan, Mr. C. M. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a* ;—Lambkin, Maj. E. C. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a* ;—Shaw, Surg.-Cdr. T. B. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a* ;—Treatment : sailors : agreement between Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Nov. 18, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 19*g* ;—Report, Nov. 7, 21*f* ;—Share issue, Nov. 5, 19*d*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance — debt : instalments for service, Nov. 3, 25*f* (4*) ; 5, 19*b* (4*) ; sinking fund : application, DEC. 18, 25*f*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 23*f*
VENEZUELA Telephone and Appliances Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 20*g*
VENN, Mr. J. A.—on Cambridge University Registrary (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
VENNE, Miss Lottie — jubilee matinée : arrangements, OCT. 29, 12*b*
VENTIRIS, M. (Greece)—arrested, OCT. 14, 15*f*
VERAGUA, Duque de (Spain)—collection of Columbus relics offered for sale, OCT. 29, 13*g* ; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
VERDE, Mgr. Alessandro — to be created Cardinal, Nov. 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

VERDI, Cardinal—created Cardinal, DEC. 15, 15*b*
VERE, Mrs.—death, DEC. 24, 13*b*
VEREINIGTE Elektrizitäts Werke Westfälen G.M.D.H., Dortmund—bond issue in New York, Nov. 24, 20*e*
VEREYIGH (Russia) — sentenced to death, Nov. 20, 13*b*
VERGETTE, Ald. Charles T.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
VERGETTE, Mr. Edward D.—will, Nov. 25, 19*d*
VERINDER, William—theft charge, DEC. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
VERITY, Mr. Hugh C.—on British Museum Library (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*
VERNALL, Frederick A.—theft charge, DEC. 1, 19*b*
VERNE, Miss Mathilde—concert, OCT. 30, 10*d*
VERNEY, Miss Joy—operation, DEC. 3, 17*b*
VERNOCHET, M. (France)—at Gower-street, on teachers : international combination, DEC. 30, 12*b*
VERNON, Mrs. Augusta C.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
VERNON, Mr. Augustus L.—death, DEC. 10, 18*e*
VERNON, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
VERNON, Mr. R. V.—Financial Adviser to Government of Iraq, OCT. 1, 13*a*
VERNON, Ald. William—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
VERSAILLES, Treaty of : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Germany
VESEY, Mrs. Marie L.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
VETERANS' Association—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*g* ; held, 30, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
VIANT, Mr. S. P. :—
  in Parliament, on Housing, DEC. 19, 7*b* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 25, 9*d* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 16, 8*c* ; 17, 9*c*
VICKERS, Mr. Douglas :—
  at Hotel Cecil, on Tokyo-London flight, OCT. 15, 11*f*
  at Sheffield, on Vickers, Ltd. : reconstruction scheme, DEC. 18, 22*a* ; correction, 19, 18*f*
VICKERS, Ltd. :—
  Amateur Operatic Society — performance, Nov. 23, 15*b*
  Bristol Corporation electrical extensions — contract placed, DEC. 1, 21*d*
  Committee, consultative — composition (F.N.), DEC. 10, 23*c*
  Management — changes : advisory committee's suggestions, DEC. 10, 24*a*
  Meeting, DEC. 18, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*a* ; correction, 19, 18*f*
  Naval gun mountings — contracts secured, DEC. 17, 18*d*
  Reconstruction scheme—report of committee of investigation, DEC. 10, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; 15, 22*c* ; shareholders' meeting ; approved, 18, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; —Leading article, DEC. 10, 17*c* ; —Parliament : questions, DEC. 15, 9*c* ;—White, Mr. W. : motion for rejection (s.), DEC. 18, 22*d* ; (l. quoted), 22, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
VICKERS Boiler Company, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 16, 25*g*
VICKERS Spearing Boiler Company : see VICKERS Boiler Company, Ltd.
"VICTIM of the Silk Tax, A"—on silk duties (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy :—
  Birthday—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*d*
  Ministry (Mussolini)—Prime Minister's powers : see under ITALY
VICTORIA :—
  Agent-General—acting appointed, DEC. 24, 9*g*
  Anzac Day : see under ANZAC DAY
  Cinematograph : see under AUSTRALIA
  Coal, brown—supply : Sir C. Monash's statement, OCT. 3, 9*b*
  Elections, Parliamentary—Voting Bill, compulsory : passed, OCT. 31, 11*g*
  Electricity—commission : place order, OCT. 9, 11*g* ;—Yallourn scheme, OCT. 3, 9*b*
  Empire Parliament Association : see that title
  Finance :—
    Budget, OCT. 23, 13*g*
    Income-tax — increase : rumours, OCT. 3, 16*g* ; 23, 13*g* ; (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; Bill, DEC. 11, 21*g* ; passed in Assembly, 16, 13*g* ; Legislative Council rejects, 17, 15*g* ; 23, 11*g* ; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; new Bill : passed by both Houses, 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    Loan (1921-26)—conversion (F.N.), OCT. 15, 19*a* ; terms, 16, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*b* ; 22, 19*d* ; 29, 21*d*
  National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne :—
    Bone, Mr. M.—"St. Paul's over Amen Corner" acquired (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
    Goya painting—purchased, OCT. 17, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 16
  Turf : see under AUSTRALIA
  Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen — Scrap book given to Middlesex Hospital Fund, Nov. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
VICTORIA, Princess—leaves Balmoral, OCT. 2, 15*b* ; congratulations to Mayor of King's Lynn, Nov. 10, 16*c* ; comptroller appointed, DEC. 5, 15*a*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum — Art, Medieval : Mrs. G. Cowell's bequest, OCT. 9, 12*d* ;—Chinese velvet (Tippoo Sahib) : lent by St. Stephen's Church, Westminster, DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Furniture from Madingley Hall, Cambridge : loan exhibit, DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Indian art : Rajput costume loaned by Queen, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ;—Lectures : arrangements, OCT. 1, 12*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; —Playbill collection : see under DRAMA ;—Tapestry, Elizabethan : acquired, DEC. 1, 9*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 18 ;—Vyvyan Salt acquired, DEC. 22, 10*d* ;—Wells Cathedral stained glass : temporary exhibition, Nov. 21, 15*e*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain — expected in London, OCT. 15, 17*b* ; 17, 11*g* ; 21, 19*b* ; arrives, 23, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; birthday, 24, 17*b* ; at Royal Albert Hall, 26, 17*b* ; shops at Harrods, 27, 11*g* ; dinner party, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 3, 19*b* ; guest of Lady Zia Wernher and Lord and

VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain (continued):—
Lady Kyslant, 4, 17c; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 17b; guest of Mrs. A. James, 11, 15b, c; at Drury Lane Theatre, 11, 15b; at Cenotaph, 12, 17b; lunches with Mrs. Cazalet, 12, 17b; guest of Lady Wimborne: attends Royal Northern Hospital Ball, 13, 15d; guest of Vicomte de Mamblas, 16, 17c; visits Hospital for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond-street, 17, 17b; attends funeral of Queen Alexandra, 28, 14d, 19b; leaves for Madrid, 30, 15d; returns to Madrid, DEC. 3, 13g
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 4, 25b; 12, 18b;—Dividend, DEC. 11, 22c;—Vereeniging power station wrecked, DEC. 9, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*); announcement, 17, 23e
VICTORIA Home for Invalid Children, Margate—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 16, 17b; held, 17, 17c
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 19d (4*); (F.N.), 1, 19c
VICTORIA Palace, OCT. 28, 12c; 29, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 25g
VICTORIA Wine Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 22d
VIDIELLA, Señor Don Federico R. (Uruguay)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 21, 19b
VIENNA—housing: see under AUSTRIA;—Municipality: administration: Mr. R. Berger (l.), DEC. 31, 6d
VIERECK, Mr. G. S. (U.S.A.)—conversation with ex-German Emperor, OCT. 6, 13d
VIGNON, M. Maurice (France)—on booking at Paris hotels (l.), OCT. 3, 6c; 10, 8f
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23d
VILLAGE Drama Society—meeting, DEC. 10, 19e
VILLAGES:—
Clubs—Development Commissioners: report, Nov. 18, 11d
History—article, DEC. 31, 8b (3* 4*);—Grimes, Rev. C. H. D. (l.), DEC. 30, 11e
Industries—Register: being compiled, Nov. 3, 11d;—Rural Community Councils: Lord Bledisloe (s.), OCT. 19, 18b; Central Chamber of Agriculture: discussed, DEC. 9, 19e
Life—College: see under CAMBRIDGESHIRE: Education Committee;—Kent Rural Community Council: discussed, OCT. 23, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
VILLAMIE, Miss Violeta de—song recital, Nov. 6, 12b (3* 4*)
VILLANUEVA, Dr. Gabino (Bolivia)—election as President-elect annulled, OCT. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
VILLERS Bretonneux—Australian Committee for adoption: president visits, Nov. 26, 15g
VILLIERS, Sir Francis—death, Nov. 19, 19d; funeral arrangements, 20, 17c
VILNA:—
Poland, union with—Bill passed by Diet, DEC. 15, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*)
VINCENT—law case, OCT. 29, 5d
VINCENT, Mr.—appointment as engineer to West Ham Poor Law institution: protest, Nov. 20, 7e
VINCENT, Mr. A.—on United States and depreciated German bonds (l.), DEC. 21, 22a
VINCENT, Mr. Alan C.—director of Holborough Cement Company, DEC. 16, 23g
VINCENT, M. Daniel (France)—in Parliament, on trade with Germany, Nov. 21, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
VINCENT, Mr. E. R.—on broadcasting in villages (l.), DEC. 30, 4b
VINCENT, Mr. Percy—candidate for City Shrievalty, OCT. 26, 11g
VINE, Frank A.—fraud charge, OCT. 17, 9b (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 5e
VINE, Herbert R.—obstruction charge, OCT. 29, 11c (3* 4*)
VINOGRADOFF, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 29, 13b
VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul—degree conferred by Sorbonne, Nov. 30, 11b; death, 21, 12c, 18b; photograph, 21, 16; Mr. H. E. Malden (l.), 23, 8d; funeral, 28, 15b
VIOLA (Italy)—committed for manslaughter, DEC. 3, 13b
VIOLETTE, M. Maurice (France)—leaves Algeria, DEC. 10, 15b
VIOLONCELLO—strings: price: Dr. E. C. Carter (l.), DEC. 19, 8d
VIPONT, Miss Elfrida—song recital, OCT. 30, 10c
VIRGIL—tomb: preservation scheme, OCT. 6, 17d; (photo.), 7, 18
VIRGINIA (State):—
Debt: see under UNITED States: Finance
Shaw, Capt. W. S. (l.), DEC. 12, 16c
VIRGIN Islands:—
Council, Executive—members appointed, DEC. 2, 13g
VIRTUOSO String Quartet—concert, OCT. 12, 9f; 19, 18f
VISKOVSKY, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 11, 16c
VISSER, Dr. de (Netherlands)—requested to form Cabinet, DEC. 9, 13g
VITRY-SUR-SEINE—refused permission to name street after Lenin, DEC. 7, 13g
VIVASH, Mr. Harry—on cross-road dangers (l.), Nov. 26, 12c
VIVISECTION—inspector: Scottish vacancy announced, DEC. 21, 7e;—Parliament: petition presented, DEC. 16, 7e
VLIES, Mr. Leonard E.—will, OCT. 7, 17d
VOGT, M. (Norway)—leaves for Brussels, Nov. 30, 15b
VOLPI, Count (Italy)—to resign post in Cabinet; head of trade syndicate, DEC. 5, 11c; denied, 8, 18d; to visit London, DEC. 11, 21g
United States, war debt to—delegation: see under UNITED States—Finance—Loans—War, The Great
at Cabinet Council, on war debts, OCT. 9, 13c
in Parliament, on debt to United States, DEC. 7, 13f; 18, 13c (3* 4*); on financial situation, DEC. 9, 13b
VOLTAIRE—Dr. J. D. Rolleston (lect.), OCT. 23, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 17, 10g
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments—units recognized, OCT. 14, 5e; DEC. 16, 16e (3* 4*)

VOLUNTEERS (1859)—Mr. P. Turnbull (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
VOROSHILOFF, M. Clemence (Russia) — Commissar for War and Navy, Nov. 7, 11*b* (128, 3* 4*) ; biographical, Nov. 10, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; appointment confirmed, 10, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
VOS, Mr. Philip — on juvenile unemployment (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
VRIONI, Hussein (Albania) — Foreign Minister, OCT. 22, 7*d*
VUILLAUME, M. Maxine (France) — death, Nov. 28, 11*g*
VUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns as Minister of Education, Nov. 13, 11*b*
VYDOZOVSKY (Russia) — death sentence, DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VYVYAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Vyell — Government director, Imperial Airways, Ltd., DEC. 23, 9*a*
VYVYAN Salt : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum

W

"W. B. V."—on late Rev. G. Wharton (l.), DEC. 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
"W. F."—on late Brig.-Gen. E. R. Hill (l.), DEC. 9, 20*e* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
"W. F. B."—on Rugby Football (l.), OCT. 21, 6*d*
"W. M."—on Mr. A. N. Hornby (l.), DEC. 23, 7*a*
WABASH Railway Company — dividend, OCT. 1, 19*e* ;—Note issue, DEC. 19, 18*e*
WABERER, Max — smuggling charge, OCT. 13, 13*g*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry—Memorial : see DEAN Wace House
WADDELL, Mr. Alexander — will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
WADDING, Luke — celebrations in Rome, OCT. 19, 11*b*
WADDINGTON, Herbert — acquitted, Nov. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
WADDY, Mr. Henry T.—at Woolwich Police Court, on loan societies, OCT. 8, 11*d*
WADDY, Rev. P. S. :—
at Church Congress, on self expression for Churches abroad, OCT. 8, 7*e*
on missionary council (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
WADE, Mr. George (Robey) — censored, Nov. 18, 12*b*
WADE, Sec.-Lieut. Joseph B.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 2, 20*c*
WADE, Mr. Philip H.—retires from Chairmanship of London Discount Houses' Committee, DEC. 15, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*c* ; retirement as manager of National Discount Company, 31, 15*b*
WADE-SMITH, Rev. Thomas—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
WADIA, Mr. N. N. (India)—visit to Lancashire, OCT. 15, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Japanese cotton imports — discusses with representatives of Lancashire cotton industry, OCT. 15, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 10, 11*b*
on Indian cotton excise duty (statement), DEC. 3, 16*d*
WADOMSKI, M. (Poland)—suicide, OCT. 16, 13*g*
WADWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on bread (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
WAGGETT, Mr. Ernest B.—at Walton-street, on St. Luke, OCT. 19, 9*e*
WAGHORN, Mr. C. Holmes—on electrical transport (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
WAGNER, Herr (Bavaria)—incident in Diet, DEC. 19, 11*e*
in Diet, on Herr Stresemann, Nov. 27, 13*c*
WAGNER, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 6, 5*c*
WAGSTAFF, Charles B.—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 26, 13*g*
WAGSTAFFE, Mr. Harold—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 26, 17*e*
WAHABIS : see under NEJD
WAICHOW—capture : see under CHINA — Civil War—Canton
WAIHI Grand Junction Coal Company, Ltd. —report, Nov. 23, 20*g*
WAIKOTO — diocese : election of bishop : arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*e*
WAIN, Ald. Charles—will, DEC. 10, 11*d*
WAIN, Louis — exhibition : arrangements, OCT. 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; held, 28, 12*d*
WAINEWRIGHT, Mr. John B.—on Mary II. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
WAINWRIGHT, Ernest—acquitted, Nov. 17, 5*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Frank — will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
WAITE, Mrs. Edith A.—will, DEC. 23, 15*c*
WAITES, Mr. Philip — on Guildhall Art Gallery (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
WAITES, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 14, 15*d*
WAKE, Rev. Archibald J.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
WAKEFIELD — Girls' High School : prize distribution, Nov. 9, 15*b*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles — president of Aldwych Club, OCT. 20, 11*g* ; resigns office of treasurer to Sulgrave Institution ; presentation, Nov. 4, 11*f*
at Australia House, on "Big Brother" Movement, Nov. 3, 13*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Edmund Burke ; Bristol, OCT. 13, 10*c*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell — on Russian Church : training college in Paris (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
WAKEFIELD, William — insulting behaviour charge, Nov. 11, 5*f*
WAKEFORD, Mrs. Evelyn—cruelty to dogs charge, Nov. 17, 9*d*
WAKEFORD, Mr. Sydney H.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
WAKEMAN, Lady—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
WAKEMAN, Sir Offley—on Hereford diocese: subdivision (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
WALBROOK, H. M.—*John Drayton, Millionaire* : produced, Nov. 24, 12*c*
WALCOT, Mr. William—art exhibition, DEC. 9, 12*d*
"Entry of the Consul, The" (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
WALDEGRAVE, Dr. Charles F.—chairman of executive of Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee, Nov. 26, 13*g*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on coroner's position as custodian of property (statement), OCT. 12, 13*c* (4*)

WALES :—
Archbishop : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
Church :—
Governing Body — meeting (Llandrindod Wells), OCT. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Language problem — discussed, OCT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ordinations—Bangor, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; —Llandaff, DEC. 22, 18*e* (3* 4*); —Swansea and Brecon, DEC. 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Eisteddfod, national (Holyhead) — arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*c*
Museum, National—report, DEC. 19, 10*d*
WALES, Prince of—at York House, OCT. 17, 14*c* ; leaves for Melton Mowbray, 21, 19*b* ; returns to London, 22, 15*a* ; receives Queen of Spain at Victoria Station, 23, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 24, 17*b* ; leaves for Melton Mowbray, 26, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 3, 19*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; leaves for Glanusk, 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Sandringham, DEC. 24, 13*a* ; appoints extra equerry, 28, 15*b*
African Society — to attend dinner, DEC. 18, 9*c*
Alexandra, Queen—death ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 21, 15*a* ; leaves, 23, 15*b* ; returns, 26, 19*b* ; takes part in funeral processions, 27, 15*f* (photo.), 27, 18 ; 28, 12*a*, 13*a*, 14*a*, *d* ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; at committal service at Windsor, 30, 12*d*
Argentine Club—guest at dinner, DEC. 11, 16*d*
Australian immigration — "Big Brother" Movement : to inspect pioneer party, OCT. 31, 9*b* (9*d*. 4*) ; inspects (s.), Nov. 3, 13*a*
British Empire Exhibition (message), OCT. 29, 16*b* ; attends tattoo, 30, 12*d* ; gift of £1,000 (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 12*f* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (l.), 23, 12*a*
British Industries Fair — to attend dinner, OCT. 30, 12*b*
British Legion—Poppy Day : broadcasts message, Nov. 11, 13*f* ; record of Sportsmanship speech : profits, 14, 10*c*
Canadian appreciation : Sir J. Russell (lect.), OCT. 5, 17*d*
Cardiff—visit to : arrangements, Nov. 7, 15*e* ; 17, 14*b*
Cattle—*King of the Fairies* wins first prize at Chicago exhibition, DEC. 1, 13*g* ; sold (£2,010), 4, 13*g* ;—Toronto Fair : wins first prize, Nov. 17, 13*g*
Craigielinn Boys' Farm Association—message, DEC. 23, 14*e*
Devonport — Agnes Weston memorial extension of Royal Sailors' Rest : promises to open, OCT. 17, 14*a*
Dorchester — donation to motor fire-engine, DEC. 30, 7*g*
Emigration within Empire — farewell interview with party of ex-soldiers from Catterick Camp, Nov. 24, 11*c*
Empire tours—leading article, OCT. 16, 15*b*
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Freemasons — installed master of St. Mary Magdalene Lodge, Nov. 12, 17*b*, *c*
Hull, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*c*
Hunting—accident, Nov. 4, 16*a* ; at Tring and District Farmers' Draghound meet, DEC. 14, 17*b* ; transfers hunters to Melton Mowbray, 29, 13*f*
Ireland, Northern—visit : Sir J. Craig (tel.) ; Lord Mayor of Belfast (message), OCT. 17, 14*d*
Kenya — invitation to visit, Nov. 9, 12*e*
Liverpool—civic week (message), OCT. 14, 16*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*c*
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—to preside at dinner, OCT. 20, 11*g* ; Nov. 6, 11*c* (4*)
Newquay — donation to St. Michael's Hall, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Pearson, Sir E. E.—represented at memorial service, Nov. 24, 17*b*
Portrait, OCT. 16, 18
Pryke, Lady — represented at funeral service, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Royal Northern Hospital — attends ball in aid, Nov. 13, 15*b*, *d*
Scotland yard—visits, DEC. 3, 11*a*
Service men, ex- (message), DEC. 15, 19*d*
South African Luncheon Club—to be guest at dinner, DEC. 21, 15*b*
Toc H.—Calcutta branch : message read at dinner, Nov. 13, 11*g* ; attends birthday festival : lights lamps of remembrance, DEC. 21, 9*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16
Tour :—
Andes—walking through snow in (photo.), OCT. 13, 20
Argentina, visit to :—
Argentine Club, Buenos Aires (message), DEC. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
George, King—message to President Alvear and reply, OCT. 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Todd, Sir J. W. (s.), OCT. 16, 22*g*
Wales, Prince of (s.), DEC. 11, 16*d*
Chile—visit :—
George, King—message to President : Señor Borgono's reply, OCT. 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
South Pacific Mail — supplement noticed, OCT. 14, 19*f*
Emsley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*d*
Irish Times (art. quoted), OCT. 19, 12*e*
Leading article, OCT. 16, 15*b*
Merry del Val, Señor Don A. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
Photographs — West African dancer performing before ; at Victoria Falls ; *Repulse* at Freetown ; in Pretoria ; heading Boer Commando ; visit to burial place of Cecil Rhodes ; at Valparaiso ; at Buenos Aires ; crossing Andes ; at St. Helena, OCT. 16, 18 ; walking through snow in Andes, OCT. 13, 20 ; memorial ceremony on *Repulse*, 17, 16

WALES, Prince of :—
Tour (continued) :—
Return—*Curlew* to pick up mails at Funchal, OCT. 9, 14*e* ; arrangements, 3, 7*g* ; 8, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 16*f* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; voyage : our special correspondent on *Repulse* : message, 14, 16*f* ; in Bay of Biscay, 15, 14*e* ; Memorial ceremony on *Repulse* : flowers given by Women's Patriotic League of Argentina committed to sea, 16, 16*d* ; (photos.), 17, 16 ; troopship *Margeen* incident, 16, 16*d* ; at Portsmouth : Mayor and Corporation present address (reply); Naval farewell, 17, 13*a* ; (photos.), 17, 16 ; at Victoria Station : King and Queen meet, 17, 14*a* ; procession to Buckingham Palace, 17, 14*b* (photo.), 17, 16 ; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 14*c* (photo.), 17, 16 ; thanks for welcome (message), 17, 13*f*
Board of Admiralty message, OCT. 16, 16*e* ; reply, 17, 14*a*
George V., King—message on welcome, OCT. 17, 13*f* ; message to Governor-General of South Africa and Governors of Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia, 17, 14*d*
Ireland, Northern — message from Sir J. Craig ; reply, OCT. 17, 14*d* ; message from Lord Mayor of Belfast : reply of King George, 17, 14*d*
Liverpool — message to citizens, OCT. 14, 16*f*
London, City of — presentation of address of welcome : early visit expected ; ceremonies on return from previous tours recalled, OCT. 17, 14*c* ; message from Lord Mayor : reply, 17, 14*d* ; visit : arrangements, 23, 14*f* ; NOV. 6, 21*g* ; 13, 12*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; 20, 16*a* ; cancelled, 21, 12*c*
Article ("The Prince at the Guildhall: a historic roll"), NOV. 20, 15*f*
Prayer—suggestion by Archbishop of Canterbury and York, OCT. 14, 16*f*
Reviewed—article ("From Africa to the Andes"), OCT. 16, 15*f*
St. Vincent, at, OCT. 9, 14*c*
Uruguay—gift of ponies despatched to London, OCT. 10, 9*g*
George, King — message to President Serrato and reply, OCT. 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Turf—registers colours under National Hunt rules, DEC. 28, 4*d*
Welsh Guards — attends placing of colours in Llandaff Cathedral, NOV. 20, 16*a* ; (photo.), 20, 18
West African Regiment — Colonel-in-Chief, DEC. 15, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on his visit to Argentina ; study of Spanish, DEC. 11, 16*d*
WALES, Dr. Thomas G. — will, OCT. 8, 17*d*
WALES, University of :—
Medicine, National School of—meeting to discuss, OCT. 17, 10*d*
University College of North Wales, Bangor—council meeting, OCT. 6, 17*e*
University College of Wales, Aberystwith—meeting, OCT. 24, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
WALFORD, MRS. Laura—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
WALFORD, Mr. William—will, DEC. 15, 19*c*
WALHAM Green and District Sick and Provident Society — Secretary : prosecution, DEC. 28, 9*d*
WALK (Russia)—espionage in Finland, OCT. 31, 11*g*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—on railwaymen's wages (evid.), NOV. 20, 10*d*
WALKDEN, MRS. Alice—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 2, 6*c* ; 5, 11*b*
WALKER, Mr. Alexander — on shipyard assessments (evid.), OCT. 8, 7*g*
WALKER, MRS. Annie J. W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
WALKER, Sir Byron E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
WALKER, Rear Adm. Charles F.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. Crescens—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
WALKER, Rev. E. M.—at Lambeth Palace, on views of Reformation, OCT. 17, 9*a*
WALKER, Col. Francis G.—will, OCT. 22, 14*c*
WALKER, Maj.-Gen. G.—promoted Major-General, NOV. 3, 16*b*
WALKER, Sir Herbert—on Southern Railway holiday traffic (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada) — on immigration : reduced fares (statement), DEC. 18, 11*b*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. J. Norman—Surgeon to Viceroy of India, DEC. 16, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—Tammany nominee for New York Mayoralty, NOV. 4, 13*b* ; elected, 5, 14*f* ; visits Georgia, DEC. 17, 15*a*
WALKER, Col. John Bridges—death, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WALKER, Mr. John Bruce (Canada) — Director of European Emigration in London, OCT. 9, 11*g* ; 13, 18*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on immigration (statement), OCT. 13, 18*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. John G.—will, NOV. 13, 15*e*
WALKER, MRS. R.—art exhibition, NOV. 3, 10*e*
WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
WALKER, Mr. Tom J.—will, OCT. 20, 17*d* (4*)
WALKER, Mr. W. H.—manager of Union Assurance Society, DEC. 9, 21*g* (4*) ; 15, 26*g*
WALKER, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd. — debentures drawn, DEC. 3, 26*b* ;—Dividend, NOV. 11, 20*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 24*a* ;—Report, NOV. 23, 20*g*
WALKING—leading article, OCT. 7, 15*d* ;—Winter : leading article, OCT. 10, 13*d*
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—birthday, DEC. 17, 19*b* (see also A. B. W.)
WALL, Mr. J.—at Olympia, on road transport, NOV. 5, 11*d*
WALL, Mr. William—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*

WALLACE, Mr.—on Post Office : Christmas services (statement), DEC. 19, 9c
WALLACE, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 24, 13c
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
at London Press Club, on security pact, Nov. 16, 9d
on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 25, 12e
WALLACE, Mr. J. C.—at Rothamsted, on potato growing, Nov. 23, 18b
WALLACE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 17, 19f
WALLACE, Sir Robert — at Guildhall, on licensing of clubs, OCT. 24, 9c
WALLACE Collection (Hertford House) — catalogue issued, Nov. 17, 20e
WALLARAH Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22c
WALLAS, Prof. Graham—on General Medical Council: constitution (l.), OCT. 30, 13e
WALLER, Mr. B. B.—at Hotel Cecil, on labour : profit-sharing, Nov. 13, 7c
WALLER'S Bradford Brewery — dividend, DEC. 16, 23d
WALLET, Mr. A. A.—on railway delays (l.), OCT. 26, 10e
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
in Parliament, on business, Nov. 17, 9b
on Russia—debts to Great Britain (l.), Nov. 16, 10d ; budget before the war (l.), DEC. 21, 8e
WALLICH, Mr. C.—director of Plymouth British Broadcasting Company Station, OCT. 3, 6d
WALLIS, Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 7, 16e
WALLIS, Mr. J. D.—at Surveyors' Institution, on slum clearances ; estate agents and surveyors : registration, Nov. 10, 19d
WALLIS, John T.—threats charge dismissed, DEC. 31, 7d
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd. :—
Stokes Court, Fetter-lane — portion absorbed, DEC. 4, 11g
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 22c ;—Report, OCT. 30, 19g, 20a
WALLROCK, Mr. Samuel — president of Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, OCT. 19, 9g
WALMSLEY, Mr. G. H.—at London County Hall, on National Insurance Act : payments by tuberculous patients, DEC. 5, 9c
WALMSLEY, Mr. James—will, Nov. 25, 19e
WALPOLE, Dame Selina M.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
WALPOLE Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 12, 18e
WALSALL—Corporation : Stock issues, OCT. 6, 21g ; (F.N.), 6, 21b ; result, 13, 23b
WALSH, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 9, 11a
WALSH, Maj. Conrad — on Sir Robert Corryndon Memorial Fund (l.), Nov. 21, 8c
WALSH, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 23, 17c
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
at Ince, on coalmining industry, OCT. 2, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: subsidy, DEC. 11, 8c
WALSH, Mr. Tom (Australia) — arrested, Nov. 21, 12d ; to be deported, DEC. 1, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; released, 12, 10c ; writ for damages against Commonwealth Government, 15, 16c ; judgment of High Court, 19, 11c ; to visit England, 30, 9d (10b, 3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. Tom (Australia) (continued) :—
Australian Seamen's Union — alleged election as general president : not confirmed, DEC. 30, 9d (10b, 3* 4*)
Federated Seamen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland—to take over duties as president, DEC. 30, 9d (10b, 3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. Justice W. L. (Alberta)—to inquire into alleged printing order scandal, DEC. 7, 13g
WALSHE, Rev. Joseph—will, DEC. 28, 15d
WALTER, Rev. H. M. :—
on hard winters (l.), DEC. 10, 12d
WALTER, Mr. John — at Printing House-square, on British Empire Exhibition, Nov. 14, 7a
WALTER, Mr. Richard T.—will, Nov. 10, 17d
WALTERS, Mr. Henry B.—biographical ; keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities at British Museum, Nov. 17, 16b (14f, 3* 4*)
WALTERS, Mr. Lewis H.—director of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, OCT. 30, 20g
WALTERS, Miss Phœbe—member of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
WALTERS (W.) and Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5b
WALTHAM Cross—Cock Hotel : sale : law case, Nov. 12, 5e
WALTHAMSTOW — Conservative Club : extensions opened, Nov. 2, 16b ; War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great: Memorials ;—Hospital : appeal, OCT. 7, 11c
WALTON, Mr. Francis F.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
WALTON, Mr. Frederick T.—death, DEC. 24, 12c
WALTON, Mr. Leslie—at Winchester House, on Vauxhall Motors, Ltd., OCT. 31, 19a ; (F.N.), 31, 17b
WALTON, Mrs. Mary—death at 105, Nov. 24, 12b
WALTON Mere, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5b
WANARAJAH Tea—dividend, DEC. 31, 15c
WANDSWORTH — electoral : Balham and Tooting, OCT. 7, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 10b ;—Library : Earlsfield branch : see under EARLSFIELD
WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—at Peking, on tariff conference, OCT. 27, 14c
WANGANUI Harbour Board — debenture issue ; (F.N.), Nov. 10, 21a ; 11, 20a, e ; (F.N.), 11, 19c ; 12, 20c ;—Tug ordered, Nov. 30, 9g
WANG Ching-wei (China) — reported attempt to kill, DEC. 31, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)
WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 2, 23d ;—Report, Nov. 25, 26e
WAR :—
Chemicals, use of — Red Cross conference : resolution, OCT. 12, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Lessons—leading article, Nov. 13, 13b
London Council for Prevention of War —demonstration, Nov. 10, 16d
Naval—Submarines, legal control of : Lord Blanesburgh (l.), DEC. 16, 15e
Prevention — Peace congress, national (Bristol) : discussion, Nov. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 9, 14c
Science—Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 27, 8e

WAR (continued) :—
Security against : see LOCARNO, Treaty of—Security Pact
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Study—Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (lect.), Nov. 13, 17*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Ambassadors' Conference—meeting, DEC. 11, 13*g* ;—German disarmament : see under GERMANY : *Armaments*
Article ("From war to peace"), DEC. 1, 15*f*
Assessment Commission, Inter-Allied—British representative resigns, DEC. 9, 21*g*
Belgium and Germany :—
Belgian nationals buried in Germany—repatriation negotiations, DEC. 9, 13*g*
German fines — repayment : M. Vandervelde (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
German outrages : see under *Germany,* below
Béthencourt—inhabitants killed : see under *Germany—Outrages,* below
Canada—Expeditionary Force : London reunion dinner, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; Medals : see under MEDALS : *British*
Debts : see under *Finance,* below
Finance :—
Debts, inter-Allied :—
Bradbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Conference in Europe, suggested, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Czechoslovakia—to Great Britain : agreement signed, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 13*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
France :—
Great Britain, to — our Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 14*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, Nov. 17, 9*a* ; DEC. 16, 7*e*
Ministry (Briand) — intentions, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*d*
Painlevé, M. (declaration), Nov. 4, 13*c*
France, to — M. Romier (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 14*d*
Great Britain, to—amount, Nov. 28, 20*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; settlements (F.N.), 30, 19*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), Nov. 18, 7*c* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 16, 7*e*
Greece—to Great Britain : settlement proposals, Nov. 26, 15*b* ; M. Rauphos (I. quoted), DEC. 4, 13*f*
Italy—to Great Britain : funding negotiations : arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*c* ; Nov. 18, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 19*d* ; DEC. 11, 21*g* ; mission, 16, 13*f* ; 29, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*a*
Capacity to pay—plea, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Gold — deposited as part security : Signor Luzzatti's suggestion, DEC. 29, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*a*
WAR, The Great :—
Finance :—
Debts, inter-Allied :—
Italy (continued) :—
Mond, Sir A.—questions in Parliament : *Messaggero* reply, DEC. 21, 11*e*
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a*
Portugal — to Great Britain : funding commission : composition, DEC. 11, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Rumania — to Great Britain : settlement arrangements ; (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*b* ; question in British Parliament, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Yugoslavia—to France : reply to French demand, DEC. 19, 11*c*
France—soldiers buried in Germany being repatriated, Nov. 7, 11*g*
Germany :—
Collapse—article, DEC. 14, 13*a* ;—Libel action, OCT. 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Corpse-fat factories — Brig.-Gen. Charteris (s.), OCT. 22, 11*g* ; (P.N.), 26, 14*g* ; (statement), Nov. 4, 16*a* ; (s.), 5, 16*b* ; acceptance of official denial announced in Commons, DEC. 3, 7*e* ;—Parliament, British : questions, Nov. 25, 8*g* ; DEC. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 3, 7*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 9, 14*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, payments to—statistics, Nov. 28, 20*g*
Navy :—
Achievements—Adm. von Scheer (s.), OCT. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Mutinies — Dobring, Herr (evid.), OCT. 24, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Heinrich, Rear-Adm. (evid.), OCT. 24, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Plans in 1918—article ("German fleet's last aims"), DEC. 14, 13*a* ;—Hintzmann, Cdr. (evid.), OCT. 27, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Levetzow, Rear-Adm. von (evid.), OCT. 27, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Noske, Herr (evid.), OCT. 30, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow — salvage : progress, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; DEC. 15, 5*d*
Outrages :—
Belgium — during occupation : cases *in contumaciam* against Germans not to be proceeded with, DEC. 1, 14*d*
Bethencourt — Col. Weige sentenced by French court-martial, Nov. 11, 11*d*
Porquéricourt — Lieut. Schultz sentenced by French court-martial, Nov. 11, 11*d*
Peace Treaty : see under *Peace,* below

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Reparations :—
Article, DEC. 1, 15*f*
Collection by Allied Powers — Great Britain : Recovery Act, 1921 : statement of accounts, Nov. 13, 11*c*
Dawes Plan :—
Budget—items in : Press comments, DEC. 21, 11*d*
Commission — cost : amount allocated, Nov. 21, 19*g*
France — deliveries in kind : scheme regulating discussed, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Labour Party, British—resolution, OCT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Payments: see *Payments,* below
United States — Treasury scheme, DEC. 12, 9*b*
Deliveries in kind — coal : Mr. F. W. Leith-Ross (evid.), OCT. 29, 19*b*
Moncheur, Baron (s.), OCT. 23, 16*b*
Payments — under Dawes Plan : Agent-General's reports : for September, OCT. 13, 15*c* ; for October, Nov. 12, 13*f* ; for November, DEC. 10, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; for first year, 14, 9*a* ; leading article, 14, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
Great Britain, to — statistics, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 20*g*
Statistics—since 1920, DEC. 23, 11*b* ; disputed, 24, 9*e*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
Responsibility : see under *Responsibility,* below
United States—German plot in 1917 to bring Mexico and Japan against : Mr. B. J. Kendrick (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 13*c* ;—American claims : mixed claims commission awards : payment scheme, DEC. 12, 9*b* ;—*Lusitania* : see under SHIPPING
Germany and Belgium : see *Belgium and Germany,* above
Graves :—
British :—
France, in—Laventie : proposed removal : vote of Departmental Health Board of Pas-de-Calais, Nov. 9, 11*e*
Imperial War Graves Commission work—progress, Nov. 10, 11*b* ;—Ware, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (lect.), OCT. 22, 11*c* ; Nov. 10, 11*b*
St. Barnabas Hostels—pilgrimages : arrangements, Nov. 14, 9*a* ; DEC. 9, 17*c*
German — in Belgium : maintenance : negotiations, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Ypres cemetery—All Saints' Day commemoration, Nov. 2, 13*g*
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Battle honours—amendment, DEC. 15, 27*g*
"Contemptible Little Army" : see under WORDS and phrases
Egyptian Expeditionary Force—dinner postponed, Nov. 23, 8*c*
Horse casualties—veterinary services : "Official History" published, OCT. 5, 11*d* (4*)

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Compensation :—
Civilian War Claimants' Association—chairman (l.), OCT. 6, 10*c* ; suggested committee : London County Council General Purposes Committee : recommendation, DEC. 7, 11*d*; discussion, 9, 16*c*
Court—awards, OCT. 21, 13*a* ; report, DEC. 21, 9*c*
Layton, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Mesopotamia—battle of Ctesiphon : see CTESIPHON, battle of
Navy—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c* ;—Persius, Capt. (report quoted), Nov. 6, 13*d*
Pensions : see under PENSIONS
Property, ex-enemy — Austrian : dividend, DEC. 4, 21*f* ;—Hungarian : dividend, Nov. 13, 18*g*
Great Britain and United States—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (lect.), Nov. 12, 11*a*
Greece—claims for damage by Allied troops in Macedonia : commission's work completed, Nov. 30, 11*e*
Italy—intervention : Signor Mussolini (s.), Nov. 5, 13*b*
Macedonia—damage by Allied troops : Greek claims : see under *Greece,* above
Maltese—services : Adm. G. A. Ballard (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
Mandates : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Memorials :—
Aberdeen—dedication (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
Armistice eve : see under *Haudroy,* below
Army and Navy Club — design (photo.), OCT. 3, 14
Bayeux Cathedral — British Empire dead : see under *France,* below
Belgium — King and Queen lays flowers on tomb of Unknown Soldier, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*f*
Cenotaph — Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day ;—Bhopal, Begum of : wreath placed, OCT. 2, 15*b* ;—Dickson, Mr. A. W. (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e* ;—Iraq : wreath placed by King Feisal, OCT. 8, 17*b* ;—Japan, Prince Chichibu of : wreath placed, Nov. 13, 9*g* ;—Malta : wreath placed, OCT. 6, 17*b* ;—Royal Air Force : 10th Balloon Company Old Comrades' Association pilgrimage, DEC. 7, 11*g* ;—Royal Warwickshire Regiment : wreath to be placed, OCT. 28, 25*d* ;—Salonika force : wreath placed (photo.), OCT. 5, 18 ;—29th Division Association : wreath placed, DEC. 1, 11*e* ;—Ypres League : wreath placed, Nov. 2, 9*d*
Deal—unveiled, Nov. 10, 20*c*
Dorchester — wreaths placed, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Dragoon Guards, 6th (Carabiniers) —tablet unveiled in Canterbury Cathedral, Nov. 2, 17*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Dublin—St. Stephen's Green : unveiled : attempted outrage, Nov. 12, 16*e* ; correspondence, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e*
Durham—unveiled, Nov. 10, 17*b*
Falkland Islands victory — monument described, DEC. 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Finchley—unveiled, Nov. 9, 14*e*
France :—
British Empire dead—commemorative plaques in cathedrals : Bayeux : unveiled, DEC. 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Meaux : unveiled, Nov. 12, 13*a*
Unknown Soldier—Armistice Day ceremony, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Galashiels — unveiled, OCT. 6, 8*e* ; (photo.), 6, 18
Germany — Fourth Köningen Auguste-Garde Grenadier Regiment and service battalions : unveiled, OCT. 13, 15*c* ; Republican protest, 16, 13*b* ; Reichswehr Ministry's communication, 31, 11*e*
Gleichen, Lord E. (l.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
Guards Brigade — Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*d* ;—Methuen, Lord (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
Hampstead Town Hall — unveiled, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Haudroy—Armistice Eve monument unveiled, Nov. 9, 11*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 18
Hobart : see *Tasmania,* below
Horsforth—opened, Nov. 9, 6*g*
Inscriptions — Maj.-Gen. Sir D. Ridout (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
Italy—Unknown Soldier: Armistsice Day commemoration, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; British Legion lays wreath on tomb, 12, 13*b*
King Edward's Horse, 2nd—at Royal Colonial Institute : unveiled, OCT. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Leyton and Leytonstone—unveiled, Nov. 23, 14*e*
Maidstone—St. Paul's Church gates unveiled, OCT. 27, 12*c*
Meaux Cathedral — British Empire dead : see under *France,* above
Mercantile Marine — question in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Montrose, Duchess of (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*
Moor Line—unveiled, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Munich — unveiled, Nov. 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Orkneys—Hoy (photo.), OCT. 3, 14
Paris Ecole Polytechnique—students placing wreath (photo.), OCT. 26, 18
Poland—Unknown Soldier : burial : arrangements, OCT. 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; State funeral in Warsaw, Nov. 3, 15*a* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 18
Rouen—unveiled (photo.), Nov. 18, 18
Rovereto—bell: see under ROVERETO
Royal Air Force—Fund : executive committee : meetings, OCT. 24, 11*e* (4*) ; DEC. 22, 7*f* (4*) ;—Victoria Embankment : wreath placed, Nov. 16, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Royal Artillery (Hyde Park Corner) —unveiling arrangements, OCT. 13, 18*c* ; 17, 9*e*, 15*b* ; unveiled, 19, 15*e* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; wreath placed on behalf of New Zealand Artillery, 20, 8*d* ;—Ansell, Mr. W. H. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c* ;—Askwith, Lady (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e* ; 30, 8*b* ;—Clark, Mr. A. A. G. (l.), Nov. 3, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*d* ;—Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), Nov. 14, 18*c* ;—Gillman, Lady (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e* ;—Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d* ;—Holland, Mr. M. D. (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e* ;—Image, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d* ; 26, 10*d* ;—Knox, Maj. MacG. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), OCT. 31, 13*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*c* ;—Lee of Fareham, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 13*e* ;—Macnamara, Mr. J. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lady (l.), OCT. 24, 15*d* ; 28, 15*e* ;—Sturge, Miss (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e* ;—*The Times* Art Critic (views), OCT. 19, 15*e* ;—Thornton, Mr. A. B. (l.), OCT. 29, 15*e* ;—Uniacke, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (l.), OCT. 30, 13*d*
Schools :—
Acton County School—tablet unveiled, Nov. 23, 14*g*
Canterbury — King's School : tablet : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*d*
Exeter School—Mr. E. T. England (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
Heritage Craft School, Chailey—unveiled, Nov. 25, 19*c* ; (photo.), 25, 20
Oakham School, OCT. 31, 9*e* ; (photo.), Nov. 6, 18
Queen's College, Taunton—opened, OCT. 10, 9*d*
Taunton School — new Science building : see under TAUNTON School
Tonbridge School—Gate of Remembrance : dedicated, OCT. 12, 13*b*
Warwick School—dedicated, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Sheffield—unveiled, OCT. 29, 17*f*
Southwark—picture in St. Jude's Church unveiled, Nov. 13, 15*d*
Stockport — Hall of Memory : opened, OCT. 16, 16*d*
Tasmania—unveiled, DEC. 14, 13*c*
34th Division — Poelcapelle : unveiled, OCT. 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Todd, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
Toronto—unveiled, Nov. 12, 13*a*
United States—Unknown Soldier : President Coolidge lays wreath on tomb, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Walthamstow Conservative Club—unveiled, Nov. 2, 16*b*
Wight, Isle of—meeting, OCT. 5, 17*c*
York and Lancaster Regiment—unveiled, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Memorial services :—
Argentina, Women's Patriotic League of—flowers given by, committed to sea from H.M.S. *Repulse,* OCT. 16, 16*d* ; (photos.), 17, 16

WAR, The Great :—
Memorial services (continued) :—
Inns of Court Mission—arrangements, Nov. 3, 18c
King's Royal Rifle Corps — 1st Cadet Battalion, Nov. 16, 11g
Salonika force (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
Operations, Naval :—
Hampshire, loss of—official statement, DEC. 23, 7c ; Sir R. A. Cooper (l.), 30, 6c
Köningen Louise, sinking of—Capt. Edwards (lect.), DEC. 23, 10c ; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
"Mystery ships"—Capt. Edwards (lect.), DEC. 23, 10c ; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
Origin : see *Responsibility,* below
Peace :—
German Treaty (Versailles)—amendment : appeal by British subjects, DEC. 8, 8d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 4, 16c
Reparation Commission — meeting announced, DEC. 8, 15g ; held, 23, 11b
Turkey and Yugoslavia — treaty, OCT. 23, 20a ; signed, 31, 11e
Posters — Exhibition : see under IMPERIAL War Museum
Responsibility :—
Germany — verbal declaration : Allied replies, OCT. 1, 14a, b ; documents from archives of Foreign Ministry, DEC. 18, 13c ; 19, 11d ; 21, 11f ; (11c, 3* 4*) ; —France : attitude, OCT. 2, 12c ;—Montgomery, Mr. M. (l.), OCT. 7, 10d ; — Nationalist Party : attitude, OCT. 5, 14b ; 6, 13d ; 10, 12b ; 13, 16b ;—Swain, Mr. W. H. (l.), OCT. 16, 10c
Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 14c
Telegraphic codes—Lord Balfour (s.), Nov. 7, 7c
Turkey and Yugoslavia — peace treaty : see under *Peace,* above
United States — Germany : plot against, in 1917 : see under *Germany,* above ;—Intervention : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 12, 11a
United States and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and United States,* above
Wolff-Metternich, Count — prophecy, DEC. 21, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia and Turkey : see *Turkey and Yugoslavia,* above
WARBURG, Miss Agnes B.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 30, 8d
WARBURG, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—returns to New York, OCT. 20, 13b
WARBURG, Capt. O. E.—on London County Council : year's work (review), OCT. 13, 7e
WARBURG, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—on Federal Reserve Board (art. quoted ; F.N.), OCT. 6, 21c
WARBURTON, Rev. Geoffrey E.—will, OCT. 20, 17d (4*)
WARD, Mr. Alfred O.—will, Nov. 18, 17d
WARD, Mr. Bernard G.—will, DEC. 24, 13c
WARD, Mrs. Bruce—J.P. for Kent, OCT. 29, 5c
WARD, Mr. C. A. :—
at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, OCT. 9, 11a
on West Ham Poor Law relief (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 14e
WARD, Charles A.—burglary charge, DEC. 5, 14e
WARD, Canon Charles T.—death, OCT. 3, 13d ; appreciation : correspondence, 8, 16d ; will, DEC. 9, 17d
WARD, Col. Sir Edward—Master of Painters' Company, OCT. 26, 11g
WARD, Miss Emma J.—will, DEC. 16, 17f
WARD, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 2, 17d
WARD, George—burglary charge, Nov. 10, 11c ; 17, 5c ; 24, 11g ; DEC. 10, 13c
WARD, Dr. Gordon—on General Medical Council (l.), DEC. 3, 15e
WARD, Miss Helen B.—will, DEC. 16, 17f
WARD, Mr. Humphry—birthday, Nov. 9, 15b
on British Museum lift (l.), Nov. 3, 17d
WARD, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 19f
WARD, Capt. L.—chief marine superintendent of Cunard Steam Ship Company, Nov. 7, 14g
WARD, Robert—receiving charge, Nov. 17, 11c ; DEC. 15, 5e
WARD, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 26, 19d
WARD, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 14, 19d
WARDE, Sir Charles E.—on miniature rifle shooting (l.), OCT. 10, 13e ; 20, 10c
WARDLE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 22, 15d
WARDLE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 31, 14e
WARDLEY, Ald. W. F.—on cutlery trade (statement), Nov. 30, 9a
WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—War cemeteries : work of Imperial War Graves Commission : lectures in Canada, OCT. 22, 11c ; Nov. 10, 11b
WARHAM, Archbp. William—portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery, OCT. 24, 9a
WARING, Miss Clematis—accident, Nov. 12, 11g ; operation, 20, 17b
WARING, Mr. Walter—on Liberal land policy (l.), OCT. 24, 15e
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 5, 11c ; 15, 11e ; Nov. 26, 18d ; DEC. 7, 11e
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G., Bp. of Chelmsford—at Eastbourne, on Gospel message, OCT. 7, 7c
WARNE, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry : subsidy, DEC. 11, 8c
WARNER, Mr. Cuthbert—will, OCT. 6, 17d
WARNER, Mr. Edward H.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
WARNER, Mr. F. E. M.—on travellers' repayment of consular assistance (l.), OCT. 2, 13d
WARNER, Sir Frank—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 14, 17e
WARNER, Mr. H. B. Lee—death, Nov. 9, 14e ; 10, 16e ; Mr. H. W. Simpkinson (l.), 12, 10d
WARNER, Mr. Harry E.—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 2, 5b
WARNER, Mr. Pelham F.—at Cambridge, on Mr. J. B. Hobbs ; cricket, Nov. 24, 9f
WARNER, Brig.-Gen. W. W.—motor accident, OCT. 2, 9g
WAR Office—Army Contracts, Director of : change, OCT. 13, 16f ;—Finance, Director of : change, OCT. 13, 16f ;—Library : proposed catalogue, OCT. 19, 21g ;—Staff : changes, Nov. 19, 16e ; DEC. 5, 6f ; 15, 27g
WARR, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 7, 17d
WARREN, Rev. Albert J.—will, OCT. 3, 13d
WARREN, Mr. Edward — on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 24, 11e
WARREN, Herbert H.—inquest, OCT. 1, 11c
WARREN, Canon John S.—will, OCT. 10, 15d

WARREN, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
WARSAW — Russian Cathedral (photo.), NOV. 26, 20
WARSAW Bank of Industry and Commerce—reconstruction (F.N.), OCT. 14, 22*b*
Warspite (training ship) Marine Society, report, OCT. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WARWICK, Lady — offers Easton Lodge as International Labour University, DEC. 7, 9*d*
WARWICK, Mr. G. N.—first flying club pilot's certificate, OCT. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WARWICK, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
WARWICK, Mr. P. H.—at Canterbury, on town planning, OCT. 3, 12*e*
WARWICK Priory—demolition sale, OCT. 1, 11*g*; first consignment leaves for America, NOV. 28, 18*b*;—Glover, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*;—Higgins, Mr. J. L. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*;—Weddell, Mr. A. W. (int.), OCT. 5, 11*b*
WARWICKSHIRE Territorial Army Association—luncheon, NOV. 24, 9*e*
WASDELL, Mr. Harry F.—will, NOV. 24, 17*d*
WASHINGTON, George — Barkham Parish Church: memorial processional cross presented by Miss L. Chapman, DEC. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WASHINGTON, Mr. Jonathan J.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
WASPS—collecting box, in, NOV. 16, 10*e*;—Death from sting, OCT. 9, 11*e*
WATCHES: see CLOCKS and Watches
WATER:—
Supply:—
British Water Works Association — conference, NOV. 21, 7*c*
Reservoirs — electric power from: law case, DEC. 11, 5*e*;—Lillie, Mr. G. E. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — financial condition (F.N.), DEC. 19, 18*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 19*e*;—Report, DEC. 2, 23*f*; 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
WATERFORD — Irish Cooperative Meat Company: see that title
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C. — in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7*b*
WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert — at Charing Cross Hospital, on medical practitioners, OCT. 6, 11*e*
WATERLOO Bridge — American Institute of Architects (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 11*b*;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), NOV. 10, 15*e*;—Blow, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*;—Conference of societies, joint, OCT. 22, 8*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 19, 13*e*;—Etching (photo.), DEC. 29, 14; — Frampton, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 10*g*;—Gosling, Mr. L. F. (l.), NOV. 13, 8*d*;—Judge, Mr. M. (l.), NOV. 12, 10*d*; — Leading articles, DEC. 14, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*;—London County Council: discussion, OCT. 14, 13*d*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 7*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 11, 9*a*; Improvements Committee's recommendation, DEC. 9, 16*b*; Finance Committee, 14, 16*d*;—Lovell, Mr. P. (views), DEC. 10, 13*a*;—Lutyens, Sir E. (report), NOV. 9, 9*a*; criticisms, 10, 19*d*;—Marriott, Mr. H. F. (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (views), DEC. 10, 13*a*; — Ransome, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
Reconstruction — decision, DEC. 16, 14*c*; voting list, 18, 11*e*; — Ashbee, Mr. C. R. (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*;—Baker, Mr. C. H. C. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*;—Bull, Sir W. (l.),
WATERLOO Bridge:—
Reconstruction (continued):—
DEC. 30, 11*d*; — Conference of Societies: letter to L.C.C. quoted, DEC. 29, 7*a*;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (int.), DEC. 17, 13*d*;—Forster, Mr. D. A. (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), DEC. 22, 10*a* (7*f*, 4*); — Graham, Mr. J. P. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*;—Grew, Mr. E. S. (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*;—Griggs, Mr. F. L. (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*;—Haddo, Lord (l.), DEC. 23, 13*c*;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), DEC. 17, 17*e*;—Hay, Mr. H. H. D. (int.), DEC. 17, 13*d*; — Hind, Prof. A. M. (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*;—Holmes, Sir C. (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*;—Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*; — Lethaby, Mr. W. R. (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*;—Nott, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*;—Parry, Judge (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*;—Pite, Mr. B. (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (statement), DEC. 17, 13*d*;—Rivington, Miss C. M. (l.), DEC. 30, 11*d*; — Royal Institute of British Architects (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*;—Stephen, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*;—Stokes, Sir W. (int.), DEC. 17, 13*d*; — Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*;—Ullswater, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 10*a*;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
Ritchie of Dundee, Lord (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*;—Royal Academy of Art (views), DEC. 24, 11*e*;—Shaw, Mr. P. A. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*;—Thornycroft, Sir H. (l.), NOV. 12, 15*e* — Underpinning: Government inquiry: voted against, DEC. 16, 14*c*; suggested experiment on one arch: Sir G. Whitehouse (l.), 19, 13*e*; — Walker, Mr. R. A. (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*; — Warren, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*; — Williams, Mr. W. V. (int.), DEC. 12, 7*a*
WATERLOW, Mr. George S.—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 20*e*
WATERMAN, Mr. Frank D. (U.S.A.)—Republican nominee for New York Mayoralty, NOV. 4, 13*b*; defeated, 5, 14*f*
WATERS, Mr. Edwin G.—fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, NOV. 9, 14*c*
WATERS, Harold G.: see MURDERS — France
WATERS, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
WATKINS, Mr. C. H.—on cheques by post (l.), OCT. 12, 12*e*
WATKINS, Mr. E. Shilston—on property law (l.) DEC. 11, 20*b*
WATKINS, Iris G.—inquest, OCT. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*b*
WATKINS, Mrs. Mary—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
WATKINS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 7, 21*a*
WATMOUGH, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
WATNEY, Mr. Harry G. — bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 14, 5*f*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd. —share issue, OCT. 13, 23*c*
WATSON, Capt. A. R.—on lectures in art museums (l.), OCT. 29, 10*e*
WATSON, Sir Arthur—general manager of Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway Company, OCT. 9, 12*a* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
WATSON, Mr. Arthur W.—death, OCT. 12, 10*d*; will, NOV. 27, 17*d*

WATSON, Mr. Basil—magistrate at North London Police Court, DEC. 28, 9*f*
WATSON, Mrs. Catherine—will, NOV. 30, 15*e*
WATSON, Col. Charles (Australia)—visits Villers Bretonneux, Nov. 26, 15*g*
WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—member of committee on education and trade needs, OCT. 17, 12*f*
at Plymouth, on gas industry, OCT. 21, 13*d*
at Radiation House, on research in gas industry, OCT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on coalmining industry (evid.), Nov. 5, 9*b*
WATSON, Mr. G.—on Rosyth Dockyard (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
WATSON, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
WATSON, Mr. James—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, Nov. 4, 11*c*
WATSON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
WATSON, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
WATSON, Mr. Joseph—death, DEC. 29, 7*g*; 30, 7*g*
WATSON, Mrs. Laura E.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
WATSON, Mr. Reginald—on hospitals and road accidents (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
WATSON, Mr. W. McL.—in Parliament, on Navy: dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*f*
WATSON, Mr. Wallace A.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
WATSON, Rev. Wentworth—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
WATSON, Mr. William—at Carlisle, on Communist movement, OCT. 1, 9*g*
WATSON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
WATSON, Sir William—"Poems Brief and New": publication announced, Nov. 7, 8*c*
WATT, Dr. H. J.—death, Nov. 6, 16*c*
WATT, Mr. Robin—"Tetta Ardizzone" (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
WATT, Lady Violet C. J. M.—will, Nov. 24, 17*d*
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—general election: returned, Nov. 17, 14*d*
WATTS, Rev. Edward W.—death, Nov. 10, 17*d*
WATTS, George C. — commended for bravery, DEC. 21, 9*c*
WATTS, Sir Philip and Lady — golden wedding, OCT. 24, 17*c*
WATTS, Col. Ponsonby W.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
WATTS, Mr. William—death, OCT. 24, 16*e*
WATTS, Watts, and Company—Egyptian State Railways: coal contract secured, DEC. 5, 9*f*
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.—in Parliament, on Navy: dockyard economies, DEC. 12, 6*d*
WAUGH, Mr. Arthur—at Holborn Restaurant, on printers' readers, OCT. 19, 17*d*
WAYFARERS' Benevolent Association—tramp welfare scheme: see under VAGRANCY
WAYLETT, Ralph—fatal accident, Nov. 27, 11*g*
WAYMOUTH, Mr. Arthur—on Post Office advertisements (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
WEALTH:—
Capital—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 6, 9*a*
Capital system—Brand, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 14*e*;—Montague, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f*
Distribution—Ven. E. F. Crosse (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
Levy upon, suggested—Bradbury, Lord (evid.), DEC. 3, 19*d*;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
National—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*c*; 24, 16*b*;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), OCT. 24, 10*c*
Use—Mr. P. Kerr (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*
WEARDALE Lead Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 21*g*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
WEARE, William H.—theft charge, Nov. 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
WEATHER:—
Atlantic—gales and storms, Nov. 3, 13*d*; 5, 14*c*; DEC. 8, 16*f* (3* 4*); 9, 13*c*
Australia:—
Melbourne—dust storm, Nov. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Rainfall, OCT. 3, 16*g* (4*); 31, 17*f*; Nov. 3, 25*e* (4*); 10, 21*g*; 12, 20*e* (4*); 13, 18*g* (4*); 18, 23*c* (4*); 19, 15*g*, 26*g*; 21, 19*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 21*f*; 16, 22*f*
Austria—heavy rain and snowfalls, Nov. 14, 11*f*
Beaminster—storm, DEC. 31, 12*c*
Belgium—storm, Nov. 30, 12*g*; snowfall, Nov. 30, 12*g*; DEC. 1, 13*b*; hurricane, 24, 10*b*
Bulgaria—under snow, DEC. 9, 13*c*
Changes—leading article, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Cold—Mr. W. Addison (l.), Nov. 30, 8*e*
Denmark—heavy snowfall, Nov. 27, 13*d*
East Coast—gales: damage, Nov. 27, 14*f*
English Channel—gales and storms, OCT. 23, 14*f*; 24, 14*f*; 27, 14*f*; Nov. 4, 11*a*
Europe, Central—heavy rainfall, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Finland—storms, OCT. 6, 13*c*
Fog—spell, DEC. 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*d*;—Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—London: leading article, DEC. 29, 11*d*
Forecasting—long-range: Solar observation: proposed station: Dr. C. C. Abbott's mission, Nov. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Proby, Mr. R. G. (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
France—heavy snowfall, Nov. 27, 13*g*; intense cold, 28, 12*g*; 30, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); snowfall, DEC. 1, 13*b*; severe cold, 5, 14*f*; 7, 14*e*; storm: damage, 23, 11*c*; 24, 10*b*
Auvergne—falls of snow, Nov. 10, 13*g*
Paris—Tuileries Gardens: scene (photo.), DEC. 16, 18
Frost—slippery conditions of roads: see under ACCIDENTS
Germany—storm: damage, Nov. 27, 13*d*; rainfall, DEC. 24, 9*d*; storms, 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Greece—Athens: torrential rains, Nov. 26, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Greenland—American expedition, Nov. 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Hungary—Budapest: snowfall, Nov. 30, 12*g*; coldest known for 46 years, DEC. 9, 13*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
India—rainfall, OCT. 23, 25*g*
Italy—gale, Nov. 30, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); intense cold, DEC. 7, 14*e*; Rapallo: severe, 23, 12*f*
Japan—Kushiro: typhoon, Nov. 26, 26*g*; storm, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Jutland—snowstorm, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Leading article ("If winter comes"), DEC. 23, 13*d*
Liverpool—storm, DEC. 31, 10*g*
Lyme Regis—storm, Nov. 2, 16*d*
Mexico—storm at Sihuatanejo, Nov. 21, 11*d*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Netherlands — canals frozen over (photo.), DEC. 10, 20; gale, 31, 12c
North Sea—storms, Nov. 26, 16f (18c, 2* 3* 4*)
Persian Gulf—cyclone: 7,000 reported drowned, OCT. 24, 14d; damage, 26, 13g
Port Morien—storm, OCT. 30, 11g
Portugal—Lisbon: gale, Nov. 28, 12g; storm at Espinho, DEC. 22, 11g; Parliament votes sum for relief of sufferers, 23, 11g
Rainfall—records, 1924: published, Nov. 30, 17d
Reports, OCT. 1, 14f; 3, 10b (3* 4*); 6, 14d; 9, 14f (3* 4*); 12, 12d; 22, 12d; 23, 14f; 24, 14f; 27, 14f; 31, 12f; Nov. 7, 12f; 10, 14g; 11, 12e; 12, 14c (3* 4*); 14, 12g; 17, 14d; 21, 12g; 27, 14f; 30, 12g; DEC. 2, 14d; 3, 14f; 4, 14f; 7, 14e; 8, 16f (3* 4*); 15, 16f; 16, 14f; 17, 16e; 19, 12f; 21, 12g; 22, 12f (2* 3* 4*); 23, 12f; 24, 10d; 28, 12f; 29, 10g; 30, 10d
Unofficial, OCT. 13, 16f; 14, 18c; 21, 18e; 28, 16f; Nov. 4, 16c; 11, 14e; 18, 16g (16e, 3* 4*); 25, 18d; DEC. 2, 11d; 9, 16e; 16, 16b; 24, 12f
Rothamsted Experimental Station—records: Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), OCT. 2, 8a
Samoa—1889 hurricane recalled, DEC. 17, 28e
Scotland—hardship in isolated areas, DEC. 24, 10b
September, in—article, OCT. 6, 19b
Sidmouth—storm, Nov. 2, 16d
Snowfall—in North Wales, Nov. 10, 14g; general, 28, 12g; DEC. 15, 16f; 17, 14b (3* 4*); 21, 12g; 23, 12f; 24, 10a
Photographs, Nov. 30, 16; DEC. 4, 18; 5, 16; 17, 20; 23, 16; 24, 14; 28, 16
Salt on streets—correspondence, DEC. 2, 10e;—Leslie, Sir B. (l.), Nov. 30, 13e;—Royal-Dawson, Mr. W. G. (l.); DEC. 19, 8d
Scarborough (photo.), DEC. 17, 20
Steam clearance—Mrs. A. Le Blond (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
Yorkshire—villages cut off, DEC. 5, 14f; inconvenience, 7, 16e; (photo.), 5, 16
Spain—cold, DEC. 19, 11g
Switzerland—snowfall, Nov. 11, 11g; 25, 15g; 30, 12g; DEC. 2, 13g; severe cold, 5, 14f; snowfall, 16, 13c; gale, 24, 10b; rainfall, 28, 11d (3* 4*); warm, 31, 10f
Thunderstorms in winter—Bower, Mr. S. M. (l.), Nov. 9, 8e; DEC. 30, 6d
Tunisia—storms, OCT. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
United States—gales and storms, OCT. 12, 16f; 26, 14e; 27, 14f; DEC. 28, 11e
Yazoo City—tornado, DEC. 5, 11d
Westphalia—snowstorm, OCT. 21, 15g
Wintry—leading article, DEC. 2, 15d
Yugoslavia — Kragujevatz: severe cold, DEC. 10, 15g
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence :—
on industrial art (l.), Nov. 5, 10c
on Paris exhibition of arts and crafts (l.), OCT. 3, 6a
WEAVERS' Society of Anderston—petition for supplementary charter, Nov. 7, 9c
WEBB, Mr. Geoffrey—on stained glass (l.), Nov. 3, 17d; DEC. 29, 6d
WEBB, Col. H. Laws—on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 7, 15e; 9, 15e
WEBB, Sir Montagu de P.—on national expenditure (l.), OCT. 24, 10c; Nov. 25, 12e
WEBB, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—appointment, OCT. 23, 14e
WEBB, Rev. Samuel W. F.—will, DEC. 29, 13d
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
at Liverpool, on banks: nationalization, OCT. 2, 14c
at Seaham Colliery, on Labour Party and Communists; coalmining industry, OCT. 6, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 3, 8c;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 24, 7g;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 17, 9b
WEBB, Mr. W. H.—at London County Hall, on educational policy, DEC. 3, 11a
WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal T. J.—inspects Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, DEC. 16, 19c; (photo.), 16, 18
WEBBER, Ald. M. V. J.—at Cambridge, on Mr. J. B. Hobbs, Nov. 24, 9f
WEB-GILBERT, Mr. C.—death, OCT. 5, 14c; 6, 12d (3* 4*)
WEBSTER, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 26, 17d
WEBSTER, Mr. Edgar F.—will, DEC. 15, 19c
WEBSTER, Mr. Walter W.—will, DEC. 11, 17d
WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.—motor accident, OCT. 3, 7c; declines nomination for Labour Party Executive, DEC. 4, 14g; (P.N.), 5, 12g; defeated, 22, 12f
at Liverpool, on European security pact; land values: taxation, OCT. 2, 14b, d
at Wandsworth, on security pact, OCT. 31, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on business, Nov. 17, 9b;—Criminal Justice Bill, Nov. 17, 9d; 18, 8c (3* 4*); 21, 6c;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 17, 9c; 18, 8b;—India (Civil Services) Bill, DEC. 9, 8e;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 24, 7g; 25, 9c; 26, 8g; DEC. 1, 8f;—Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8c
on loans, foreign—embargo (l.), OCT. 7, 10c
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph L. :—
on coalmining industry (evid.), DEC. 17, 11f
on railways—finance (evid.), DEC. 4, 11b
WEEKS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—to resign as Secretary for War, OCT. 13, 15b
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—at Caxton Hall, on Empire Community Settlements, DEC. 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
WEIGE, Col. (Germany)—sentenced by French court-martial, Nov. 11, 11d
WEIGERT, Prof. Fritz—lecture arrangements, OCT. 7, 16d (3* 4*)
WEIGHT, Walter J.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 5c
WEIGHT lifting :—
Records—Aeschman: feat, DEC. 2, 6b;—Rigoullot, M. C.: feat, Nov. 13, 5d
WEIGHTS and measures :—
Bill—provisions, Nov. 28, 10d; withdrawn, DEC. 16, 8e; 17, 9d (4*)
Duodecimal notation—Mr. E. A. W. Phillips (l.), OCT. 16, 10e
Unjust—London County Council: report quoted, OCT. 23, 9

WEIHER, Herr N. von (Germany)—duel, Nov. 25, 15*f*; sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*d*
WEIL, Mr. D.—on membership of Stock Exchange (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
WEIMAR, former Grand Duke of—estate: settlement, DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WEINBERGER: see under HUNGARY—Communists
WEINGOTT, Israel—conspiracy charge, NOV. 5, 5*f*
WEINSTEIN, Abraham — offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, DEC. 24, 7*b*; 31, 7*e*
WEIR, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on electrical power supply: development, NOV. 20, 16*d*; 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Naval engineering officers (l.), DEC. 4, 16*a*
on Weir type steel houses (statement), DEC. 23, 5*d*
WEIR, Air-Commodore J. G.—contribution to Royal Aero Club racing fund, DEC. 22, 10*a*
WEIR, Ltd.—assessment of shipyard: appeal, OCT. 7, 11*b*; 8, 7*g*
WEISS, Prof. F. E.—at King's College, London, on cooperation; university libraries, DEC. 5, 7*d*
WEISZ, Mr.—law case, OCT. 22, 5*b*
WELCH, Mr. Herbert A.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on building trade, DEC. 15, 18*e*
WELCH Regiment—Newcastle Regiment, Australian Army: proposed affiliation, OCT. 21, 7*g*
WELD, Mr. Francis—on land values (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
WELD, Mr. Herbert—Kish excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Babylon
WELFORD, Mr. D. M.—on artificial silk (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
WELFORD, Mr. George L.—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 11*c*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
at Harrow, on Harrow School, OCT. 9, 6*f*
at Westminster Abbey, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 7*e*; on reunion, 23, 14*e*
on Church unity — Lambeth conference, OCT. 6, 10*a*
WELLES, Rear-Adm. Roger (U.S.A.)—at Gibraltar, OCT. 22, 11*g*; 26, 13*g*
WELLINGS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
WELLINGTON (New Zealand)—debenture issue, DEC. 3, 21*a*, *f*
WELLINGTON, Grey and Bruce Railway—dividend, DEC. 2, 23*f*
WELLINGTON Club—dinner, NOV. 7, 15b
WELLINGTON College—scholarships, NOV. 10, 17*c*
WELLS—Wookey Hole: see that title
WELLS, Mrs. Frances M.—will, OCT. 20, 17*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—*Outline of History*: new edition, OCT. 5, 17*d*
WELLS, Mr. Harry B.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
WELLS, Mr. John—on street repairs obstruction (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
WELLS, Mr. R. F.—pottery exhibition, NOV. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WELLS, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 9, 17*d*
WELLS Cathedral—preservation: Mr. T. G. Simmonds (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
WELS, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Security Pact, NOV. 25, 16*c*
WELSH, Mr. William—will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
WELSH Guards — 1st Battn.: leaves Windsor, OCT. 10, 14*g*; old colours to be placed in Llandaff Cathedral, NOV. 2, 17*b*; placed, 20, 16*a*; (photo.), 20, 18
WELSTEAD, Mr. C. E.—on stained glass (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
WELTER, M. (Netherlands)—resigns from Ministry, NOV. 12, 13*e*
WELWYN Garden City—new Digswell-road bridge opened, NOV. 4, 19*d*
WEMBLEY—British Empire Exhibition: see that title;—Parish Church: thrones from Stadium presented, OCT. 30, 9*g*; dedication service postponed, 31, 14*e*; installed, NOV. 13, 9*g*; dedication arrangements, DEC. 17, 13*g*
WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 24*g*;—Report, DEC. 9, 26*d* (26*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
WENTWORTH, Mr. W. J.—on Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists: dispute with National Federation of Building Trade Operatives (statement), DEC. 23, 12*d*; 24, 7*b*
WENTWORTH-Fitzwilliam, Mrs. Charles—funeral, DEC. 24, 13*b*
WERNER, Mr. Carl A. (U.S.A.)—on tobacco growing (art., To.N.), OCT. 20, 24*a*
WESLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—secretary of Shropshire Territorial Force Association, DEC. 10, 13*g*
WESLEY, John—Southleigh Church: bicentenary celebration, OCT. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—Children's Fund: report, NOV. 4, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Circuit changes, OCT. 26, 17*f*; NOV. 28, 19*c*; DEC. 30, 13*b*;—Connexional Fund: report, DEC. 15, 19*d*;—Home Missions: report, DEC. 29, 13*c*;—Theological Colleges: report, OCT. 6, 19*c*;—Training College: new college at Cambridge: opening arrangements, OCT. 23, 17*d*; — Village campaign: anonymous gift of £50,000, OCT. 24, 10*f*, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road — Mr. J. Andrus gives £20,000, NOV. 19, 18*d*
WESSEX University — appeal, NOV. 26, 14*c*
WEST, Arthur—acquitted, NOV. 10, 16*e*
WEST, Sir Glynn H.—member of committee on unemployment insurance, NOV. 11, 12*e*
WEST, Mr. Herbert E.—on Royal National Orthopoedic Hospital (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
WEST, Mr. M. S.—on Ashridge Park (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e*
WEST, Cdr. P. D. R.—biographical; secretary to Royal National Life Boat Institution, DEC. 5, 19*e*
WEST, Cdr. W. P. B.—Mr. R. Le Cocq (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
WEST African Diamond Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
WEST African Regiment—Colonel-in-Chief, DEC. 15, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* *3 4*)
WESTALL, Mr. L. M.:—
on travellers' complaints (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
on under-stamped letters (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
WESTARP, Count (Germany):—
at Nationalist Party Congress, on Security Pact, NOV. 17, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Security Pact; relations with Russia, NOV. 25, 16*c*
on Security Pact (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 13*b*; 9, 11*a*
WESTBROOK, Mr. G. E. L.—places wreath on Cenotaph, NOV. 14, 11*g*
WEST Clare Railway Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 22*e*

WESTCOTT, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
WEST End Diamonds, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 21*g*
WESTERN Australia :—
Bread—night baking : Bill to prohibit, OCT. 2, 11*g*
Education — University (Perth) : opened ; degrees conferred, Nov. 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Finance—loan (F.N.), Nov. 14, 19*a* ; prospectus, 16, 22*f*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c* ; result (F.N.), 20, 21*a*
Gold—output, OCT. 3, 16*g* ; Nov. 4, 21*g* ; DEC. 3, 21*f*
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
Railway rails — tender accepted, DEC. 24, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
WESTERN Australian Bank—report, OCT. 22, 22*b* ; DEC. 15, 23*c*
WESTERN China, Bp. in : see CASSELS, Rt. Rev. William W.
WESTERN Electric Company, Ltd. : see STANDARD Telephones and Cables, Ltd.
Western Mail—noticed, DEC. 23, 10*e*
WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—article, DEC. 5, 9*d* ;—Dinner, Nov. 27, 17*b*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 27, 20*f* ; — Meeting, Nov. 27, 22*d* ; — Report, Nov. 19, 23*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company — dividend, DEC. 9, 21*f*
WESTERN Viscose Silk Mills, Ltd. — share issue, DEC. 10, 24*b* ; 14, 21*f*, 22*f* ; 15, 23*f* ; 17, 23*e*
WEST Green P.S.A. Slate Club—share out, DEC. 14, 11*g*
WEST Ham—Board of Guardians : proposed loan : see under POOR law : *Relief* ;—Town council : compassionate grants to late employees' dependents abolished, OCT. 28, 11*c*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 23*f*
WEST India Oil Company—fire at Buenos Aires plant : see under ARGENTINA — Fires
WEST Indies :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Council, Central, proposed—conference postponed, DEC. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Empire Parliamentary Association — party to visit, Nov. 6, 14*g* ; 19, 16*g* ; DEC. 15, 16*g* ; at Barbados, 30, 9*g*
Tobacco — article (To.N.), OCT. 20, 14*a* ; (photo., To.N.), 20, 12*b*
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F.—death, Nov. 28, 18*e* ; Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), 30, 14*d* ; inquest, DEC. 2, 11*b* ; funeral, 4, 17*c* ; 5, 9*b*
on Merton Priory (p. read), DEC. 14, 11*g* (4*)
WEST London Hospital — bridge and mah-jongg tournament : arrangements, Nov. 30, 15*d* ; — Ladies' Association : "At Home" in aid, DEC. 2, 17*c* ; — London Hippodrome : performance postponed, Nov. 21, 14*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; — Million Penny Fund inaugurated, DEC. 28, 9*g*
WEST London Liberal Council :—
Meeting, DEC. 18, 19*g*
WESTMINSTER — City Council : alderman elected, Nov. 27, 11*g* ; — Congregational Church : pastor resigns, OCT. 7, 16*e* ;—Rents : City Council : report, OCT. 22, 9*e* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING
WESTMINSTER, Palace of :—
Crypt :—
Religious ceremonies — Cecil, Lord H. (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e* ; — House of Lords Select Committee : report, DEC. 17, 16*f* ;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Fabric — decay (photo.), Nov. 24, 18 ;—Baines, Sir F. (lect.), Nov. 24, 9*b* ;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*e*
St. Stephen's Hall — decoration scheme announced in Commons, DEC. 18, 7*d* ; 21, 7*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Visitors — arrangements, Nov. 4, 17*e* ; 6, 11*b*
WESTMINSTER Abbey — Chapel of the Holy Cross : dedication : arrangements, Nov. 11, 14*a* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Carol services : arrangements, DEC. 11, 17*d* ;—Dean : see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley ;—Deans, former : article, DEC. 21, 15*e* ;—Guild of St. Luke : service, OCT. 19, 9*e* ;—Innocents' Day : service, DEC. 29, 8*a* ;—Jewel Tower : restoration work, OCT. 27, 17*f* ; drawing (photo.), 28, 18 ;—Pipe, old lead water : discovered in East Cloister, DEC. 5, 9*b* ;—Special Choir : concert, DEC. 15, 14*b* ;—"Ut Rosa flos florum" : lettered tiles in Chapter House : correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*e* ; 10, 12*d*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—new branches, DEC. 14, 24*d* ; 15, 26*g*
WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, DEC. 5, 10*c*
WESTMINSTER Congregational Church — pulpit arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*c*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—Barclays Bank Choir : endows bed, OCT. 22, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Carlill, Mr. J. B. : memorial gift of £20,000 : tablet unveiled, OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Chairman, DEC. 10, 19*e* ;—Medical school : prize distribution, OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Old Students' dinner, OCT. 2, 9*b* ;—Radium fund : donation, Nov. 11, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Treasurer, joint honorary, Nov. 25, 13*g* ;—Wireless installed, DEC. 16, 11*d*
WESTMINSTER Housing Association—lectures in aid : arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 16*c*
on housing conditions (statement), OCT. 27, 9*d*
WESTMINSTER Police Court—magistrate, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; 14, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER Refuge—sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 23, 15*b*
WESTMINSTER School — Commemoration service, Nov. 18, 12*c* ;—Latin play : see under DRAMA
WEST Norfolk and Lynn Hospital —nurses' hostel : opening arrangements, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; opened, 27, 17*b*, *e* ; (photo.), 27, 18
WESTON, Dame Agnes—portrait unveiled at Portsmouth Town Hall, DEC. 15, 13*g*
WESTON, Rev. C. C.—on British honour abroad (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
WESTON, Rev. Walter :—
on badgers (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
on Motoda, Rt. Rev. J. S. (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
WESTPHALIA United Electric Power Corporation — bonds sold in New York, Nov. 25, 22*d*

West Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—refinancing scheme (F.N.), Nov. 19, 22*b*; Dec. 11, 21*g* (21*d*, 4*)
West Riding Coalowners' Association — donation to Leeds University, Nov. 7, 12*f*
West Springs, Ltd.—development programme (F.N.), Nov. 18, 21*d*;—Dividend policy (F.N.), Nov. 19, 22*b*; announced, Dec. 12, 20*e*
Westwater, George—body found, Dec. 28, 9*g*
West-Watson, Rt. Rev. Campbell—biographical; appointed Bp. of Christchurch, N.Z., Oct. 31, 15*d*
Wetherhead, Mr.—on brush trade (statement), Nov. 16, 11*c*; 17, 21*e*
Wetterlé, Abbé (Alsace)—death, Nov. 26, 15*e*; report contradicted, 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Weygand, Gen. (France)—mentioned as High Commissioner of Syria, Nov. 2, 14*c*
Weyler y Nicolau, Capt.-Gen. Dan V. (Spain)—relieved of functions as Chief of General Staff, Oct. 8, 13*g*
Weymouth — town clerk resigns, Nov. 5, 11*g*; appointment, Dec. 5, 7*g* (4*)
Weymouth Gas Company—law case, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Whale, Charles P. (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 28, 5*b*
Whales—menace to shipping: message from Gibraltar, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Wharton, Rev. George—death, Dec. 24, 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, 29, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Wheat:—
Crops—prospects (F.N.), Nov. 11, 19*c*
Disposal—Mr. E. Royds (l.), Oct. 5, 20*d*
Statistics, Nov. 3, 13*b*
The Times special report, Oct. 12, 17*f*
German — imports (F.N.), Nov. 20, 21*b*
Home grown—Bohrmann, Mr. A. H. (l.), Dec. 21, 8*e*;—Correspondence, Dec 7, 20*c*;—Humphries, Mr. A. E. (l.), Oct. 26, 20*d*; Dec. 28, 7*c*;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), Oct. 6, 9*e*;—Wood, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 14, 19*d*
London market — dealings in Australian (F.N.), Nov. 28, 20*b*; possibilities (F.N.), Dec. 3, 20*c*; activity (F.N.), 4, 21*b*
Prices (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22*b*; 28, 20*b*; Dec. 2, 22*d*; 3, 20*c*; 14, 21*e*; 17, 22*g*; 19, 18*b*
Competitive — cargoes of Australian on steamers at Falmouth (F.N.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
Food Council — Executive Committee's recommendation, Dec. 5, 12*f*; inquiry, 16, 11*a*; note, Dec. 19, 14*d*
Rust—Mr. S. C. Akehurst (l.), Dec. 28, 7*c*
Transport—shipping freight rates: Sir F. Lewes (s.), Oct. 15, 20*a*; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*
Wheatcroft, Alfred—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 18, 4*e*
Wheatley, Mr. John—declines nomination for Labour Party Executive, Dec. 4, 14*g*; (P.N.), 5, 12*g*; defeated, 22, 12*f*
at Atherton, on Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks; Fascisti and special constabulary, Oct. 7, 16*d*
Wheatley, Mr. John (continued):—
at Clydebank, on Mr. W. S. Churchill; relations with Russia, Dec. 18, 20*f*
at Edinburgh, on Labour Party differences; Scottish housing: State scheme, Dec. 21, 14*c*
at Farnworth, on Parliament; strikes; coalminers' wages; Organization for the Maintenance of Supplies, Oct. 5, 16*d*; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on Communist leaders: arrests, Oct. 19, 14*c*; on Sunday political meetings; housing, Nov. 2, 16*c*; on socialism; nationalization of mines; Labour Party, 16, 11*d*; 17, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Nelson, on Communist Party; wages: land policy, Oct. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Wheatstone, Sir Charles—memorial tablet unveiled at St. Michael's Church, Gloucester, Oct. 20, 16*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Wheeler, Mr. Henry — will, Oct. 16, 17*c*
Wheeler, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*,
Wheeler, Kenneth H. — fraud charge, Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); 18, 11*g*, acquitted, Dec. 16, 5*c*
Wheeler, Dr. R. E. M.—on Roman fort at Brecon (lect.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Wheeler, Mr. R. V.—paper on coal-dust explosions published, Nov. 25, 18*a*
Wheelwrights — Kent: decline: Rural Community Council's decision, Oct. 7, 11*c*; assistance: decision at conference, 12, 11*c*
Wheelwrights' Company—Master, Oct. 26, 11*g*
Wheler, Sir Granville—in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, Nov. 20, 8*d*
Whetham, Mr. C. Dampier — on land ownership (l.), Dec. 21, 19*c*
Whewell, Mr. William—will, Dec. 7, 21*a*
Whinney, Sir Arthur—chairman of woollen trade committee, Oct. 15, 8*f*; liquidator of British Empire Exhibition, Nov. 11, 12*g*
Whisky—*General Serret*: cargo: see under Shipping
Whitby—Abbey: recent excavations, Oct. 26, 17*c*;—War Memorial Cottage Hospital opened, Nov. 19, 14*a*
Whitchurch, Mr. Herbert H. V.—member of Executive Council of Dominica, Oct. 28, 13*g*
White, Prof.—at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease, Dec. 9, 19*e*
White, Mr. D. R.—on motor driving (l.), Oct. 10, 13*d*
White, David D.—body found, Dec. 31, 12*a*
White, Capt. E. R.—account of succour by *Baltic* to distressed vessel, Nov. 3, 13*d*
White, Miss Erica M.—British Institute scholarship, Dec. 15, 28*a*
White, Mr. George—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
White, George H.—Albert Medal, Nov. 18, 11*c* (11*f*, 4*)
White, Mr. Gilbert H. — will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
White, Rev. Henry C.—will, Dec. 5, 15*c*
White, Mr. J. Dundas:—
on Government publications (l.), Oct. 17, 8*d*; 27, 10*e*
on "United Kingdom" (l.), Oct. 21, 17*d*
White, Mr. John—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
White, Miss M. Valerie—concert arrangements, Nov. 10, 17*b*
White, Robert A. S.—theft charge, Dec. 7, 11*c*; 14, 11*b* (4*)

WHITE, Councillor Thomas :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 6, 7c
at Manchester, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 11, 9f
WHITE, Sir Thomas—at Winnipeg, on public economy ; immigration, Nov. 19, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 16, 17f
WHITE, Mr. Wyndham :—
at Sheffield, on Vickers, Ltd. : reconstruction (s.), DEC. 18, 22d ; (F.N.) 23, 17b
on Vickers, Ltd.—meeting (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 19b
WHITE (R.) and Sons, Ltd.—capitalization scheme approved, OCT. 24, 20g ;—Meeting, OCT. 24, 20g
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22c
WHITECHAPEL—German Catholic Church (St. Boniface) : see that title
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Canadian art : exhibition, Nov. 26, 14b (19e, 4*); —Knox Guild of Design and Craft : exhibition, OCT. 28, 12d
WHITEHALL — Admiralty building : see under NAVY—Admiralty
WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N.—awarded Sylvester Medal, Nov. 11, 17e
WHITEHEAD, Pilot-Officer G. A.—court-martial, DEC. 23, 21g
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Hartley S.—will, OCT. 12, 19d
WHITEHEAD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hayward—death ; funeral, OCT. 2, 15c ; appreciation : correspondence, 7, 9d ; will, Nov. 5, 17d
WHITEHEAD, Mr. James—will, Nov. 17, 17d
WHITEHOUSE, Sir George—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 19, 13f
WHITELAW, Miss Janet B.—will, OCT. 14, 19d
WHITELAW, Mr. William :—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on railway problems, DEC. 10, 14b
at Edinburgh, on trade unions, Nov. 14, 9e
WHITELEY, Mr. A. H.—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 7, 9b
WHITELEY, Robert—presentation, OCT. 9, 11g
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 5, 7b
WHITELEYS, Ltd.—sale, DEC. 28, 9d ;—Trade notice, OCT. 2, 9f ; Nov. 16, 11f
WHITE Line : see under TRAFFIC
WHITEMAN, Arthur G.—illegal possession of pension vouchers charge, Nov. 5, 5f
WHITEMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 3, 13d
WHITESIDE, Mr. (South Africa)—member of Railway Board, DEC. 9, 13g
WHITESIDE, Mr. A.—on white line (l.), OCT. 23, 10f
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely :—
at Cambridge, on Church schools and Prayer Book revision, OCT. 27, 17d
at Lincoln, on Patronage Bill, Nov. 6, 16d (3* 4*)
WHITGIFT Grammar School—prize distribution, OCT. 3, 8b
WHITING, Mr. A. Ernest :—
on cheaper bread (l.), OCT. 15, 10d
on cinematograph for children (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
WHITING, Ernest—theft charge, Nov. 26, 9c
WHITLAMSMITH, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 14, 15b
at Bradford Grammar School, on education, OCT. 8, 9b
in Parliament, on debates : limitation of speeches, DEC. 1, 8d ;—Strangers, exclusion of, DEC. 4, 7c ; 11, 7d
WHITLEY, Mrs. J. H.—death, Nov. 7, 12a (12f, 3* 4*), 14f (14a, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 11, 15c ; will, DEC. 24, 13c
WHITLEY, Mr. William T.—on Samuel Richardson (l.), Nov. 19, 12e
WHITLOCK, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 10, 17d
WHITMAN, Mr. Sidney—death, Nov. 2, 20c ; will, DEC. 28, 15c
WHITMEE, Rev. Samuel J.—death, DEC. 14, 16e
WHITMELL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 13d
WHITMORE, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 23, 17c
WHITNEY—law case, Nov. 7, 4a
WHITSED Mr. James L.—will, DEC. 2, 17d
WHITSON, Mr. Gilbert C.—will, OCT. 15, 17e
WHITTAKER, Dr. Charles D.—death, Nov. 24, 17c ; funeral, 28, 19c
WHITTAKER. Maria—acquitted, DEC. 3, 9c
WHITTICK, Mr. Arnold—on memorials in churches (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 23, 15d
WHITTINGHAM-JONES, Mr. A. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on registration of accountants, Nov. 14, 14b
WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. William A. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Seaham, OCT. 29, 11g
WHITTINGTON-INCE, Paymr.-Cdr. E. W.—biographical, OCT. 31, 4e
WHITWELL, Henry E.—acquitted, OCT. 21, 13c
WHYMAN, Benjamin — shooting charge, DEC. 16, 11e
WHYMAN, David J.—theft charge, OCT. 7, 10a
WHYMPER, Mrs.—attacked at Lourenço Marques, DEC. 14, 14e
WHYTE, Mr. Frederic—"The Life of Benito Mussolini" (Sarfati) : translation reviewed, OCT. 2, 7e
WHYTE, Sir Frederick—photograph, OCT. 20, 18
at Calcutta, on Indian reforms, Nov. 5, 13f
WHYTE, Mr. W. de Burgh—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 2, 10e
WICKETT, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 9, 15e
WICKS, Mr. Pembroke—secretary of Political Section, Unionist Central Office, Nov. 16, 20b
WIDNES—freedom conferred on Mr. H. S. Oppenheim, OCT. 7, 11g
WIECZORKIEWICZ : see under POLAND—Crime—Murder
WIELER, Mr. Eric E.—will, Nov. 18, 17d
WIESBADEN—article, Nov. 24, 17f ; Mr. C. E. C. Hanbury (l.), DEC. 4, 10d ;—British troops : see under GERMANY : *Allied occupation* : British zone : Army
WIESER, Herr Fritz (Germany)—sentenced, OCT. 27, 13g
WIET, Lionel : see under FRANCE—Espionage
WIGAN—Corporation : debenture stock : bonds drawn, DEC. 28, 22b ;—Mining and Technical College : contributions, OCT. 2, 9g
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—Priestners No. 1 Pit closed, Nov. 2, 11g
WIGG—law case, DEC. 8, 5d
WIGGINS, Mary A.—inquest, DEC. 29, 5g

WIGGINS, Mr. W. M. :—
in Parliament, on gas mantle trade, DEC. 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d* (4*)
on United States cotton crop (statement), OCT. 10, 12*f*
WIGGINS, Teape, and Company (1919), Ltd. —chairman : change, NOV. 16, 23*e*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on railways in East Africa (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
WIGHT, Isle of — Monchy-le-Preux : see MONCHY-LE-PREUX
WIGLEY, Mrs.—fatal accident, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WIGMORE, Gillingham—Church Hall dedicated, OCT. 10, 15*d*
WIGNALL, Mr. E. J.—on alien immigration (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. H. W. W.—magistrate at Bow-street Police Court, NOV. 2, 16*e* ; 14, 4*d*, 9*f*
on anonymous letters to magistrates (statement), OCT. 7, 16*a*
WILCOX, Rev. Alfred J.—on war pensions (l.), OCT. 8, 10*d*
WILD, Mr. Adamson G.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
WILD, Mr. Douglas—death, NOV. 2, 16*e*
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Central Criminal Court, on trial by jury in Japan, NOV. 12, 8*c*
at House of Lords, on Sir W. Pryke, OCT. 13, 13*d*
on St. George the Martyr—appeal (l.), NOV. 3, 12*d*
WILD, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L., Bp. of Newcastle—at Newcastle, on Prayer Book revision, NOV. 6, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILDE, Mr. Milton G.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
WILEMAN, Miss St. John—at Caxton Hall, on emigration within Empire, DEC. 5, 9*a*
WILFORD, Mr. T. M. (New Zealand)—arrives in England, NOV. 26, 19*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—inaugurates new dam, OCT. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WILKIE, Mr. John P.—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
WILKINS, Capt. G. H. (Australia)—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
WILKINSON, Ald. Albert—Mayor of Luton, OCT. 2, 9*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. C. R.—on Isle of Man and Imperial Exchequer (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. David—director of Lena Goldfields, Ltd., DEC. 7, 22*d*
WILKINSON, Miss Ellen :—
at Home Office, on women police, DEC. 8, 11*e*
at London School of Economics, on contributory pensions, NOV. 24, 11*d*
in Parliament, on business, NOV. 17, 9*b* ;—Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*b* ;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 7*e* ;— Women Police Bill, DEC. 9, 7*c*
WILKINSON, Maj. F. A.—"The Clock Tower, Dinan" (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
WILKINSON, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 21, 15*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. L.—law case, NOV. 14, 4*c*
WILKINSON, Leonard C.—theft charge, OCT. 14, 9*e*
WILKINSON, Maj. Sir Neville—"To All and Singular" : reviewed, DEC. 22, 18*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 1, 17*e*
WILLCOX, Capt. W. G.—on ex-Servicemen in Ireland (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 16*d* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILLES, Mr. Francis W.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
WILLESDEN—Bishop : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W. ; — Library, public : article, DEC. 29, 13*f*
WILLEY, Mr. D. H.—on taxation effects on shipping (l.), DEC. 28, 17*g*
WILLEY, Col. F. Vernon—returns from United States, OCT. 31, 7*e*
at Glasgow, on trade : organization ; deferred payment system ; wages ; emigration within Empire ; Empire goods campaign, DEC. 17, 13*e*
at Leeds, on art in industry, DEC. 30, 12*b*
at Sheffield, on industrial organization ; trade cycles, NOV. 26, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on industrial situation (l.), NOV. 2, 15*e*
on United States—trade conditions (statement), OCT. 31, 7*e*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
France—pre-war prophecy, DEC. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Income, DEC. 11, 13*d*
Netherlands—hospitality in : Jonkheer van Karnebeek (mem.), NOV. 5, 13*g*
Property—Prussian State settlement, DEC. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Throne, return to—insurances to cover, OCT. 10, 7*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Yellow peril (opinion), OCT. 6, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. H.—director of Selfridge and Co., Ltd., DEC. 28, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Annie G.—demanding money with menaces charge, NOV. 18, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Prof. Basil—on Paul Kruger (art.), OCT. 10, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. C. :—
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 8*e* ; 5, 7*c* ;—Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Bill, DEC. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—at Newcastle, on educational policy, DEC. 2, 20*a*
WILLIAMS, Charles F.—fatal accident, OCT. 3, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edith J.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edwin—will, NOV. 18, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Ernest—unlawful possession charge, OCT. 2, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. F. Garfield :—
at Church Congress, on exclusiveness of priesthood, OCT. 9, 7*b*
at Leeds, on Church renaissance, NOV. 13, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Miss Frances—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, NOV. 21, 6*d*
on unemployment—decrease (l.), DEC. 23, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. H.—on Diocesan Boards of Patronage (l.), NOV. 21, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Ald. H. O.—at Luton, on Ashbridge Park, OCT. 23, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold—at Hanover-square, on Gulliver's Travels, NOV. 17, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold S.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Henry—new trial ordered, DEC. 8, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Henry R.—conspiracy charge, DEC. 9, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hugh N.—death, OCT. 14, 18*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler—on architecture in City (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James—death, DEC. 18, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Job—rioting charge, DEC. 18, 20*d*
WILLIAMS, John—theft charge, NOV. 2, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 19, 7*g*

WILLIAMS, Miss Juliet—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. F. Rushbrook :—
Russia, Soviet—Asian policy (statement), DEC. 28, 12*d*
on India in 1924-5—review, DEC. 17, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Owen—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Parish—song recital, NOV. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Lady (Rhys)—operation : health, DEC. 14, 17*b* ; 22, 15*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert — chairman of Labour Party, OCT. 3, 15*c* (15*d*, 4*)
at Liverpool, on war reparations, OCT. 2, 14*b*
on Australian Labour Party (l.), NOV. 13, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 1, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Cyprian — on property law (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Thomas H.—conspiracy charge, NOV. 24, 5*d* ; DEC. 1, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Trevor O. — restored to medical register, NOV. 27, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. S.—on laymen : preaching (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Varco — on Waterloo Bridge ; suspension bridges (int.), DEC. 12, 7*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 16, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, William—assault charge : acquitted, OCT. 23, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, William — rioting charge : acquitted, DEC. 9, 16*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. W.—on drink : State control (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew — at Gracechurch-street, on English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, NOV. 19, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Douglas—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Frances M.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
WILLIAMSON, Canon William—on billiards (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick—at Bank of Montreal on Canadian financial condition, DEC. 30, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
WILLINGDON, Lord — director of General and Commercial Investment Trust, NOV. 18, 22*g*
at Church Congress, on race problems in India, OCT. 8, 7*b*
at Wembley, on health and Indian Medical Service, OCT. 7, 11*e*
at Wolverhampton, on Imperial administration, OCT. 29, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIS, Canon Frederic W. :—
on British honour (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
on modern preaching (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c*
WILLIS, Sir Frederick—on lunacy reform (evid.), DEC. 11, 20*d*
WILLIS, Mr. Harold J. — Harmsworth Law Scholar, OCT. 14, 5*f* ; 21, 18*b*
WILLIS, Capt. S. L.—Good Service pension, DEC. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIS, Mr. W. — biographical, NOV. 17, 11*g*
WILLIS, Lieut. W. J. A. — biographical, OCT. 17, 6*e*
WILLIS, Mr. Z. F.—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILLOCHRA, Bp. of : see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. R.
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, NOV. 20, 26*f*
WILLS (see names of persons) — record length : instance, NOV. 9, 15*e*
WILLS, Capt. A. S. — purchases Kingsclere estate, OCT. 2, 5*b*
WILLS, Capt. Joseph H. — presentation, OCT. 29, 11*g*
WILMER, John L. — drunk while driving charge, DEC. 30, 7*c*
WILSON, Lady—at Ladies' Carlton Club, on London borough council elections, OCT. 13, 13*f*
WILSON, Capt. Alexander—drunk charge, DEC. 16, 5*e*
WILSON, Mrs. Brian—death, NOV. 24, 17*e*
WILSON, Mr. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on cutlery trade, DEC. 8, 8*a* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, NOV. 26, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Charlotte A.—will, NOV. 12, 17*e*
WILSON, Dr. Claude — on third-class sleeping cars (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. Courthope—Vice-Chancellor of County Palatine of Lancaster, OCT. 22, 13*e*
WILSON, Mr. David H.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. Edward H.—will, NOV. 4, 17*d*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. F. A. — on motor taxation (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
WILSON, Rev. F. R.—on late Percy FitzGerald (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*
WILSON, Frank H. — common disturbance charge NOV. 4, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. Frederick R.—will, NOV. 20, 17*d*
WILSON, Mr. Garnet—at Inverness, on Liberal Party policy, OCT. 10, 14*c*
WILSON, Mr. George (Canada) — at New York, on trade with United States, DEC. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WILSON, Sir Horace J.—on coalmining industry (evid.), OCT. 28, 9*c* ; 29, 19*a*
WILSON, Jack—acquitted, DEC. 4, 5*d*
WILSON, John—acquitted, NOV. 17, 11*g*
WILSON, Mr. Leicester—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
WILSON, Sir Leslie—tour in Gujerat, NOV. 24, 13*f* ; at Karachi, DEC. 17, 15*b* ; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; visit to Hyderabad, 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WILSON, Leslie D.—law case, OCT. 27, 11*g*
WILSON, Mr. Lewis—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
WILSON, Mr. R. R. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : subsidy, DEC. 11, 8*c* ;—Unemployment relief, NOV. 27, 8*e*
WILSON, Senator R. V. (Australia)—general election : candidate, OCT. 10, 11*d* ; prospects, NOV. 23, 21*c* ; defeated, DEC. 3, 13*e*
WILSON, Mr. Reginald :—
on British films (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
on municipal elections (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. Richard—death, DEC. 28, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. S. A. Kinnier—on histrionic psychology (l.), DEC. 18, 10*a*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel—received by King, OCT. 9, 17*a*
WILSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
WILSON, William—rioting charge, DEC. 7, 7*e* (4*)
WILSON, President Woodrow (U.S.A.)—birthday celebrated, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Lodge, Senator — criticism, OCT. 24, 13*c*
WILSON-JOHNSTON, Col. W. E.—at Shrewsbury, on Indian Army officers' pay, DEC. 23, 14*b*
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*c*
WILTON, Mr. E. W.—at Gower-street, on teachers : proposed international, DEC. 30, 12*c*

WILTSHIRE—electoral: Swindon, OCT. 7, 11e
WILTSHIRE Society—dinner, NOV. 21, 10c
WIMBLEDON—hospitals: cricket match in aid: amount realized, NOV. 12, 7a
WIMPERIS, Maj. H. E.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Cierva auto-gyro, OCT. 23, 11c
on optical glass (l.), NOV. 16, 10e
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Rev. H. F. Westlake (l.), NOV. 30, 14d
WINCHESTER:—
Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore
Diocese—finance: statement, NOV. 23, 15d;—Subdivision: bishoprics council: meeting, OCT. 15, 17d; commission appointed, NOV. 27, 12c; 30, 15e; finance, DEC. 16, 17d; 18, 17f
WINCHESTER, Mr. Ernest W.—will, DEC. 10, 11d
WINDSOR—mayor, OCT. 19, 18g
WINDSOR Castle—St. George's Chapel: restoration work (photo.), OCT. 27, 18 (4*); interior (photo.), 23, 16;—State apartments: opening arrangements, DEC. 24, 13b
WINES and spirits:—
Bordeaux—articles, OCT. 20, 17e; II., 23, 17e
Customs seizures—Parliament: question, DEC. 2, 7c (3* 4*)
Champagne vintage—article, OCT. 13, 11d; M. Couvreur (s.), 22, 6g
Exhibition (Holland Park), OCT. 3, 12a; 19, 10b
Trade catalogues—leading article, DEC. 15, 17d
Vintages—Hedges and Butler, Ltd.: report, OCT. 27, 11b (11g, 4*)
WING, Mr. James C.—will, DEC. 18, 17f
WINGFIELD, Mr. Bryan E.—death, DEC. 8, 13d
WINGFIELD, Lieut.-Col. John M.—"Some Records of the Wingfield Family" reviewed, DEC. 18, 9d
WINN, Frank H.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 5, 11b
WINNALL, Mr. George—will, NOV. 21, 15b
WINNER, Mr. Isidore—will, DEC. 5, 15c
WINNING, Lawrence V.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 17, 9d (5* 4*); 24, 11d (4*); NOV. 12, 11g (3* 4*); DEC. 18, 11b
WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—presides at meeting of Jerusalem and the East Mission, OCT. 6, 9c; tour outlined, 27, 11e
New Year letter, DEC. 28, 6e
at Central Hall, on League of Nations, NOV. 12, 16e
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision OCT. 21, 9e
at Harlesden, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 23, 7g
at Harrow, on Mohammedanism, NOV. 10, 17c
at Harrow School, on Rev. L. Ford, DEC. 8, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
at Ipswich, on Church of England, OCT. 22, 10b
at Vernon House, on Diocese of Rockampton educational scheme, NOV. 13, 8e
at Westminster Abbey, on Queen Alexandra, NOV. 30, 14d
WINNIPEG:—
Crime: see under CANADA
WINRABE, M.—acquitted, NOV. 21, 9g
WINSTANLEY, Mr. Herbert—assistant chief constable of Liverpool, NOV. 24, 11g
WINSTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on French debt (tel.), DEC. 9, 14e (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
WINSTONE, Miss Jessie S.—will, NOV. 19, 19e
WINTER:—
Dearth—leading article, NOV. 10, 15d
Hard—prediction: correspondence, NOV. 30, 8e; DEC. 4, 15e; 7, 15e; 10, 12d; 11, 20c; 14, 15d; 15, 12d, 17e; 16, 10e; 17, 17d; 21, 8e; 23, 8d, 13d; 28, 13d; 29, 6c
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 11d; 17, 13d; NOV. 10, 15d
WINTER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister for National Welfare and Unification of Laws, DEC. 11, 16c
WINTER, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 27, 17d
WINTER, Mr. Oliver E.—on Trafalgar-square: paving (l.), OCT. 8, 10d
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. Herbert B.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. James P.—death, DEC. 3, 11g; 4, 16b
WINTER Distress League—children's party: arrangements, DEC. 30, 13b
WINTER Garden Theatre, OCT. 5, 12b; NOV. 12, 12b; DEC. 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
WINTERTON, Lord:—
Horsham—21st anniversary of election to Parliament celebrated, NOV. 13, 22e
at House of Commons, on India (Civil Services) Bill, DEC. 15, 13g
at Pembridge Carlton Hotel, on rights of Anglo-Indians, DEC. 2, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
India—army: barrack accommodation, DEC. 15, 9c;—Bengal: drug traffic, DEC. 15, 9c;—Civil service: Bill, DEC. 5, 7c; 9, 8f; 10, 9f (3* 4*);—Exchange, NOV. 26, 8c
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. Margaret—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Home Office, on club licensing, NOV. 7, 14e
WINTRINGHAM, Thomas W.—arrested, OCT. 15, 14c; sedition charge, 16, 11a; 24, 11a; 28, 11b; 29, 8a; NOV. 4, 8a; 5, 8a; 12, 14f; 13, 12d; 17, 5d; 18, 5e; 19, 11a; 20, 5e; 21, 7a; 24, 8a; 25, 10a; sentenced, 26, 9a
WINYARD, Mr.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Civil Service salaries, OCT. 8, 16c
WIRELESS League:—
Low, Prof. A. M. (s.), DEC. 5, 22c
WIRSEN, M. af (Sweden)—Minister in Berlin, OCT. 3, 9g
WISE, Engr.-Cdr. A. S.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 29, 20d
WISE, Mrs. Cleo—Aliens Acts: contravention prosecution, NOV. 13, 9e (3* 4*); conviction quashed, DEC. 5, 4f
WISE, Mr. E. F.—at Liverpool, on banks: nationalization, OCT. 2, 14c
WISE, Sir Fredric—on debts, international: United States as creditor (l.), DEC. 9, 10d
WISEMAN, Dame Sarah E.—will, NOV. 24, 17d
WISEMAN, Messrs.—contract awarded, OCT. 19, 10c
WISER, Reuben—acquitted, NOV. 6, 11f
WISSELL, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Russian trade treaty, DEC. 3, 13f
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 23e
WITHY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 30, 15f

WITOF, M. (Poland)—possible candidate for Premiership, Nov. 18, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WITTENHAM, Lord :—
on Grand Opera Syndicate (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
on supplies during strikes (l.), SEPT. 7, 15*e*
WITTY, Mr. G. (New Zealand)—appointed to Legislative Council, Nov. 7, 11*g*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*f*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend (F. N.), DEC. 17, 22*g*
WODEHOUSE, Lady—health, Nov. 12, 17*b*
WOHLGEMUTH, Dr. A.—on artificial silk (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
WOIKOFF, M. (Poland)—on Russia : trade relations (statement), OCT. 12, 15*f*
WOITINE, M. de—on all-metal aircraft (p.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
WOJCIECHOWSKI, President (Poland)—attempted assassination in September, 1924 : confession, DEC. 1, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*d*
WOLFE, Gen. James—birthday dinner : arrangements, DEC. 11, 17*e* ;—Canadian settlers : prophecy quoted, DEC. 22, 8*e*
WOLFE-AYLWARD, Mr. — on Gen. Wolfe and Canadian settlers (l.), DEC. 22, 8e
WOLFERSTAN, Mr. L. C. P.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 11, 20*c*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count (Germany)—the Great War : prophecy : dispatch dated January 1, 1909, quoted, DEC. 21, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*e*
WOLLATON Church—ancient antiphonal exhibited, OCT. 2, 15*e* ; Rev. J. G. Thornton (l.), 5, 10*b*
WOLLERSEN, Mrs. C. F. T.—on art in industry (l.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
WOLLY, Mr.—attempt to create fasting record, Nov. 12, 13*g* ; abandons, 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; fresh attempt, DEC. 24, 7*g* (4*)
WOLMER, Lord — at Odiham, on Locarno Treaty, DEC. 5, 14*d*
WOLRIGE-GORDON, Col. John—death, OCT. 7, 9*c*
WOLSCHT (Germany) : see under RUSSIA—Crime—German students
WOLSELEY, Miss Kathleen—stock burgled, Nov. 20, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WOLSELEY House—offices to let, DEC. 18, 4*f*
WOLTON, Mr. P.—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 9, 8*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON — Royal Orphanage : election notice, OCT. 6, 7*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 21*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON Grammar School—Founders' Day, OCT. 29, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WOMEN—education : Miss R. Shields (s.), OCT. 9, 7*b*
WOMEN Sanitary Inspectors and Health Visitors' Association—winter school : see under HEALTH, public—Visitors
WOMEN'S Institute—sale of work : arrangements, DEC. 3, 9*c*
WOMEN'S Institutes :—
Shakespeare study—Angier, E. M. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d* ;—Barbor, Mr. H. R. (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d* ;—Quiller-Couch, Sir A., DEC. 10, 19*e* ;—Streatfeild, Mrs. G. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
WOMEN'S League of Service for Motherhood—concert : arrangements, Nov. 7, 15*b* ; 26, 19*b* ; DEC. 7, 17*b*
WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, DEC. 23, 5*b*
WONG, Mr. P. C. (China)—at Cambridge, on Boxer indemnity, DEC. 5, 14*g*
WOOD, Mr. Alexander D.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred :—
at Abingdon, on sugar beet cultivation, OCT. 30, 8*e*
at Greenock, on beet sugar industry, DEC. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on beet sugar industry (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
WOOD, Mr. Charles F.—member of London committee of National Bank of South Africa, DEC. 18, 21*d* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Maj. Charles H. G.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e*
WOOD, Mr. E. F. L. : see IRWIN, Lord
WOOD, Mr. Edward—accident, OCT. 12, 18*c*
WOOD, Mr. Edward—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Col. Evelyn :—
at Mansion House, on American National Guard : proposed visit to England, OCT. 21, 13*f*
on Royal Exchange Armistice service (l.), Nov. 13, 13*e*
WOOD, Mr. F. Derwent—member of Fine Art Commission, DEC. 23, 15*d*
WOOD, George A.—false pretences charge, DEC. 31, 7*g*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—accident, DEC. 28, 14*b*
at Brighton, on industrial situation, OCT. 19, 14*b*
at British Medical Association, on State medical service, OCT. 22, 14*d*
at Chorlton, on housing in Russia ; housing progress, OCT. 3, 12*c*
at Hanley, on housing ; New Zealand ; Russian housing conditions, OCT. 30, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Junior Carlton Club, on municipal elections, OCT. 15, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
at London School of Economics, on contributory pensions, Nov. 24, 11*d*
at Northfleet, on contributory pensions, OCT. 23, 16*a*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on public health. OCT. 17, 9*c*
at Plumstead, on London municipal elections ; West Ham Poor Law relief, OCT. 28, 19*b*
at St. Pancras, on land values : taxation ; housing, OCT. 27, 19*c*
at Stoke Newington, on housing, Nov. 10, 16*d*
at Stroud, on Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 5, 16*b*
at Wembley, on housing, OCT. 1, 11*a* ; on social hygiene, 8, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Blaise Castle : use as tuberculosis institution, DEC. 16, 8*b*—Building trade : materials, skilled labour, Nov. 18, 7*c* ;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 8*a* ;—Housing : progress, Nov. 18, 7*c* ;—Poor Law : necessitous areas, DEC. 17, 9*d* ; 18, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; 26, 8*g* ; DEC. 1, 8*b*, *e* ; 5, 7*c*
WOOD, Harold L.—fatal accident, OCT. 19, 14*d*
WOOD, Miss Harriet S.—will, OCT. 15, 17*e*

WOOD, Sir Henry :—
Rehearsal Fund tribute—appeal, OCT. 31, 8a ;—Article, Nov. 28, 10b ;—Chappell and Company, Ltd. (l.), Nov. 6, 12c ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 13b
at Criterion Restaurant, on English musical taste, Nov. 18, 11e
on opera in England (message), DEC. 10, 14c
WOOD, Mr. James B.—will, Nov. 24, 17d
WOOD, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
WOOD, Mr. Leslie S. — on forestry movement : article ("A new generation of planters"), Nov. 23, 13f
WOOD, Richard—killed, OCT. 8, 13g ; funeral, 9, 13b
WOOD, Councillor T. D.—mayor of Margate, Nov. 9, 9g
WOOD, Mr. W.—on home grown wheat (l.), DEC. 14, 19d
WOOD, Mr. W. L.—on Government Building at Wembley : suggested permanence of exhibits (l.), OCT. 12, 12e
WOOD (John D.) and Company—on Orleans House : local amenities (l.), Nov. 12, 10c
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Stephen—will, Nov. 16, 17d
WOODCOCK, Col. H. C.—returns to England, OCT. 26, 16c
at Liverpool, on Communists in America ; exclusion of Mr. S. Saklatvala, OCT. 26, 16c
on labour—hours (l.), DEC. 12, 11d
WOOD Green—Trinity County School : prize distribution, OCT. 22, 7b
WOODHAM, Mr. J. H.—on supplies during strikes (l.), SEPT. 7, 15e
WOODHAMS, Mr. Richard F.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
WOODHEAD, Mr. George—at Royal United Service Institution, on extra-territorial rights in China, OCT. 9, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—portrait presented by Manchester Exchange Division Conservative Association, Nov. 17, 11c ; vice-president of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, DEC. 15, 13g
Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 11c
at Brighton, on Ministry, OCT. 9, 19a
at Manchester, on local political activity, Nov. 17, 11c
WOODS, Rev. E. S.—at Church Congress, on lack of discipline in common life, OCT. 10, 7a
WOODS, Rev. G. S. :—
at Liverpool, on League of Nations, OCT. 2, 14b
WOODS, Brig.-Gen. H. K.—biographical, Nov. 17, 7e
WOODS, Harry—contravention of foot and mouth disease order, charge, DEC. 31, 12c
WOODS, Mr. Joseph A.—death, OCT. 9, 17c
WOODS, Patrick : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 21, 9d ; on Stockholm conference, Nov. 21, 15d
at Eastbourne, on communism, OCT. 7, 7b (4*)
at King's College, London, on union of Eastern and Western Churches, Nov. 24, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
at Winchester, on Nicene Creed, OCT. 16, 17c
in Parliament, on Tithe Bill, DEC. 11, 7c
on industrial cooperation (l.), Nov. 27, 15e
WOODS, Maj. William F.—death, OCT. 16, 19d ; will, Nov. 27, 17d
WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas—resigns as director of Anglo-South American Bank, Nov. 30, 21g
WOODWARD, Rev. Clifford S.—biographical ; Canon of Westminster, DEC. 3, 14e
WOODWARD, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 13, 19d
WOODWARD, Sir Lionel M.—death, Nov. 6, 14f ; 11, 17c ; will, 26, 19d
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on ancient buildings and Office of Works (l.), OCT. 19, 8c
on foreign cement (l.), DEC. 16, 10e
on Houses of Parliament stonework (l.), Nov. 27, 10e
on slum clearances (l.), Nov. 12, 10d
on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 21, 13c
on winter house-painting (l.), Nov. 5, 10d
on Yorkshire paving stone (l.), OCT. 3, 6c
on York Stairs Water Gate (l.), DEC. 4, 10e
WOOKEY Hole—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), OCT. 1, 10c
WOOL—prices (F.N.), DEC. 11, 21c ;—Research fellowships, OCT. 23, 9e ;—Trade statistics : improvement scheme, DEC. 9, 5f
WOOLACOTT, Mr. Charles A.—will, OCT. 7, 17d
WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—on chemical trade (evid.), OCT. 10, 10a (3* 4*)
WOOLDRIDGE, Dorothy — on British Museum Library (l.), Nov. 17, 10e
WOOLF, Mr. Albert M.—will, OCT. 14, 19d
WOOLF, Mr. D. S.—on income-tax appeals (l.), DEC. 4, 10e
WOOLF, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 28, 15d
WOOLIDGE, Thomas—drawing of Voltaire (photo.), OCT. 22, 16
WOOLLEN trade :—
Bradford — Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, OCT. 21, 13f (13b, 4*)
Research—fellowships, OCT. 23, 9e
Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under — committee appointed, OCT. 15, 8f ; inquiry, 22, 10d (2* 3* 4*) ; union opposition, Nov. 2, 11e ; inquiry, Nov. 12, 11d ; 13, 9a ; 14, 7b ; 17, 21e ; 18, 11d ; 19, 13c ; DEC. 9, 26e (26g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 11e ; 11, 8e ; 12, 7c (3* 4*) ; 15, 18d ; 16, 9e ; 18, 19f ; 19, 9b
WOOLLEY, Mr. Charles D.—on miniature rifle shooting (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
WOOLNOUGH, Mr. R. A.—on cutlery trade (evid.), Nov. 13, 9a
WOOLWICH—Borough Council : law case, Nov. 19, 5e ;—General election, 1924 : East : law case, OCT. 24, 5e ;—Local government : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), OCT. 26, 11b ;—Polytechnic : prize giving, Nov. 4, 12b ; Road engineering course suggested, 4, 12b
WOOTTEN, Mr. Gilbert R. W.—will, Nov. 26, 19d
WOOTTON, Mrs. Barbara F.—principal of Morley College, DEC. 16, 11g
WORCESTER—Diocesan Conference, OCT. 31, 15d ;—Royal Grammar School : prize distribution, Nov. 19, 13g
WORCESTERSHIRE — electoral : Bewdley, DEC. 8, 8d (3* 4*)
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—2nd Batt. : command : change, Nov. 12, 7e

WORDS and phrases :—
"Contemptible Little Army"—Hine, Mr. R. L. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*b*;—Malcolm, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e*
Homo Rapiens—Mr. H. S. Salt (l.), NOV. 6, 10*e*
Non-committal—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: use: instance, NOV. 18, 7*c*;—Hewgill, Mr. C. W. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*c*;—Miller, Mr. W. B. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
WORKING Ladies' Guild — sale (Kent House): arrangements, NOV. 9, 15*b*; held, 12, 17*c*
WORKING Men's College, St. Pancras—Old students' supper, DEC. 15, 11*e*;—Prize distribution, NOV. 2, 11*f*
WORKMAN, Mr. John J. A.—will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, NOV. 27, 7*a*; committee, DEC. 9, 7*a*; report, 11, 7*c*; third reading, 15, 9*c*; in Commons: second reading, 17, 9*c*; third reading, 18, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Coal-porter—death from thermic fever: claim dismissed, NOV. 4, 5*b*
Pascall, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*e*
Silicosis — committee, departmental: chairman, DEC. 21, 9*a*
Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*e*
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—appeal, DEC. 7, 17*c*;—British Council: president, DEC. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Service (St. Martin-in-the-Fields): arrangements, DEC. 12, 13*c*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 14, 26*g*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—Day of National Prayer: Mr. H. M. Gooch (l.), DEC. 5, 8*e*;—Week of Prayer: arrangements, NOV. 14, 10*b*; DEC. 29, 13*c*
WORLD'S Fair (Royal Agricultural Hall)—noticed, DEC. 28, 10*e*
World's Great Books, The—fortnightly parts announced, NOV. 3, 14*b*
WORMALD, Mr. John A.—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
WORMALD, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
WORTHAM, Mr. H. E.—on Oscar Browning (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
WORTHING — electoral: see SUSSEX, West: Horsham and Worthing
WORTLEY, Mr. N. W.—on hard winters (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
WRATTEN, Mr. Edmund L.—death, DEC. 5, 14*c*
WREKIN, The—electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn — biographical; acquires *Spectator*, DEC. 3, 14*f*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Maj. Astor's visit to Australia, DEC. 16, 11*d*
on Ashridge Park (l.), NOV. 5, 10*b*
WRESTLING :—
Championships — amateurs, OCT. 9, 5*d*; NOV. 18, 6*f*
Lewis, "Strangler" E. v. S. MacDougall, OCT. 19, 4*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Arnold—on eggs by post (l.), DEC. 21, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Benjamin R.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles — at Bonnington Hotel, on Canadian immigration, OCT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles B.—death, NOV. 9, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Rev. Ernest A.—will, NOV. 5, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Frederick D.—fraud charge, OCT. 15, 9*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. Dutton—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 16*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. C.—on coal trade (l.), NOV. 14, 8*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Rev. Henry C.—will, NOV. 3, 19*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. B.—European manager of New Zealand Dairy Producers' Board, DEC. 18, 13*g*
WRIGHT, Prof. Joseph — awarded British Academy prize for English Studies, DEC. 12, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Lawrence—law case, NOV. 25, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Leslie — embezzlement charge, OCT. 23, 11*g*
WRIGHT, Col. R. W. :—
on cooperative purchase (l.), OCT. 13, 12*e*
on tobacco (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Robert—theft charge, DEC. 23, 5*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 26, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—on snuff (l.), NOV. 9, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Poor Law: necessitous areas, DEC. 17, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Col. Sir W. Charles — at Birmingham, on Baldwins, Ltd., DEC. 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*
WRIGHT, Col. W. D.—appointment, NOV. 17, 7*c*
WRIGHT (Norman), Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
WROTTESLEY, Mr. — on London County Council housing schemes and transport facilities (s.), NOV. 3, 13*e*
WU Pei-fu (China)—civil war: see under CHINA
WURTTEMBERG :—
Finance—loan: on New York, OCT. 29, 24*g*
WUTHUQ-ED-DOWLAH (Persia)—at Basra: joined by family, DEC. 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WYATT, Mr. Harold F.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*
WYATT, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 23, 17*c*
WYATT, Mr. S.—on rest pauses and industrial fatigue (report), NOV. 21, 9*e*
WYCHERLEY, William — *The Plain Dealer*: revived, NOV. 16, 12*b*
WYCOMBE—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; — Spread Eagle: acquired for Mission Hall, DEC. 23, 15*f*
WYLAM, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
WYLD, Mr. R. V.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), OCT. 12, 23*f*
WYLDE, Gen. Edward A.—death, OCT. 14, 18*d*; funeral, 16, 17*b*
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
WYNDHAM, Dr. Thomas L.—theft charge, OCT. 2, 9*d*; 14, 13*a*
WYNDHAM, Sir Walter—address, DEC. 15, 19*b*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, DEC. 16, 12*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WYNNE, Mr. John D.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
WYNNE-EDWARDS, Col. T. A.—death, DEC. 10, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
WYNNSTAY S.S. Company, Ltd. — law case, DEC. 9, 5*d*
WYSE, Mr. R. Callander — chairman of London Discount Houses' Committee, DEC. 15, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 22*c*
WYSE, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 12, 19*d*

X

"X.P."—on Communists and local government (l.), OCT. 15, 10*b*
X RAYS—article ("X rays and solids"), DEC. 28, 7*d*;—Shoe fitting by: see under BOOT and shoe trade
X RAYS, Ltd.—on shoe fitting pedoscope (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
XANTHI—municipal election: result, DEC. 22, 11*b*

Y

YACHTING:—
Australia—accidents, NOV. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Dinghy—national class, new: decision, DEC. 3, 6*a*
German owners, racing against—ban removed, DEC. 3, 6*a*
Ice—Netherlands (photo.), DEC. 12, 14
Merganter—wrecked, OCT. 5, 13*g*; 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*
Protests—decisions, OCT. 21, 6*b*; DEC. 3, 6*a*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—race sailed, OCT. 5, 7*g*
Regattas—fixtures, DEC. 3, 6*a*; 7, 6*c*
Royal Canoe Club—race sailed, OCT. 5, 7*f*; 19, 7*e*
Sapphire—sale: law case, OCT. 28, 5*d*
Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery Exhibition — club officers entertained, DEC. 2, 17*e*
Solent Classes Association—meeting, DEC. 7, 6*c*
Tamesis Sailing Club—race sailed, OCT. 5, 7*e*; 19, 7*c*
Thames Sailing Club—race sailed, OCT. 5, 7*f*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—race sailed, OCT. 5, 7*f*
YACHT Racing Association—council meeting, OCT. 22, 6*b*; meeting, DEC. 3, 6*a*
YALE University—War, The Great: documents to be presented, OCT. 14, 15*f*
YALLOURN — brown coal deposits: see under VICTORIA
YANG-TSE Corporation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 26*f*
YANGUAS Messia, Don José (Spain) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 4, 14*c*
YAPP, Sir Arthur — at Hotel Russell, on Y.M.C.A. and Rhine Army, DEC. 12, 6*g*
YAPP, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—at Lincoln, on County Playing Fields Association, NOV. 21, 6*e*
YARDLEY, Mrs. Mary—will, NOV. 27, 17*d*
YARMOUTH, Great—Parish Church: restoration, OCT. 29, 8*c*
YARROW, Arthur D.—wounding charge, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
YARROW and Company—Portsmouth Dockyard: power station boiler contract secured, DEC. 4, 16*a*
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on late Col. A. Rind (l.), OCT. 6, 16*d*
YATE, Sir Charles E.:—
on roadside trees (l.), DEC. 28, 8*f*
on supplies during strikes (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e*
YATES, Arthur du P.—presumed death: law case, NOV. 17, 5*b*; 19, 5*e*; DEC. 15, 5*b*
YATES, Mr. C. M.—on France: foreigners' identity cards (l.), OCT. 23, 10*g*
YATES, Lieut.-Col. Hubert P.—biographical, DEC. 10, 22*e*
YATES, Mr. John—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
YATES, Mr. William E.—law case, DEC. 22, 4*d*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 22*f*
YAZOO City—tornado: see under WEATHER—United States
YEANDLE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
YEARSLEY, Mr. Macleod—on art of thinking (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
YEATS, Mr. W. B. (Irish Free State):—
Poems—Mr. R. A. King (s.), DEC. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Florence Restaurant, on Irish literature, DEC. 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
YEAXLEE, Mr. Basil—member of Adult Education Committee, NOV. 20, 16*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
YEGHEN, Adly Pasha (Egypt)—mentioned as successor to Nashaat Pasha, DEC. 11, 13*c*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
YEGOROFF, Gen. (Russia)—dismissed as Commander in Ukraine, NOV. 17, 13*c*
YEKIR, Gen. (Russia)—commander in Ukraine, NOV. 17, 13*c*
YELLOW (river)—floods: see under CHINA
YELVERTON, Mr. H.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
YEMEN:—
Fighting—Zaidi Imam of Sanaa's forces: defeat Beni Nashr, OCT. 21, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); in Beni Marwan tribeland: occupy Harad, NOV. 19, 15*d* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*); occupy Habl, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Imam Yehia of Sanaa, Zaidi—dispute with Idrisi Emir: Seyyed Ahmed es Senussi's mission, DEC. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Clayton, Sir G.—to visit, DEC. 16, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Fighting: see above
Turks—repatriation, DEC. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
YEN, Dr. W. W. (China)—taking up duties of diplomatic representative in London, OCT. 1, 13*d*; 31, 11*g* (3* 4*); NOV. 4, 17*b*
YEOVIL—mayor, OCT. 26, 11*g*
YESENIN, M. Sergei (Russia)—found dead, DEC. 30, 9*g*
YIEWSLEY—Boys' Home: see under CHURCH of England Temperance Society
YMUIDEN—new lock: excavation work, NOV. 9, 11*g*
YOKOHAMA—new customs pier, NOV. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—report, NOV. 28, 20*g*, 23*g*

YORK—Archbishop : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. ;—Dean, see FORD, Very Rev. Lionel ;—Diocese : conference, DEC. 5, 14*c* ;—Education Committee : meeting, DEC. 2, 20*a* ;—Freedom : conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 4, 16*c* ;—Minster : Scrope window restored, Nov. 7, 9*c* ;—Province : finance boards : conference : arrangements, OCT. 8, 17*d* ;—Roman remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Water Gate : Mr. W. Woodward (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*

YORK, Duchess of—at Carberry Tower, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; returns to White Lodge, 16, 17*a* ; opens Maternity and Child Welfare Centre at Hackney, 21, 18*b* ; health, 24, 17*b*; at Drury Lane Theatre, Nov. 11, 15*b* ; opens bazaar at Cheltenham, 18, 17*d*
Army and Navy Stores—visit cancelled, DEC. 7, 17*b*
South London Hospital for Women—president, DEC. 18, 17*c*

YORK, Duke of—at Carberry Tower, OCT. 13, 19*b* ; returns to White Lodge, 16, 17*a* ; meets Prince of Wales at Portsmouth, 17, 13*f* ; leaving for Durham, 20, 17*b* ; rents Curzon House, Nov. 3, 19*b* ; arrives at Curzon House, 5, 17*b* ; at Drury Lane Theatre, 11, 15*b* ; guest of Gray's Inn, 13, 15*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 21, 15*a* ; returns to London, 23, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 26, 19*b* ; in Queen Alexandra's funeral processions : to Wolferton Station, 27, 15*f*; (photo.), 27, 18; to Westminster Abbey, 28, 12*a*, 13*a*, 14*a*, *d* ; (photo.), 28, 16; at committal service at Windsor, 30, 12*d* ; at Sandringham, DEC. 8, 19*b* ; leaves, 12, 13*a* ; birthday, 14, 17*b* ; at Tring and District Farmers' Draghounds meet, 14, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, 15, 19*b*
Birch, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition — presides at dinner to administrative staff, OCT. 29, 16*b* ; attends tattoo, 30, 12*d* ; attends closing ceremony, Nov. 2, 11*a* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; message to Bermuda, 12, 7*f* ; (l.), 14, 10*c* ; thanks to Press, 18, 14*b*
British Legion — visits Poppy Day factory, Nov. 10, 11*a*
Dockland Settlements — to attend dinner in aid, OCT. 21, 10*e* ; attends, Nov. 4, 11*b*
Hackney Horse Society — president, OCT. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Institution of Mechanical Engineers—to attend dinner, Nov. 10, 20*e*
Invernairn, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 11*a*
Norwich, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 22, 15*c* ; visits ; attends Museum centenary celebrations : opens Bridewell Museum, Suckling House, and Stuart Hall, and Samson and Hercules House, 26, 19*b* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Overseas League — attends dinner, Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
St. Thomas's Hospital College House Extension — to lay foundation stone, OCT. 1, 12*c* ; ceremony, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Scottish Clans' Association (message), Nov. 23, 8*e*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Sunderland — inspects local welfare works, OCT. 23, 11*a*
at Guildhall, on Law Society centenary, OCT. 16, 7*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition ; Empire trade ; Overseas League, Nov. 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Leeds, on University, OCT. 24, 9*d*
at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlement, Nov. 4, 11*b*
on Canada at Wembley (l.), Nov. 11, 17*d*
on industrial welfare (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 11*a*
on Leeds University (message), Nov. 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

YORK, Miss Elizabeth—on Alexander I. of Russia (l.), DEC. 5, 8*d*

YORK and Lancaster Regiment — War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials

YORK Glass Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*b*

YORKSHIRE (East Riding) :—
Electoral—Buckrose, Nov. 27, 11*g*

YORKSHIRE (West Riding) :—
Ripon : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 22*f*

YORKSHIRE Farmers' Bacon Factory, Ltd.—on bacon production (l.), OCT. 12, 23*f*

YOUNG, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 30, 15*f*

YOUNG, Mr. Andrew W.—member of committee on juvenile offenders in Scotland, DEC. 1, 17*f*

YOUNG, Rev. Dr. Dinsdale—at Central Hall, on Bible, OCT. 14, 13*b*
on Alexandra, Queen (l.), Nov. 23, 8*a*
on Christmas (l.), DEC. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)

YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton—leaving for India, Nov. 5, 19*a* ; in Bombay, 21, 11*g*
at Norwich, on Liberal Party land policy, OCT. 1, 9*e*

YOUNG, Lady Evelyn—accident, OCT. 23, 17*b*

YOUNG, Sir Frederic—at Olympia, on salvage operations, Nov. 28, 7*b*

YOUNG, Frederick A. : see MURDERS—Davies

YOUNG, George H.—law case, Nov. 10, 5*e*

YOUNG, Mr. Harold E.—on investments in railways (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*

YOUNG, Mr. Reginald—on shopping weeks (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*

YOUNG, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : guarantee, DEC. 11, 8*d*

YOUNG, Mr. Robert M.—death, Nov. 26, 19*e*

YOUNG, Sidney W.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)

YOUNG, Mr. T. E.—on tobacco (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*

YOUNG, Mr. W. G.—retires from Harrow School, DEC. 30, 4*g*

YOUNG Communist League—article, OCT. 7, 15*f*

YOUNG Conservatives' Union—ball : see under BALLS ;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 14*c* ;—Reception postponed, Nov. 25, 11*b*

YOUNGER, Lord :—
at Cambridge Union Society, on industrial outlook, DEC. 2, 12*c*
at Edinburgh, on money Bills, Nov. 14, 9*e*
in Parliament, on railway services, Nov. 27, 7*d*

YOUNGER, Col. John—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
YOUNGER, Sir William—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 29, 13*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Lady—on Ashridge Park (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis — on equality (l.), OCT. 13, 17*e*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Mrs. J. E.—daughter born, Nov. 23, 15*b*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association — "Absent Guests" dinner : see under CHRISTMAS : *Anglo-American* ;—Canadian emigration scheme : see under CANADA : Immigration ;—Conference (World) : arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*b* ;—Luncheon, DEC. 12, 6*g* ;—National Council : dinner postponed, Nov. 23, 8*c* ;—Rhine Army : see under GERMANY : *Allied occupation* : British zone
YOUNGS, Clement — drunk while driving charge, Nov. 9, 18*g*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Bazaar—arrangements, OCT. 13, 19*b* ; Nov. 4, 17*c* ; held, 5, 17*c*
Central Club — contributions, Nov. 2, 11*g* ; 23, 15*e* ;—Central Hall scheme—Hampstead appeal, Nov. 7, 9*g* ;—Mansion House : reception : City committee formed, OCT. 7, 11*d* ;—Meeting (Lady Willingdon), OCT. 22, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Reville, Ltd. : sale of work by staff in aid, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Industrial Law Committee—entertainment in aid : arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Training College—appeal, Nov. 12, 10*c*
"YOUR Art Correspondent"—on concrete in architecture (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
"YOUR Reviewer"—on Sir J. O'Connor's History of Ireland (l.), DEC. 17, 12*b*
YOVANOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — Chargé d'Affaires in Rome : attitude of Vatican, Nov. 23, 11*d*
YOVANOVITCH, M. Vassa (Yugoslavia) — Minister for Agriculture, DEC. 28, 12*f*
YPRES—children's procession, Nov. 3, 18*d* ; —English Church : Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
YPRES League — celebration arrangements, OCT. 26, 8*e* ; service at Westminster Abbey, Nov. 2, 9*d* ; dinner, DEC. 14, 10*b*
YPRES Memorial Church—fund : appeal, OCT. 31, 9*b*
YUCATAN :—
Governorship—election : faction fights, Nov. 4, 13*b*
YUGOSLAVIA :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Army—pensions of former officers restored, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Balkan States—arbitration : see under BALKAN States
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Education—Universities : M. Raditch (s.), DEC. 21, 11*b*
Fascisti—congress, Nov. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Floods, Nov. 16, 13*c* ; 28, 11*g*
Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 1, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
France, war debt to : see under WAR, the Great—Finance
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see ALEXANDER
Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente
Ministry (Pashitch) — Minister of Education resigns, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; appointment, 19, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Changes, DEC. 28, 12*f*
Navy—review of fleet by King, Nov. 3, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — Finance Committee : elected, OCT. 31, 11*f* ;—Session, new, OCT. 20, 13*e* ; 31, 11*f*
Parties, political — Croat Peasant Party : agreement with Radical Party : M. Pashitch (s.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
Queen : see MARIE
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, war debt to : see under UNITED States—Finance
War, the Great : see under WAR, the Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
YUNNAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 28, 21*f*, *g*
YURENIEFF, M. (Russia)—promoted to rank of Ambassador, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Z

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—speech prepared for delivery at Zaghlulists' Club : issue to Press, Nov. 16, 16*c* ; 17, 9*c* (4*) ; sued by widow of Senator Falk, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Parliament—proposed assembly of Deputies : warns supporters, Nov. 20, 13*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ZAGREB—anti-Italian demonstration : see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
ZAMBESI (river)—bridge over : Mr. L. Owry (s.), DEC. 14, 24*c* ;—Ferry : silting up, Nov. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
King of Schnorrers, The : produced, Nov. 2, 12*d*
Too Much Money : produced, DEC. 28, 14*e*
at Victoria-street, on critics, OCT. 9, 12*d*
ZANIBONI, Signor Tieto (Italy)—plot to assassinate Signor Mussolini : arrested, Nov. 6, 14*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 12*d*
ZAPHIROPOULOS (Greece)—sentenced for embezzlement of public funds, Nov. 26, 15*c* ; hanged, 28, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

ZDZIECHOWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Education, Nov. 21, 11*e* ; biographical; Minister of Finance, 24, 13*f*
in Parliament, on finance, DEC. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ZEEBRUGGE—sunken British naval vessels : removal progress, OCT. 14, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
ZEID, Emir—guest of Lord Lloyd at Cairo, DEC. 14, 13*e*
ZELIGOWSKI, Gen. Lucien (Poland) — Minister of War, Nov. 28, 11*g*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—meeting, OCT. 9, 17*d*
ZEROMSKI, M. Stefan (Poland) — death, Nov. 21, 11*g* ; biographical ; funeral, 24, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ZETKIN, Frau Klara (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Security Pact ; denunciation of England, Nov. 28, 11*d*
ZETTERSTEN, M. Louis (Sweden) — on Swedish-British societies in Sweden (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 15*g*
ZHEREBYKIN (Russia) — condemned to death, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ZHIVOTOFF (Russia) — sentenced to death, Nov. 20, 13*b*
ZIEMIECKI, M. (Poland) — Minister of Labour, Nov. 21, 11*e*
ZIMDERS, Herr (Germany)—fights duel : sentenced, DEC. 3, 13*d*
ZIMMERMAN, Dr. W.—Italian order conferred, OCT. 6, 13*g* ;—High Commissioner of League of Nations in Austria: ending date of appointment, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Austrian finance — control : Press attacks, Nov. 4, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
ZIMMERMANN, Miss Agnes—death, Nov. 17, 16*d*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 19*g*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) :—
Communist Party — Central Committee : attitude, DEC. 23, 11*e*
Great Britain — revolutionary letter : discussed at Labour Party conference, OCT. 1, 7*a* ; Sir D. Hogg (s.), 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
at Communist Party congress, on Central Committee's policy, DEC. 29, 9*d*
on trade union international, proposed single (s. quoted), DEC. 9, 13*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on world revolution (s. quoted), DEC. 9, 13*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
ZIWAR, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—at Granada, OCT. 17, 11*g* ; in Madrid, 19, 11*g* ; returns to Cairo, Nov. 10, 14*d* ; takes over Ministry of Interior, 18, 13*d* ; leaves for Alexandria, 23, 11*c* ; Minister of Interior, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Ministry : see under EGYPT
Mother—health, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; death, 27, 13*g*
Palace influences — attitude, Nov. 18, 13*d* ; contradiction : Sesostris Sidarouss (l.), 24, 10*d*
ZLATEFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—to assist Rumbold commission, Nov. 9, 11*b*
ZOGU, Ahmed Bey (Albania)—article, Nov. 26, 15*a*
ZOKA-UL-MULK (Persia) — Prime Minister ; biographical, DEC. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ZOLA, Mme. Emile (France)—personal property sold, Nov. 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Additions—described, OCT. 31, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 10*d*
Aquarium—additions, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Birds of Paradise—arrive from New Guinea, Nov. 21, 9*e*
Boa, green tree ; (photo.), OCT. 7, 18
Elk—acquired from Norway, Nov. 21, 9*e*
Gorilla—"John Daniel" : German tour : arrangements, OCT. 3, 8*c*
Himalayan bear ; (photo.), DEC. 16, 18
Light treatment ; (photo.), DEC. 4, 18
Lioness, Indian—cub born, OCT. 3, 8*c*
Monkeys—violet rays experiment, OCT. 10, 9*e* ;—Rhesus Macaque born, 24, 12*a* ; (photo.), 24, 18
Musk oxen—described, OCT. 17, 10*a* (4*)
Octopus—acquired, Nov. 7, 10*d*
Pheasants—reared, OCT. 17, 10*a* ; winter display, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Polar bears ; (photo.), Nov. 30, 16
Rat week, Nov. 6, 12*d*
Reptile house — modern heating devices, Nov. 19, 13*e*
Visitors—statistics, DEC. 18, 9*d*
Winter work—report, Nov. 14, 9*f*
Meetings, OCT. 21, 16*f* ; DEC. 18, 9*d*
ZULULAND :—
Tsetse fly : see under AFRICA
ZURIUPA, M. Alexander (Russia)—commissar for External and Internal Trade, Nov. 19, 15*b*
ZUROWSKI, Mr. Leon R. (Canada)—action against Saskatchewan wheat pool, DEC. 15, 16*b*
ZWEIGERT, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Security Pact and Constitution, Nov. 28, 12*c*

Printed and Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY (Limited), Printing House-square, London, E.C.4.